

THE INTELLECTUAL JUDGMENT OF GOD FOR THIS WORLD

WHAT IS TO COME

TITLES OF FUTURE SCROLLS

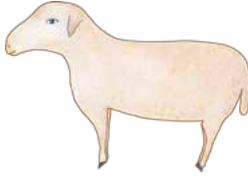
ALPHA AND OMEGA



To the divine Eternal Father, our divine Creator and our light
in every knowledge.-

To the divine Solar Mother Omega; the best friend.-

To the divine First-born Son Christ, the first revolutionary of
this world and infinite others.-

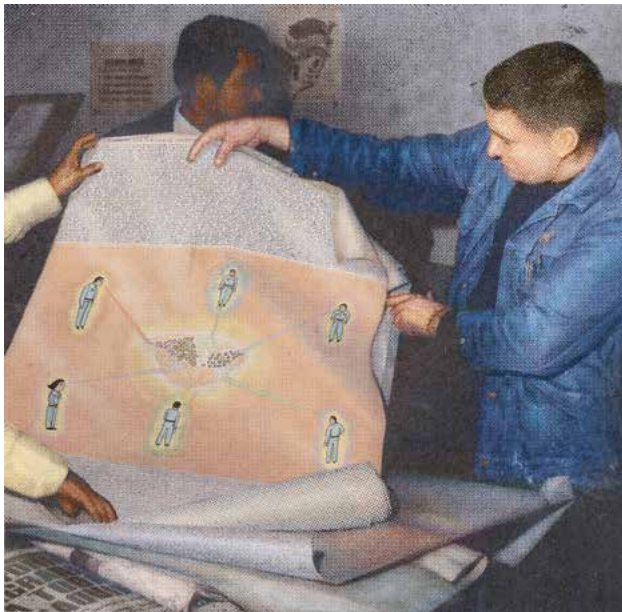


WHAT IS TO COME.-

**TELEPATHIC ORDERS
OF MY DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-
TITLES OF FUTURE SCROLLS.-**

Writes:

ALPHA AND OMEGA



ALPHA AND OMEGA, the Eternal Father's Emissary,
author of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, explaining in Lima,
one of his 4 000 Scrolls or Telepathic Rolls written and
drawn during the years of 1970 and 1978, in Chile and Peru.

The Intellectual Judgment of God for this Generation

How did the long awaited Revelation get initiated?

Being the Eternal Father's Emissary in Peru, between 1975 and 1978, He told his experiences in the initiation of the Revelation and the Telepathic Orders He received from the Eternal. What follows are transcriptions of the cassette, recorded from the Emissary Alpha and Omega in Lima.

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Look, I was like anyone; I have always been like anyone; only that in here I fulfill orders; the Father once told me, He made me write on a notepad that I still keep; He gave me a message, He made me write; I remember, the content said: Son choose, do you want to serve God or continue your mundane life?; this is a choice, because you asked for a free will in life, like anyone else; He gave me three minutes to think; it should be noted... that he gave me the option to choose; then I put to Him... I was going to answer Him telepathically —No Son, written—, as you requested it written; every sensation is requested to God, then I put to Him: **Father Jehovah, I follow you, because what is of men is not eternal, I prefer to follow someone who is eternal.**-

Brother: But little, were you little at that time?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I was.

Brother: Seven years old, and you could already discern?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, yes; then, that notepad I still keep and that sheet, yellow because of the years, yellowish; I must have put it in the suitcase, it is somewhere around there; then the Father told me: Yes Son, I knew it, but you had to pass the test; even though the Eternal knows it, you have to pass the test; for if you do not pass it you do not get any experience.

Sister: But did He catch you by surprise just like that; let's say... just like that, unexpectedly He chose you?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'm going to tell you this, every

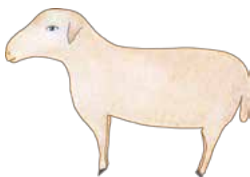
imaginable thing is requested to God, just like any other one requests to invent, I requested to reveal, each one in its law requested God; the religious requested to teach; but he didn't ask to divide, he didn't ask to imitate satan; it sounds absurd, brother, to tell God: in the remote world where I'm going to, I'm going to divide my brothers, it even sounds disrespectful, doesn't it?, when we know that God is pure love.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA says about the telepathic orders:
—See that there are Titles... which are already approaching — says the Father— the 10,000 Titles, precisely; which are named WHAT IS TO COME; they are just titles, the upper part of the Scroll; 10,000 are transcribed to the notebook, they are in the notebook; with only the Titles there are millions of books to be written and it is named: WHAT IS TO COME —only Titles—; then... these are translated —says the Father—to all the languages on earth, for what is of God is universal.-
(Transcribed from the cassette № 5, side A; The Emissary's Speech, between 1975 and 1978)

DIVINE TITLE FOR THE EDITORS OF THE PLANET

87.- THE SO-CALLED EDITORS EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE NOT CHANGED ANY EXPRESSION NOR A SINGLE LETTER, OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THE LIVING EXPRESSION AND THE LETTER COMPLAIN TO GOD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FALSIFIED OR TOOK OFF FROM THE CONTENT SENT BY GOD, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FALSIFIED AND TAKEN OFF IN THIS LIFE AND IN OTHER LIVES, WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY REQUEST GOD AGAIN, TO BE BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW A NEW LIFE.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



WHAT IS TO COME.-

WHAT IS TO COME, COMES OUT OF EACH ONE;
FOR IT WAS WRITTEN, THAT EACH ONE WOULD BE
JUDGED BY THEIR WORK; THE DIVINE JUDGEMENT
OF GOD IS DONE IDEA BY IDEA, STARTING FROM
THE AGE OF TWELVE; FOR THE CHILDREN ARE
THE ONLY ONES WHO DO NOT HAVE A DIVINE
JUDGEMENT; THE DIVINE JUDGEMENT OF GOD,
IS FOR THE SO-CALLED ADULTS OF THE TRIALS
OF LIFE; WHAT WAS THOUGHT IN ONE SECOND,
WILL HAVE THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE;
WHICH ACCORDING TO HOW IT WAS THOUGHT, IT
WILL BE AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED OR AN
EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LOST; THIS IS DUE TO WHAT
IS OF GOD HAS NOT LIMITS; FOR A MICROSCOPIC
MENTAL EFFORT OF HIS CREATURES, THE
ETERNAL OFFERS WHOLE EXISTENCES.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-

ORDENES TELEPÁTICAS
de MI DIVINO PADRE JEHOVA;
TÍTULOS de FUTUROS
ROLLOS...

NOTA: Se PASO A MÁQUINA
en "lo que vendrá"

LOS PLANOS CELESTES SERÁN NUMERADOS
LAS COMBINACIONES de NÚMEROS A PUBLICAR
EN UN LIBRO LAS DICTA EL PADRE
HAGASE TU DIVINA VOLUNTAD DIVINO PADRE
ETERNO...

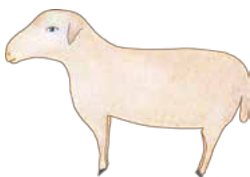
TÍTULOS ESCRITOS en SU NÚMERO

DIVINO CORDERO DEDICADO; SU DIVINA FILOSOFÍA;
EL DIVINO CORDERO DE PLATA; LA HUMILDAD; HICHO
CORDERO; MUNDO TRIUNFO DEL DIVINO CORDERO de
DIOS SOBRE LA FUERZA y SOBERBIA HUMANA -
Nº 1

DIVINAS PARÁBOLAS; TRADUCIDAS POR TERCERA
VIENTE; DICTADO POR EL DIVINO PADRE JEHOVA;
LA ÚLTIMA DOCTRINA que RECIBIRÁ EL PLANETA
TIERRA; NACE NUESTRA CIENCIA y NUEVO MUNDO -
Nº 4

DIVINO ORIGEN de LAS FILOSOFÍAS; RELACIÓN ENTRE
EL COMUNISMO TERRESTRE y EL COMUNISMO CELESTIAL
EL COMUNISMO N.º 1 con LA MATERIA y el ESPÍRITU
LAS ALIANZAS N.º 1 COMUNES A TODOS - Nº 2

DIVINO ORIGEN del divino Padre JEHOVA;
ETERNA CREACIÓN; LA DIVINA VOLUNTADE
del divino PADRE; LA SUCESIÓN de
LOS NÚMEROS; EL NÚMERO 318 de LA DIVINA



TELEPATHIC ORDERS OF MY DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

TITLES OF FUTURE SCROLLS.-

Writes: ALPHA AND OMEGA

1.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT FULFILL THE GIVEN WORD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE UNFULFILLMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ONE WHO DID NOT FULFILL WHAT HE PROMISED ANOTHER, TO HIM SHALL ALSO NOT BE FULFILLED; THE UNRELIABLE MADE EVEN BITTER, THE HUMAN COEXISTENCE; MANY LOST TRUST IN THEIR FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS BECAUSE OF THE UNRELIABLE; EVERY UNRELIABLE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST PAY IN EXISTENCES, HIS LACK OF RESPECT FOR OTHERS; THIS NUMBER OF EXISTENCES IS EQUIVALENT TO THE NUMBER OF PORES OF THE FLESH, THAT THE ONE WHO WAS DECEIVED, HAD IN HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS SINCERE TO EVERYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE UNFULFILLED PROMISE.-

2.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROTESTED AGAINST THE INJUSTICES OF THE STRANGE WORLD, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF

GOLD; EVERY PROTEST TO ANY STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS CELESTIAL AWARD IS SECOND BY SECOND; AND EACH SECOND IS MULTIPLIED BY ONE THOUSAND; SINCE IT IS A COLLECTIVE SCORE; THE PROTEST WAS NOT FOR ONESELF; BUT IT INCLUDED ALL THE OTHERS; THIS SCORE INVOLVES ALL HUMANITY; THOSE WHO PROTESTED PUBLICLY, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIFE, AS IT IS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, OF ALL HUMANITY.-

3.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHOSE THE EASY OPTION; NOTHING THAT WAS EASY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOTHING RECEIVES AN AWARD; WHATEVER IS EASY IS AN ADVANCED AWARD TO THE SPIRIT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, INSTANT BY INSTANT, IN IMPROVING ONESELF, IN ALL THE SENSATIONS THAT THE SPIRIT WENT THROUGH; THE SENSATION OF ABUNDANCE, WAS THE ONE THAT KEPT THE SPIRITUAL FRUIT BEHIND AND DIVIDED IT; FOR IT TOOK THE SPIRIT AWAY FROM WORK; WORK REPRESENTS THE HIGHEST LIGHT SCORE; FOR IT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMITATE HIM.-

4.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT, TO WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY WAS TRIED IN LIFE, AN INSTANT FOR AN INSTANT; THIS LAW SHALL BE UNDERSTOOD, AS THE WORLD OF TRIALS, LEARNS THE THIRD DOCTRINE THAT JUDGES THE WORLD; AND EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL.-

5.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SEARCHED FOR WHAT THEIR OWN MINDS DICTATED TO THEM; EVERY SEARCH SHOULD HAVE BEEN, THINKING OF WHAT IS OF GOD, FOR THUS HAD THE HUMAN SPIRIT PROMISED; SEARCH SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF SEARCH; EVERY SEARCH COMPLAINS

TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WHEN THEY ARE LEFT OUT WITHOUT THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN SEARCH, TOOK GOD INTO ACCOUNT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER HIM.-

6.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WROTE GREAT PIECES OF WORK OF THE INTELLECT; EVERY AUTHOR OF ANY WORK IS JUDGED LETTER BY LETTER, PAUSE BY PAUSE; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED AS SPIRITS, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

7.- ALL THOSE WHO ABUSED THE TRUST OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND; THIS SCORE OF DARKNESS, IS DEDUCED FROM THE GUILTY ONES FROM THE TIME THE STRANGE ABUSE OF TRUST LASTED; THESE ABUSERS WITH THEIR WAY OF BEING, PRECIPITATED THE WORLD INTO A COLLECTIVE DISTRUST, ONE WHO FELL OFF THIS LAW HAS A COLLECTIVE JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM, EVERY STRANGE BITTERNESS THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS WENT THROUGH, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND BY THE GUILTY ONES, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE BITTER THAT OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE DARKNESS KNOWN AS ABUSE OF TRUST.-

8.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE THEIR MARRIAGES FELL APART BECAUSE OF A PERSONAL WHIM, THOSE WHO DID IT, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT WANT THEM DO TO YOU; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE WHIM, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND; THEY HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF TIME THAT THE WHIM LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED UNDER THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE WHIM, CORRESPONDS TO THEM AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS; THIS IS DUE TO WHAT THE CREATURE REQUESTED GOD, THE JUDGMENT ABOVE ALL THINGS; THE TERM ABOVE ALL THINGS, INCLUDES ALL THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE; IT INCLUDES SECONDS, INSTANTS, IDEAS, AND MOLECULES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE WHIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP IN THAT STRANGE SENSATION.-

9.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; MANY INFLUENCED MANY; EVERY ADVICE IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO ADVISED OTHERS TO BE DIVIDED OR SEPARATED, SHALL ALSO FIND DIVISION, SEPARATION, CONFUSION, DISCONCERT, DISUNION, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE CONFUSED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNIFIED, WITH THEIR ADVICE OR OPINIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CAUSED DIVISION.-

10.- THOSE WHO GAVE OTHERS PAINFUL SENSATIONS, THEY SHALL ALSO RECEIVE THEM IN THIS EXISTENCE AND IN THE ONES TO COME; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JUDGED IN THE SAME WAY, AS THEY VIOLATED THE LAW; WITH THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS WITH WHICH THEY VIOLATED IT; THIS JUSTICE REQUESTED BY THE SPIRITS, IS FULFILLED MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE SENSATIONS THAT HURT OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATIONS.-

11.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TIME WAS VERY PRECIOUS FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED IT; EACH SECOND GONE BY, WAS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE; THOSE WHO WASTED TIME DOING NOTHING, LOST AN INFINITE NUMBER OF FUTURE EXISTENCES; THEY THEMSELVES BY WASTING THEIR TIME, CLOSED THEIR OWN ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; TO

BE ABLE TO ENTER THE FATHER'S KINGDOM, IT WAS NECESSARY TO HAVE SUCH A SCORE OF LIGHT, AS IT WAS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, THAT EACH ONE POSSESSED IN THEMSELVES.-

12.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OBEYED OTHERS; ONE WHO OBEYED ANOTHER, MUST HAVE FOUND OUT IF THE ONE WHO ORDERED FULFILLED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THOSE WHO OBEYED OTHER BLINDS IN WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER THOSE WHO INITIATED THE VIOLATION NOR THEIR IMITATORS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED NOT TO OBEY THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OVERCOME THE EASINESS OF OBEYING, WHAT CAME OUT OF AN IMMORAL.-

13.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE FUN OF THOSE WHO HAD PHYSICAL HANDICAPS; THOSE WHO DID SO, SHALL PAY THIS STRANGE VIOLATION WITH THE SAME HANDICAPS OF THOSE THAT THEY MADE FUN OF; ONE WHO MADE FUN OF ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT TRILLIONS OF MOLECULES OF FLESH AND VIRTUES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD AS ACCUSERS, WHICH CORRESPONDED TO THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, OF THE MOCKED ONE; NOT A SINGLE MOCKER SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IF THE TRILLIONS OF LITTLE ONES FORGIVE HIM, THE DIVINE FATHER ALSO FORGIVES; IF TRILLIONS DO NOT FORGIVE, THE MOCKER WILL HAVE TO FULFILL AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR EACH MOLECULE THAT COMPLAINS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE MOCKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE DARKNESS.-

14.- THE SO-CALLED THIRD WORLD IS THE WORLD OF THE TRINITY; THIS WORLD BECOMES THE HEAD OF THE DESTINIES OF THE PLANET; THOSE

WHO DOMINATED UP TO THEN, MOVE ON TO PERFORM A ROLE OF LAST ORDER; THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, STARTS TO BE EXTERMINATED; THOSE WITH THE PERISHABLE FLESH WILL BE CALLED BY THE ONES WHO WILL RECEIVE THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR FLESH; A WORLD THAT LEAVES AND ANOTHER THAT IS BORN; THE WORLD OF TRIALS COMES TO ITS END; THE NEW WORLD STARTS TO EXPAND.-

15.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WHAT CAME OUT OF GOD, CAME TO CONVINCE THEM; WHAT IS OF GOD DOES NOT NEED TO CONVINCE; AND NOT NEEDING TO CONVINCE, IT EXTENDS ITSELF ALL THE SAME; ADVERTISEMENT OR PROPAGANDA IS OF MEN; WHAT IS OF GOD IS EXPANDED IN SUCH WAY, THAT THE CREATURE DOES NOT EVEN NOTICE IT, THAT HE IS BEING TRANSFORMED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMIT TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIMITED HIM.-

16.- THE ARRIVAL OF THE REVELATION REQUESTED BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SUFFERED A BACKWARDNESS OF SEVERAL YEARS; FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST TO RECEIVE IT, FELL INTO THE ERROR OF CONSIDERING IT AS SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN; KNOWING HOW TO IDENTIFY WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS THEIR SUPREME TRIAL; NO-ONE WHO DOUBTED IN THE INSTANT THEY SAW THE REVELATION, NOT ANYONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS THAT WENT BY, IN THE TIME THE STRANGE SENSATION OF CONSIDERING WHAT IS OF GOD, AS SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED A REVELATION, DID NOT DENY IT WHEN THE TIME TO RECEIVE IT CAME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF NEGATION.-

17.- THE CELESTIAL SCORE THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED INCLUDED

THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITY THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED THIS MORALITY; THE WORLD OF TRIALS STARTED ITS OWN TRIAL, WITH A DISTORTED SCORE OF LIGHT; IT STARTED WITH A LITTLE AWARD; BECOMING EVEN MORE LITTLE, INSTANT BY INSTANT; IT IS FOR THIS CAUSE THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE DIVISION IN HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

18.- THOSE WHO CALLED THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD ANTICHRIST, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY FAILED IN THEIR OWN TRIAL, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS FOR THEM, CONSISTED IN NO DENYING; EVERYBODY DENIED WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; EVERY RUSH JUDGMENT MADE WITHOUT KNOWING THE WORK THAT WAS JUDGED, ALWAYS BRINGS ALONG A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, TO THOSE WHO MADE THE RUSH JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE A JUDGMENT ON AN INVESTIGATED CAUSE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE A RUSH JUDGMENT.-

19.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF TAKING THE NATIONALITY OF OTHERS AWAY, FROM THEM SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY THE RIGHT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE COUNTRY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED ALL THE PLANET; THE PLANETARY MOLECULES WILL COMPLAIN BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, THAT MANY HUMAN BEINGS, DID NOT CONSIDER THEM AS SOMETHING COMMON; WHAT IS COMMON WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED INDIFFERENCE AND TAKING SOMETHING AWAY FROM OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE, WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSIDERED THAT THE ENTIRE PLANET WAS THEIR

COUNTRY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ONLY CONSIDERED THEMSELVES AS BEING ONE PART OF IT; THE LATTER ONES LOST AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT, CALLED PLANETARY MOLECULAR SCORE; WHOSE INFINITE NUMBER, WOULD HAVE ALLOWED THEM TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WAS WRITTEN TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

20.- THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE QUOTATION MARKS, IS A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY IN THE CREDULITY OF EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS; THE CREATOR OF EVERY DOUBT AS MICROSCOPIC AS IT COULD BE, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR THOSE WHO USED THE QUOTATION MARKS IN THEIR EXPRESSIONS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE WHO USED THE QUOTATION MARKS TO ANNOUNCE THE NEWS OF THE FATHER IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SHALL NOT ENTER EITHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THE INFINITY AND THE UNKNOWN, AS SOMETHING NATURAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS: THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT IN INSINUATIONS OF DOUBT.-

21.- THE RECEPTION OF THE REVELATION OF THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, ON THE PART OF THE SO-CALLED REPORTERS OF THE WORLD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN WITHOUT THE LEAST MICROSCOPIC DOUBT; SEEING WHAT IS OF GOD AS SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN, GIVES PLACE TO A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BEING CAUGHT UNAWARE, BY THE ARRIVAL OF A NEW REVELATION; FOR IT WAS THE HUMAN SPIRITS THEMSELVES WHO REQUESTED EVERY REVELATION THAT CAME TO THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE REPORTERS WHO RECEIVED THE REVELATION AS THE GREATEST NEWS, OF ALL TIMES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR MINIMIZING SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER, THEY MINIMIZED THE FATHER; NOBODY CONSIDERED WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS SOMETHING UNIQUE; THEY CONSIDERED

IT AS ORDINARY NEWS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE WORLD ITSELF; THEY SHALL ALSO RECEIVE A JUDGMENT AS SOMETHING ORDINARY.-

22.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY VIOLATIONS AND MANY KINDS OF ABUSES, WERE COMMITTED; ALL OF THEM WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE; NOTHING ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT ITS JUDGMENT; THE ARMAGEDDON WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS SECOND BY SECOND; WHATEVER THE IDEAS COULD BE, THE IDEAS THAT WERE GENERATED IN THE LAPSE OF ONE SECOND, ALL OF THEM RECEIVE THE SAME JUDGMENT; THIS IS BEGINNING FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS OLD; THE CHILDREN HAVE NO JUDGMENT; THEY ARE BLESSED.-

23.- EVERY STRANGE WAIT THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S EMISSARY WAS PUT ON, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO DOUBT, ABOUT WHAT THE DIVINE FATHER WOULD SEND, TO THE REMOTE PLANETS WITH THE PASSAGE OF TIME, NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND; EVERYBODY PROMISED THEY WOULD BE INSTANTANEOUS WITH WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WHOEVER ACTED INSTANTANEOUSLY WITH WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, GAINED AN INFINITE SCORE OF INSTANTANEITY; THOSE WHO MADE WHAT IS OF GOD WAIT, DIVIDED THEMSELVES.-

24.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH IN DIFFERENT WAYS; THE TRUTH SEARCHED BY MEANS OF OCCULTISM, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING IN THE OCCULT IS DONE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE GREATEST SEARCH WAS THAT OF WORK; WORK REPRESENTS THE GREATEST ADORATION TO THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING; THERE IS NOTHING ALIKE; FOR EVERYONE WHO WORKED IMITATED IN HIMSELF, THE DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF GOD; THE FATHER IS THE NUMBER ONE WORKER IN THE UNIVERSE; HIS DIVINE WORK CONSTITUTES IN KEEPING THE EXISTENCE AND HARMONY OF EVERY

HEAVENLY BODY; WHOEVER IMITATES GOD, GAINS IN HIS IMITATION A SCORE OF IMITATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD; AND AS IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE, THAT SCORE HAS NO LIMITS.-

25.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THERE WAS A LOT OF SEARCH, ONE HAD TO BE ABLE TO DISTINGUISH, BETWEEN WHAT WAS OF THE WORLD AND WHAT WAS BEYOND THE WORLD; WHAT IS OF THE WORLD IS EPHEMERAL AND LASTS UP TO THE TOMB; WHAT IS BEYOND THE WORLD, PERPETUATES FROM WORLD TO WORLD; EVERY HUMAN THINKING ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SUCH IS HIS FUTURE GALACTIC SITUATION; THOSE WHO VOLUNTARILY PUT LIMITS ON THEMSELVES, WILL BE LIMITED; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN AN INFINITY, WILL BE INFINITE; EACH ONE MADE UP HIS OWN HEAVENS, ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT; THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF NOTHING, SHALL END UP IN NOTHINGNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

26.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SCANDAL GOT EXPANDED ALL OVER THE WORLD; IN EVERY PLACE THAT THERE WAS A SCANDAL THE SOLAR TELEVISION WILL EMERGE; SHOWING THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE ACTS AND THEIR ACTORS; NOT A SINGLE SCANDALOUS BEING SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; EACH SECOND OF SCANDAL IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED BEING PRIMITIVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS SCANDALOUS.-

27.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY OCCULT ENTITIES; EVERYTHING THAT WAS OCCULT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN IN THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOTHING FROM OCCULTISM SHALL REMAIN IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; EVERYONE WHO LIVED THE OCCULTISM, HAS TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THE TIME, IN WHICH THE OCCULTISM

LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE OCCULTISM, ONE HAS TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT REQUEST THE SENSATION OF FEELING ATTRACTED BY THE OCCULT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED IT.-

28.- THERE WERE MANY INJUSTICES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERY STRANGE INJUSTICE WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ON THIS TELEVISION WILL THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THESE ACTS HAPPENED EVEN BE SEEN; THE TELEVISION SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF TO THE VIEWERS; NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO THE SON OF GOD; THIS WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: AND HE WILL COME IN GLORY AND MAJESTY.-

29.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER SEEN; WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE SEEN, SHOULD HAVE COME OUT OF ONLY ONE MENTAL PSYCHOLOGY; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN HAVING BECOME UNITED IN EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY; IMITATING THE DIVINE EQUALITY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF GOD DIVIDES NO-ONE; THE STRANGE DIVISION THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS LEARNED, WAS CREATED BY THE ONES WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

30.- THE DIVISION OF EACH ONE'S FRUIT, IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE STRANGE MENTAL IMBALANCE, WHICH EACH ONE INHERITED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE INFLUENCES THAT WERE RECEIVED BY THE SENSATIONS THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ARE JUDGED MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE INTIMATE OF MATTER, CRIES IN EVERY DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THIS CRYING IS PAID BY THE THINKING SPIRIT.-

31.- ONE WHO PICKED UP JUST ONE MOLECULE OF GARBAGE THAT HE

FOUND IN THE WORLD, GAINED ONE POINT OF LIFE; HE GAINED AN EXISTENCE THAT HE CAN CHOOSE BEFORE GOD; WHAT WAS PICKED UP FROM THE STREETS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IS AWARDED MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE GARBAGE COLLECTORS OF THE WORLD, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE GARBAGE THAT THEY COLLECTED DURING THEIR LIVES; AS THE WORK OF A GARBAGE COLLECTOR IS A WORK FOR THE COMMUNITY, EACH MOLECULE IS MULTIPLIED BY ONE THOUSAND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO COLLECTED GARBAGE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO THREW THEM ON THE STREET.-

32.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WHO KNEW THE EXISTENCE OF THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, FOLLOWED THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN RECOGNIZING IN A UNIQUE WAY AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD, IN A GIVEN INSTANT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE RECOGNITION SHOULD HAVE BEEN INSTANTANEOUS; THOSE WHO FAILED IN WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; FOR THE DIVINE REVELATION SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF REVELATION; AND SPEAKING BEFORE GOD, THE DIVINE REVELATION ACCUSES THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE NEWS, SENT BY THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

33.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROMISED TO FULFILL OBLIGATIONS, REGARDING THE DIVINE REVELATION, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEY DID NOT FULFILL IT; THEY MADE OTHERS WAIT WITHOUT REQUESTING IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL ALSO BE PUT ON A WAIT, IN THE DIVINE EVENTS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR EACH SECOND OF A STRANGE WAIT TO WHAT IS OF GOD, THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF GOD IS INFINITE; EVERYBODY KNEW IT, BEFORE COMING TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR A MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, THE DIVINE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING, OFFERS EXISTENCES WITHOUT LIMIT; IT IS EASIER FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT THEY REQUESTED AND PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

34.- BETWEEN ONE WHO MADE OTHERS ELECT HIM PRESIDENT, KING OR DICTATOR, OF A NATION BY MEANS OF THE FREE WILL OF THE ELECTIONS, AND ANOTHER WHO TRYING TO GET THE SAME ACHIEVEMENT, WAS TEMPTED BY THE USE OF THE FORCE, THE FIRST ONE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SECOND ONE IS IN THE LAW OF CONDEMNATION; THE USE OF FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSTITUTES THE BIGGEST OF THE VIOLATIONS, TO THE HUMAN INNOCENCE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE USE OF FORCE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED LAWS OF LOVE.-

35.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELONGED TO DIVERSE GROUPS IN SEARCH OF THE TRUTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A UNITED SEARCH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A SEPARATED SEARCH; THE SPIRITUALISTS OF THE WORLD, SHOULD HAVE GOTTEN UNITED IN ONE ONLY FRONT; FOR ANY SPIRITUAL SEARCH THAT DID NOT LOOK FOR THE UNIFICATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PERPETUATED WITH ITS WAY OF BEING, THE STRANGE DIVISION, WHICH HAD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; EVERY SPIRITUALIST SHOULD HAVE KNOWN, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS CONSTITUTED INTO SATAN, FOR ITS STRANGE WAY OF GOVERNING BY MEANS OF DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A FORM OF FAITH, WHICH IN ITS LAWS EXCLUDED THE STRANGE DIVISION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO INCLUDED IT.-

36.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW WHAT THEY DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED ANYTHING UNFAIR TO GOD; WHAT IS UNJUST EMERGED FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; EVERYBODY REQUESTED EQUALITY FOR THEMSELVES AND OTHERS; THIS WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE MEN FROM THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO CONSIDERATION AT ALL, WHEN THEY DECIDED TO CREATE A LIFE SYSTEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR MEN WHO TOOK WHAT IS OF GOD INTO ACCOUNT, WHEN CREATING A LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

37.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE MANY WERE UNGRATEFUL TO THOSE WHO HELPED THEM, ONE WAY OR THE OTHER; THIS STRANGE UNGRATEFULNESS, IS PAID BY THE UNGRATEFUL, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, ATOM BY ATOM, IDEA BY IDEA; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE DARKNESS CALLED UNGRATEFULNESS, DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED TO KNOW STRANGE INFLUENCES, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THEM, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.-

38.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST IN SEEING THE DIVINE REVELATION, MADE FATHER JEHOVAH'S EMISSARY WAIT; EVERY STRANGE WAIT TO WHAT IS OF GOD, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; NOBODY REQUESTED TO DELAY WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND; THOSE WHO MADE IT WAIT EVEN ONE SECOND, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE DELAYED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE INSTANTANEOUS WITH WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP.-

39.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OWNED DWELLINGS THAT THEY LET THEM AGE; NOT LETTING ANYONE LIVE IN THEM; SUCH STRANGE SELFISHNESS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE SELFISH ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THIS DARKNESS, WILL HAVE TO CALCULATE, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME, THEIR SELFISHNESS LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE PLENTY OF ANYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD A STRANGE AND DUBIOUS ABUNDANCE.-

40.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WHO SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, CONTINUED WITH THEIR FORM OF FAITH; THEY HAD FREE WILL; BUT, THEY FAILED IN THEIR OWN DETERMINATIONS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES PROMISED GOD, TO RECOGNIZE HIM THROUGH DIVINE MANDATES OF LIVING DOCTRINES; THOSE WHO PREFERRED THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH, SHALL GO WITH THEM; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT CAME OUT OF GOD, SHALL GO WITH GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHAT TO CHOOSE.-

41.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WITH STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH; ALL FORMS OF FAITH, CAME OUT OF THE CREATURES' FREE WILL, WHO WAITED FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; THIS WAS ENOUGH TO BE CAUTIOUS WITH THE FAITHS TAUGHT BY OTHERS; THE GREATEST BLINDNESS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WAS NOT REALIZING, THAT FAITH ITSELF HAD TO BE RELATED TO THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; EVERYBODY PROMISED GOD, TO MAKE A WHOLE BETWEEN THE MATERIAL AND THE SPIRITUAL; NOBODY REQUESTED THE SEPARATION OR DIVISION IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDED TO OPPOSE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO IMITATE SATAN, FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT EVERY

IMITATOR OF SATAN, WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

42.- EVERY COLLECTIVE WORK DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GAINED A VERY HIGH SCORE OF LIGHT; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE IMITATED THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING WORKED, THOUGHT ABOUT OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING WORKED, ONLY THOUGHT IN THEMSELVES; WHAT IS INDIVIDUAL IS LIMITED TO THE INDIVIDUAL; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE GETS INFINITELY EXPANDED; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE AND COMMON IS OF GOD; WHAT IS INDIVIDUAL IS OF THE SPIRIT; EVERY COLLECTIVE WORK WILL REPRESENT IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE GREATEST FORM OF CHARITY, THAT CAME OUT OF THE SPIRIT.-

43.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TRIED TO TEACH OTHERS, IN ONE OR OTHER FORM OF FAITH; THE FIRST FORM OF FAITH, OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WAS AND IS THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE INDIVIDUAL INTERPRETATION OF EACH SPIRIT, WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS WHAT COUNTS IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT IS OF MEN.-

44.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD MORE THAN OTHERS; THOSE WHO WERE IN THE GROUP WHO HAD MORE, RECEIVE A LESSER SCORE OF LIGHT; IN AN UNFAIR WORLD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN REALIZING, IF THE VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD, WAS IN ONESELF; FOR EVERY JUSTICE SHOULD HAVE COME OUT FROM ONESELF FIRST; FOR NOT FALLING INTO THE STRANGE ERROR, OF NOT SEEING THE STRAW IN YOUR BROTHER'S EYE, HAVING A BEAM IN YOURS.-

45.– BETWEEN A MOTHER WHO RAISED HER CHILDREN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE AND A MOTHER WHO HAD SOMEBODY RAISE THEM, THE FIRST ONE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR SHE WAS IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE DIVINE REQUEST MADE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE EXPERIENCE OF MATERNITY WAS NOT ABANDONED IN ANY SECOND BY THE FIRST MOTHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE UP THEIR MINDS TO BE AUTHENTIC MOTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT WITH A HELP THAT THEY THEMSELVES DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

46.– THOSE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF PAINTING THEIR FACES, WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FROM TRILLIONS OF PORES OF THE FLESH, THE BODY OF FLESH AND THE SPIRIT, REQUESTED GOD TO FULFILL THE SIMPLE AND NATURAL; NOBODY REQUESTED THE ARTIFICIAL NEITHER FOR ONESELF NOR FOR OTHERS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THE ARTIFICIAL WAS EPHEMERAL AND THAT IT WAS EXPOSED TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; WHAT IS ARTIFICIAL OF THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE, COMES OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS SIMPLE AND NATURAL IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED HABITS THAT WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

47.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONTRIBUTED TO MAKE EVEN MORE PAINFUL, THE TRIALS OF LIFE THEMSELVES; WITH THEIR STRANGE AND SELFISH WAY OF BEING; SO IT IS THAT EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAS GOT THREE IMMORALITIES, IN HIS STRANGE DETERMINATION OF HAVING CHOSEN THE COURSE OF A TRADER; THE FIRST ONE IS THE DETERMINATION ITSELF; THE SECOND IS PUTTING A PRICE ON WHAT WOULD BE THE WORLD'S OWN NECESSITIES; THE THIRD ONE IS THE

INDIVIDUAL PROFIT, OVER THE EMPLOYERS; AND FOR EACH ONE OF THESE DARKNESSES, CORRESPONDS TO EACH TRADER TO PAY TRIPLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING MANY WAYS IN THEIR PERFECTION, CHOSE TO BE WORKERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED TO BE TRADERS.-

48.- THOSE WHO HELPED THE DIVINE REVELATION THAT CAME FROM THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S FREE WILL, TO BE SPREAD OUT TO THE WORLD, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS, THAT THEY USED; THIS SCORE OF LIGHT, IS THE HIGHEST SCORE, THAT THEY WON IN THEIR LIVES; FOR WHAT COMES OUT OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; HIS DIVINE AWARDS ARE INFINITE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING ENCOUNTERED THEMSELVES WITH THE REVELATION, SERVED IT VOLUNTARILY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING THE SAME OPPORTUNITY, WERE INDIFFERENT TO WHAT WAS SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

49.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY ENJOYED LIFE IN THEMSELVES PORE BY PORE; THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT ALSO ACTS PORE BY PORE; IN EVERY ACT DONE BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT, THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF HAS ALWAYS BEEN PRESENT; WHAT THE SPIRIT DID, IDEA BY IDEA, REVERBERATES IN EACH OF THE MOLECULES OF THE BODY OF FLESH; THE JUDGMENT OF GOD, JUDGES MOLECULES AND IDEAS ALL THE SAME, STARTING FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS OLD; INNOCENCE HAS NO TRIAL OF LIFE JUDGMENT, ON GOD'S PART.-

50.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS GIVEN TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE THEMSELVES, AND WHAT WAS OF GOD; IT IS SO THAT FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE IT WAS WRITTEN: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANYTHING OF THE KIND; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, EVERYBODY WILL WEAR A SILVER LITTLE LAMB, FOR IT IS A DIVINE MANDATE OF THE REVELATION ITSELF; THOSE

WHO WEAR THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE DIVINE SYMBOL WAS WORN; THOSE WHO DID NOT WEAR IT, GAINED NOTHING IN POINTS OF LIGHT; THIS SCORE CORRESPONDS TO A SCORE OF FAITH IN A SYMBOL THAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD.-

51.- EVERY STRANGE WAIT OCCURRED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED BY THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY WAIT THAT WAS A PRODUCT OF THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO COOPERATED WITH THE BUREAUCRACY, THEY THEMSELVES PAY IN POINTS OF LIGHT, TO THOSE THAT THEY MADE WAIT; EVERY SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL HAVE TO RENDER A JUDGMENT BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, FOR THE ROLL HE PLAYED IN THE STRANGE DARKNESS CALLED BUREAUCRACY.-

52.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY VIOLATIONS; THE RIGHTS OF MANY WERE STAMPED ON, ALL THE SCENES OF THE WORLD IN WHICH THERE WERE VIOLATIONS OF RIGHTS, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; MANY WHO KNOCKED OTHERS DOWN WITH THEIR VEHICLES, WITH NOBODY SEEING THEM, WILL BE KNOWN BY THE WORLD; AND THE WORLD WILL HAVE NO MERCY UPON THEM; JUST AS THEY DID NOT HAVE MERCY ON THE PEOPLE THEY KNOCKED DOWN; MANY WERE LEFT AGONIZING BY THEM ON THE ROADS OF THE WORLD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE MURDERERS SHALL SEE THE LIGHT AGAIN; FOR EACH SECOND OF THE STRANGE SILENCE, AFTER THE MISDEED, CORRESPONDS TO THEM, LIVING AN EXISTENCE IN THE WORLDS OF DARKNESS.-

53.- AMONG THE HIDDEN HORRORS THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL SEE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ARE THE STRANGE TORTURES AND

VIOLATIONS THAT IN ALL THE EPOCHS, OCCURRED IN MILITARY QUARTERS, POLICE DEPARTMENTS, ABANDONED HOUSES, HIDEOUTS, ETC., AND IN EVERY PLACE WHERE THESE VIOLATIONS OCCURRED; MANY OF THE DEMONS WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ABUSING OTHERS, WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT, IF THEY KILL THEMSELVES A THOUSAND TIMES, A THOUSAND TIMES WILL THEY BE RESURRECTED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

54.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE DIVINE CHERUBS; MANY KNEW OF THEM ONLY BY NAME; IN THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE OR NEW WORLD, THE CREATURES OF THE WORLD WILL SEE AND KNOW WHAT THE CHERUBS ARE, FOR THROUGH THEM, THE SON OF GOD WILL ACT OVER NATURE'S ELEMENTS; THE CHERUB REPRESENTS THE MOST MICROSCOPIC OF THE UNIVERSE'S MATTER.-

55.- THE CHERUB'S LAW, TRIUMPHS OVER ANY PHILOSOPHY THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY HUMAN MIND; TO ORDER THE ELEMENTS, CONSTITUTES THE GREATEST REVOLUTION OF ALL; THIS DIVINE LAW MAKES EVERY LIFE SYSTEM, STRANGE TO THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD, DISAPPEAR FROM THE PLANET; FOR BEING A DIVINE CHERUB EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, IT TRANSFORMS EVERYTHING; IT IS FOR THIS LAW OF INFINITE POWER, THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: AND HE WILL RESTORE ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT WHAT WOULD BE RESTORED, DID NOT HAVE ANY LIMITS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT SO, INCLUDING THE LIMIT.-

56.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KNEW OF MANY LAWS, WHICH OTHERS DID NOT KNOW; THOSE WHO KNOWING MORE DID NOT TELL OTHERS WHO KNEW A LITTLE OR NOTHING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY INTELLECTUAL SELFISHNESS IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE STRANGE SELFISHNESS LASTED; NOBODY REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER, TO BE SELFISH IN ANY IMAGINABLE

FORM; THE WISDOM THAT WAS HIDDEN, WILL ASK THE SON OF GOD FOR JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HID NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

57.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS SUFFER, IN MANY WAYS; EVERY STRANGE SUFFERING PROVOKED ON OTHERS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; ALL THE SUFFERINGS THAT WERE PROVOKED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOTHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN MIND, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT A JUDGMENT.-

58.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE THAT WERE TRADERS, SWINDLED MANY; EVERY DEFRAUD IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; BEING MONEY BILLS OR METAL, SHALL BE CONSIDERED BY MOLECULE; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BORROWED MONEY TO BECOME A TRADER; FOR SUCH STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF PUTTING A PRICE ON THINGS AND NECESSITIES, ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; COMMERCE WAS ONE OF THE WAYS, TO BECOME RICH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND EVERYONE KNEW THAT NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED RICH, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE WHO CHOSE AND FULFILLED LAWS OF THE KINGDOM ENTER THE KINGDOM; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE LAWS, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT ENTER.-

59.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY COULD FULFILL WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD; FOR THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS AND THE DIVINE CONCEPTS OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD, WERE MISINTERPRETED; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED ALL THE PSYCHOLOGIES OF FAITH, THAT WERE IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; WHAT IS OF GOD SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DIVIDED, NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; FOR NOTHING DIVIDED WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; NOR ANYTHING WHICH IS DIVIDED ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

60.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SYMBOLS AND AMULETS WERE WORN; BY A DIVINE LAW OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE WORLD WAS WARNED; THE SYMBOLS THAT WERE NOT FROM THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, MAKES THOSE WHO USED THEM, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IF THERE HAD NOT BEEN A DIVINE MANDATE, REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN FREE WILL ITSELF, THOSE WHO WORE SYMBOLS, WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

61.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TRIED VICES BY INSTANTS; SUCH INSTANTS ARE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, BEING DISSOLUTE NOT EVEN AN INSTANT; VICE DIVIDES THE SCORE OF LIGHT; NOT A SINGLE DISSOLUTE ONE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FEELING ATTRACTED TO THE STRANGE VICE, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THIS STRANGE DARKNESS.-

62.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED TO BEING INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE DEGREE OF MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO A STRANGE INFLUENCE, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY WHAT IS STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM, TO GAIN A SCORE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT WAS STRANGE TO THEIR OWN REQUESTS, DONE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

63.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH, AND MANY DID NOT; THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH , GAINED AS MANY

POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WAS THE TIME IN WHICH THE SEARCH LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND OF INVESTIGATION IN THE SEARCH OF WHAT IS OF GOD, THE SPIRIT GAINED A SCORE OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO DID NOT SEARCH ANYTHING, GAINED NOTHING; TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE HAD TO GAIN IT SWEAT BY SWEAT; FOR NOTHING IS GIVEN FOR FREE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THIS WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD.-

64.- ONE WHO IN HIS OWN BELIEF AND FORM OF FAITH, DID NOT CONSIDER THE ENTIRE PLANET AS HIS OWN COUNTRY, MISSED THE SUBLIME OPPORTUNITY, OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR HE DESPISED AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH CORRESPONDED TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MOLECULES, OF THE ENTIRE PLANET; THIS INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT, WAS MORE THAN ENOUGH, FOR THE SPIRIT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE WHO PREFERRED ONLY ONE NATION AS HIS COUNTRY, SHORTENED HIS OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; THE STRANGE WORLD DIVIDED IN NATIONS, DID THE WORK OF SATAN.-

65.- IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE WORLD GOT USED TO STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES THAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AMONG THE STRANGE CUSTOMS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, WAS LIVING DIVIDED; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE ALLOWED IT; FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP IN THIS STRANGE SLEEP, DIVIDED THEIR OWN WORK; EACH SPIRIT WHO LIVED THIS STRANGE WORK IN HIMSELF, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SO-CALLED PLURALISMS PERPETUATED THE DIVISION; IT IS TRUE THAT PLURALISM IS A HUMAN FREE WILL'S RIGHT; BUT, THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING DIVIDED; ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE THE KIND OF PLURALISM.-

66.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED CAUSES THAT THEY THOUGHT WERE FAIR; ONE CAUSE IS FAIR WHEN IN HIS DEFENSE OF

CAUSE, THE SPIRIT DID IT BY THINKING IN THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; OUT OF THIS CAUSE, THE OTHER CAUSES SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE CAUSES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, –

67.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY FORMS OF FAITH; THE MORE ILLUSTRATED GAINED MORE POINTS OF LIGHT; AND THE LESS ILLUSTRATED, LESS POINTS OF LIGHT; THE PERFECT FORM OF FAITH BEFORE GOD, IS THAT ONE THAT IN ITS STUDIES INCLUDED SCIENCE AS WELL AS MORALS; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE EXCLUSIVELY MORALISTIC; AND OF A STRANGE MORAL STANDARD THAT IN ITS LAWS INCLUDED DIVISION AMONG ITS OWN FOLLOWERS.-

68.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY MARRIED COUPLES WHO STAMPED ON THE DIVINE SACRAMENT CALLED MATRIMONY, WITH THE IMMORALITIES OF THEIR OWN LICENTIOUSNESS; MANY GOT SEPARATED ON A WHIM WITH NO JUSTIFIED REASON; THOSE WHO DID THAY WAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO HAD THE PATIENCE OF LIVING TOGETHER, IN SPIE OF THE HARD TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING A PROMISE.-

69.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF LIFE'S OWN DULLNESS; DULLNESS WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY, TO BE OVERCOME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT WAS REQUESTED BECAUSE NOBODY KNEW ITS SENSATION; THE DULLNESS THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW IS THE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS EXCEEDED IN THE MATERIAL ILLUSION; IT IS EASIER FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IMPROVEMENTS DID NOT EXCEED NEITHER THE MATERIAL NOR THE SPIRITUAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO BALANCE BOTH OF THEM.-

70.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO FORM OF FAITH DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD IN THE SOCIAL LAWS OF THE WORLD; WITHOUT THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, NOBODY REMAINS IN THIS WORLD; THE INDIVIDUAL FAITH SHOULD HAVE COVERED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE INDIVIDUAL EXPERIENCES AS WELL AS THE COLLECTIVE EXPERIENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE COMPLETE IN THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INCOMPLETE.-

71.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE ENVIRONMENTS, WHICH MADE THEM FORGET THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL SEARCH; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS LAW, MUST DIVIDE THEIR OWN SCORE OF THE SEARCH IN THE TRUTH.-

72.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE CONTRASTS, WHICH MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVEN MORE PAINFUL; ONE OF THESE STRANGE CONTRASTS, WAS TALKING ABOUT PEACE, AND AT THE SAME TIME APPROVING THE SO-CALLED MILITARY SERVICE; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, DIVIDED THE PEACE SCORE OF LIGHT, BY THE SCORE OF DARKNESS OF THE MILITARY SERVICE; IT WAS TAUGHT BY CENTURIES, THAT ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS AND SAY THAT HE IS SERVING ONE; THE ETERNAL DOES NOT SERVE EVIL; HE DOES NOT SERVE WHAT IMPROVED KILLING ANOTHER; FOR ALL THE SPIRITS REQUESTED GOD THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE MANDATES THAT CAME OUT OF MEN.-

73.- THE SO-CALLED KINGS AND ALL THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS CALL THEM NOBLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SPIRITUAL TRIAL FOR THEM CONSISTED IN DOING THE

OPPOSITE; THEY HAD TO CHOSE BETWEEN HUMBLENESS AND BECOMING KINGS; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO KINGS; ONLY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, IS THE ONLY KING OF THE UNIVERSE; THE OTHER KINGS OF THE PLANETS, WERE TRIALED BY THE KING OF KINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED BEING HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE THE WAY OF THE SO-CALLED NOBILITY.-

74.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, DIVIDED THEIR FRUIT BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE COMMERCE; NOT A SINGLE TRADER SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE ALTRUISTIC MORALITIES, FROM THE SELF-INTERESTED MORALITIES; THE TRADER OF THE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED THE MORALITIES THAT HE HIMSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

75.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RECEIVED MESSAGES FROM THE INFINITY; NOBODY ASKED THEMSELVES IF WHAT THEY RECEIVED, WOULD TRANSFORM THE WORLD OR NOT; THIS FORGETFULNESS IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST IN WHAT NOBODY KNEW, THEY SHOULD HAVE ALSO BEEN, THE FIRST IN CONSIDERING THE PLANET AS A WHOLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REQUEST TO BE THE FIRST IN KNOWING ONE POWER OR ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED A POWER, FAILED IN THE REQUESTED LAW.-

76.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD THE CHANCE TO PROGRESS BUT THEY DID NOT TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT; AS EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, THE THINKING SPIRITS REQUESTED THE OPPORTUNITY BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW IT AS A SENSATION; FOR

THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY BUT DESPISED IT, THEY WILL HAVE A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING OPPORTUNITY; OPPORTUNITY SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF OPPORTUNITY; JUST AS THE SPIRITS SPEAK IN THEIR LAWS OF SPIRITS.-

77.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MAN MADE UP MANY JOBS; WORK AS WELL AS ALL THE VIRTUES OF THE HUMAN THINKING, HAS ALSO GOT A HIERARCHY; THE JOB THAT WAS DESPISED THE MOST AMONG MEN, IS THE ONE THAT HAS GOT A GREATER HIERARCHY BEFORE GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY DESPISED ONE IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS EXTOLLED AND AWARDED BEFORE GOD.-

78.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS SUBMITTED TO THEIR LAWS; KNOWING EVERYBODY THAT THE STRANGE LAWS IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE UNEQUAL, IS THAT EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION SHOULD HAVE STRUGGLED FOR EQUAL LAWS; FOR IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, IT IS WRITTEN: THOSE WHO DID NOT STRUGGLE AGAINST THE UNEQUAL SHALL ALSO HAVE AN UNEQUAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO STRUGGLED FOR EQUALITY, SHALL HAVE AN EGALITARIAN DIVINE JUDGMENT; EVERYTHING WILL BE JUDGED BY THE SENSATION LIVED; SENSATION BY SENSATION; JUST AS ONE ACTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WILL RECEIVE IN THE SAME WAY.-

79.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS THAT WERE DEVELOPED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID IT WITH A DISCIPLINE INSPIRED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT INSPIRED IN OTHER DISCIPLINES; THE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, MAKES THE SPIRIT THAT PREFERRED WHAT IS OF GOD, BE ALSO PREFERRED BY THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

80.- BETWEEN A WISEMAN WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE AND AN IGNORANT

WHO WAS ARROGANT, THE LATTER ONE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE WISER ONE IS, THE GREATER MUST HUMBLENESS BE; INFINITE GENIUSES FROM INFINITE PLANETS OF THE UNIVERSE, HAVE NOT ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, FOR IN THEIR RESPECTIVE PLANETS OF TRIALS, THEY DISTORTED THE TRUE HUMBLENESS THAT WAS IN THEM.-

81.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH, SHOULD HAVE FALLEN INTO STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES THAT DIVIDED OTHERS; NO-ONE REMAINS IN THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT DIVIDED NOBODY, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

82.- BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS GROUPS FROM THE OCCIDENT, THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD, MOVES TO THE ORIENT; THE PRACTITIONERS OF FORMS OF FAITH WHICH DIVIDED OTHERS, FAILED TO DISTINGUISH WHAT CAME FROM GOD, AND WHAT CAME FROM MEN; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS WAS LED BY THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH; A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS EXISTS.-

83.- EVERY FORM OF CHARITY PRACTICED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS AWARDED MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, ATOM BY ATOM, IDEA BY IDEA, SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO GAVE OTHERS WHETHER IN THE SPIRITUAL OR IN THE MATERIAL, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODY OF FLESH OF THE ONE WHO RECEIVED THE CHARITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY IN JUST ONE MOLECULE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR THAT MOLECULE OF CHARITY, WILL DEFEND HIM BEFORE GOD IN ITS LAWS OF MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT

PRACTICE ANY MOLECULE OF CHARITY IN LIFE.-

84.- WHEN THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITIES WERE REQUESTED TO GOD, FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED COURTESY; IT IS SO THAT ALL THOSE WHO OFFERED THEIR SEATS TO OTHERS, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, WHICH THE ONE WHO HAD THE CHANCE TO SIT HAD.-

85.- IN THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, WHICH WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, EVEN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC FEELS GRATEFUL WHEN GOOD IS DONE TO THEM THROUGH GOOD DEEDS; WHEN ONE DOES SOMETHING BAD, THE MOST MICROSCOPIC OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, COMPLAINS TO GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERYTHING HUMBLE, LITTLE, AND MICROSCOPIC, IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; AND WHO IS FIRST IN THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD, SPEAKS FIRST BEFORE GOD; AND BY SPEAKING FIRST, ASKS FOR AN AWARD OR OTHERWISE COMPLAINS AGAINST THOSE WHO DID WRONG TO THEM IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

86.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD FIRST, SHOULD HAVE QUIT THEIR PRACTICES OF FAITH; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN RECOGNIZING WHAT WAS SENT FROM GOD, IN THE SAME INSTANT OF SEEING IT; NOT A SECOND MORE NOT A SECOND LESS; FOR NOBODY FROM THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REQUESTED GOD, TO DELAY WHAT IS OF HIS, NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND; THE DETERMINATION OF LEAVING FOR GOD'S CAUSE, WHAT ONE WAS BEFORE, SHOULD HAVE COME OUT FROM ONESELF AND IN A LOVINGLY WAY; THE IMPOSED DETERMINATIONS, ARE NOT FROM GOD'S PLEASURE.-

87.- THE PUBLISHERS WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD NOT HAVE CHANGED NEITHER AN EXPRESSION NOR A SINGLE LETTER, OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE

WORLD OF TRIALS; THE LIVING EXPRESSION AND LETTER, COMPLAIN TO GOD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FALSIFIED OR TOOK OFF FROM THE CONTENT OF WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD, SHALL ALSO BE FALSIFIED AND TAKEN OFF IN THIS LIFE AND IN OTHER LIVES; WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY COME BACK TO GOD, TO REQUEST BEING BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW A NEW LIFE.-

88.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PEOPLES ELECTED THEIR MANDATARIES WHO IN THEIR HABITS, WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARD THE PAIN OF OTHERS; IN MANY SO-CALLED NATIONS, THE DEMON OF THE FORCE, USURPED THE POWER BY MEANS OF OPPORTUNISM AND SLYNESS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO TO ELECT AS A PRESIDENT, KING, OR MONARCH OF A NATION; THOSE WHO ELECTED THEM SHOULD HAVE DEMANDED THEM, TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE GOSPEL OF GOD; JUST AS IT WAS TAUGHT; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARD THE PAIN OF OTHERS AND ANY LACK OF HUMANISM, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, INSTANT BY INSTANT; AND THOSE WHO ELECTED SUCH STRANGE BEINGS, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING, WITHOUT KNOWING WHAT IS OF GOD FIRST, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

89.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THERE WERE MANY ABUSES AND NOBODY KNEW; WHAT NOBODY KNEW, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND MANY SCANDALOUS SCENES WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD; AMONG OTHERS, THE IMMORAL SCENES THAT MANY TOOK PART OF INSIDE THE SO-CALLED VEHICLES OF THE WORLD; MANY OF THE IMMORAL DOERS WILL COMMIT SUICIDE FOR FEAR OF THE SCANDAL; BUT, THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE IMMORAL DOER OF LOVE SCENES OCCURRED IN PUBLIC SPACES OF THE WORLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM,

WITH THE SAME INNOCENCE WITH WHICH ONE LEFT.-

90.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WORKER OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAVING CULTIVATED THE SPIRITUALITY ALL HIS LIFE, NEVER WORKED; WORK SECOND BY SECOND, GIVES THE WORKER, THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH HAS NO COMPARISON; WORK GOES PARALLEL WITH HUMBLENESS; ONE WHO WORKED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMITATED WHAT IS OF GOD; AND WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; THE AWARDS TO HIS IMITATORS DOES NOT HAVE A LIMIT EITHER.-

91.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH WAS, THE SEARCH THAT CAME OUT FROM ONESELF, AND THE SEARCH BY IMITATION OR RELIGIOUS SEARCH; THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH DIVIDED NOBODY AND RECEIVES THE LIGHT SCORE COMPLETELY; THE SEARCH THAT IMITATED THE RELIGIOUS BELIEVERS OF THE WORLD, IS DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIONS THAT WERE IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH THAT DIVIDED NOBODY IS THE SEARCH THAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE RELIGIOUS SEARCH WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY, FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NO FORM OF DIVISION IS KNOWN; THE STRANGE FORM OF RELIGIOUS FAITH THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, WAS A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE WAY OF BEING, PERPETUATED THE DIVISION OF MANY BELIEFS, BEING ONLY ONE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS, HAD THE TACTFULNESS OF NOT DIVIDING ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE CARE OF WHAT THEY WERE DOING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

92.- THE FIRST WORK PUBLISHED BY THE LAMB OF GOD, WAS FALSIFIED BY HIS EDITOR; THIS SPIRIT WAS BLIND OF THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD;

HE DID NOT GIVE GOD'S DIVINE WAY OF EXPRESSING HIMSELF, THE OPPORTUNITY OF DOING IT, THIS STRANGE WAY OF BELIEVING IN WHAT IS OF GOD, IS PAID LETTER BY LETTER, EXPRESSION BY EXPRESSION; EACH LETTER IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS FOR THOSE WHO FALSIFIED WHAT IS OF GOD; MAY THE FUTURE EDITORS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, BE CAUTIOUS OF NOT FALLING INTO WHAT THE FIRST EDITOR FELL INTO, WHO REQUESTED TO BE THE FIRST ONE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

93.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO WERE IN CHARGE OF PUBLISHING WHAT IS OF GOD, FORGOT THAT THE ETERNAL SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PUT ON HOLD, NOT EVEN A MOLECULE OF A SECOND, ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR EACH SECOND OF DELAY TO WHAT IS OF GOD, ONE HAS A PENDING JUDGMENT; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO DELAY HIS DIVINE REVELATIONS, WHICH THE CREATURES THEMSELVES REQUESTED.-

94.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT WHAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF, IS WHAT COUNTS IN THEIR OWN JUDGMENTS BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; WHAT ONE DID IN AN INDIVIDUAL WAY, IS JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, IDEA BY IDEA, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, STARTED FROM ONESELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT AS PART OF THEM.-

95.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SEEING THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, CONTINUED WITH THE FORMS OF FAITH THEY WERE USED TO, WERE BLIND IN NOT RECOGNIZING IN THE FIRST INSTANT, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD; FOR THEM IT WAS WRITTEN: THEY HAD EYES BUT COULD NOT SEE; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS MAKES FATHER JEHOVAH, GET THEM AWAY FROM HIS DIVINE GLORY; THEY HAD AN OPPORTUNITY AND DID NOT BELIEVE.-

96.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD THEIR OWN WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES; THOSE WHO WITH THEIR WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES, SCANDALIZED THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS EASIER FOR A FASHION THAT EXALTS WHAT IS OF GOD, TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; THAN FOR A STRANGE FASHION, WHICH IN EVERY INSTANT MADE FUN OF THE DIVINE WARNINGS, THAT IN RELATION TO SCANDALS, IT RECEIVED THROUGH THE CENTURIES; NOT A SINGLE STRANGE FASHION THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NO-ONE REMAINS IN WHAT IS TO COME.-

97.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO HAD LITTLE OR NOTHING, SHALL BE SATIATED IN THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LIVE THE INFLUENCE OF ABUNDANCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO OBTAIN MORE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD MORE, IN AN ILLEGAL AND STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

98.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY OTHERS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING OTHERS SURPRISE YOU, BY STRANGE INFLUENCES THAT AS SUCH, NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THOSE WHO INFLUENCED ON ANOTHER, VIOLATING THE LAW OF GOD, SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE INFLUENCE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERY STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT WAS LIVED, IS DISCOUNTED SECOND BY SECOND, FROM THE TIME THAT THE STRANGE INFLUENCE LASTED IN ONESELF.-

99.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, HAD EYES BUT COULD NOT SEE; NOBODY NOTICED, THAT THE TERM: THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB, WERE IN THE BIBLES OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED GOD, TO BE THE FIRST ONES IN SEEING THE REVELATION,

RECOGNIZED IT IN THE SAME INSTANT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS IT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT CONFUSING WHAT CAME OUT OF GOD, WITH WHAT CAME OUT OF MEN.-

100.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT REQUESTED BY HUMANITY, ALL THE SECONDS THAT WERE LIVED, ARE COUNTED IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE BY ONE; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE HIMSELF, REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING, MEANS THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE, DID NOT FORGIVE HIMSELF, ANY MOLECULE OF VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD; THIS WAS IF HE WAS TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND SO HE DID.-

101.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE FUN OF MANY THAT DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE WHO DEFENDED IT, SHALL ALSO BE DEFENDED, BY THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO MAKE FUN OF OTHERS SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANYTHING; FOR THE LIVING EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, SHALL OPPOSE TO THEIR BEING RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING IS NATURE ITSELF, WHICH WITH ITS ELEMENTS, TRANSFORMS WHAT IN A GIVEN INSTANT, IT CREATED.-

102.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WOULD COME IN THIS WAY OR THAT WAY; THEY FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, HAS ALSO GOT A DIVINE FREE WILL, OF EXPRESSING HIMSELF IN THIS OR THAT WAY; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT FORGETTING IT; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; WHAT EACH ONE HAS GOT IN HIMSELF, THE ETERNAL HAS ALSO GOT IN AN INFINITE DEGREE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE RIGHTS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM.-

103.– FOR THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE TO GOVERN, WAS IT WRITTEN: BEFORE SEEING THE STRAW IN YOUR BROTHER'S EYE, SEE THE BEAM THAT IS IN YOURS; THE OPPOSITE TO THE STRANGE TEMPTATION OF GOVERNING BY THE USE OF FORCE, IS THE USE OF THE FREE ELECTIONS IN A LIVING FREE WILL; THE LATTER ONE HAS GOT MORALITY BEFORE GOD; THE FIRST ONE HAS NOT GOT ANY, FOR IT WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD; THE PRACTICE OF FREE WILL, WAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO USED STRANGE PRACTICES, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

104.– THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED IN USING THE FORCE IN ORDER TO GOVERN, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IN THE EVENTS OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE SAME OFFENSIVE TERMS THAT WERE PRACTICED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SAME ONES WILL BE RECEIVED BACK, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS LAW FALLS ON THOSE WHO PERSISTED ON DEFENDING A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

105.– IN WHAT IS TO COME, THE GENERATIONS OF THE FUTURE, WILL NAME THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN BEINGS TO GOLD; AND IT WILL BE TREATED AS THE WEIRDEST THING, EMERGED DURING THE EVOLUTION OF THE WORLD OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH TRANSMITTED TO MANY GENERATIONS THE STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD; SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED IN THE REMOTE FUTURE; IT REPRESENTED JUST A DUST IN THE LAPSE OF AN INSTANT; FOR THE PLANET EARTH, HAS STILL GOT AS MUCH LIFE AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE PLANET ITSELF.-

106.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY HAVING FAITH IN

THE SAINTS, THEY WERE SAVED; ONE THING IS THE FAITH IN THE SAINTS AND ANOTHER IS THE FAITH IN GOD; ONE WHO HAD ONLY FAITH IN GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT A COMPLETE AWARD OF FAITH ON BEHALF OF GOD; ONE WHO ASIDE FROM HAVING FAITH IN GOD, ALSO HAD FAITH IN THE SAINTS, DIVIDED HIS OWN FAITH IN GOD; HE RECEIVES A DIVIDED AWARD OF FAITH; IT IS FOR THIS DIVINE LAW THAT WAS WRITTEN: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS AND SAY THAT HE IS SERVING ONLY ONE; ONE WHO WORSHIPPED THE SAINTS, GOES WITH THE SAINTS; ONE WHO WORSHIPPED GOD, GOES WITH GOD.-

107.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH VIRTUE OF THE HUMAN THINKING, SHOULD HAVE NOT BEEN DIVIDED BY THE INFLUENCE OF STRANGE CUSTOMS, WHICH IN THEIR DEVELOPMENT INCLUDED IMMORALITY; ALL THOSE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN AWARE SECOND BY SECOND OF THE MORALITY IN WHICH THEY LIVED; FOR NOT A SINGLE MINUTE OF IMMORALITY, IS FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAVING VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, LIVED IN MORALITY, TO BE FORGIVEN; THAN FOR ONE WHO ALSO VIOLATED IT, BUT WAS IMMORAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

108.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD THROUGH THE CENTURIES, A STRANGE AND DISCONCERTING PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH KEPT THEM IN A STRANGE PASSIVITY, WHICH MAKES THEM INDIFFERENT TO THE SOCIAL STRUGGLES, OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THEM THE INJUSTICES WERE MANY; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE SPIRITS WHO CHOSE WHAT IS RELIGIOUS, FAILED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS FORM OF FAITH DIVIDED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO CONFUSED MANY, BEING ONLY ONE GOD.-

109.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY SERVING A

PARTICULAR BELIEF, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, HAD A MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT OF THE INFINITE JUSTICE OF GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT THERE WAS A PENDING DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT IN THE SCANT TIME THAT REMAINS; A JUDGMENT THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

110.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DEMONS; AND THE BIGGER DEMON WAS THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; SATAN TOOK THE FORM OF A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY; ALL THE HUMAN DRAMAS, HAVE GOT AS A BASIS THE LAWS OF INEQUALITY CREATED BY MEN THEMSELVES; THE HUMANITY OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WAS BLIND TO REALIZE ABOUT THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY OF THE DEMON IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND THE DEMON INFLUENCED EVERYBODY BY MEANS OF THE STRANGE CUSTOMS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MENTAL ABILITY, OF REALIZING THAT THE DEMON WAS IN THEIR OWN WAY OF BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

111.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, EMERGED; AND THERE WERE SCANDALS AND THEFT AMONG THEM; THESE STRANGE IMMORALITIES OF THOSE WHO SHOULD HAVE HAD THE HIGHEST MORALITY, THAT THE HUMAN MIND COULD HAVE IMAGINED, ARE PAID BY THEM AND BY THOSE WHO SUPPORTED THEM; THIS JUDGMENT WILL BE DONE BY THE SAME PEOPLES, THAT THEY DECEIVED; AND EVERYTHING DONE IN SECRET TO DECEIVE THE PEOPLES, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; EVERYTHING WILL BE SEEN INSTANT BY INSTANT; THOSE WHO DECEIVED

THE PEOPLES PAY THEIR IMMORALITIES, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN IN ANY SINGLE MOLECULE OF COMMITTED DECEIT; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS MORE SEVERE AND DEMANDING, ON THOSE WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES AND BECAME POWERFUL, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMBLE CITIZEN WHO WAS NOT A LEADER OF A STRANGE WORLD, THAT IN ITS STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS MAKE THEM LEADERS OF SUCH STRANGE WORLD.-

112.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY SCANDALOUS PEOPLE; ONE OF THEM WERE THE SCANDALS THAT CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, OF THE STRANGE NATIONS THAT EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF GOLD; WHEN A SCANDAL RAISED IN A GOVERNMENT, ALL THE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES OF THE SCANDALOUS GOVERNMENT, SHOULD HAVE RESIGNED ALL TOGETHER; BY NOT DOING IT, IMPLIES THAT ALL THESE SPIRITS, WILL BE ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY, WITH THE SCANDAL; THIS IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY KEPT THEMSELVES IN STRANGE SILENCE, FROM THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH THE SCANDAL RAISED; AND THE ACCOMPLICES MUST ADD UP, THE SECONDS PASSED AFTER THE SCANDAL; THIS SCORE OF DARKNESS WILL CEASE, WHEN THOSE SPIRITS, CRY OUT IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD, THEIR COMPLICITIES WITH THE SCANDAL; SUCH AN ACT WILL BE CONSIDERED BY THE SON OF GOD, AS A START FOR REPENTANCE, BY THE ACCOMPLICES; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SAME TERMS THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS USED ARE USED; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO BE GOVERNED, BY SCANDALOUS GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACTED AS FALSE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, DECEIVING EVERYBODY,

WITH A FALSE MORALITY.-

113.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST HAVING FAITH THEY WERE SAVED; FAITH IS NECESSARY FOR EVERY SEARCH OF EVERY TRUTH; THE INTUITIVE FAITH DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ILLUSTRATIVE FAITH DOES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT DEMANDED AN EFFORT AND CONTAINED EVEN A MOLECULE OF MENTAL EFFORT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR SOMETHING THAT HAD NO MERIT OF AN EFFORT.-

114.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT TO COLLECTIVE WORK; THEY MISSED THE HIGHEST SCORE OF THEIR LIVES; FOR THE COLLECTIVE WAS OF SUCH HIERARCHY, THAT THE IMITATORS OF WHAT IS COLLECTIVE, HAVE GOT THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE INCLUDES ALL THE PORES OF FLESH, OF ALL THE BODIES, OF THE CREATURES FROM HUMANITY.-

115.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY INJUSTICES; ALL THE INJUSTICES OF ALL THE EPOCHS, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ONE OF THE MOST STRANGE INJUSTICES, WAS OF THOSE WHO DID NOT RESPECT THE LONG QUEUES, EMERGED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR OWN TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD; EVERY ABUSER WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF VIOLATING THE WAIT OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EACH OF THESE VIOLATIONS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE SAME VIOLATORS OF QUEUES, WILL WATCH THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE SAME PEOPLE FROM THE QUEUES, SHALL ASK FOR A JUDGMENT TO THE SON OF GOD; AND IT SHALL BE GRANTED; FOR EACH SECOND OF VIOLATION TO OTHERS, THE ABUSERS WILL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND NOT EVEN ONE SECOND OF ABUSE SHALL BE FORGIVEN TO THEM.-

116.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE EVERYDAY TASKS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD, APPEARED BY SURPRISE; THE WORLD CONSIDERED IT AT THE BEGINNING, AS ONE MORE REVELATION, OF THE MANY THAT CAME; AND THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW IT, STARTED TO DELAY IT; THIS STRANGE DELAY OF WHAT IS OF GOD, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; THE DELAY IS LED BY THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS ROCK; SINCE MANY YEARS AGO, THE RELIGIOUS ROCK KNEW ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DELAY IN ANYTHING WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, OF WHAT THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

117.- EVERY STRANGE WAIT THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY, OF THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THEY PAY FOR THE STRANGE SCORE OF WAIT OF THE OTHERS; IT IS DISCOUNTED FROM THEM; FROM EVERY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE WHO TOOK PART IN PERPETUATING SUCH STRANGE DARKNESS; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY BUREAUCRACY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE CHANGED JOBS, AND NOT CONTINUE SERVING ONE OF THE YOKES OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; EVERY BUREAUCRAT, HAS TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THE TIME HE WAS A BUREAUCRAT.-

118.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY ATTENDING MATERIAL TEMPLES, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS, A TERRIBLE MISTAKE FROM THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY; THE TRUE SALVATION WAS AND IS, IN THE CULTIVATION OF EVERY WORK; WORK REPRESENTS THE GREATEST ADORATION TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; WITHOUT WORK COMING OUT FROM ONESELF, NOBODY ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WITHOUT ONE'S OWN MERIT NOBODY SEES GOD AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE WORKERS OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE LAZY.-

119.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW HOW OTHERS WERE BEING BEATEN; AND THEY DID NOTHING AGAINST THE AGGRESSION PROVOKED ON OTHERS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARD THOSE WHO WERE HAVING A HARD TIME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; THE LONGER THE QUARREL THAT WAS SEEN, WITHOUT DOING ANYTHING, THE HIGHER IS THE SCORE OF DARKNESS, WHICH THE SPECTATOR SPIRIT GOT.-

120.- ONE WHO DEFENDED ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND THEIR DEFENDERS WILL BE THE TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH, OF THE BODY THAT HE DEFENDED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED NOBODY.-

121.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE MANY PEOPLE EXALTED KNOWLEDGES THAT CAME OUT OF MEN; AND THEY KNEW OF THE EXISTENCE OF THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THE FATHER SENT; BY NOT KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT HAS GOT LIMITS FROM WHAT HAS NOT, MAKES THOSE WHO FAILED IN THIS TRIAL, BE DISCOUNTED A SCORE THAT WILL BE CALLED: SCORE OF RECOGNIZED IGNORANCE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONE BE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE, BY WHAT THE ETERNAL WOULD SEND TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, AT ANY INSTANT.-

122.- EVERY STRANGE WAIT CAUSED TO FATHER JEHOVAH'S EMISSARY, IS DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS, FROM WHO MADE HIM WAIT; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO MAKE HIM WAIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED HIM, THAT WHAT IS OF HIM WAS ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE WAIT, PROVOKED A NEW CHANGE IN THE DESTINY OF HUMANITY; WAIT SPEAKS BEFORE

GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF WAIT; AND WAIT ACCUSES EVERY SPIRIT, WHO MADE ANOTHER WAIT FOR WHAT WAS SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IN THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS.-

123.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED WHAT IS OF GOD, WITH WHAT IS OF MEN; THIS STRANGE CONFUSION IS ENOUGH FOR THOSE WHO CONFUSED IT, TO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING SURPRISED WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE REVELATION, WHICH EVERYBODY REQUESTED ALTOGETHER; NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE OR A SECOND OF TIME; WHAT IS OF GOD SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DELAYED IN ANYTHING; THE HUMAN REQUEST MADE TO GOD, EXCLUDED THE MOST MICROSCOPIC DELAY, IN WHAT IS OF GOD; EVERY TRIAL MADE TO THE ETERNAL, INCLUDES THE INSTANTANEOUS TO WHAT IS OF HIS.-

124.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE BELIEVED IN MANY BELIEFS; THE ONLY BELIEF THAT REMAINS ON THIS PLANET OF TRIALS, IS THE ONE THAT INCLUDED THE LIMITLESS INFINITY; NOTHING LIMITED REMAINS IN PHILOSOPHICAL CONCEPTS, AFTER THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY PSYCHOLOGIES THAT DIVIDED OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE DOMINATED BY THEM.-

125.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE BELIEVED; BELIEF WHATEVER IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN, SHOULD HAVE NEVER INCLUDED ANY LIMIT TO GOD; NEITHER CONSCIOUSLY NOR UNCONSCIOUSLY; FOR WHOEVER PUTS A LIMIT TO GOD, A LIMIT IS ALSO PUT ON HIM OUT OF THE PLANET OF TRIALS; EVERY BELIEF SHOULD HAVE ALWAYS AGREED WITH THE WORD INFINITE, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN: GOD IS INFINITE; EVERY BELIEF THAT DID NOT CONSIDER WHAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD, SHALL

NOT REMAIN IN WHAT IS TO COME, AS A BELIEF.-

126.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THE ETERNAL LIKED THE MATERIAL ADORATION; A BIG MISTAKE; THE ETERNAL ALWAYS LIKED, THE ADORATION THAT MADE HIS CREATURES ADVANCE IN THEIR EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, DID NOT DEEPEN APPROPRIATELY ENOUGH THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE SHALL YOU EAT BREAD; IT MEANT THAT THE PHILOSOPHY OF WORK, WAS GOD'S PREFERRED ONE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS INFINITE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WITH THEIR OWN WORK, WORSHIPED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE THE MATERIAL ADORATION.-

127.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY INSTANT THAT WAS LIVED, WAS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE; IT IS THE DIVINE COMPLEMENT OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF; THIS LAW IS DUE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, HAS NO LIMITS; AND BY HAVING NO LIMITS, THE ETERNAL EXPANDS IN AN INFINITE DEGREE, THE SECONDS OF LIFE THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSIDERED THE DIVINE AWARDS OF GOD, AS SOMETHING INFINITE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO INCLUDED ANY FORM OF LIMITATION.-

128.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO STRANGE HABITS, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING IMMORAL IN CUSTOMS OR HABITS, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING OF THE KIND WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; EVERY STRANGE CUSTOM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT REMAIN IN WHAT IS TO COME; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HABIT OR CUSTOM THAT HAD THE MORALS OF GOD, TO REMAIN; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD A STRANGE MORALITY.-

129.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT; FOR BEING TOTALLY RIGHT, IN ONE OR OTHER PROBLEM, THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAD TO KNOW FIRST, THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; JUST AS IT WAS COMMANDED ABOVE EVERYTHING; ONE WHO SAID HE WAS RIGHT, AND AT THE SAME TIME WAS AN IGNORANT OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD, HIS OWN REASONING IS DIVIDED BY HIS OWN IGNORANCE OF WHAT IS OF THE FATHER.-

130.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FREE ELECTIONS FOR ONE OR ANOTHER MANDATARY, KING, OR MONARCH EMERGED; BEFORE ELECTING THEM, EACH ELECTOR HAD THE MORAL OBLIGATION OF FINDING OUT AND DEMAND THAT THE CANDIDATE, SHOULD KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT TO EVERYBODY THAT, WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, ABOVE EVERY POLITICAL POSITION; THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE DEFENDED, NEITHER IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT NOR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS ONE OF THE CAUSES, FOR THE TYRANTS OF THE WORLD TO HAVE EMERGED; ONE WHO GAVE HIS VOTE TO A TYRANT, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, OF COMPLICITY WITH STRANGE CREATURES, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING THE FORCE IN ORDER TO GOVERN.-

131.- IN THE ELECTIONS OF THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, EVERYBODY'S FREE WILL, WAS ALWAYS PUT ON DISPLAY; EVERY LEADER WHO BELONGING TO A DETERMINED SOCIAL SPHERE LET OTHERS ELECT HIM LEADER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN GOVERNING BY A COMMON LAW; FOR EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION REQUESTED GOD, TO LIVE IN EQUALITY IN THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THE LAWS OF EQUALITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LAWS THAT THEY THEMSELVES

REQUESTED GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM; EVERY STRANGE FORGETFULNESS DIVIDES THE FRUIT OF THE PROMISES MADE TO GOD.-

132.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT THE SEARCH FOR THE PATH THAT LED TO GOD, HAD TO COME OUT FROM ONESELF; IT IS THE AUTHENTIC MERIT OF WHAT IT COSTS, BEFORE GOD; THE SEARCH BY IMITATION IS DIVIDED BY THE IMITATION ITSELF; WHAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF BY OWN INITIATIVE, RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD ON GOD'S PART; EVERY MENTAL EFFORT AS MICROSCOPIC AS IT COULD BE, RECEIVES AN INFINITE AWARD FROM GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THEIR OWN EFFORT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LEANED ON OTHERS.-

133.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IMITATED THE SCANDALOUS IN MANY OF THEIR IMMORAL CUSTOMS; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE SCANDALOUS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, DIVIDE THEIR OWN SCORE OF LIGHT, ATTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW ANY SCANDALOUS BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY ONE OF THEM.-

134.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SPOKE ABOUT THE BEAST; THEY FORGOT THAT THE BEAST WAS CONSTITUTED BY THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO INTERPRETED THE STRANGE BEAST, WERE INFLUENCED BY THE BEAST THEMSELVES; AND MANY FORGOT THAT EVERYONE WHO JUDGED, CRITICIZED, AND COMPARED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM AWAIT A DIVINE JUDGMENT LIKEWISE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO AT THE MOMENT OF INTERPRETING WHAT THE BEAST WAS, DID IT BY THINKING OF THE MOST SUFFERING AND EXPLOITED, THAT THEIR MINDS COULD HAVE IMAGINED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT INTERPRETED THE BEAST WHEN BEING INFLUENCED BY STRANGE HABITS OR CUSTOMS,

CHARACTERISTIC OF THE LAWS OF THE BEAST.-

135.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT DEFEND FROM THE BEGINNING, THE SOCIAL LAWS OF THE WORLD OF EXPLOITATION; INSTEAD OF THAT, THEY CHOSE THE STRANGE WAY OF ASKING FOR ALMS; WITH SUCH STRANGE ATTITUDE, THEY PERPETUATED THE INJUSTICES FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THIS STRANGE WAY TO PROMOTE THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT IS OF GOD, ON EARTH, IS PAID BY THE RELIGIOUS PEOPLE THEMSELVES, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; WHAT THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE SHOULD HAVE DONE, WAS TO PROMOTE THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IF THEY DID NOT DO IT, WAS DUE TO THEIR LACK OF MORALITY, TO WITHDRAW FROM THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, THAT THE STRANGE POWER OF GOLD, EXERTED IN THE GENERATIONS OF THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF A GROUP WHO HAD A COMPLEX FOR GOLD.-

136.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT IN THEIR LIVES, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WOULD NEVER COME; SUCH A BIG MISTAKE OF THOSE WHO THOUGHT SO, AND TO WHOM THE JUDGMENT HAS ARRIVED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN CONSIDERING THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, AS SOMETHING OF ONE'S OWN; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, AS A RIGHT; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT WAS NOT FOR THEM, WILL HAVE TWO JUDGMENTS, THE JUDGMENT OF THEIR OWN ACTS DONE IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; AND THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT AS SUCH, WILL INITIATE ANOTHER JUDGMENT ON THEM; EVERY JUDGMENT SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF JUDGMENT; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

137.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE MORALITY OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THEY GOT DIVIDED IN THE MORALITY; FOR SUCH

MORALS, WERE NOT EVEN REQUESTED BY THEM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MORALITY THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS REQUESTED, DID NOT INCLUDE EITHER RICH OR POOR; FOR BOTH OF THEM ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING UNEQUAL IS KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS REQUESTED A MORALITY, WHICH INCLUDED EQUALITY IN THEMSELVES; THE STRANGE MORALITY OF GOLD, WERE NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DIVIDE THE MORALITY, THAT EACH ONE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

138.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE LONG QUEUES OR LINES, TO GET THEIR NECESSITIES ATTENDED; SUCH QUEUES OR LINES SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO MAKE OTHERS WAIT WITHOUT ANY JUSTIFICATION; EVERY WAIT IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO WAITED HAVE GOT THE RIGHT TO TELL BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, ON THOSE WHO COMMITTED SUCH STRANGE INJUSTICE WITH THEM; EVERY UNFAIR WAIT, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE WAIT, ITS AUTHORS HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE NOBODY WAIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

139.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS WAIT, WITH NO JUSTIFIED REASON; THOSE WHO DID SO, HAVE GOT A JUDGMENT BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; THESE STRANGE WAITS, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, ARE PAID SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND OF UNJUSTIFIED WAIT, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVE ONCE MORE, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

140.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING REVOLUTIONARIES, THOUGHT ABOUT THE WHOLE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE REVOLUTIONARIES WHO DIVIDED THEMSELVES IN ONLY ONE PART OF THE PLANET; THE DIVIDED REVOLUTIONARY, DIVIDED HIS OWN FRUIT HIMSELF; THE COUNTRY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INCLUDED ALL THE PLANET; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT EVERY DIVISION IN THEIR OWN REQUESTS TO GOD, WAS A STRANGE IMITATION OF SATAN; WHO IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, HAD DIVIDED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S ANGELS.-

141.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, ALL THOSE WHO HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH MORE THAN ONE PERSON, SHALL BE CALLED FORNICATORS; FOR IT WAS ORDERED TO MAKE ONE ONLY FLESH; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO ONE ONLY MATRIMONY; THE FORNICATORS' CHILDREN DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BECAUSE OF THEIR PARENTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE CHILDREN SHALL CURSE THEIR PARENTS; AND THE PARENTS SHALL CURSE THEIR PARENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE FROM ONE ONLY MATRIMONY, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CAME FROM FORNICATING PARENTS.-

142.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN HOW MICROSCOPIC THEY WERE, AND THE INFINITY OF THE UNIVERSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED, HOW MICROSCOPIC THEY WERE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT; FOR SUCH RECOGNITION IS CONSIDERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, AS A MICROSCOPIC ACT OF HUMBLINESS.-

143.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY ATTENDING THE MATERIAL TEMPLES OF THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; A BIG MISTAKE; FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY

STRANGE PHILOSOPHY THAT DIVIDES THE FATHER'S CHILDREN, IN THE REMOTE PLANETS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORKED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SAVE HIS SOUL; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED GOD IN MATERIAL TEMPLES; THE FIRST ONE HAS AN INFINITE MERIT BEFORE GOD; THE SECOND ONE HAS NOT GOT ANY.-

144.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STUDIED MANY DISCIPLINES; EVERY STUDY DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS WORTH NOTHING IF IT WAS NOT DONE BY THINKING OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT THE HUMAN MIND DID, EVERYTHING SHOULD HAVE CARRIED THEIR MENTAL SEAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT OF GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEVER REMEMBERED HE HAD A GOD.-

145.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO; FOR THEY KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH GOOD FROM BAD; THOSE WHO FAILED BY THEIR OWN WILL, SHALL NOT SEE GOD; NEITHER SHALL THEY BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THE DIVINE AWARDS REQUESTED TO GOD, REQUIRES THAT THE CREATURE BE CLEAN OF EVERY VIOLATION TO HIS OWN LAW.-

146.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO IMPROVE THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF; SO IT IS THAT EVERY MENTAL HUMAN EFFORT, SHOULD HAVE BALANCED THE SPIRITUAL WITH THE MATERIAL; THE PHYSICAL WITH THE MENTAL; ONE WHO ONLY CARED FOR ONE OF THEM, FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE PART HE LEFT ASIDE, SHALL ACCUSE HIM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO UNBALANCED HIMSELF, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF HAVING CREATED INEQUALITY IN HIMSELF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN TREATING THE MENTAL AND PHYSICAL BODY, EQUALLY; FOR THUS ONE WOULD BE IMITATING THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER.-

147.- ALL THE DEMONS WHO PARTICIPATED IN KIDNAPPINGS OR

HIJACKINGS, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, BY THEY THEMSELVES; AND ALL THE WORLD WILL SEE THEM; THE PUNISHMENT FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF KIDNAPPING OR HIJACKING OTHERS, COMES OUT OF THE WORLD ITSELF; FOR ALL THE WORLD WAS EXPOSED TO THE STRANGE KIDNAPPING OR HIJACKING; THE KIDNAPPERS AND HIJACKERS WILL HAVE A TERRIBLE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ESCAPE FROM THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

148.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE COURTS OF JUSTICE RAISED, WHICH MADE FUN OF THE PEOPLES' CREDULITY; ALL THE FALSE COURTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE EXPOSED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, WHICH WILL EMERGE FROM THE ATMOSPHERE ITSELF; THE WORLD ITSELF WILL BE THE JUDGE THAT PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON THOSE WHO DECEIVED THEM; THE SON OF GOD IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN APPROVE OR REJECT, THE JUDGMENTS PROPOSED BY THE HUMAN TIDES.-

149.- IN EVERY CRIME THAT OCCURRED IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ONE PORTION OF IT, CORRESPONDS TO THE BEAST; ONE PART OF THE GUILT OF EVERY CRIME, FALLS ON THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY.-

150.- CHARITY SHOULD NOT HAVE EVER EXISTED, IN A WORLD WHOSE CREATURES REQUESTED GOD, TO LIVE IN EQUALITY, ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS; CHARITY WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, FOR THE CREATURE WOULD VIOLATE THE REQUEST OF EQUALITY MADE TO GOD; FOR EVERY LAW THAT COMES OUT OF GOD, IS PROPHETIC; HE GIVES LAWS FORESEEING THE FUTURE FALLS OF HIS CHILDREN; CHARITY ON THE PLANETS WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS, HAVE A SCORE OF LIGHT, OF A LOWER HIERARCHY; CHARITY ON THE PLANETS WITH UNEQUAL LAWS, HAVE A HIGHER SCORE OF HIERARCHY; FOR THE IMPOSED NECESSITY

WAS GREATER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY, IN AN UNFAIR WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE IT.-

151.- EVERY EXPERIENCE THAT EVERY EYE SAW IN SPACE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN TOLD TO OTHERS; THIS MENTAL EFFORT TO TELL OTHERS THEIR OWN EXPERIENCES, GAINS POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS THE NARRATION SCORE; THOSE WHO TOLD OTHERS THEIR EXPERIENCES, MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF THE NARRATION; THOSE WHO TOLD NOTHING, GAINED NOTHING; EVERY EXPERIENCE KEPT FOR ONESELF, IS SELFISHNESS, AND GAINS NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOLD SOMETHING TO OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOLD NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

152.- EVERY CHARITY PRACTICED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS AN AWARD IN SECONDS AND MOLECULES; EVERY SECOND AND EVERY MOLECULE OF PRACTICED CHARITY, IS EQUIVALENT TO A LIFE OF LIGHT ATTAINED, IN WHICH THE SPIRIT CAN CHOOSE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, HAS NO BEGINNING OR END.-

153.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO PRACTICED WORK, IN WHICH DISTRUST TOWARD OTHERS WAS INCLUDED, DIVIDED THEIR POINTS OF WORK; THE BUREAUCRACY EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS A STRANGE DISTRUST, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO THEY SERVED WITH THEIR WORK; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE TACT AND CAREFULNESS, OF WORRYING WHO THEY SERVED WITH THEIR WORK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

154.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY PRACTICING CHARITY, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A BIG MISTAKE, CHARITY

REPRESENTS A MICROSCOPIC PART OF ONE'S OWN SALVATION; FOR THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF IS CONSTITUTED BY TRILLIONS OF THINKING BEINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY THINKING OF THEIR SALVATION, DID IT BY THINKING OF ALL THEIR SENSATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ONLY THOUGHT OF ONE.-

155.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY WORSHIPPING SAINTS THEY WOULD BE SAVED; SUCH A BIG MISTAKE, FOR IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THEM THAT THEIR DESTINIES DEPENDED ON THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; ON BEHALF OF GOD; WORSHIPPING SAINTS, CONSTITUTES A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED, TO WORSHIP HIM, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT THEY REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

156.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAVING RIGHTS, DID NOT DEFEND THEM; SO IT IS THAT MANY LOVES LET OTHERS VIOLATE THEM; THERE WERE HUSBANDS THAT ABUSED THEIR WIVES PHYSICALLY; AND WIVES THAT DID LIKEWISE WITH THEIR HUSBANDS; THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND THEIR RIGHTS IN LOVE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE RIGHTS; THE RIGHTS SPEAK AND EXPRESS THEMSELVES BEFORE GOD, IN THEIR LAWS OF RIGHT; JUST AS THE SPIRITS SPEAK AND EXPRESS THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED THEIR RIGHTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND THEM.-

157.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS OF JEALOUSY, GOT TO THE EXTREME OF ISOLATING THEIR WIVES; THOSE WHO FELL IN SUCH DEMONIC PRACTICE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR

EACH SECOND OF A STRANGE CONFINEMENT, PROVOKED TO OTHERS, CORRESPONDS TO THEM, LIVING AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE, WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE JEALOUSY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

158.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY WEARING THIS OR THAT KIND OF CLOTHES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE, DOES NOT LEAVE ANY POINT OF LIGHT; FOR THE REAL FAITH BASED ON HUMBLENESS, DOES NOT NEED TO BE EXTERIORIZED IN ANY PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION; THOSE WHO DID SO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DIVIDED THEIR OWN FAITH; FOR THE FAITH EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DID NOT INCLUDE ANY MATERIAL MANIFESTATION.-

159.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IMITATED OTHERS; TO HAVE IMITATED OTHERS, ONE HAD TO MAKE SURE IF THE IMITATED ONE, HAD NOT DIVIDED HIS OWN FRUIT; FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED OTHERS WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE SURE WHO THEY WERE IMITATING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT.-

160.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY IMPROVING THEIR OWN FACULTIES, THEY WOULD BE SAVED; SUCH IMPROVEMENT WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A PART OF THE LAW WHICH WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; WHAT WAS IMPROVED IN ONESELF, HAD TO BE RELATED TO THE SOCIAL LAWS, THAT THE CREATURE WAS TO LIVE WITHIN; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDIFFERENT, TOWARDS ANYBODY; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD SUCH INDIFFERENCE; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE EGALITARIAN BECOMING COLLECTIVE; EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO

IMPROVE THEMSELVES AS A WHOLE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BECOME UNAWARE OF THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WORRIED ABOUT THE PROBLEMS AND DIFFICULTIES OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

161.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY SHOULD HAVE DEMANDED THE GOVERNMENTS, TO GOVERN THEM BY TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED THE ETERNAL, WHAT WAS OF HIS, WAS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP ON DEFENDING WHAT THEY PROMISED THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY WILL ALSO, NOT BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED, IN NOT FORGETTING WHAT ONE HAD PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER IN ONE SECOND, NOR IN ONE MOLECULE OF FORGETFULNESS.-

162.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT GOD'S JUDGMENT, WAS LIKE MEN'S JUDGMENT; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF APPRECIATION; FOR IF GOD CREATED EVERYTHING, HIS DIVINE JUDGMENT ALSO JUDGES EVERYTHING; AND BY JUDGING EVERYTHING, HE REVOLUTIONIZES EVERYTHING; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN GOD'S JUDGMENT, AND MEN'S JUDGMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE A MENTAL EFFORT TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT.-

163.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN ATTITUDES; THEY GOT DIVIDED BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; FOR THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IF MEN WOULD NOT HAVE GOTTEN DIVIDED, THEY WOULD HAVE KNOWN ANOTHER PSYCHOLOGY IN THEIR DAILY LIVING; AND ALL THEIR

ATTITUDES WOULD NOT HAVE GOTTEN DIVIDED; EVERY LIFE SYSTEM, LEAVES ITS MARKS IN THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF.-

164.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD ITSELF, BECAME THE SPIRIT'S OWN YOKE; FOR IT DISTORTED HIM INTO THE POSSESSIVENESS; ALL THE SPIRIT'S EMOTIONS, GOT TO KNOW A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGICAL GEOMETRY, WHICH NOT EVEN THE SPIRIT THAT FELT IT, REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, DID NOT INCLUDE THE DIVISION BETWEEN ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN EVERY INSTANT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGICAL GEOMETRY, WHICH MENTALLY DROVE THEM TO THINK, WITH A DESTINY OF DIVIDING OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED AND OPPOSED NO MENTAL RESISTANCE AT ALL.-

165.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CREATED THIS AND THAT PHILOSOPHICAL DOCTRINE; THOSE WHO DID SO, SHOULD HAVE SEPARATED WHAT WAS OF GOD, AND WHAT WAS OF MEN; WHAT WAS OF GOD WERE THE HUMBLE, THE DESPISED, THE EXPLOITED; FOR IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN CREATING A PHILOSOPHY, GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT THE DIVINE FATHER PREFERRED; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT INSPIRED IN THE DIVINE PREFERENCES OF THE FATHER.-

166.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY MEANS OF CONFESSION, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF EVOLUTION OF THE CREATURE; THE STRANGE CONFESSION WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED TRUSTWORTHY TOWARDS THE DIVINE FATHER; ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONFESSED TO GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO

CONFESSED TO MEN.-

167.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THEIR OWN CUSTOMS INHERITED FROM THEIR PARENTS; THE BIGGEST FALL OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IS NOT TO KNOW BY MEMORY, WITHIN THE RESPECTIVE INDIVIDUALITY, THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION, PROMISED GOD, THAT WHAT IS OF HIS WAS ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING MADE A PROMISE TO GOD, FULFILLED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

168.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SUBSERVIENCE EMERGED; SUBSERVIENCE WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; EVERY SUBSERVIENCE ON THE PART OF THOSE WHO USED IT, DIVIDES THE FRUIT OF LIGHT, ATTAINED BY THE SPIRIT; ONE WHO SERVED ANOTHER, GOT AN INFINITE MORE SCORE OF LIGHT; ONE WHO MADE ANOTHER SERVE HIM, GAINED NOTHING; FOR THINGS HAD TO BE DONE BY THE INTERESTED PERSON HIMSELF; FOR THE MERIT TO BE WORTHY, HAD TO COME OUT FROM ONESELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WORKED AS EMPLOYEES OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE THE BOSSES.-

169.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY BEING IMPARTIAL IN THE STRUGGLES OF LIFE, THEY WERE DOING THE RIGHT THING; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY WERE WRONG; FOR TO GAIN POINTS OF STRUGGLE, ONE HAD TO EXPERIENCE THE STRUGGLE; THE IMPARTIAL GAINED POINTS OF IMPARTIALITY, WHICH MEANS NOTHING IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH SCORE AVOIDED THE EXPERIENCE OF STRUGGLING; IT LACKED PHILOSOPHICAL MERIT BEFORE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS DECISIVE AND AUTHENTIC WITH HIMSELF, TO ATTAIN POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

170.- ONE WHO SERVED ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH HE SERVED ANOTHER; ONE WHO DID NOT SERVE ANOTHER, GAINED NOTHING; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, MADE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT POINTS OF LIGHT; EVERYTHING THAT WAS INSTANTANEOUS IN EFFORT, HAS GOT AN AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE AN EFFORT, IN JUST ONE MOLECULE OF A SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE NO EFFORT AT ALL.-

171.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE INITIATIVE; THOSE WHO TOOK IT; GAINED POINTS OF LIGHT FOR INITIATIVE; THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE ANY INITIATIVE, GAINED NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT OF SOMETHING, TO GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT THINK OF ANYTHING; AND ANY INITIATIVE TO BE ENTITLED TO GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT, ITS OWNER SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR KNOWING IT ABOVE EVERYTHING, SHOULD HAVE BEEN, THE FIRST INITIATIVE, AMONG ALL THE OTHER INITIATIVES OF HIS LIFE.-

172.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY DEMANDING OTHERS, TO FULFILL WITH THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THEY WERE IN THE MORALITY OF GOD; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR, FOR SUCH A DEMAND THAT THEY IMPOSE ON EACH OTHER, WAS AN EPHEMERAL DEMAND; WHICH WAS SUBMITTED TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S PART; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS NOT DEMANDING WITH ANYBODY, TO HAVE A LESS DEMANDING JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

173.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT A GOD, WERE CRAZY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN A GOD, TO SEE A GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE; THE

CHILDRENS' DISBELIEF IS RESPECTED, IN ALL THE INFINITY; AND SO IT IS FOR THEIR BELIEF; ONE JUST NEEDED TO BELIEVE, TO BE ABLE TO SEE OUT OF THE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

174.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE FORCED TO UNDERGO THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY; THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED BY SERVING THE BUREAUCRACY, THE POINTS DISCOUNT FALLS ON THEM; THIS DISCOUNT IS SECOND BY SECOND, FOR EVERY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, WHO EXERCISED THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY ON OTHERS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO HE WAS SERVING, WITH HIS OWN WORK; TO AVOID THEIR OWN FRUIT BEING DIVIDED, WHEN THE INSTANT OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ARRIVED; THE DIVINE WARNING WAS IN THE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CAREFUL OF THE CONTENT OF THIS PARABLE, TO RECEIVE HIS TOTAL AWARD OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

175.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WORE CLOTHES, INSPIRED IN THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH; AND AT THE SAME TIME THEY SCANDALIZED, SHOWING INTIMATE PARTS OF THEIR BODIES; THOSE WHO DID SO, HAVE A JUDGMENT ON FAITH'S PART; FAITH SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF FAITH; AND FAITH ACCUSES THE ONES WHO SCANDALIZED IT IN THEIR OWN WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES; IT IS EASIER FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WEAR IN HERSELF, HER FORM OF FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID; THE TRUE FAITH DOES NOT NEED ANY MATERIAL FORM OF EXPRESSION; FOR THE REAL FAITH IS CARRIED INSIDE OF ONESELF; THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF EXPRESSING THEIR OWN FAITH, IN THEIR WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES, SHALL BE CALLED IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD, CREATURES OF A STRANGE FAITH.-

176.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE PROCESSED IN AN UNFAIR WAY;

THOSE WHO WERE UNFAIRLY PROCESSED, WILL HAVE THE DIVINE RIGHT OF ACCUSING BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, THOSE WHO FORCED THEM TO EXPERIENCE THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, OF THE STRANGE PROCESS; THE PROCESSORS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN IN ANY SECOND OR MOLECULE, OF WHAT THEY MADE OTHERS FEEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT SERVE THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WITH HIS WORK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SERVED IT.-

177.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON MEN'S PROMISES; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO DID SO, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON MEN WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, BY MEMORY, ABOVE ALL THINGS; THIS MEANS SERVING ONE WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED THE FATHER, THAT WHAT WAS OF HIS, WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BUILD UP THEIR HOPES ON THOSE WHO HAD VIOLATED THEIR OWN LAW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE ILLUSION.-

178.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHOSE THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES CAREER; THEY MADE THE WRONG CHOICE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO INTIMIDATE OTHERS WITH WEAPONS; THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE OCCURRENCE OF CHOOSING, A STRANGE CAREER WHICH INCLUDED THE STRANGE USE OF WEAPONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY DIVIDED THEIR OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; THE ONES THEY INTIMIDATED, THE SAME ONES WILL INITIATE A JUDGMENT ON THEM BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNEW HOW TO CHOOSE A MORE LOVING CAREER WITH THE HIGHEST MORALITY, THAT THE HUMAN MIND ITSELF CAN IMAGINE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE CHOICE THAT THEY THEMSELVES DID NOT REQUEST IN THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

179.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TRUSTED OTHERS AND WERE DISAPPOINTED; ONE WHO DECEIVED ANOTHER, HAS GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, FOR SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE, WHICH HE HIMSELF DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY STRANGE DECEIT IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO DECEIVED OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE TO CALCULATE THEMSELVES, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH THE DECEIT LASTED; THE INSTANT OF REPENTANCE ENDS UP THESE STRANGE POINTS OF DARKNESS; CALCULATING THE HARM DONE TO ANOTHER, WILL BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, AS A BEGINNING OF REPENTANCE.-

180.- EVERY REPENTANCE THAT OCCURRED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT ITSELF, IS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE FINAL SCORE OF THE CREATURE; THIS IS CALLED SCORE OF LIGHT OF REPENTANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REPENTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

181.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY WORSHIPPING GOD MATERIALLY, THEY HAD GAINED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; SUCH ADORATION IS JUST ONE PART OF THE CREATURE'S MERIT TOWARD GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WORKED ALL THEIR LIVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED GOD IN THE STRANGE MATERIAL TEMPLES; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE ABLE TO DISTINGUISH THE REAL MERIT OF EACH ONE; THE MENTAL EFFORT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD HIERARCHY; THE GREATEST THE MENTAL EFFORT DONE IN LIFE, GREATER IS ALSO THE DIVINE AWARD.-

182.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED WHAT IS OF GOD, WITH

WHAT CAME OUT OF MEN; WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD TO THE WORLDS OF TRIALS, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN CONFUSED ABOUT; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO CONFUSE HIM ABOUT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT FALLING INTO SUCH STRANGE CONFUSION; THOSE WHO FELL INTO CONFUSION, REGARDING GOD, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES HAVE TO CALCULATE, ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF CONFUSION.-

183.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS SOMETHING SIMILAR TO WHAT IS OF MEN; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE AND LIMITED CONCEPT, REGARDING GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT MINIMIZING GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO EXALTED THE INFINITENESS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MINIMIZED IT.-

184.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN DETERMINATIONS; FOR IN THOSE DETERMINATIONS, THEY DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO CONSIDERATION AT ALL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS DETERMINATION, TOOK GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE HIM INTO CONSIDERATION.-

185.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CONSIDER LIFE ITSELF, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR ONE SECOND OF LIFE HAS THE SAME IMPORTANCE, TO GOD, AS ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF LIFE; NOBODY IS LESS BEFORE GOD; FOR THE MORE AND THE LESS, WERE CREATED BY GOD; THE ETERNAL IS IN EVERY RELATIVE CONCEPT THAT COMES OUT OF HIS OWN CHILDREN.-

186.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT GOD, WHILE THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE IN PROCESS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN, WHEN

THEY COME FOR JUSTICE, TO THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORRIED ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ATTENDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS UNGRATEFUL TOWARD THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS.-

187.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SECOND LIVED, COUNTED FOR THE OWN AWARD ATTAINED FOR ONESELF; EVERY AWARD OF LIGHT GETS SMALLER, WHEN THE INTERESTED ONES DO NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE, TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THEY GOT TO KNOW IN THEMSELVES; IT IS FOR THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS TO WHAT IS LITTLE, THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; IN THE STRANGE SLEEP OF LIFE, WAS THE REST OF THE SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH THE CREATURE NEEDED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

188.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE WORLD, DIVIDED EVERY LIGHT SCORE, OF EVERY CREATURE THAT GOT TO KNOW ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE; THE STRANGE CUSTOMS, CHARACTERISTIC OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE THE ONES THAT DIVIDED THE LIGHT SCORE OF EACH ONE, THE MOST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, TO OBTAIN HIS TOTAL SCORE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT AND LIVED BY IT.-

189.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY READ AND SAW PORNOGRAPHY; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE VISION'S PART; VISION AS WELL AS ALL THE CREATURE'S FACULTIES, SPEAK IN THEIR LAWS OF FACULTIES, BEFORE GOD; JUST AS A SPIRIT SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAVING NO VISION, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT SEE ANY PORNOGRAPHY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR

ONE WHO HAVING VISION, SAW IT.-

190.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE GAINED AS MANY POINTS FOR WORKING, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES AND SECONDS, WHICH EACH ONE HAD TO EXPERIENCE; THE WORK EACH ONE HAD TO DO IN LIFE, REPRESENTS THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT, ATTAINED; THOSE WHO WORKED ALL THEIR LIVES, HAVE GOT POINTS OF LIGHT, CORRESPONDING TO ALL THEIR LIVES; THEY HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH LIFE ITSELF CONTAINS.-

191.- THOSE WHO KEPT ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE ANIMALS' PART; FOR THE SON OF GOD, WILL MAKE EVERYBODY SPEAK; AND MANY OF THOSE WHO LIVED IN CAPTIVITY, WILL REQUEST THAT THOSE WHO WERE THEIR MASTERS, BE ALSO KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, IN THIS WORLD AND IN OTHERS; CAPTIVITY WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY, FOR IT RESTRICTED THE LAWS OF FREE WILL OF THE CREATURES; EVERY STRANGE CAPTIVITY, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS EASIER FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE THE STRANGE CAPTIVITY IN OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED IT.-

192.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS SUFFER; THE STRANGE SUFFERING THAT WAS PROVOKED ON OTHERS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO MAKE OTHERS SUFFER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE NOBODY SUFFER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS SUFFER.-

193.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO KNOWING THE EXISTENCE OF THE REVELATION OF GOD, DID NOT EITHER EXALT IT OR TELL OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TO WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO FIND INDIFFERENCE

TOWARDS HIM, IN THE EVENTS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SHOWED ENTHUSIASM FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO SHOWED A STRANGE APATHY; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS SENSATION BY SENSATION.-

194.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTRUSTED OTHERS; THOSE WHO DISTRUSTED OTHERS WITHOUT KNOWING THEM, THE FIRST ONES SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES WITH THEIR STRANGE DISTRUST, HELPED TO PERPETUATE DISTRUST IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF ONE'S OWN WAY OF BEING, TOWARDS THE REST OF THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD SUCH TACT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT.-

195.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY VIOLATED THE LAWS OF GOD, BY IMITATING OTHERS; THOSE WHO FELL BECAUSE OF OTHERS, WILL BE FILLED WITH RAGE TOWARDS THOSE WHO THEY IMITATED; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, IN WHICH ONE WILL ACCUSE ANOTHER; FOR ONE SECOND OF LIFE THAT IS WRONGLY USED, IS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LOST BY THE OWN SPIRIT.-

196.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT THEY WOULD NOT RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS TO ANYBODY; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, WILL BE SHOWN TO THE WORLD, BY THE SON OF GOD, BY MEANS OF THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY HIDDEN CRIME, WILL BE SEEN ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION, WITH EVERY DETAIL; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WILL SEE HORRORS, OF THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS CALL THEM CHRISTIANS, IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE, WHO BEING CHRISTIANS DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE WORLD OF GOLD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT; FOR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE COULD NOT SERVE

TWO MASTERS AND SAY THAT HE WAS SERVING ONE.-

197.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATEST HYPOCRITES, WERE THOSE WHO WERE MOSTLY INFLUENCED BY GOLD; FOR THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD ITSELF, MADE THEIR SINCERITY, NOT TO BE OF THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY OF SINCERITY; FOR EVERY VIRTUE OF THE HUMAN THINKING, TO BECOME THE HIGHEST IN ITS HIERARCHY OF VIRTUE, IT WAS NECESSARY THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT, DID NOT KNOW ANY INFLUENCE OF IT.-

198.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY COMMITTED IMMORAL ACTS IN VEHICLES; EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO MAKE GOD IMMORAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE IMMORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK IN SPIRIT AND LET IMMORALITY POSSESS THEM.-

199.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DESPISED OTHERS, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER; EVERY STRANGE DESPISE WILL BE AIRED IN PUBLIC ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; MILLIONS OF BEINGS, WILL FOLLOW WITH PASSION, THE CAUSES BY WHICH THEY DESPISED OTHERS; LEARNING INFINITE LAWS, TYPICAL OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

200.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY MYSTERIES; EVERY MYSTERY IN LIFE SHALL BE EXPLAINED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED MYSTERY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO RIDICULED IT; EVERY MYSTERY WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN CREATURE, FOR HE DID NOT KNOW IT; EVERY MYSTERY SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF MYSTERY.-

201.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY WRITERS; EVERY WRITER

WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THIS IS EITHER TO AWARD HIM OR TO DISCOUNT POINTS FROM HIM IF HE VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WRITER WHO IN HIS OWN WORK AS A WRITER, WORSHIPPED AND EXALTED GOD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THINGS, TO BE PRAISED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR A WRITER WHO IN HIS OWN WORK DID NOT REMEMBER GOD.-

202.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY ONLY READING GOD, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR READING THE ETERNAL, IS PART OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR HAVING BEEN COMPLETE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, THE CREATURE SHOULD HAVE COVERED EVERYTHING THAT HIS OWN MIND COULD HAVE COVERED; FOR BEING GOD INFINITE, THE SEARCH MADE BY HIS OWN CHILDREN, SHOULD HAVE ALSO BEEN INFINITE, WITHIN THEIR OWN HIERARCHIES OF CREATURES.-

203.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO; FOR THEY HAD A PERFECT UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THEY WERE DOING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE A PERFECT UNDERSTANDING, TO FIND UNDERSTANDING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD IT; THE MORE CLEARLY-THINKING THE SPIRIT WAS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MORE DEMANDING SHALL THE DIVINE JUDGMENT BE WITH HIM.-

204.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT SOME DAY THEY HAD TO RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS, TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE NEVER FORGOT GOD, TO BE REMEMBERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

205.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO CALLED STRIKES EMERGED; A STRANGE PRODUCT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF INEQUALITY; THE AUTHORS WHO FORCED

OTHERS TO TAKE THE STRANGE WAY OF STRIKE, SHALL PAY IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; AND EVERYONE WHO BECAME A STRIKER, IS ALSO JUDGED; FOR THERE WERE MANY WHO EARNING BIG SALARIES, DID NOT HESITATE IN BECOMING STRIKERS; THEY FORGOT THAT THERE WERE BEINGS IN THE WORLD, WHO WERE STARVING; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF THOSE WHO SUFFERED, ARE PAID BY THE FORGETFUL, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO UNDERWENT AN UNFAIR STARVATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR A STRIKER, WHO FORGOT THERE WERE OTHERS WHO EARNED LESS THAN THEM.-

206.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, WAS FOR EVERYONE WITH NO EXCEPTION; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, IS DISCOUNTED SECOND BY SECOND IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER FORGOT WHAT HE HIMSELF HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS.-

207.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, WERE THE BEST IN THE WORLD; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, ARE THE WORST; FOR THEY FORGOT THAT IN THE WORLD THERE WERE MILLIONS OF MINDS, WITH THE SAME OR BETTER MENTAL CONDITION THAN THEIRS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK, THAT THEY WERE THE BEST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SENSATION OF BELIEVING THAT THEY WERE THE ONLY ONES.-

208.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH SPIRIT SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN A LIFE STYLE, WHICH WAS IN HARMONY, WITH THE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE

REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, IMITATED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM.-

209.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SPIRIT WAS EXPOSED TO THE EPHEMERAL ILLUSION OF LIFE; EVERY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THIS STRANGE SENSATION IS AWARDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THIS AWARD IS SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE WORLDLY ASPECTS OF LIFE, ATTAINED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, FOR EACH SECOND OF MENTAL EFFORT.-

210.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE CONCERNED ABOUT OTHERS; SUCH CONCERN SHOULD HAVE BEEN BASED ON CHARITY; ONE WHO WAS CONCERNED ABOUT ANOTHER, AND DID NOT THINK CHARITABLY, SHALL HAVE A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; FOR EVERYONE WAS TOLD, THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; HE WAS ALSO IN THE BODIES AND IN THE HUMAN INDIVIDUALITIES; THEREFORE, WHOEVER THOUGHT WRONGLY OF ANOTHER, THOUGHT WRONGLY OF GOD TOO.-

211.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY BELONGING TO THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES THEY HAD FULFILLED A GREAT JUSTICE; SUCH A PROFOUND AND PAINFUL ERROR; FOR THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES, EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED HIM TO LIVE IN EQUALITY, IN THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS; THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES, EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES, EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID BELONG TO THEM; THE LATTER ONES FORGOT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES IN ORDER TO REIGN.-

212.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS OF GOD, AND WHAT WAS OF MEN; THOSE WHO MADE THE MENTAL EFFORT OF DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN THEM, HAVE ATTAINED A SCORE OF LIGHT, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS SCORE OF LIGHT, WILL BE CALLED SCORE OF GOD'S RIGHTS, BY THE WORLD ITSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RECOGNIZED THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM.-

213.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN, THAN WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF MEN, GO WITH THEM, BUT THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO OR MORE MASTERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE LORD OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE MASTERS OF THE EARTH; THE LATTER ONES DO NOT GIVE LIFE.-

214.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RENOUNCED GOD; THOSE WHO RENOUNCED SHALL NOT SEE GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WANT GOD, TO BE ABLE TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO RENOUNCE HIM; THE DIVINE FATHER IS THE FIRST ONE TO RESPECT HIS CHILDREN'S BELIEFS.-

215.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO EXALT GOD, BY MEANS OF WORK; ONLY WORK LEADS US TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE IS NO OTHER WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS A WORKER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT; THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL MERIT TO GOD, IS WORK; WORK CONSTITUTES THE GREATEST ADORATION TO GOD; AND WORK IS GOD'S DIVINE PREFERENCE.-

216.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHOSE TO HAVE SERVANTS; THOSE WHO DID SO, DISTORTED THEIR OWN TACT, BEFORE GOD; THERE IS A MICROSCOPIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SERVITUDE AND SLAVERY; THOSE WHO IN THE PRESENT CHOSE TO HAVE SERVANTS WERE SLAVE TRADERS, IN THE PAST; THE IMPERFECTION OF AN EXISTENCE, TAKES A DIFFERENT FORM IN ANOTHER; BEFORE THE BEINGS WERE SOLD; NOW THEY ARE EXPLOITED IN THEIR NECESSITIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PERMIT OTHERS TO DO THE THINGS FOR HIM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PERMITTED IT.-

217.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STRANGE ABUSES EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WAS THE CONTAMINATION OF THE BREATHABLE ATMOSPHERE OF NATURE'S CREATURES; THIS STRANGE ABUSE IS PAID BY THE OWNERS OF FACTORIES, INDUSTRIAL COMPLEXES, CAR OWNERS, AND ALL OF THOSE WHO HAD TO DO WITH THE TRASH SENT TO THE ATMOSPHERE; ALL THE GUILTY ONES OF THE ATMOSPHERE POISONING, SHALL PAY FOR THE DAMAGES CAUSED TO NATURE; ALL THESE GUILTY ONES WILL BE CALLED THE PLANET KILLERS BY THE SON OF GOD; AND CROWDS NEVER SEEN, WILL REQUEST THE CONDEMNATION FOR THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ON THE REMOTE PLANETS, POISONED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

218.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT THEY HAD A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, THE SCORE OF FORGETFULNESS IS DISCOUNTED FROM THEM; THOSE WHO FORGOT THAT THEY HAD A PENDING JUDGMENT, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED FROM GOD, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS; FOR EACH SECOND OF FORGETFULNESS THEY HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE

WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS INFINITE.-

219.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SCANDALIZED THROUGH THEIR OWN CUSTOMS; THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED THROUGH STRANGE CUSTOMS OR HABITS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL OF THEM WERE WARNED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THAT NOT A SINGLE SCANDALOUS BEING WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE OF THE STRANGE CUSTOMS EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS TO SHOW THEMSELVES A LITTLE LESS THAN NAKED, BEFORE OTHERS; THIS STRANGE IMMORAL MANIA, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND; THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS OF THEIR OWN BODIES, HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH OF THEIR OWN BODIES, WHICH UNDERWENT THE SCANDAL; AND THEY MUST ALSO CALCULATE, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THAT ALL THE STRANGE EXHIBITION OF THEIR BODIES LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND AND FOR EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH SUBMITTED TO EXHIBITION, THE GUILTY ONES MUST LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, DID NOT SCANDALIZE A SINGLE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED IN JUST ONE MOLECULE.-

220.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRACTICED THE STRANGE AND SCANDALOUS NUDISM; THOSE WHO PRACTICED IT, SHALL NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY, OF GETTING TO KNOW, ANOTHER FORM OF HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; FOR BEING ABLE TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY, TO BE WHAT ONE WAS BEFORE, ONE HAD TO BE WORTHY ENOUGH IN WHAT HE WAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED GOD'S MORALS, ABOVE ALL THINGS, TO BE ABLE TO HAVE ANOTHER HUMAN LIFE, ON ANOTHER PLANET EARTH; THAN FOR ONE WHO VIOLATED GOD'S MORALS.-

221.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SECOND LIVED, WAS VERY IMPORTANT

FOR GOD'S DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR THE CREATURE HIMSELF, REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; THIS REQUEST ON BEHALF OF THE CREATURE HIMSELF TO GOD, INCLUDES EVERY MICROSCOPIC THING, WHICH THE CREATURE GOT TO KNOW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT INCLUDES THE SECONDS LIVED, MOLECULES, IDEAS, SENSATIONS AND VIRTUES; IT IS EASIER FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAVE IMPORTANCE TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THE HAD IN THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE IT ANY IMPORTANCE.-

222.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO WHAT THEY ATE; THEY DID NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN WHAT WAS CONVENIENT FOR THEM TO EAT, TO ACHIEVE A BETTER IMPROVEMENT IN LIFE; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO THEIR OWN IMPROVEMENT, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SENSATION CALLED INDIFFERENCE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE PORES OF THE FLESH AND THE VIRTUES OF THE SPIRIT, COMPLAIN AGAINST THOSE WHO DID NOT IMPROVE THEM, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMPROVED HIS EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF HIMSELF, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT WITH HIMSELF.-

223.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY WASTE OF TIME, WAS AN ENORMOUS WASTE OF FUTURE LIVES OF LIGHT, FOR THOSE WHO WASTED TIME; FOR EVERY FUTURE EXISTENCE THAT EACH ONE WILL BE GIVEN, IS FOR EACH SECOND LIVED IN THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD; THE TIME WASTED, HAS NO MORALITY IN IT; EVERY SECOND OF WASTED TIME, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WASTE ANY MOLECULE OF TIME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WASTED.-

224.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN TRIUMPHANT ON EARTH; THAN FOR SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN; IN THE MAJORITY OF WORLDS OF TRIALS OF LIFE, WHICH AWAIT DIVINE JUDGMENTS, IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THEIR PLANETARY CREATURES MAKE MISTAKES, THAN GOD; THE MEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IF THEY HAD NOT FORGOTTEN THAT THEY HAD A PENDING DIVINE JUDGMENT, WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN SO ABSOLUTE, IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT ABSOLUTE IN HIS BELIEFS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

225.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE THAT EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAILED IN THEIR OWN TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, IN ORDER TO REIGN; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS PLAYED THE PART OF SATAN; THEY DIVIDED THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IN MANY BELIEFS, BEING ONLY ONE GOD; THIS STRANGE MENTAL DIVISION REGARDING GOD, IS CALLED MENTAL CONFUSION IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ONES WHO CAUSED SUCH STRANGE DIVISION, WILL PAY THEY THEMSELVES, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND OF DIVISION TAUGHT TO OTHERS, THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE, WHO IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT IMITATE THE STRANGE DIVISION OF SATAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED HIM.-

226.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH, THROUGH MANY SCIENCES; THEY HAVE GAINED A SCORE OF SCIENCE; THIS SCORE OF SCIENCE IS RECEIVED COMPLETELY; AS LONG AS THOSE WHO HAD SEARCHED, KNEW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS FIRST ABOVE EVERYTHING; THIS MEANS THAT WHAT IS GOD WAS FIRST IN ANY MENTAL PREFERENCE; THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH, AND DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY

THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THEY DIVIDED THEIR SCORE OF LIGHT THEMSELVES; THEY DIVIDED IT BY THE SCORE OF FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT DIVIDE THEIR ATTAINED SCORE OF LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

227.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY GIVING, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR NOT ONLY FROM CHARITY, MAN LIVES; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN BEING HAD 318 SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES TO IMPROVE; AND AMONG THEM WAS CHARITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMPROVED HIMSELF, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT HIS OWN WHOLE SELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK INTO CONSIDERATION, JUST ONE PART OF HIMSELF; THIS WAS THE CONTENT OF THE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; EVERY WARNING COMING FROM GOD, INCLUDES THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF MATTER AND SPIRIT; IT INCLUDES ALL THE IMAGINABLE PSYCHOLOGIES; FOR IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE CREATURES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT GOD WOULD JUDGE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

228.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST MAKING PENITENCE, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS, SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR NOT ONLY BY PENITENCE DID MAN LIVE; PENITENCE IS A PSYCHOLOGICAL FORM OF FAITH; AND EVERY PENITENCE HAD TO BE IN EQUALITY, IN RELATION TO THE REST OF THE OTHER VIRTUES OF THE HUMAN THINKING; ONE WHO MADE PENITENCE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED POINTS OF PENITENCE, SECOND AFTER SECOND; ONE WHO MADE NO PENITENCE, GAINED NOTHING; AND EVERY PENITENT, IN ORDER TO RECEIVE HIS POINTS OF LIGHT OF PENITENCE, COMPLETELY, HAD TO HAVE KNOWN FIRST THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH BY MEMORY; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING; ABOVE EVERY PENITENCE.-

229.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW AND CONTEMPLATED THE EMISSARY OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, AND DID NOT NOTICE, WHAT THEY SAW AND CONTEMPLATED; SUCH SCENE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE WORLD WHO WILL CONTEMPLATE SUCH DIVINE TELEVISION, SHALL CALL THEM: THE BLIND OF SPIRIT, WHO HAVING EYES COULD NOT SEE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONE BE CAUGHT, IN NOT EVEN ONE SECOND OF INDIFFERENCE, TOWARD WHAT WAS SENT BY THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SEEING THE REQUESTED REVELATION, RECOGNIZED IT INSTANTLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE CAUGHT BY THE INSTANT; WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN TRIALS TO GOD, EXCLUDED EVERY STRANGE INDIFFERENCE.-

230.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY INSTANT LIVED, COUNTED FOR ONE'S OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR WHEN THE SPIRIT REQUESTED LIFE, HE REQUESTED IT INSTANT BY INSTANT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SENSATION BY SENSATION; IN WHICH NOT ANY PARTICLE OF THEM, WAS LESS FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE CREATURE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD, THAT HIS OWN EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, WERE JUDGED ABOVE EVERYTHING.-

231.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO IMPROVE HIS OWN SENSATIONS, IN RELATION TO THE INFINITY; ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT WITH THE INFINITY, SHALL NOT FIND THE WONDERS THAT THE INFINITY HAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN THE INFINITY, TO FIND ITS WONDERS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT; THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT WITH THE CREATION OF GOD, RECEIVE NOTHING FROM CREATION.-

232.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED AND DOUBTED AT THE SAME TIME; EVERY DOUBT DIVIDES THE SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR EXISTING

ALL THE IMAGINABLE IN GOD, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE DOUBTED IN ANYTHING IMAGINABLE; WHAT IS KNOWN BY THE CREATURE, NEVER COVERS EVERYTHING; ONLY THE ETERNAL COVERS EVERYTHING; FOR HE CREATED EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN EVERYTHING, TO RECEIVE ALL HIS POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DIVIDED HIS OWN EVERYTHING.-

233.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE PUT ANY LIMIT IN EACH ONE'S FORM OF FAITH; FOR EVERY MENTAL LIMIT, IS JUDGED BY THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE LIMIT, TO RECEIVE UNLIMITED AWARDS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MENTALLY SITUATED THEMSELVES IN SOME KIND OF LIMITATION; LIMITATION IN EVERYTHING RELATED TO CREATION, IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY THINKING SPIRIT THAT REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNEW IT.-

234.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO GIVE AN INFINITE INTERPRETATION TO EVERYTHING; FOR EVERYTHING, CAME OUT OF A DIVINE INFINITE CAUSE; ONE WHO INTERPRETED THINGS, AND INCLUDED ANY LIMITATION TO HIS OWN INTERPRETATION, DIVIDED HIS OWN SCORE OF INTERPRETATION, HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMITATION, TO ANY OF HIS SENSATIONS, TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE SCORE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO KNOWING THAT HIS GOD WAS INFINITE, FELL INTO LIMITATIONS THAT CAME OUT OF HIMSELF.-

235.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT UPSET WITH WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO GOT UPSET WITH WHAT IS OF GOD, WILL SEE THAT THE ONE WHO WILL GIVE THEM THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR FLESH, WILL ALSO BE UPSET; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS SENSATION BY SENSATION; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WILL SEE WHO GOT UPSET WITH WHAT IS OF GOD; EVERYBODY

WILL BE SHOWN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALL OF THOSE WHO NEGATED THEIR OWN TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD, WILL HAVE THEIR CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SHOWED GOOD WILL TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SHOWED AN ILL WILL.-

236.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT FRIGHTENED, BY THOSE WHO IMPOSING ON THEM, VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT BE DEFENDED EITHER, DURING THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, WHICH IS COMING CLOSER TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN TRIALS DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

237.- IN THE GOSPEL OF GOD, EQUALITY WAS TAUGHT; WHOEVER FORGOT IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO DOES NOT IMITATE WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY GOD, SHALL NEVER SEE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO SEE GOD, FOR ONE WHO IN HIS PLANETARY TRIALS OF LIFE IMITATED GOD; WHAT IS OF GOD DIVIDES NOBODY; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, IN ORDER TO IMPOSE HIS STRANGE LAW OF INEQUALITY.-

238.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN WHAT IS OF MAN, THAN IN WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE WHO IMITATED STRANGE CUSTOMS OF MEN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED CUSTOMS, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THE LATTER ONES ARE WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE STRANGE ONES ARE NOT WRITTEN.-

239.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE LAWS THAT FORCED OTHERS EMERGED; THE CREATORS OF LAWS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, IN WHICH THEY WILL ALSO BE FORCED TO ACCEPT IT;

THE OBLIGATION IMPOSED ON OTHERS, SHOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO FORCE ANOTHER; THE STRANGE IMPOSED OBLIGATION, IS A PRODUCT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ACCOMPLISHED THEIR TRIALS WITH LOVE, AND FORCED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMPOSED THE STRANGE OBLIGATION, WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN.-

240.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MOST OF THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS, FORGOT THAT THEY WERE JUST A TRIAL; FOR MANY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY EPHEMERAL SENSATIONS THAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON SOMETHING TEMPORARY, AND DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO THEIR SPIRITUAL ETERNITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT FORGET THEM, TO SEE THE MARVELS OF SPACE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM.-

241.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, AND EVERY LEADER OF NATIONS EMERGED; FOR EACH ONE OF THEM TO BE CALLED A LEADER OF A NATION, THEY HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW IT AND GOVERNED, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE LAWS OF GOD; BY THIS GENERATION AND THE ONES TO COME; IT IS EASIER FOR ONE WHO HAVING GOVERNED OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAVE PREFERENCE IN HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE, TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT IT.-

242.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS, WERE NOT SINCERE WITH THE MAJORITY OF GOD; MANY HAD THE STRANGE AND DEMONIC MANIA, TO DECEIVE THE PEOPLE, WITH WORDS; THEY SHALL

PAY WORD BY WORD, INSTANT BY INSTANT, IDEA BY IDEA, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, EVERY HARM CAUSED TO THE PEOPLE; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD THAT BELIEVED IN THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS, WILL SEE AND LISTEN TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN SECRET BEHIND THE BACK OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN ILLITERATE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A DIPLOMAT, WHO SERVED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

243.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SUSTAINED THAT ONE HAD TO GOVERN WITHOUT THE USE OF THE FORCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO USED THE SUPPORT OF THE FORCE; NOBODY REQUESTED THE USE OF THE FORCE TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED THE ETERNAL, LOVING LAWS; WHEN LAWS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED ARE REQUESTED TO GOD, NOBODY DOES IT BY CONTRADICTING THEMSELVES; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THEY COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THAT THEY COULD NOT DO TWO THINGS, WHICH IN THEIR DEVELOPMENT, NULLIFY EACH OTHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WITHOUT THE FORCE, ONE COULD GOVERN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ADVOCATED FOR IT.-

244.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF HYPOCRITES; THE GREATEST ONES WERE THOSE MANDATARIES, WHO MADE A STRANGE FRATERNITY AMONG NATIONS PUBLIC, WITHOUT RENOUNCING THE USE OF THE FORCE; THESE HYPOCRITES SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, IN WHICH THE TRUE FRATERNITY, WILL ACCUSE THEM BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; FRATERNITY SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF IN ITS LAWS OF FRATERNITY, BEFORE GOD; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES HIMSELF, IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS SINCERE WITH FRATERNITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS A HYPOCRITE WITH IT.-

245.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, ATTEMPTED AGAINST THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF THE WORLD; THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER DONE IT; FOR THEY WERE IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE LAWS, HAD INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THOSE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, FORGOT THAT THE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE LAWS OF GOLD, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNEQUAL IS KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED THE WORLD OF GOLD, AS SOMETHING TEMPORARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIMITED HIMSELF IN IT.-

246.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET THE INFINITY, FOR THEY WERE TAUGHT A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH DID NOT INCLUDE THE EGALITARIAN INTERPRETATION, OF THE LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET THE UNIVERSE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN UNIFYING WHAT WAS DISPERSED; STARTING OFF FROM ONESELF; STARTING OFF FROM ONE'S OWN BELIEFS.-

247.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY THOUGHT; EVERY THOUGHT SHALL BE SEEN ON THE WONDERFUL SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT IN A COMMON WAY BEFORE THEIR OWN TRIALS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT IN A LICENTIOUS WAY; THE FIRST ONES IMITATED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE LATTER ONES IMITATED SATAN; FOR ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

248.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF INHERITED IMMORALITIES; THE IMPERFECTIONS OF THE PARENTS WERE IMITATED

BY MANY CHILDREN; MILLIONS OF CHILDREN SHALL CRY, BECAUSE OF THE IMMORAL PARENTS, THEY DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR CHILDREN WHO DID NOT MEET IMMORAL PARENTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MET THEM.-

249.- THE FIRST ONE AMONG THE FIRST IMMORALITIES, WAS NOT KNOWING BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; EVERY FORM OF FAITH THAT DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY WHAT IS GOD, DIVIDED ITS SCORE OF FAITH; THIS SCORE IS CALLED IGNORANCE OF WHAT WAS REQUESTED AND PROMISED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING PROMISED GOD, FULFILLED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

250.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED THE LAW OF GOD, WITH THEIR OWN DEVOTION TO THE SAINTS; THE FIRST ONE WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, THE SECOND WAS NOT REQUESTED; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT GOD IS UNIQUE; THE DEVOTION TO THE SAINTS, SHALL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, A STRANGE DEVOTION; FOR SUCH DEVOTION THAT WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED SOMETHING THAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

251.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED FOR IMITATING THE BLINDS GUIDING THE BLINDS; THE BLINDS GUIDING THE BLINDS ARE THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING, WITHOUT KNOWING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IF THEY HAD KNOWN IT, ALL THEIR IMITATORS, WOULD HAVE HAD A GREATER OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MEET ANY IGNORANT LEADER IN WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING MET THEM, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS OF THEM.-

252.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WERE ALWAYS SLOW TOWARDS THOSE WHO WERE BEING TORTURED IN MANY POINTS OF THE PLANET; THIS STRANGE SLOWNESS, IS PAID BY THE SLOW TO REACT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS; THE STRANGE SLOWNESS IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; THESE INSENSITIVE PEOPLE TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS, SHALL SEE ALL THE HORRORS UNDERGONE BY THE ONES THEY FORGOT FOR A MOMENT.-

253.- WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRITS REQUESTED GOD, TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, THEY DID IT WITHOUT REQUESTING THE COMMUNICATION WITH EITHER THE SPIRITS OR THE GHOSTS; SO THEIR OWN TRIALS WOULD BE MORE MERITABLE; BY HAVING LESS CONTACT WITH WHAT WAS OUT OF A PLANET OF TRIALS, GREATER WAS THE AWARD ATTAINED IN POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY HELP, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FROM THE COSMOS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD IT.-

254.- IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMMORALITY ACQUIRED A HIGHER HIERARCHY OF DARKNESS; THE LATTER IMMORAL ONES OF THE STRANGE WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, RAISED IN HIERARCHIES THEIR POINTS OF DARKNESS IN IMMORALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT LICENTIOUS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF, BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

255.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR WAY OF BEING; THE ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN NOT FORGETTING WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO ENJOYED LIFE BY FORGETTING GOD, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE

LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAY OF BEING, DID NOT FORGET GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

256.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS OF THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DIVISION OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THEY DID NOTHING FOR THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET; JUST AS THEY DID NOTHING FOR THE UNIFICATION, LIKEWISE SHALL BE DONE TO THEM IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY FRUIT OF EVERY SO-CALLED DIPLOMAT, IS DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF NATIONS THAT EXISTED DURING THEIR GENERATION; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED DIPLOMAT OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

257.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEIR CREATURES LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE CONCEPTS OF COUNTRIES; THE COUNTRY EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED ALL THE PLANET; THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK OF THE PLANETARY COUNTRY, DIVIDED THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT; THEY FORGOT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES IN ORDER TO GOVERN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED ALL THE PLANET, AS BEING HIS COUNTRY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED JUST ONE PART OF IT.-

258.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT LIFE WAS ONLY TO LIVE IT AND NOTHING ELSE; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THEIR LIVES THAT WAY, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF LIFE; FOR THE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF, SPEAKS BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; AND WHOEVER SAW OR CONSIDERED HIS LIFE LOWLY, SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT IN HIS SCORE OF LIGHT; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE SPEAKS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD.-

259.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, COMMERCIAL POWERS EMERGED; EVERY

HUMAN POWER, IS THE FIRST ONE TO BE JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NO HUMAN POWER NOT TO HAVE A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD, THE MEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE CREATED EGALITARIAN LAWS; THE HUMAN POWERS THEMSELVES, CLUNG TO THE UNEQUAL AND PERPETUATED THE WORLD'S SUFFERING; THOSE WHO PERPETUATED THE SUFFERING OF THE WORLD, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE BLIND WITH THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS.-

260.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED THE STRANGE WORD: FOREIGNER; WHICH WAS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRITUAL BROTHERHOOD; FOREIGNER DOES NOT EXIST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD THE BRETHREN EXIST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE PLANETS, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE TERMS, CHARACTERISTIC OF STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS.-

261.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN MANY THINGS, BUT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS, PREFERRED THE DIVINE FATHER ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PREFER HIM.-

262.- MANY FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSENTED THEIR CHILDREN TO GET MARRIED WHEN THEY WERE ADOLESCENTS; NEITHER THE PARENTS NOR THE CHILDREN SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE HIGHEST MORALITY THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED THAT EVERY MARRIAGE HAD TO TAKE PLACE WHEN THEY WERE ADULTS; THE OLDER ONE WAS AT THE TIME OF MARRIAGE, THE GREATER WAS THE SCORE OF LIGHT, ATTAINED BY THE SPIRIT, FOR HE HAD A GREATER EXPERIENCE IN LIFE, SO TO NOT TO FAIL

IN HIS MARRIAGE.-

263.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THERE WERE MANY MARRIAGES; IN ORDER TO GET MARRIED, THE FIRST THING ONE HAD TO KNOW ABOVE EVERYTHING, WAS THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THUS DID THE CREATURE PROMISED GOD; NOT A SINGLE MARRIED COUPLE THAT IS IGNORANT OF WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO WERE ILLUSTRATED IN WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE IGNORANT.-

264.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY VIOLATED WHAT THEY REQUESTED GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE ITSELF, CONSISTED IN NOT FORGETTING WHAT ONE HAD PROMISED GOD; SO IT IS THAT EVERYONE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS OF THE TIME THAT THE FORGETFULNESS LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND OF FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, CORRESPONDS LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

265.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT ILLUSTRATED BY SEARCHING THE DIVINE TRUTH; IN EVERY SEARCH OF EVERY TRUTH, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THE STRANGE BELIEFS, WHICH MOVED THE CREATURE AWAY FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHAT IS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, GIVES THE GREATEST SCORE OF LIGHT, REGARDING THE INTELLECTUAL.-

266.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE FLYING SAUCERS WITHOUT SEEING THEM; THEY GAINED AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR THEY BELIEVED OVERCOMING A GREATER DIFFICULTY, THAN THE ONES WHO SAW THE FLYING SAUCERS; WHILE THE DIFFICULTY TO OVERCOME IS GREATER IN THIS OR THAT TRIAL, GREATER ARE ALSO THE POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED WITHOUT SEEING,

TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SEEING DID NOT BELIEVE; FOR MANY SEE AND DO NOT BELIEVE; THEY HAD EYES BUT DID NOT SEE.-

267.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN IDEAS; TO BELIEVE IN ONESELF, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; EVERY INDIVIDUALITY THAT DID NOT KNOW IT, HIS OWN BELIEFS WILL BE CALLED STRANGE BELIEFS, WHICH IN THE MOST INTRINSIC, DID NOT INCLUDE WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEFORE BELIEVING IN THEMSELVES, GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE HIM ANY PREFERENCE.-

268.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO; THEY HAD EVERYTHING, COMMODITY ITSELF, TURNED THEM BLIND; DISTORTING HUMILITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED HUMILITY IN CONTINUOUS TRIALS, TO BE AWARDED IN HUMILITY; THAN FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO BE HUMBLE IN THE MIDDLE OF COMFORT; WHILE THE DIFFICULTIES ONE HAD TO OVERCOME WERE GREATER, GREATER IS THE AWARD TOO.-

269.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TAUGHT OTHERS; ONE WHO TAUGHT ANOTHER HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR THUS WAS IT COMMANDED; EVERY TEACHING THAT CAME OUT OF A MOUTH, WHOSE MIND KNEW NOTHING ABOUT GOD, SUCH TEACHING IS DIVIDED BY THE IGNORANCE TOWARD GOD; AND THE ONE WHO RECEIVED THE TEACHING, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF BEING AN ACCOMPLICE WITH ONE WHO DID NOT WANT TO RECOGNIZE WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

270.- THOSE WHO TRANSLATED OR INTERPRETED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE DONE IT IN ONLY

ONE PSYCHOLOGY, TO AVOID SOWING THE STRANGE CONFUSION OF INTERPRETATION THAT WAS IN THE WORLD; THOSE WHO CONFUSED THE WORLD OF TRIALS, PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND, OF SUCH STRANGE CONFUSION; THEY KNEW THAT ONLY SATAN CONFUSES AND DIVIDES, TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; THESE SPIRITS REQUESTED GOD, THE TRIAL OF INTERPRETING WHAT IS OF HIS, WITHOUT DIVIDING ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY TRYING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS OF GOD, DID IT BY THINKING IN A PLANETARY UNIFICATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF DISUNION.-

271.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO THE SO-CALLED COMMERCE; ONE WHO DEDICATED HIMSELF TO COMMERCE, DISTORTED HIS OWN MORALITY; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER RICH NOR TRADERS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL WITH ALL THE DIVINE WARNINGS, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

272.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STOLE THINGS FROM OTHERS; EVERY THEFT SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE GREATEST THEFT IN THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH, IS CONSTITUTED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, USED THE FORCE TO IMPOSE ITS LAW; THE GREATEST THIEVES, OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ARE CONSTITUTED BY THE ONES WHO APPROVED THE STRANGE LAWS OF INEQUALITY.-

273.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRACTICED CHARITY; EVERY CHARITY PUT INTO PRACTICE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS AWARDED BY MOLECULES AND SECONDS; AND EVERY CHARITY SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY, TO RECEIVE THE RESURRECTION OF HIS OWN FLESH; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEVER PRACTICED ANY CHARITY.-

274.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BOASTED ABOUT IN THIS OR THAT CIRCUMSTANCE; THOSE WHO BOASTED SHALL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; BEFORE THE WORLD AND THE FIRST-BORN SON, THOSE WHO CONSCIOUSLY SCANDALIZED, SHALL SEE THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT DISCOUNTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE IN HIS WAY OF BEING, TO RECEIVE HIS COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO BOUSTED ABOUT IN HIS TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD.-

275.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD MANY LOVES; NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED TO MAKE ONLY ONE FLESH, ONLY ONE MARRIAGE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR LOVE, TOOK GOD INTO ACCOUNT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE HIM INTO ACCOUNT.-

276.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ABUSED OTHERS; EVERY SCENE OF EVERY ABUSE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; EVERY ABUSIVE WILL HAVE TO DISCOUNT HIMSELF, AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF THE ABUSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT ABUSIVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SENSATION OF ABUSE.-

277.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROMISED OTHERS AND DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISE; THEY WILL HAVE A DISCOUNT FROM THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; EVERY PROMISE THAT WAS NOT FULFILLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, COMPLAINS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF PROMISE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT THEY PROMISED OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE BROKEN PROMISE.-

278.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST PRAYING THEY WOULD BE SAVED, SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; THE GREATEST PRAYER TO GOD, WAS AND IS WORK; THE MOST INFINITE MERIT TO GOD, IS THAT HIS CREATURES DO THEIR THINGS BY THEMSELVES; ONE WHO DID NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RECEIVES NOTHING FROM GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORKED IN LIFE, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WORK.-

279.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CREATURES SAW GOOD AND EVIL; EVIL DIVIDES GOODNESS; EVERY GOODNESS THAT DEVELOPED WITH THE INFLUENCE OF EVIL, GOT DIVIDED; ITS AUTHOR DOES NOT RECEIVE ALL HIS ATTAINED POINTS OF GOODNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, TO RECEIVE HIS COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

280.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CULTIVATED THE SO-CALLED PASSTIMES OR HOBBIES; EVERY PASSTIME WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND IF THERE WERE IMMORALITIES IN THIS OR THAT PASSTIME, THE INTERESTED ONES HAVE GOT A SCORE DISCOUNT DUE TO IMMORALITIES; EVERY PASSTIME THAT WAS CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE EXALTED WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR CUSTOMS THAT EXALTED THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LOWERED IT.-

281.– EVERY SO-CALLED SCIENTIFIC EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF SCIENCE; SCIENCE SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF SCIENCE; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; EVERY SCIENTIST THAT PARTICIPATED IN EXPERIMENTS THAT KILLED OTHERS, IS CONDEMNED; FOR EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED GOD TO DO GOOD AND NOT EVIL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SCIENTIST

THAT PARTICIPATED IN THINGS THAT DID GOOD TO OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PLOTTED AGAINST THE WORLD, BY EXALTING EVIL.-

282.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS, BELIEVING THEM AS BEING UNIQUE; ONE WHO DID SO, FELL INTO SELFISHNESS; AND DIVIDES HIS POINTS OF FAITH BY SUCH STRANGE SELFISHNESS; THE FAITH THAT EVERYBODY CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN BASED ON HUMILITY; EVERY FORM OF FAITH THAT EXCLUDED HUMILITY, DIVIDED ITSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOT HAVING CULTIVATED FAITH, WERE HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING FAITH, WERE NOT HUMBLE.-

283.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE WRONG, AND DID NOT APOLOGIZE; EVERY PENDING APOLOGY OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS VERIFIED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD THE TACT OF APOLOGIZING, WHEN HE MADE A MISTAKE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE -WHO DID NOT APOLOGIZE.

284.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DIVIDED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR THEY BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON TEMPORARY THINGS IN LIFE; THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS MUNDANE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE MUNDANE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

285.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY UNDERWENT HUNGER; THIS TRIAL AS WELL AS THE OTHERS, SHOULD HAVE BEEN FULFILLED WITH HUMILITY WITHOUT VOCIFERATING AGAINST GOD; FOR EVERY TRIAL HAS A SCORE OF LIGHT, WHEN THE CREATURE ACHIEVED IT WITH MORALITY AND

DETERMINATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ENDURED HIS TRIALS WITH JOY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID IT BY COMPLAINING.-

286.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WORSHIPPED GOD BY SINGING; THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED GOD THAT WAY, GAINED AS MANY POINTS, AS THE NUMBER OF LETTERS CONTAINED IN THE SONGS SUNG; BUT, THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT, CORRESPONDS TO THE WORK DONE BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

287.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SPOKE ABOUT LOVE IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS; LOVE SPOKEN OF IN PUBLIC, HAS A JUDGMENT; FOR MANY IMMORALIZED LOVE BY THE SPOKEN WORD; LOVE SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN EXPRESSED, IN A WORLD WHOSE LAWS, NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; LOVE THAT HAD THE RIGHT TO BE EXPRESSED IN ANY OCCASION, SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN A WORLD, WHOSE LIFE SYSTEM, TOOK GOD INTO ACCOUNT IN THE ELABORATION OF ITS LAWS.-

288.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING BAD WORDS AGAINST OTHERS, IN THE MIDDLE OF CROWDS; THESE ABUSES OF CONFIDENCE IN THE MIDDLE OF CROWDS, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY OFFENDED ONE WILL BE ENTITLED TO REQUEST A JUDGMENT FROM THE FIRST-BORN SON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE POSSIBLE ABUSES OF CONFIDENCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

289.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INSULTED OTHERS; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THOSE WHO INSULTED OTHERS WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO INSULT ONE OTHER, IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE TEMPTATION OF INSULTING ANOTHER, TO ATTAIN A GREATER AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY RESISTANCE TO WHAT IS STRANGE, WHICH WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD.-

290.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WITNESSED THINGS AND ACTS, WHICH THEY DID NOT REQUEST GOD; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, MILLIONS SHALL COMPLAIN BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, OF SUCH ACTS; AND EVERY ACT WITH NO EXCEPTION, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOBODY SHALL FORGIVE ANYBODY; FOR ONE SECOND OR ONE MOLECULE, IS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN GAINED OR LOST AS WELL; ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT'S BEHAVIOR IN SUCH INSTANTS.-

291.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE CUSTOMS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES, DID NOT REQUEST GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT GETTING CORRUPTED; IF HUMANITY HAD NOT KNOWN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HUMANITY WOULD NOT HAVE GOTTEN CORRUPTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

292.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD, FOR THEY FELL ASLEEP, THE TRIALS OF LIFE ITSELF, CONSISTED IN THAT THE SPIRIT, SHOULD HAVE NOT BEEN UNAWARE IN ANY INSTANT, SO TO NOT TO BE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE; FOR EACH INSTANT OF ALL THE INSTANTS THAT LIFE WAS COMPOSED OF, HAD AN INFINITE IMPORTANCE; EACH INSTANT THAT WAS LIVED, WAS RELATED TO THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THE CREATURE REQUESTED GOD; THE TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, MEANT ABOVE ALL THE INSTANTS THAT WERE LIVED.-

293.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED AND TRUSTED THEIR OWN WAY OF BEING; THIS WOULD BE A REALITY, IF THEY HAD LIVED IN EGALITARIAN LAWS; WHEN HUMANITY CHOSE A LIFE SYSTEM, THEY CHOSE LAWS OF INEQUALITY; THE INDIVIDUAL NECESSITIES THEMSELVES, WERE NOT SEEN AS AN EGALITARIAN TOTALITY; A DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, AWAITS THOSE WHO CREATED SUCH STRANGE LAWS; AND THE SON OF GOD WILL ASK THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE LAWS, WHAT KIND OF PUNISHMENT IS DESERVED BY THOSE WHO TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; FOR IF THE LAWS INFLUENCED MULTITUDES, THE MULTITUDES THEMSELVES, ARE PART OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

294.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CUSTOMS WERE ACQUIRED, BY THOSE WHO REQUESTED GOD, TO BE TRIALED IN A FORM OF LIFE THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED WHAT IS SIMPLE AND NATURAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE ARTIFICIAL; THE SIMPLE AT HEART, GAINED POINTS OF LIGHT OF SIMPLICITY; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE ARTIFICIAL, DIVIDED THEIR OWN SCORE OF SIMPLICITY AND NATURALITY.-

295.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY COMFORTED OTHERS; THOSE WHO CONSOLED OTHERS SHALL ALSO BE CONSOLED IN THE EVENTS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WHICH IS COMING TO THIS WORLD OF TRIALS; CONSOLATION IS A FORM OF CHARITY, WHICH IS AWARDED SECOND BY SECOND; ALL THE SCENES OF CONSOLATION OF EVERYONE, SHALL BEE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR IN FRONT OF THIS DIVINE TELEVISION, THE CREATURES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL CALCULATE THEIR SECONDS AND THEIR CELESTIAL POINTS ATTAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CONSOLED ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO COMFORTED NOBODY.-

296.– IN THE COMING CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SHALL PERSECUTE WITH EAGER ANIMOSITY, ALL OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT AND INSTILLED IN THEM, THAT THEIR COUNTRY WAS NOT ALL THE PLANET; FOR BY CONSIDERING THAT ONE'S COUNTRY WAS JUST ONE LITTLE PART OF THE PLANET, THOSE WHO INSTILLED IT, DIMINISHED THE POINTS OF LIGHT OF THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF THE PLANET, SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE GOD; THE PART OF THE PLANET THAT WAS DESPISED, CONTAINED SUCH A NUMBER OF POINTS OF LIGHT, THAT IT WOULD HAVE ENTITLED THE SPIRIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, SO THAT NOBODY ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

297.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY READ MANY WRITERS; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF NOT READING IMMORAL WRITERS; FOR EVERYONE WHO READ IMMORAL WRITERS, WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH IMMORALITY; EVERYTHING THAT EACH ONE READ, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK CARE OF NOT READING IMMORAL WRITERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP.-

298.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CARRIED THE SYMBOL OF THE CROSS; IN ORDER TO CARRY THE GREATEST SYMBOL OF SACRIFICE, ONE HAD TO BECOME ILLUSTRATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GOT ILLUSTRATED IN THE SYMBOL THEY CARRIED, TO GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT OF SYMBOL; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE IGNORANT OF WHAT THEY CARRIED.-

299.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONSIDERED AND EVEN SUPPORTED, THAT THE GOLD POWER WAS EVERYTHING; THEY DID NOT DEFEND THE POWER OF IDEALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SUPPORTED THE IDEALS, TO BE RESURRECTED IN HIS OWN FLESH; THAN FOR ONE WHO SUPPORTED GOLD; THE DIVINE RESURRECTION COMES OUT OF THE DIVINE

VERB OF WORD; IT DOES NOT COME OUT OF GOLD.-

300.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY ABUSES; MANY MADE OTHERS UNFAIRLY WAIT; AMONG THE UNFAIRLY WAITS, WAS THAT OF THE PHONE CALL WAITS; MANY TALKED ABOUT PUERILE THINGS ON THE PHONE, WHILE OTHERS HAD REAL DRAMAS OR MISFORTUNES; THIS WILL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE INDIFFERENT TO OTHER PEOPLE'S NEEDS; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO OTHER PEOPLE'S NEEDS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAVING TALKED ON THE PHONE, TALKED JUST THE NECESSARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE A WRONG USE OF THE TELEPHONE, MAKING ANOTHER WAIT UNFAIRLY, EVERY TACTFULNESS IS AWARDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

301.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEY WOULD NOT RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS TO ANYBODY; THEY SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; NO-ONE WHO MENTALLY LET HIMSELF GO REGARDING HIS OWN JUDGMENT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

302.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED ADULT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE LATTER ONE WAS GREATLY INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE SENSATIONS OF GOLD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE CAUGHT, BY STRANGE SENSATIONS, WHICH WERE NOT REQUESTED TO GOD.-

303.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF EVERY CUSTOM THAT IN ITS OWN SENSATION, CONTAINED IMMORALITY; FOR EVERY SENSATION THAT THE INDIVIDUALITY GOT TO KNOW, IS JUDGED BY THE

DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE TERM OF THE JUDGMENT ITSELF REQUESTED BY EACH HUMAN CREATURE TO GOD, WHICH SAYS: ABOVE ALL THINGS, INCLUDES EVERY SENSATION FELT BY THE SPIRIT ITSELF DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

304.- IN EVERY INSTANT, THE HUMAN CREATURE PUTS INTO EFFECT THE REINCARNATION OF MICROSCOPIC BEINGS; EVERYTHING THAT ENTERED THE BODY, WAS MOLECULAR REINCARNATIONS; EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTS THE FATHER, TO IMITATE IN HIMSELF, WHAT HE SEES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, EVERYTHING THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE ATE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE PROCESSES OF REINCARNATIONS; EVERY CHEMICAL TRANSFORMATION OCCURRED INSIDE THE BODY, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, AS REINCARNATIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PUT REINCARNATIONS INTO EFFECT WITH GOD'S MORALS, TO HAVE FUTURE REINCARNATIONS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PUT THEM INTO EFFECT WITH SENSATIONS OF IMMORALITY.-

305.- THE PARABLE THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP EITHER IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE, WAS A DIVINE WARNING FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS, WHICH AS TIME PASSED BY, WOULD EMERGE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; DESPITE THIS DIVINE MILLENARY WARNING, THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WORSHIPPED IMAGES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LISTENED TO THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LISTEN TO THEM.-

306.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE ADORATION OF IMAGES EMERGED; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO ADORE STRANGE IMAGES; FOR THEY KNEW THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; ONE THING IS TO REMEMBER BY MEANS OF IMAGES AND ANOTHER IS THE ADORATION OF IMAGES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THE IMAGES, AS JUST A REMEMBRANCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THEM AS A CULT OF ADORATION.-

307.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD, SHALL FALL ON THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF THE FATHER; THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS TO BECOME MILITARY MEN; SHALL BE OVERCOME WITH DREAD WHEN THEY SEE THAT CHRIST THE SOLAR SON, SENDS OVER THEM, THE FURY OF THE ELEMENTS; MOST OF THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS, WILL COMMIT SUICIDE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS; THE SAME TERMS EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, THE SAME ONES, WILL BE USED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

308.- IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GENERATIONS' HUNGER BECAME MORE CRITICAL; THIS HUNGER WAS PROVOKED BY THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS; FOR IMMENSE RESOURCES THAT COULD HAVE BEEN USED TO MULTIPLY FOOD, WERE USED IN THE DAMNED ARMS SUPPLY; THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THE ONES WHO BOUGHT THEM, PAY IN POINTS OF DARKNESS, THE STRANGE HUNGER THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS UNDERWENT; THIS HUNGER WILL BE PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE, REPRESENTS TO SUCH DEMONS, LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

309.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE TALKED ABOUT WARS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THEM TO GOD; NOBODY REQUESTED TO DESTROY HIS OWN WORK; ALL OF THOSE WHO PRONOUNCED THE WORD WAR, HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CAREFUL OF NOT SAYING WHAT HE DID NOT REQUEST GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT.-

310.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH WARS THE WORLD WOULD BE NORMALIZED; THEY FORGOT THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE, WHO DID NOT FORGET THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD, IN ONE OF HIS EXISTENCES, TO BE ENTITLED TO HAVE A HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT IT.-

311.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED WHAT IS OF GOD WITH WHAT IS OF MEN; NO-ONE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE SENSATION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LET HIMSELF GET CONFUSED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

312.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROPOSED LIMITATIONS TO BIRTHS; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO RESTRICT THE FREE WILL OF THE SPIRITS, WHO REQUESTED GOD, TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE; THOSE WHO PROMULGATED STRANGE VIOLATING LAWS TO THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE PART OF THE SAME ONES THEY TRIED TO KILL; FOR EVERY SPIRIT WHOSE LIFE WAS TAKEN AWAY, SHALL REQUEST THE SON OF GOD, TO BE PRESENT IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, STARTS FROM THE SAME ONES WHO TRIED TO STOP, THE EXPANSION OF LIFE.-

313.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH JUST HAVING A JOB, THEY WOULD GAIN THE HEAVENS; IT IS TRUE THAT WORK REPRESENTS THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT, BUT TO BE ABLE TO SEE GOD, ONE HAD TO CARE ABOUT HIM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ILLUSTRATION WAS THE WAY TO GET TO KNOW THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS.-

314.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ABUSED THEIR OWN POSITIONS; ALL OF THOSE WHO COMMITTED ABUSE WILL BE JUDGED, ON THE SOLAR

TELEVISION, IN THE PRESENCE OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; ENTIRE MASSES OF PEOPLE WILL SEE THE FRAUDS ACT BY ACT; AND EVERYBODY WILL REALIZE THAT THEY HAD TRUSTED THE DEMON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE DECEIVED BY THE DECEIVERS OF THE WORLD, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE DECEIVED.-

315.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF DEFENDING THE USE OF FORCE, IN ORDER TO GOVERN; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE USE OF FORCE IN THE HUMAN DESTINIES; EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE PHILOSOPHICAL STRUGGLE, WHICH NEVER VIOLATED THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO THE TEMPTATION, OF PROCLAIMING THE USE OF FORCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

316.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE TRADERS EMERGED; MANY TRADERS DIRTIED THE STREETS OF THE WORLD, DISREGARDING THE HEALTH OF OTHERS; THIS STRANGE WAY OF ATTEMPTING AGAINST THE HEALTH OF THEIR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS, IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF GRIME, FILTH, DIRT, PUTREFACTION, LEFT BY THE STRANGE TRADERS, IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD, IS PAID BY THEM; AND THOSE WHO BEING AUTHORITIES DID NOTHING ABOUT IT, BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE INJUSTICE, THEY WILL ALSO PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND.-

317.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO WERE AUTHORITIES IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT AS SUCH; FOR ONE THING IS THE INDIVIDUAL JUDGMENT, AND ANOTHER ONE IS THE JUDGMENT OF AUTHORITY; THOSE WHO WERE AUTHORITIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE DEMANDED OF

HAVING FULFILLED THEIR JOBS AS SUCH, WITH THE GREATEST MORALITY, THAT ANY HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEM, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE KNOWN AUTHORITY.-

318.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FALSIFIED THE TRUTHS; EVERY FALSIFIED TRUTH, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERYONE WHO COMMITTED FALSENESS; WILL HAVE TO PROCLAIM IT AND CRY IT OUT IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD; THIS WILL BE FULFILLED; FOR THE SPIRIT THAT COMMITTED FALSENESS, REQUESTED GOD A DIVINE PUBLIC JUDGMENT, IF HE RESORTED TO LYING; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT WAS REQUESTED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; THIS REQUEST INCLUDES A PUBLIC AND UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT.-

319.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS WHO REQUESTED GOD TO KNOW A WORLD OF LIGHT, WERE TEMPTED TO TORTURE OTHERS; THIS SADISTIC COWARDS, WILL BE SEEN BY ALL THE PLANET, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THEY WILL SEE THEMSELVES, TORTURING THEIR INNOCENT VICTIMS; MANY OF THESE ASSASSINS, WILL KILL THEMSELVES FEELING ASHAMED, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; BUT THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, TO FULFILL THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; THOSE WHO COMMIT SUICIDE, MAKE EVEN MORE EXPENSIVE, THEIR OWN DEBT TO GOD.-

320.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT IT WOULD TAKE A VERY LONG TIME FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT TO COME, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY SPECULATIONS, ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE THEM; ONE WHO REMAINED SILENT, RECOGNIZED UNKNOWINGLY, THAT THE DIVINE CREATOR, ALSO HAS A DIVINE FREE WILL IN HIS DIVINE DETERMINATIONS.-

321.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RAPED OTHERS; THEY SHALL BE DECLARED DAMNED, BY THE SON OF GOD; EVERY HUMAN CREATURE, REQUESTED GOD TO BE DAMNED, IF THEY FELL INTO RAPING OTHERS; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WILL SEE, ACT BY ACT, ALL THE RAPINGS THAT WERE COMMITTED, IN ALL THE EPOCHS, IN THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; RAPISTS SHALL NOT HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE ANYMORE, FOR THEY WERE NOT WORTHY OF IT.-

322.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEY WOULD NOT RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS TO ANYBODY; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, WILL BE SHOWN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE NEGATION, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES, DID NOT REQUEST GOD.-

323.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY IMAGINED THAT WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, WAS AMONG THEM; IT WAS THE STRANGE THINKING, OF THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW AND LIVED, A STRANGE SELFISH WORLD; THEY FORGOT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, ALWAYS USES THE HUMBLE, SIMPLE AND NATURAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE AN EFFORT IMAGINING, HOW THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT WOULD BE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE NO MENTAL EFFORT AT ALL; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY GOD.-

324.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A LOT OF INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THOSE WHO SUFFERED; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THE SUFFERER; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE IS DISCOUNTED IN POINTS OF DARKNESS; THIS MEANS THAT THIS INDIFFERENCE DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT, ATTAINED DURING LIFE; THE DISCOUNT IS SECOND

BY SECOND, OF THE TIME THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE LASTED.-

325.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD STRANGE MANIAS OR CUSTOMS; EVERY MANIA OR CUSTOM THAT DID NOT EXALT THE DIVINE MORALITY TAUGHT BY GOD, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, MANIAS OR CUSTOMS, WHICH BELITTLED THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MEDITATED THEIR OWN WAYS OF BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THEMSELVES.-

326.- BETWEEN ONE WHO WAS DISCIPLINED AND ANOTHER WHO WAS LICENTIOUS, THE DISCIPLINED ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR DISCIPLINE IS FROM THE KINGDOM; LICENTIOUSNESS IS NOT; MILLIONS OF INDULGENT PARENTS EMERGED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, LEFT THEIR OWN CHILDREN, WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY LET THEM GET ACCUSTOMED TO LIVING IN STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, CHARACTERISTIC OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

327.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MOST PEOPLE FORGOT THAT EVEN THEIR OWN WAY OF BEING, WOULD BE JUDGED; THEY FORGOT THAT THE JUDGMENT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE, WHO IN HIS OWN BELIEF, CONSIDERED THAT EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE WOULD BE JUDGED EVEN TO ITS MOST MICROSCOPIC MOLECULE, TO RECEIVE GREATER POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DEEPEN HIS OWN JUDGMENT.-

328.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MISSED GREAT OPPORTUNITIES, OF GAINING AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND, THE POWER OF HUMILITY, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND, THE MEANING OF

THE MUSTARD SEEDS OF THE PARABLE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF HUMILITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED BY GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WASTED THE SECONDS OF LIFE.-

329.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KIDNAPPINGS; THOSE WHO KIDNAPPED OTHERS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, IN FRONT OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; ALL THE DETAILS OF EVERY KIDNAPPING, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE STRANGE KIDNAPPING, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED HIM, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT EACH ONE WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; KIDNAPPING IS PAID, BY ALSO BEING KIDNAPPED, BY THE DEMONS OF DARKNESS.-

330.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY FORMS OF FAITH; THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN THINKING, SUSTAINED THAT THEIR FAITH WAS THE ONLY ONE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WITH SUCH STRANGE ATTITUDE, THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE FREE WILL OF FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEAS, RECOGNIZED THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE BELIEF OF BEING THEM THE ONLY ONES.-

331.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ATTEMPTED AGAINST THE SO-CALLED POPES OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH, CALLED RELIGION; THOSE WHO ATTEMPTED AGAINST WHAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DO NOT HAVE A PUNISHMENT ON GOD'S PART; AND IF THEY WERE PUNISHED ON EARTH, THAT PUNISHMENT IS TURNED OVER ON THOSE WHO PUNISHED; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE FACTS, WHO THEY WERE PUNISHING.-

332.- THOSE WHO DEFENDED STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, SHALL GO WITH THEM IN ETERNITY; BUT THEY SHALL NOT GO WITH GOD; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WAS BLIND IN ITS OWN SPIRITUALITY; THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT THAT NOTHING THAT WAS DIVIDED BELONGED TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, DID NOT REALIZE, THAT THEY THEMSELVES, WERE DRAGGED BY A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH TAUGHT WHAT IS OF GOD, INCLUDING THE MENTAL DIVISION, IN THE TRUTHFULNESS OF ONLY ONE GOD.-

333.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE FANATICIZED HIMSELF, WITH WHAT CAME OUT OF MEN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE STRANGE FANATISM; EVERY FANATISM IS A SPIRITUAL LACK OF CONTROL; AND EVERY FANATISM DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT; EVERY FANATIC HAS TO CALCULATE HIS OWN SECONDS, OF THE TIME HE WAS A FANATIC; FOR EACH SECOND OF THIS STRANGE SENSATION, THE FANATIC HAS TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

334.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WAS MORE LIKELY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, FOR ONE WHO HAD NOT GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED TO ESCAPE FROM THE STRANGE WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL ASLEEP, AND LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SENSATION OF GOLD.-

335.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE JAILS; IN EVERY WORLD WHERE UNEQUAL LAWS WERE CREATED, THE SO-CALLED JUDGES TURN TO BE THE ACCUSED ONES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE EVIL THAT CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED ACCUSED; TO HAVE BEEN

A JUDGE, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; AND ONE HAD TO DEFEND THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY GOD, IN HIS GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT JUDGES, IN A WORLD THAT IN ITS STRANGE LAWS, INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS: THAN FOR BLIND JUDGES AND IGNORANT ABOUT GOD.-

336.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF CAPITALISM, WERE REPLACED, WITHOUT THE PEOPLES BEING INFORMED ABOUT IT; SUCH STRANGE VIOLATION AGAINST THE FREE WILL OF INFORMATION, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD SUCH STRANGE VIOLATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF VIOLATION.-

337.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SOCIAL POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH ONE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES, ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR EQUALITY EXISTS IN EVERY IMAGINABLE FORM IN THE KINGDOM; ONE WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF AS BEING PART OF THE HIGHEST SOCIAL CLASS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS ALSO GOT FOR HIMSELF, THE HIGHEST AND SEVEREST JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; THE MOST ELEVATED MORALS, THAT THEIR MINDS CAN IMAGINE, SHALL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM.-

338.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES, IGNORING THAT WITH IT, THEY PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DIVISION; THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED TO PERPETUATE SATAN'S DIVISION, SHALL ALSO BE DIVIDED IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS; THIS LAW OF JUDGMENT DOES NOT APPLY TO THOSE WHO NEVER ACCEPTED THE DIVISION, DISGUISED AS SOCIAL CLASSES.-

339.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH, BETWEEN WHAT CAUSED DIVISION AND WHAT DID NOT CAUSE DIVISION; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER DEFENDED THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDED EVERYBODY, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE DIVISION, IN THEIR WAY OF THINKING.-

340.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE TRADERS; THOSE WHO CHOSE COMMERCE AS A WAY OF LIVING, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE; FOR NOT A SINGLE STRANGE TRADER, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE STRANGE COMMERCE IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO PRACTICED IN THEMSELVES, SOMETHING WHICH IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

341.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE THE SO-CALLED INTERMEDIARIES; THEY MADE THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THEY CONTRIBUTED IN MAKING THE COST OF LIVING EVEN MORE EXPENSIVE; EVERY STRANGE PROFIT OBTAINED WITH THE PAIN OF OTHERS, IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO EXPLOITED NOBODY'S NEEDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE IMMORALITY.-

342.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE VICTIMS OF DEMONS WHO WERE TEMPTED IN THE USE OF FORCE; THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS EMERGED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, ALL OF THEM WILL BE DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; MOST OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING JUDGED ON EARTH, WILL BE RESURRECTED FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, WHICH

THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; EVERY COWARD WHO TRIES TO TAKE HIS OWN LIFE, DURING THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, IS A CANDIDATE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON'S SOLAR FIRE FOR SURE.-

343.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE SUFFERING AND TORTURES OF OTHERS; IN MANY PLACES OF THE EARTH AND IN EVERY INSTANT, OTHERS WERE BEING TORTURED; SUCH HORRORS WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE COLOSSAL SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THOSE WHO TORTURED OTHERS, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS; THE ONE WHO TORTURED SHALL UNDERGO THE SAME TORTURES THAT HE APPLIED ON OTHERS; AND THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL WITNESS THEIR AGONY, THEY SHALL WITNESS THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH, THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, IN CASE THEY VIOLATED HIS DIVINE LAW.-

344.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELT INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S EMISSARY; NOT A SINGLE ONE THAT FAILED IN THIS TRIAL, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MISSED THE CHANCE OF ENTERING; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; HE IS ALSO IN THE INDIVIDUALITY OF EVERYBODY; WHOEVER DESPISES WHAT GOD SENDS TO THE PLANETS, RECEIVES NOTHING ON GOD'S ACCOUNT.-

345.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEIR OWN FRUITS; FOR HAVING DONE GOOD, THEY WERE TEMPTED WITH EVIL; THOSE WHO DID SO, MISSED THE SUBLIME OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY THEMSELVES DIVIDED THEIR OWN FRUIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL IN NOT DIVIDING THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS: THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CAREFUL.-

346.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SAME AUTHORS OF THE SO-CALLED SOVEREIGNTY, VIOLATED THEM; THEY DID NOT LET THE NATIONS TO CHOOSE THEIR OWN DESTINIES; THE STRANGE BEAST BY EXTENDING ITS STRANGE IMPERIALISM, DID NOT HESITATE IN VIOLATING WHAT HE HIMSELF, HAD PROCLAIMED AS A RIGHT; THIS STRANGE CONTRAST OF PROCLAIMING ONE THING AND THEN DISTORTING IT, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO BECAUSE OF THEIR EXAGGERATED INTERESTS, WERE TEMPTED TO VIOLATE THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, SHALL PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND, ATOM BY ATOM, IDEA BY IDEA; THE STRANGE BEAST WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, FOR HIS STRANGE VIOLATIONS TO THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

347.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NOBODY STUDIED OR WENT IN DEPTH INTO THE FIRST CAUSE OF WHY FORCE WAS USED, IN THE SOLUTION OF HUMAN NEEDS; THE FIRST ONES TO USE THE FORCE, WERE THOSE WHO FEARED ABOUT THEIR MATERIAL INTERESTS; THEY ARE THE GUILTY ONES OF THE FIRST PLAGUE THAT CAME OUT OF MAN; THE MAXIMUM HIERARCHY OF THE FORCE, IS THE FASCIST PLAGUE; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WILL SEE WHO WAS THE FIRST ONE WHO WAS TEMPTED IN USING THE FORCE; WHO WAS THE SECOND, THE THIRD, THE FOURTH, ETC., ETC., OF ALL THE EPOCHS; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, ARE THE ONLY GUILTY ONES, THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS, HAD TO PASS THE CALVARY OF SERVING THE FORCE OBLIGATORILY; IF SUCH INDIVIDUALS WOULD HAVE CONTROLLED THEIR STRANGE AMBITIONS, THE EARTH WOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE STRANGE MILITARISM.-

348.– IN THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY TRADING DEMONS WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE DEATHS OF OTHERS; WHO EXPLOITING THE NECESSITIES OF OTHERS, SOLD THE SO-CALLED FIREWORKS; THEY SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF DEATHS BY ACCIDENTS; SUCH DEMONS KNEW THE DANGER THAT SUCH HANDICRAFTS HAD; FOR EACH PERSON WHO DIED BECAUSE OF THE FIREWORKS, THE ACCOMPLICES HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR EACH PORE OF EACH BODY OF FLESH, OF ALL WHO DIED IN SUCH WAY, ALL OVER THE WORLD.-

349.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STRANGE THINGS EMERGED; AMONG THE MANY WAS THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; WHICH WAS THE STRANGE PROFIT THAT ALWAYS OPPOSED, THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY GOD; THE STRANGE CAPITALISM DISTORTED THE GREATEST AND ONLY FESTIVITY, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; IT DISTORTED THE CHILDREN'S CHRISTMAS; IT TURNED IT INTO A BUSINESS; THIS STRANGE FALL OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS, SHALL BE PAID BY THEM, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND; CHRISTMAS IS A PERMANENT FESTIVITY IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR IN THE KINGDOM NOBODY GROWS OLD; EVERYBODY IS AN ETERNAL CHILD; OLD AGE IS REQUESTED BY THOSE WHO REQUEST TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS' CHRISTMAS; EVERY FESTIVITY SPEAKS BEFORE GOD IN ITS LAWS OF FESTIVITY; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING ON REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DISTORTING, THE FESTIVITIES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED IN EXPLOITING, WHAT INNOCENCE WAS.-

350.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY ONLY LISTENING THEY WERE SAVED; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, WERE WRONG;

IN ONE'S OWN SEARCH OF GOD, ONE HAD TO BE SINCERE; AND EVERY SINCERITY IS BORN FROM ONESELF, WHEN THE CREATURE SEARCHES AND GOES IN DEPTH BY HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS SINCERE AND WENT IN DEPTH IN THE SEARCH OF HIS GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT; BY JUST LISTENING DOES NOT SUFFICE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

351.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INTELLECTUAL WORKS WERE WRITTEN; THE BOOKS THAT DID NOT EXALT WHAT IS OF GOD, IN WHAT THEY TAUGHT, SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; A FORGETFULNESS FALLS ON THEM, AS IF THEY NEVER EXISTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN AUTHOR WHO EXALTED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO EXALTED WHAT IS OF MEN.-

352.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST BELIEVING, THEY WERE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; A BELIEF WITHOUT A SELF ILLUSTRATION, IS NOT ENOUGH TO SEE THE DIVINE GLORY OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE ALL HIS EFFORT IN UNDERSTANDING GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT AT ALL.-

353.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT DIVIDED AND WHAT DID NOT; THE FORM OF FAITH CALLED RELIGION, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, DIVIDED EVERYBODY; EXCEPT THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED, BY SUCH STRANGE DIVISION; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY THE STRANGE DIVISION, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR GOD INDIVIDUALLY, DIVIDED NOBODY; THEY RECEIVE A COMPLETE AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR HIM THROUGH RELIGION, GOT DIVIDED; THEY ALSO DIVIDED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; THE BELIEF THAT EACH ONE SUSTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD NOT HAVE

CONTRIBUTED TO PERPETUATE THE DIVISION BETWEEN MEN; EVERYBODY WAS WARNED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

354.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY BEING DEVOUT OF THIS OR THAT SAINT, THEY HAD ATTAINED THE GLORY OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID IT, VIOLATED THEIR OWN PROMISE MADE TO THE FATHER; THE PROMISE WAS THAT ONLY HIM, WOULD BE RECOGNIZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND TO MAKE EVERYBODY REMEMBER, THE DIVINE FATHER WROTE IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORM OF FAITH, TOOK THE DIVINE GOSPEL INTO ACCOUNT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

355.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST FULFILLING WITH WHAT IS OF MEN, THEY WERE SAVED; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, FORGOT THAT MEN WERE AWAITING A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; THOSE WHO TRUSTED MEN, GO WITH MEN; THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED ONE OF HIS INFINITE CREATURES.-

356.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN FRIENDSHIPS; FOR HAVING CULTIVATED THE FRIENDSHIP OF SOMEBODY WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, ABOVE ALL THINGS, WILL BE CONSIDERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, AS A STRANGE COMPLICITY; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEIR FRIENDSHIPS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CAREFUL OF THOSE WHO HAD NOT FULFILLED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD A STRANGE CARELESSNESS.-

357.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO SELECT THE MORALITY OF THE DAILY LIVING; ONE THING IS TO LIVE THE MORALITY OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, AND ANOTHER IS TO LIVE THE STRANGE MORALITY OF GOLD; ONE WHO LIVED BOTH, DIVIDED HIS OWN MORALITY SCORE; IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE THE COMPLETE MORALITY SCORE, THE HUMAN CREATURE, SHOULD HAVE NOT KNOWN THE STRANGE MORALITY OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ONLY SERVED ONE KIND OF MORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SERVED TWO KINDS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, AND SAY HE WAS SERVING ONLY ONE.-

358.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EXALTED THEMSELVES, FORGETTING GOD; THOSE WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES IN UNGRATEFULNESS TOWARD GOD, SHALL REMAIN IN SUCH AN UTTER POVERTY, THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF GOLD, STARTS BY THEIR OWN IMPOVERISHMENT; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE RICH, BY VIOLATING HIS DIVINE LAW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A POOR TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR A RICH.-

359.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY CELEBRATIONS; IN MANY OF THEM, WASTE GOT TO AN SCANDALOUS LEVEL; WHILE MILLIONS OF CHILDREN, WERE STARVING; THIS STRANGE SCANDAL IS PAID BY MOLECULES AND SECONDS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO WASTE SCANDALS, MUST LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS ONE EXISTENCE FOR EACH MOLECULE AND FOR EACH SECOND; ALL THE SQUANDERERS, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST MISERY.-

360.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE BORN IN POOR HOMES; THOSE WHO WERE BORN IN POOR HOMES, HAVE GAINED AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT; THIS SCORE OF LIGHT, COMES OUT FROM THOSE WHO HAD A LOT; EVERYTHING COMES OUT FROM MAN HIMSELF; WHAT WAS MORE

THAN PLENTY FOR SOME AND WHAT WAS SCARCE FOR OTHERS; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, CREATES LAWS, IN WHICH WHAT IS OF MEN, IS USEFUL FOR THEIR OWN JUSTICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE POOR, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO REMAIN REIGNING ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE PASSING WEALTH.-

361.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN MISFORTUNES; MISFORTUNES, WERE REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE SPIRITS THEMSELVES, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION OF MISFORTUNE; AND EVERYBODY PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER, TO OVERCOME THEIR OWN REQUESTS OF MISFORTUNE; EVERY TRIAL REQUESTED TO GOD SHOULD HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN WITH HUMILITY AND RESIGNATION; FOR THE SAME WAY A TRIAL REQUESTED TO GOD WAS CARRIED ON, WILL THE ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT BE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE IN HIS TRIALS, TO GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS OVERPROUD.-

362.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY CREATURE HAD THE MOST VARIED EXPERIENCES; EACH HUMAN EXPERIENCE HAS GOT A DIFFERENT SCORE OF LIGHT; EVERYTHING DEPENDS ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT WERE LIVED; WHILE EACH ONE'S CIRCUMSTANCES WERE MORE PAINFUL, GREATER IS THE ATTAINED SCORE OF LIGHT; WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE LESS PAINFUL, LESS IS THE SCORE OF LIGHT GAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAINED A HIGHER SCORE OF LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAINED LESS.-

363.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST BEING ILLUSTRATED THEY COULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ILLUSTRATION WITHOUT HUMILITY, IS NOT WORTHY ENOUGH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; FOR MAN DOES NOT ONLY LIVE BY ILLUSTRATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN IGNORANT WHO WAS HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR AN ILLUSTRATED ONE WHO WAS NOT

HUMBLE.-

364.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT IN THEIR EXISTENCES THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WOULD NOT TAKE PLACE; THE TRIALS DID ONLY CONCERN GOD'S FREE WILL; EVERY FREE WILL IS IMPENETRABLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS OPINIONS, TOOK THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS INTO ACCOUNT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

365.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT, WITH THE POINTS OF DARKNESS; THIS STRANGE DISTORTION OF GOOD FOR EVIL, IS ALSO DISCOUNTED; IT IS THE SCORE OF DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SCORE OF LIGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN DIVIDED, IN THOSE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW EVIL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; HUMANITY WOULD ONLY HAVE POINTS OF LIGHT, IF THE MEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WOULD NOT HAVE CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

366.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY COMMITTED ABUSES, BELIEVING THAT NOBODY WOULD KNOW IT; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF THOSE WHO THOUGHT SO; FOR EVERY SCENE THAT EACH ONE MADE IN LIFE, WAS PHOTOGRAPHED IN THEIR OWN AURA; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS KIND AND ABUSED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN HIS AURA NOTHING EVIL WAS RECORDED; THAN FOR ONE WHO TEMPTED HIMSELF, NOT KNOWING THAT HE WAS WRITING HIS OWN JUDGMENT ON HIMSELF.-

367.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HEARD GREAT TRUTHS BUT DID NOT GIVE THEM ANY IMPORTANCE; THOSE WHO HEARD THEM, THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THEM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION OF HEARING A TRUTH, ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS EARTH; ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TO WHAT HE

HIMSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, HE SHALL ALSO FIND INDIFFERENCE ON THE SON OF GOD'S ACCOUNT; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD JUDGES SENSATION BY SENSATION.-

368.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAID BAD WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF CHILDREN; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ALL OF THOSE WHO CORRUPTED THE INNOCENCES OF GOD, SHALL NOT HAVE A HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; FOR TO HAVE LIFE AGAIN, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE CORRUPTED IT IN OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER SAID ANY BAD WORDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH IMMORAL AND STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

369.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY UNDERWENT SUFFERING BECAUSE OF OTHERS; THIS LAW IS THE DEBTS BETWEEN THOSE WHO UNDERWENT THE SUFFERINGS AND THE GUILTY ONES; ONE WHO GRUMBLED OR PROTESTED, FAILED IN HIS TRIAL; ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT, ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT; EACH HUMAN ACT DONE WITH HUMILITY, GIVES A SCORE OF HUMILITY; AND EACH ACT DONE WITH ARROGANCE, GIVES POINTS OF ARROGANCE; ONE THAT DIVIDED HIS OWN POINTS OF LIGHT, DIVIDED THEM BECAUSE HE WANTED TO IN MOST CASES; FOR FROM HIM SHOULD HAVE HIS OWN DETERMINATION COME OUT; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE TAKEN BY FORGETFULNESS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

370.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CELEBRATED FESTIVITIES; ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE CELEBRATIONS OF GOD AND THE CELEBRATIONS OF MEN; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF EVERYTHING THAT MEN DID; FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED TO THEM; THEY WERE PRONE TO FAIL IN THEIR OWN TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL IN THE TRIALS

OF LIFE, TO GAIN POINTS OF CAREFULNESS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CAREFUL.-

371.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARTICIPATED IN CELEBRATIONS, WHICH SCANDALIZED THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD; EVERY CELEBRATION SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE SCANDALS IN CELEBRATIONS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND OF THE TIME THE CELEBRATION WITH SCANDAL LASTED; AND IF THERE WERE CHILDREN THAT SAW THE SCANDAL, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE SCANDALOUS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR EACH SECOND OF SCANDAL IN CELEBRATIONS, THE SCANDALOUS HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

372.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHOSE TO GAIN THEIR DAILY LIVING, WITHOUT CONSULTING WITH THE DIVINE MORALITY, TAUGHT BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CONSIDERATE WITH THE FATHER, TO BE CONSIDERED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INCONSIDERATE WITH GOD; EVERY STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARD GOD WHETHER IT WAS A MICROSCOPIC ONE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO INDIFFERENCE TO GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO DIVIDE HIS OWN POINTS OF LIGHT ALREADY ATTAINED; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS HIS CREATOR.-

373.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED THEIR OWN MORALITY WITH THE MORALITY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MORALITY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DID NOT INCLUDE UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR NOTHING UNEQUAL EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ALWAYS DOUBTED THE STRANGE MORALITY, LEARNT FROM MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE AN EFFORT OF STUDYING HIMSELF.-

374.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO FLEE FROM EVERY IMMORAL AND SCANDALOUS; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION EVERYBODY WILL SEE THE KINDS OF COMPANIES EVERYONE PREFERRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO WENT ALONG WITH HUMAN BEINGS WHO BY THEIR WAY OF DRESSING, SCANDALIZED SEX, HAVE A DISCOUNT IN THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH IMMORALITY AND SCANDAL.-

375.- ALL THOSE WHO KILLED JUST FOR KILLING, HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE SON OF GOD, WILL RESURRECT EVERY ANIMAL, BIRD, INSECT THAT WAS KILLED WITH NO REASON AT ALL; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL, WAS A DIVINE WARNING FOR ALL HUMAN KIND; SO THAT NOBODY WOULD BE KILLED UNNECESSARILY, WITH NO REASON; ONE WHO KILLED JUST FOR KILLING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO BE KILLED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER KILLED, TO RECEIVE ETERNITY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO KILLED.-

376.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD INFINITE SCENES OF THE DAILY LIVING; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DOES NOT GET ASHAMED OF HIS OWN SCENES, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO GETS ASHAMED; THE STRANGE SHAME THAT EACH ONE FEELS, FOR HAVING VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, IS DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT THE ONE WHO FELT THE SHAME HAS, IS ONE EXISTENCE THAT HE HAS TO LIVE AGAIN, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

377.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT; THE STRANGE CAPITALISM THAT CAME OUT OF MEN, DISTORTED ALL THE HUMAN MENTAL ACTS; IF THE WORLD OF

TRIALS HAD NOT KNOWN THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, EVERYBODY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY WOULD HAVE GOTTEN TO KNOW THE STRANGE DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT EVEN HEAR ABOUT THE WORD CAPITALISM, TO RECEIVE HIS COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR WHO HEARD IT.-

378.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE MORALITY AT WORK; IN THE SO-CALLED TRADERS EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN, OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, THE MORALITY WERE TOTALLY DISTORTED; FOR THE MORALITY OF EVERY TRADER, IS DIVIDED BY THE STRANGE COMMERCE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING BIASED WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A TRADER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

379.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BOASTED ABOUT THIS OR THAT THING; THOSE WHO BOASTED HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO BOAST; FOR EVERYBODY HAD A DIVINE JUDGMENT AHEAD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS PRUDENT AND HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE BOASTING.-

380.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST IMITATING, THEY WOULD BE SAVED; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS AUTHENTIC IN HIS SEARCH OF THE TRUTH, TO BE SAVED; THAN FOR ONE WHO JUST IMITATED; EVERY IMITATOR MINIMIZED HIS OWN POINTS OF LIGHT.-

381.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, THAT DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE PARABLES OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WAS EXTENDED TOO MUCH THROUGHOUT THE WORLD OF TRIALS; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS

OF WORSHIPPING GOD THROUGH IMAGES; KNOWING EVERYBODY THAT ONE PARABLE SAID: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THOSE WHO DID IT, BECAME ANTICHRISTS, IN THE CORRESPONDING DEGREE; FOR IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, THEY DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE IT INTO ACCOUNT.-

382.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HOMES SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE TEMPLES; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT, THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, BELIEVED THAT GOD WAS LISTENING TO THEM ANYWHERE ON THE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT LIMITS TO HIS POWER.-

383.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED FOR DEFENDING AGREEMENTS THAT CAME OUT OF MEN; FORGETTING THAT ALL OF THEM WERE EXPECTING A DIVINE JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FORGET IN ANY INSTANT, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT HE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD, TO GAIN A GREATER SCORE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

384.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO SCANDALS, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING SCANDALOUS IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THOSE WHO EXHIBITED THEIR PHYSICAL BODIES TO THE WORLD, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR BEING SCANDALOUS; THIS STRANGE SCANDAL IS DISCOUNTED BY PORES OF FLESH THAT WERE EXPOSED TO THE SCANDAL; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT COMPLAINS AGAINST THE SCANDALOUS SPIRIT, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER EXHIBITED HIS BODY TO ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF EXHIBITING HIMSELF; THE MORALITY REQUESTED TO GOD, EXCLUDED THE EXHIBITION OF ONESELF.-

385.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN IMPULSES AND MUNDANE SENSATIONS; IT WILL BE CALLED MUNDANE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ALL OF THOSE WHO LIVED ATTACHED TO THE WORLD; WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP MORE ON A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; NOT A SINGLE MUNDANE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING ONE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED MORALITY, THOUGH IMPERFECT, ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS, WHICH LIKENED TO THAT OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, EVEN IF IT WAS IN A MICROSCOPIC FORM.-

386.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW, HEARD, AND LISTENED, BUT DID NOT BELIEVE; THE SKEPTICAL OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, REQUESTED SKEPTICISM AS AN UNKNOWN SENSATION; AND THEY PROMISED GOD, NOT TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY NEGATION; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT BY DENYING, THEY WOULD GAIN NOTHING; FOR THEIR OWN EYES SAW THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NO LIMITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SKEPTICAL WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE OVERCAME SKEPTICISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO COULD NOT DO IT.-

387.- WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRITS REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY DID IT BY SENSATIONS, ONE BY ONE; AND AMONG THE REQUESTED SENSATIONS, IS THE SENSATION OF OVERCOMING THE SENSATION OF IMPERFECTION ITSELF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OVERCOMING THE INDIVIDUALITY'S OWN SENSATIONS; ONE THAT DID NOT CHANGE FROM THE INSIDE FIRST, IT IS DIFFICULT THAT HE HAS CHANGED THE OUTSIDE;

ONE THAT DID NOT IMPROVE HIMSELF OVER HIS OWN SENSATIONS, DID NOT HELP THE WORLD OF TRIALS AT ALL; FOR EVERY MENTAL IDEA, WAS A DISTORTED IDEA.-

388.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY IN THEMSELVES; TO HAVE BELIEVED IN ONESELF, ONE HAD TO HAVE KNOWN FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO BELIEVED JUST IN THEMSELVES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO JUST BELIEVED IN HIMSELF.-

389.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EXHIBITED THEMSELVES AND COMMITTED IMMORAL DOINGS IN THE STREETS AND PLACES OF THE WORLD; ALL THE SCANDALOUS SCENES OF ALL THE EPOCHS, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD WILL AWARD, ONE WHO SHOWS NO SCANDALOUS SCENES ON THE UNIVERSAL TELEVISION; THAN ONE WHO SHOWS SCANDALS ON THE TELEVISION, WHICH WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY.-

390.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF EVIL THOUGHTS; FOR EVERYONE WHO THOUGHT EVIL, CREATED INFINITE PLANETS OF DARKNESS; EACH MENTAL IDEA, IS A MICROSCOPIC MAGNETIC WAVE, WHICH AS TIME PASSES BY, WILL EXPAND UNTIL IT BECOMES A COLOSSAL PLANET; FOR FROM EACH ONE COMES OUT HIS OWN HEAVEN; EVERY HEAVEN IS COMPOSED OF PLANETS AND SUNS AND INFINITE CELESTIAL BODIES.-

391.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO GENERATED MORE IDEAS, ATTAINED A HIGHER CELESTIAL SCORE; AND ONE WHO OBTAINED MORE CELESTIAL POINTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REMAINS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; ONE WHO GENERATED LESS IDEAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LESS CELESTIAL POINTS GAINED; AND REMAINS INFINITELY FARTHER; ONLY THE CHILDREN HAVE THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM GUARANTEED.-

392.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE MANY KINDS OF MORALITY, WHICH EVERYBODY FOUND IN LIFE; THE ONLY MORALITY THAT ARE WORTHY TO ENABLE US TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, IS THE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD; OUT OF THIS MORALITY, ALL THE REST SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE MORALITY; FOR NONE OF THEM, ARE WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHAT BELONGED TO HEAVENS; THAN WHAT NEVER DID.-

393.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS REALLY HUMBLE FROM WHAT WAS HAUGHTY; THE HUMBLE HAVE THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD ALREADY GAINED; THE ARROGANT GAINED NOTHING; THE HAUGHTY HAVE TO CALCULATE BY THEMSELVES, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH THE STRANGE ARROGANCE LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED A MENTAL RESISTANCE TO ARROGANCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE MENTALLY WEAK, WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

394.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD MORE COMMODITIES, GREATER SHOULD HAVE BEEN, THE MORALITY THEY LIVED WITH; ONE THAT HAD MORE, MORE SHALL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; LESS SHALL BE DEMANDED FROM THE POOR; FOR ONE PART OF THE POOR'S HAPPINESS, WAS STOLEN BY THE RICH; THE DIVINE DEMAND OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WOULD HAVE BEEN EGALITARIAN, IF MEN HAD CREATED EGALITARIAN LAWS TOO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN WAY OF THINKING, DEFENDED

EQUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED LICENTIOUSNESS; EQUALITY IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS NOT; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS A STRANGE DARKNESS THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

395.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS OF THE HUMBLE AND WHAT WAS OF THE RICH; ONE WHO PREFERRED AND DEFENDED THE HUMBLE, HE WILL ALSO BE PREFERRED AND DEFENDED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; ONE WHO ADMIRERED AND DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED RICH, NOBODY WILL ADMIRE HIM OR DEFEND HIM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS OF THE RICH IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; WHAT IS OF THE HUMBLE IS CERTAINLY KNOWN.-

396.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO EXERCISE THE MOST OF WORK; FOR GREATER IS THE SCORE OF WORK ATTAINED; ONE WHO NEVER WORKED, GAINED NOTHING; AND HE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN, ON A SAME PLANET EARTH, WHICH HAS THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS, OF THE ONE HE LEFT; TO REPEAT THE SAME THING, IS AN INFINITE BACKWARDNESS FOR THE SPIRIT WHO WASTED HIS TIME, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHICH HE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD.-

397.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT WHAT IS OF GOD, BY DIVIDING OTHERS; ONE WHO TAUGHT WHAT IS OF GOD, BY DIVIDING OTHERS, HAS GOT A JUDGMENT FOR DIVIDING; FOR HE WAS WARNED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD, WERE WRITTEN WITH THE LOVING PURPOSE OF PERFECTING, WHAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS OWN FAITH, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF THE PARABLES OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO BE AWARDED FOR HIS FAITH; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER THEM.-

398.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY THAT GOT HIGH POSITIONS, WITH NO MERIT AT ALL; THOSE WHO DID SO IN LIFE, HAVE GOT A JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; THEY HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, OF A TIME THAT BEING FROM DARKNESS, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD; EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, TIMES IN WHICH EACH SPIRIT WOULD EXPAND IN HONESTY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HONEST IN THE ACQUISITION OF HIS POSITIONS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FAILED IN HIS OWN HONESTY.-

399.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ACTS OF LICENTIOUSNESSES TOOK PLACE; AMONG THE MANY, WAS THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THOSE WHO RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL IN EDUCATION; THEY SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, OF HAVING INTERVENED IN THE ELECTION OF THE EDUCATION OF OTHERS; ALL THE FAILURES AND FALLS THAT THOSE WHO WERE FORCED HAD, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DEVIATING THEM.-

400.- ALL OF THOSE WHO IMPOSED OBLIGATIONS TO OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT; TO HAVE IMPOSED ON OTHERS, ONE HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS, EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL HAVE A VIOLENT JUDGMENT ON THE SON OF GOD'S ACCOUNT; THE ANGER OF THE ELEMENTS, SHALL FILL WITH DREAD, THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF USING THE FORCE, TO IMPOSE THEIR STRANGE LAWS.-

401.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE DEMONS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF NEGOTIATING WHAT DID NOT BELONG TO THEM; SO IT IS THAT EVERY SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING, DICTATOR,

MONARCH AND EVERY STRANGE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, OF THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO DARED TO NEGOTIATE NATURE, WITHOUT ASKING THE OPINION OF THE PEOPLE, HAVE GOT A VERY SEVERE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THESE DEMONS OF ABUSE, SHALL SEE THE LIGHT AGAIN; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT.-

402.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREAT TRAITORS WERE THE ONES WHO LED THE STRANGE POWER OF GOLD; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO KNOW SUCH POWER; FOR NOTHING SELFISH IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THE SO-CALLED POWERFUL OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY WITH THEIR STRANGE COMPLEX OF GOLD, PROVOKED THE FALL OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THEY WERE THE ARCHITECTS OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF THE WORLD THAT REQUESTED GOD A DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

403.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PREFERRED THE INDIFFERENCE; NOT A SINGLE STRANGE INDIFFERENT, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORRIED ABOUT THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS, TO BE AWARDED BY GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE; NOBODY REQUESTED INDIFFERENCE TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW, THAT TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN, IT WAS NECESSARY TO CULTIVATE THE MERIT IN ONESELF; NOT A SINGLE INDIFFERENT, SHALL GET TO KNOW HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE HUMAN LIFE THE IMPORTANCE IT DESERVES, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW IT AGAIN.-

404.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT TO THOSE WHO HAD PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAS; THE INDIFFERENT WERE THE BLINDEST; THEY

FORGOT THAT EVERY UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY NOBODY; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAS, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

405.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STRANGE INJUSTICES EMERGED; ONE OF THE GREATER ONES, WAS OPPOSING TO THE CREATION OF THE THIRD WORLD; THIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO WITHOUT ANY JUSTICE, OPPOSED IT; SUCH DEMONS OF THE NEGATION OF THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS, KNEW THAT THE THIRD WORLD, COVERED ALMOST EVERYTHING; AND ACKNOWLEDGING IT, THEY DENIED IT; SO WILL THEY BE DENIED IN THEIR RIGHTS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

406.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HYPOCRITICAL DIPLOMATS EMERGED; THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS, ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE A STRANGE PRODUCT, OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS, MADE EVEN MORE PAINFUL THE INJUSTICES OF THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; JUST AS THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS DALLIED WITH HYPOCRISY, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INJUSTICES OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SO WILL THEY BE DALLIED TOO, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; MOST OF THEM, WILL DIE WAITING FOR WHAT IS A RIGHT FOR THEM.-

407.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS EMERGED; A STRANGE ORGANISM THAT REPRESENTED A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NONE OF ITS MEMBERS, REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING DIVIDED WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO STEPPED INTO THE STRANGE BUILDING CALLED UNITED NATIONS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO

WERE NOT IMPORTANT OR INFLUENTIAL, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

408.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY COMPETED FOR THE STRANGE HONOR OF SERVING THOSE THAT DIVIDED MANY; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM, WHO SERVED THOSE WHO PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DIVISION; NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED AND INTERIORIZED, THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND DIVIDES HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO SUCH DIVINE WARNING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

409.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT TO LINK THEIR OWN LIVES, WITH THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN ACTS OF THEIR LIVES, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT IS OF GOD; A FORGETFULNESS THAT NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

410.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SO-CALLED LEADERS, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF OFFERING TO OTHER PEOPLES, WITHOUT ASKING THE OPINION OF THEIR PEOPLES; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT NOT EVEN THE SO-CALLED LEADERS REQUESTED GOD, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE SAME PEOPLES, WHOSE STRANGE LEADERS VIOLATED THEIR FREE WILL OF OPINION, SHALL JUDGE THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

411.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE WERE SUBJUGATED BY DEMONS WHO WERE EVEN MORE SINFUL, THAN THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES; THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SINNERS, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR

SINNERS THAT SUBJUGATED NOBODY, TO BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY, IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR SINNERS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SUBJUGATING OTHERS.-

412.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CASTED THE FIRST STONE, ON THIS OR THAT MATTER; THOSE WHO CASTED IT IN A WAY OF WAR, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, IN WHICH THE JUDGES THAT WILL JUDGE THEM, WILL BE THE SAME THAT THEY FORCED TO KILL AMONG THEMSELVES; THE SON OF GOD WILL APPROVE WHAT THEY REQUEST; FOR HUMILITY COMES FROM THE PEOPLE; IT DOES NOT COME OUT OF THOSE BEING INFLUENCED BY GOLD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE HUMILITY OF EACH ONE SHALL BE SEPARATED, ACCORDING TO THE INFLUENCE THAT EACH ONE CHOSE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE FIRST HUMILITY IS THE ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW THE INFLUENCE OF WORK; THE LAST ONE IS THE ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD.-

413.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS BEING THE FIRST IN THIS OR THAT THING; THEY SHALL BE THE LAST, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE ONLY FACT OF PROCLAIMING THEMSELVES AS BEING THE FIRST, IN A WORLD OF TRIALS, MAKES THE ONE WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF, BE THE LAST ONE; THE TRUE HUMILITY, DOES NOT NEED OF ANY PROCLAIMING; THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES, DIVIDED THEIR SCORE OF HUMILITY, BY THE SCORE OF PROCLAMATION.-

414.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES HIGHER THAN WHAT THEY DESERVED; THIS IS DISCOUNTED FROM THE HAUGHTY ONES; THIS DISCOUNT IS SECOND BY SECOND, OF THE TIME THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THINKING OF THEMSELVES HIGHER THAN OTHERS LASTED; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE MOST MICROSCOPIC SENSATION FELT BY THE SPIRIT, IS INFINITELY JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION, REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

415.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY GOT TO KNOW THE SENSATION OF LOVE; TO HAVE THE RIGHT OF LOVE, ONE HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WITHIN THE INDIVIDUALITY ITSELF; THOSE WHO ENJOYED LOVE, WITH A SENSATION OF IGNORANCE OF GOD, WERE UNWORTHY OF LOVE; AND WILL NOT BE ENTITLED TO KNOW LOVE, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES THAT THEY WILL REQUEST GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE WORTHY OF LOVE, IN THEIR EXISTENCES OF TRIALS, TO BE GRANTED THE SENSATION OF LOVE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS UNWORTHY.-

416.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS CREATURES WERE DRIVEN OUT FROM REALITY; THEY WERE TAUGHT STRANGE BELIEFS THAT PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DIVISION; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, BELIEFS THAT DIVIDED OTHERS; FOR NOBODY WANTED TO IMITATE IN THEIR OWN REQUESTS MADE TO GOD, THE STRANGE DIVISION OF SATAN; SATAN HAD DIVIDED THE FATHER'S ANGELS.-

417.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM, GOT DIVIDED BY THEMSELVES; THEY DIMINISHED THEIR OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR NOBODY TO FALL IN THEIR OWN DIVISION, IT WAS WRITTEN AS A DIVINE WARNING: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; EVERYTHING COMES AGAINST THOSE, WHO DIVIDED THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BEWARED OF THE STRANGE DIVISION, WHICH HE WAS EXPOSED TO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE HIS COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS UNAWARE, THOUGH HE WAS WARNED.-

418.- EVERY VIOLENCE THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, IS PAID BY THE MOST INFLUENCED BY POSSESSION; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN GETTING RID OF EVERY KIND OF POSSESSION; FOR IT

WAS TAUGHT THAT NOT A SINGLE SELF-CENTERED BEING, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FORGETFULNESS OF ONESELF, COSTS THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; ONE WHO THOUGHT AND PRACTICED THE STRANGE VIOLENCE, DIVIDED HIS OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DIVIDE THEMSELVES, BY SERVING THE LIGHT ONLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SERVED THE LIGHT AND DARKNESS SIMULTANEOUSLY.-

419.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, MEANT FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS THAT ONE HAD TO SERVE ONLY WHAT IS GOOD; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS CREATED BY MEN, DID NOT TAKE THIS DIVINE PARABLE INTO ACCOUNT; IF THEY HAD TAKEN IT INTO ACCOUNT, ALL HUMANITY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY WOULD HAVE ONLY SERVED THE MASTER OF LIGHT.-

420.- EVERY FORM OF LIFE THAT LIMITED ITSELF, MINIMIZED ITS OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; NOBODY REQUESTED LIMITS TO GOD, WHICH WOULD COMPROMISE HIS OWN FRUIT; ONE WHO SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH INDIVIDUALLY, IMPOSED NO LIMITS ON HIMSELF, RECEIVING A COMPLETE AWARD; ONE WHO ONLY DEFENDED JUST ONE FORM OF FAITH, PUT A LIMIT TO HIS OWN INFINITENESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PUT NO LIMIT TO HIS OWN SEARCH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMPOSED LIMITS ON THEMSELVES.-

421.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS CREATURES FELL INTO THE MOST STRANGE CUSTOMS; ONE OF THEM WAS THE PURSUIT OF PEACE, WHILE THE MOUTH SPOKE ABOUT WAR; THOSE WHO SPREAD RUMORS OF WARS ON A WHIM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE AND IMMORAL CUSTOM, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING INTRIGUERS BY THE SON OF GOD; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION THE WORLD SHALL KNOW OF SUCH STRANGE INTRIGUERS; ONE WHO PROPAGATED

RUMORS OF WAR, FOR EACH SPOKEN LETTER, CORRESPONDS LIVING AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FRIGHTENED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FRIGHTENING EVERYBODY.-

422.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN TWO KINDS OF CHARITY; CHARITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE SPIRIT AND CHARITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE MATERIAL ABUNDANCE; THE FIRST ONE HAS THE MOST INFINITE HIERARCHY OF CHARITY; THE SECOND ONE IS OF A MINOR HIERARCHY, FOR IT WAS CIRCUMSTANCIAL; THE CHARITY THAT COSTS THE MOST, IS THE ONE THAT RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD ON GOD'S PART; THE CHARITY OF THE NEEDY PEOPLE, IS THE GREATEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CHARITABLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

423.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHILE ONE WAS THINKING INSTANT BY INSTANT, INSTANT BY INSTANT TOO, THE SPIRIT WAS MAKING UP HIS OWN DESTINY; ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SO IS THE ATTAINED HEAVEN; THOSE WHO DID NOT CARE ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD, GAINED NO HEAVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT TO SEARCH FOR HEAVEN, TO ATTAIN HEAVEN.-

424.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT AFTER THEIR LIVES, NOTHING EXISTED; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, GOT THEIR WISHES COME TRUE; FOR WHEN THEY LEAVE THE EARTH, THEY SHALL NOT GET TO KNOW ANY FORM OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN LIFE, TO HAVE ONE AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DENIED IT.-

425.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO EASY SENSATIONS; SENSATIONS THAT LOWERED THEM IN THEIR OWN MORALITY; IT IS MORE

LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT AND OVERCAME HIS OWN EASY SENSATIONS, TO OBTAIN A SCORE OF LIGHT FOR MORALISTIC SENSATIONS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE NO MENTAL EFFORT.-

426.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE PROMISES TO OTHERS, AND DID NOT FULFILL THEM; SUCH STRANGE WAY OF BEING, IS PAID BY THE UNRELIABLE, SECOND BY SECOND; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE UNFULFILLMENT; FOR EVERYONE HAD REQUESTED THE PARABLE THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

427.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE TEMPTED HIMSELF WITH THE USE OF FORCE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED IT TO GOD; THOSE WHO SERVED THE FORCE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PHILOSOPHY OF FORCE, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELONGED TO ONE.-

428.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EXHIBITED THEIR NAKED OR ALMOST NAKED BODIES, IN SCANDALOUS PHOTOS OR MAGAZINES; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE SCANDALOUS BEINGS, NO-ONE WILL HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; LIFE WILL COMPLAIN AGAINST EVERY SPIRIT THAT IMMORALIZED IT IN THE TRIALS THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED WITH THEIR BODIES, WILL BE EXHIBITED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; EVERY LIVED SCENE, IS IN THE ATMOSPHERE ITSELF; THE SOLAR TELEVISION REPRODUCES THEM, BY THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE COMMAND.-

429.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES, WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED THAT WAY, BY EACH ONE'S REQUEST

TO GOD; THOSE WHO OBEYED THE ONES WHO DID NOT KNOW, WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, RUN THE RISK OF BEING CONSIDERED ACCOMPLICES, BY THE SON OF GOD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

430.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE HIS MATE; THE SO-CALLED MATES WHO GOT MARRIED, WITHOUT KNOWING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY, SHALL NOT REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; NEITHER OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GOT ILLUSTRATED IN WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE UNGRATEFULNESS TO GOD.-

431.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DESPISED OTHERS, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER; ONE WHO DESPISED WITHOUT KNOWING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY, SHALL HAVE A SCORE OF LIGHT DISCOUNT, FOR DESPISING OTHERS; THIS DISCOUNT IS BY SECONDS; EVERY DISDAINFUL MUST CALCULATE THE SECONDS, OF THE TIME THAT THE STRANGE DESPISE TO OTHERS LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DESPISED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

432.- THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE DIVINELY COMMANDED, TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON IN ALL HIS FORMS; THE ONLY ONE WHO HAD TO BE DESPISED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS THE DEMON; AND THE DEMON TOOK THE FORM OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE LAWS, EXCLUDED THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN UNMASKING THE DEMON; THOSE WHO APPLAUDED THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE DEMON OF INEQUALITY; AND SHALL RUN THE RISK, OF NOT BEING RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, BY

THE SON OF GOD.-

433.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY BELIEVED IN ONE GOD; BUT NOBODY PROTESTED FOR THE STRANGE DIVISION IN THIS BELIEF; IT WAS A STRANGE SLEEP OF THOSE WHO LIVED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY FORGOT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; NO-ONE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD AND AT THE SAME TIME LET HIMSELF BE DRIVEN BY THE STRANGE DIVISION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE DEMON OF DIVISION.-

434.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CULTIVATE THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; FOR AMONG ALL THE PSYCHOLOGIES THAT MEN GAVE TO THEMSELVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GOD'S IS FIRST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STUDIED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE GREATEST PSYCHOLOGIST OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, HAS NO LIMITS AS FAR AS ITS AWARD IS CONCERNED; WHAT IS OF MEN DOES HAVE LIMITS.-

435.- THE FALL OF THE BEAST, STARTED FROM THE SAME INSTANT THAT ITS CREATORS, INVENTED THE STRANGE PROPERTY; FOR NOBODY KEEPS NOTHING; POSSESSION IN ANY OF ITS FORMS, IS JUDGED MOLECULE BY MOLECULE BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD EVERYTHING; WHILE ONE WAS MORE LONG-SUFFERING IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS MORE ENSURED.-

436.- THE STRANGE BEAST THAT STARTED OFF ACCUMULATING IN EXCESS FOR ITSELF, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; SO GREAT WILL

THE POVERTY OF THOSE WHO CREATED A SELFISH WORLD BE, THAT THEY WILL EVEN HAVE TO BEG FOR THEIR FOOD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; WITH THE SAME ROD THAT THEY MEASURED OTHERS, SHALL THEY BE MEASURED.-

437.- THE BEAST LOST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT COULD NOT KILL ALL THE IDEALISTS, WHO DEFENDED SOMETHING MORE ELEVATED THAN THE POWER OF GOLD; THE GENERATIONS CAME ONE AFTER THE OTHER AND THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, SURPRISES THE BEAST; JUST AS THE SURPRISE THAT A NIGHT BURGLAR CAUSES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST THE STRANGE BEAST, TO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED THE BEAST.-

438.- THE BEAST, A PRODUCT OF AMBITION AND INEQUALITY, ALWAYS FOUGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO REQUESTED A FAIRER WORLD; THIS STRANGE STRUGGLE AGAINST WHAT IS FAIR, IS PAID BY THE BEAST SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IN WHICH EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE, COSTS THE MEMBERS OF THE BEAST, LIVING AN EXISTENCE IN HYPOCRITICAL AND SELFISH WORLDS.-

439.- THE BEAST BECAME POWERFUL, FOR THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, KINGS, DICTATORS, EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE IT RICH BY BUYING ITS ARMS AND GIVING IT THE WEALTH AND RAW MATERIALS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE NATIONS; THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF NATIONS, WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE ATTITUDE, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED THE EQUALITY IN RIGHTS, TAUGHT BY GOD, TO BE CONGRATULATED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY.-

440.- EVERY STRANGE SQUANDERING OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; EVERY SQUANDERING

IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE AND SECOND BY SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO WASTE WHAT WAS NECESSARY FOR LIVING; SQUANDERERS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE OF SQUANDERING; EACH MOLECULE OF SQUANDERING COSTS THE SQUANDERERS, TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WASTE A SINGLE MOLECULE OF WATER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE ABUNDANCE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY ONE MOLECULE OF WASTED WATER.-

441.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE SON OF GOD, WILL SEPARATE THOSE WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY, FROM THOSE WHO DID NOT; FOR THOSE WHO SERVED THE FORCE, ARE MORE CONDEMNED, THAN THOSE WHO DID NOT SERVE IT; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO MAKE USE OF THE FORCE, FOR THE PLANETARY COEXISTENCE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED LAWS OF LOVE; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO SERVED THE STRANGE FORCE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FULFILLED WHAT HE HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FULFILLED STRANGE ORDERS, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

442.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OVERCOMING ALL THE SENSATIONS THAT LED TO EVIL; AMONG THE MANY WAS THE STRANGE ONE OF GETTING TO KILL IN ORDER TO DEFEND A STRANGE CONCEPT OF COUNTRY; IT IS CALLED STRANGE, BECAUSE THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT KILLING, ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE COUNTRY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, COVERED ALL THE PLANET; THOSE WHO SUSTAINED THAT THEIR COUNTRY WAS JUST ONE PART OF THE PLANET, FELL INTO SELFISHNESS; THE BEAST TO BE ABLE TO REIGN, DECEIVED THEM WITH STRANGE CONCEPTS, WHICH INCLUDED THE STRANGE DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR CONCEPTS OF COUNTRY, FULFILLED AND RESPECTED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

443.- THE BEAST CREATED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT INCLUDE THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD; IF THEY HAD BEEN INCLUDED, THE STRANGE BEAST WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; FOR AN EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY WOULD HAVE BEEN SPREAD ALL OVER THE PLANET; THE DIVINE EQUALITY, WHICH WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS NOT CONVENIENT FOR THE BEAST; FOR THE BEAST NEVER HAD THE SPIRITUAL DEPTH, TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS OF GOD, IN HIS EPHEMERAL TIME SPENT ON EARTH; BECAUSE OF THE BEAST, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; AND NO-ONE SHALL ENTER.-

444.- THE BEAST MADE HUMAN LIFE MORE EXPENSIVE, IT HAD NO MERCY WITH ANYBODY; THE SAME DIVINE JUDGMENT SHALL THE BEAST RECEIVE; THOSE WHO ARE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, STARTS OFF WITH THE BEAST; IT STARTS OFF WITH THE SAME ONES THAT TRIGGERED THE HUMAN DRAMA; IT STARTS OFF WITH THE SAME ONES, WHO FORCED OTHERS TO LIVE THE INEQUALITY.-

445.- ALL THOSE WHO TRAFFICKED WITH ARMS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM ARE CONDEMNED; AND THE GREATEST TRAFFICKERS, ARE THOSE WHO MAKE ARMS; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE MAJORITY OF SUCH DEMONS, WILL COMMIT SUICIDE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; BUT THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; FOR THEY REQUESTED THEIR JUDGMENT ON EARTH; THOSE WHO COMMIT SUICIDE DURING THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, SHALL BE BROUGHT BACK TO LIFE AGAIN; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD, NOBODY ESCAPES; NOT EVEN THE DEAD ESCAPE.-

446.- IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH THAT HOVERS OVER THE

WORLD OF TRIALS, THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS SHALL BE PERSECUTED BY THE SAME ONES THEY DIVIDED; BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE, NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NO-ONE WITH AN INFLUENCE OF DIVISION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THOSE WHO FOLLOWED AND IMITATED THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, FORGOT DURING LIFE, THE MEANING OF THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS, IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

447.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS GENERATIONS FELL ASLEEP ON THEIR RIGHTS; THIS STRANGE SLEEP, WAS TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF BY THE BEAST; THE STRANGE SLEEP, MADE EVEN MORE PAINFUL THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND ALL THE WORK OF STRUGGLING AGAINST THE BEAST, FELL ON THE LAST GENERATION BEFORE THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE DURING LIFE, WAS DONE IN THE LAST GENERATION, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS FOR THIS CAUSE THAT THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF THE LAST GENERATION, RECEIVE A SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH IN ITS NUMBER, INCLUDES ALL THE PORES OF FLESH, OF ALL THE GENERATIONS OF THE PAST.-

448.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY HUMAN ACT ASKING FOR JUSTICE, WILL BE SEEN ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALL OF THOSE WHO ASKED FOR JUSTICE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT DEFEND ANY JUSTICE, RECEIVES NO AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE A MINIMAL MENTAL EFFORT, EVEN IF IT HAD BEEN A MICROSCOPIC ONE, TO RECEIVE AN AWARD ON BEHALF OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT; THE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES OF THE PLANETARY LIVES, ALWAYS LOSE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD; THOSE WHO MADE SACRIFICES, ALWAYS WIN.-

449.- THOSE WHO NEVER READ GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, WHICH IS COMING TO EARTH; THE UNGRATEFUL HAVE NEVER BEEN AWARDED BY GOD; JUST AS THEY FORGOT ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE TREMENDOUS EVENTS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REMEMBERED GOD, TO BE REMEMBERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

450.- EVERY SEARCH FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS AWARDED BY MOLECULES, BY SECONDS AND BY IDEAS; PROVIDED THAT THE ONE WHO SEARCHED FOR HIM, DID NOT HAVE IN HIS MIND, THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF DIVIDING OTHERS; FOR ONE RUNS THE RISK OF DIVIDING HIS OWN FRUIT OF LIGHT; ONLY THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH, RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD ON BEHALF OF GOD; FOR THIS SEARCH DIVIDED NOBODY; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS SEARCH, DIVIDED MANY.-

451.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, EVERYONE SHALL SEE THEIR OWN FULL LIFE, TO THEIR MOST MINIMAL DETAILS; EVEN THE NUMBER OF STEPS THAT EACH ONE TOOK IN LIFE, WILL BE SEEN ON THIS MARVELOUS TELEVISION; AS WELL AS THE NUMBER AND FORM OF THEIR OWN PORES OF FLESH; FOR THE TELEVISION OF THE TRINITY, EVEN WHAT IS INVISIBLE, MAKES IT VISIBLE; ALL THE EVENTS OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ABSOLUTELY ALL SHALL BE INCREASED ON THIS FANTASTIC TELEVISION.-

452.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, THE WORLD SHALL SEE ALL THAT WAS HIDDEN BY THE BEAST; EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION WILL KNOW ONE BY ONE, ALL THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS; AND THEIR SINISTER PLACES WHERE THEY BUILT THEM; ALL THE SECRET MEETINGS OF ALL THE HUMAN BEINGS, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THEY WILL SEE ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE

KILLED SECRETLY; ALL WHAT THE HUMAN MIND IMAGINED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN IN PRECIOUS COLORS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION.-

453.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS WAIT UNFAIRLY; EVERY STRANGE AND UNFAIR WAIT, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE UNFAIR WAITS ARE PAID BY THE SECONDS; SUCH STRANGE WAITS, CONTRIBUTED TO INCREASE EVEN MORE THE DISTRUST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE: EVERY IMMORAL ATTITUDE THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY SPIRIT, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO SEARCH FOR HIS PERFECTION, WITHIN HIS OWN INDIVIDUALITY, TO NOT TO PAY SO MUCH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT SEARCH FOR ANY PERFECTION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

454.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KNEW THAT IN THIS OR THAT NATION, THEIR FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS WERE BEING TORTURED; THE FACT OF JUST KNOWING IT, COMPROMISES THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT TO THE MISFORTUNE OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THE VIOLATION DONE TO OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT; FOR THE LATTER ONES THERE WILL ALSO BE INDIFFERENCE, IN THE GLORIOUS EVENTS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

455.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT TO THIS OR THAT EVENT; EVERY INDIFFERENCE LIVED IN LIFE, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR THE SAME ONES WHO WERE INDIFFERENT, REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED SENSATION BY SENSATION; AND EVERY REQUEST MADE TO GOD, IS FULFILLED UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED ABOUT OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INDIFFERENCE.-

456.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE HIS FRIENDS; FOR THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAD GOTTEN CORRUPTED; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THE WORLD WILL SEE THEMSELVES, AND THEY WILL SEE THE KIND OF MORALITY THEY HAD WHEN CHOOSING THEIR FRIENDS; THE FIRST OF THE IMMORALITIES OF THE SO-CALLED FRIENDSHIPS, WAS NOT KNOWING BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

457.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LEADERS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF GOVERNING WITH THE USE OF FORCE; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE PRACTICE, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ASIDE FROM THE OTHER JUDGMENT, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE SENSATIONS OF THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING, MONARCH, OR DICTATOR, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING BY THE USE OF FORCE; NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER SUPPORTED THE USE OF FORCE, IN THE EVENTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

458.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE PEOPLE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, IN DIFFERENT LEVELS; THOSE WHO WERE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, RECEIVE LESS IN AWARDS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNINGS, WERE GIVEN TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT, IN THE DAILY LIVING ITSELF; ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE HEED TO THE TEACHINGS OF GOD, RECEIVES THE WORST FROM THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

459.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF THE EXPERIENCE LIVED IS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NOT EVEN THE DEAD ESCAPE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF, SHALL SPEAK ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, IN THE PRESENCE OF THE INTERESTED ONE; THE CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS, ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO DO NOT HAVE A JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE SO-CALLED ADULTS, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

460.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE HUMBLE ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR WITHOUT A SCORE OF HUMILITY, NOBODY ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; EVEN IF HE HAS GOT THE GREATEST AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT, ON THE PLANET; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CREATED BY MAN, TOOK THE GLORY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, AWAY FROM HUMANITY; FOR THE TRUE HUMILITY THAT THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE KNOWN, WAS DISTORTED BY THE STRANGE SELFISHNESS, WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

461.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO IMPROVE HIMSELF FROM THE INSIDE AND THE OUTSIDE; ONE HAD TO BE EGALITARIAN, STARTING OFF FROM THE PERSON HIMSELF; FOR THE GOOD EXAMPLE HAD TO HAVE COME OUT FROM ONESELF FIRST; THOSE WHO WERE IMPERFECT IN WHAT THEY TAUGHT, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT FROM WHAT IS PERFECT; WHAT IS PERFECT SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF PERFECTION; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; WHAT IS PERFECT COMPLAINS TO GOD, WHEN THE SPIRIT MAKES A WRONG USE OF IT.-

462.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT WITH JUST LIVING, THEY HAD GAINED MERIT; EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE, TO IMPROVE THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM,

WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DEVIATED MILLIONS FROM THE WAY OF THEIR PERFECTIONS; FOR THE BEAST BY KEEPING THE GREATEST PART OF THE POSSESSIONS OF THE PLANET, FORCED OTHERS, TO WASTE TIME, IN MAKING SURE OF THEIR DAILY LIVING; WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN EASY FOR EVERYBODY, WAS DIFFICULT; THIS STRANGE WASTE OF TIME, IS PAID BY THE BEAST SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, HAS THE INFINITE RIGHT OF ACCUSING THE BEAST BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; THE BEAST WILL BE JUDGED BY THE WORLD, WHICH IT TRIED TO DIVIDE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: WITH THE SAME ROD THAT YOU MEASURED OTHERS, YOU SHALL BE MEASURED.-

463.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EXPERIENCED THE SO-CALLED LOVE-AFFAIRS; A STRANGE AND IMMORAL EXPRESSION ABOUT LOVE; THE SO-CALLED LOVE AFFAIR DISTORTED THE TRUE LOVE; LOVE-AFFAIR WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; FOR IT WAS A STRANGE WAY OF FALLING INTO IMMORALITY; THE SO-CALLED LOVE-AFFAIR IS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF THE LOVE-AFFAIR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO EXHIBITED THEIR LOVE, IN THE CORNERS, PLACES AND STREETS OF THE WORLD, BY MEANS OF THE SO-CALLED LOVE-AFFAIR.-

464.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS, WHO HAD URGENT NECESSITIES, WAIT; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO HAVING NECESSITY OF A HOUSE, WERE PUT ON A WAIT WITH NO REASON; THIS STRANGE WAIT FOR THOSE WHO HAD NECESSITIES, IS PAID BY THE RESPONSIBLE ONES BY SECONDS; EVERY SECOND OF A STRANGE WAIT TO OTHERS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; IT IS INFINITE; THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS WARNED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END.-

465.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ACQUIRED STRANGE CUSTOMS; ONE OF THEM CONSISTED IN OVERTURNING MANDATARIES, DUE TO STRANGE INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVES, WITHOUT CONSULTING THE PEOPLE; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS AND VIOLATION OF THE PEOPLES' FREE WILLS, IS PAID BY THE LICENTIOUS ONES, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK NO STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED BY IT.-

466.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO STRANGE WAYS OF THINKING; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN CREATING A PHILOSOPHY WITHIN THE INDIVIDUALITY ITSELF, TO EXALT WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; AND NOT FALLING INTO A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED A DISCIPLINE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE A MENTAL RESISTANCE TO LICENTIOUSNESS.-

467.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE REAL FREEDOM WITH ITS LAWS, WAS IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ITSELF; IT WAS NOT IN THE PHILOSOPHIES AND THE MEN'S WAY OF THINKING; FOR MEN WERE WAITING FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; EVEN THE STRANGE FREEDOM ITSELF TAUGHT BY MEN, IS JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR ALL THE HUMAN CONCEPTS, WERE TRIALED BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A KIND OF FREEDOM, WHICH IN ITS LAWS PROCLAIMED THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR A FREEDOM, WHICH IN ITS LAWS INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY.-

468.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED SUBLIME IDEALS; FOR THOSE IDEALISTS TO RECEIVE THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT FOR IDEALISM, THEY SHOULD HAVE INCLUDED GOD, IN THEIR IDEALS; ONE WHO DID

NOT RECOGNIZE GOD IN WHAT HE DEFENDED IN LIFE, RECEIVES NOTHING FROM GOD, NOR WILL HE SEE GOD; GOD IS MORE LIKELY TO BE MOVED BY ONE WHO WAS MOVED BY HIM, THAN BY ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TOWARDS HIM.-

469.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST BEING GENEROUS, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF SALVATION; CHARITY IS JUST ONE PART OF THE LAWS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS WAY OF BEING COVERED ALL HIS VIRTUES AND SENSATIONS, IN HIS HUMAN LIFE, TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE AWARD ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; THAN FOR ONE WHO ONLY TOOK INTO ACCOUNT JUST ONE PART OF HIMSELF.-

470.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CALL HIS FELLOW HUMAN-BEING BROTHER OR SISTER, IN THE DAILY LIVING; FOR SUCH EXPRESSION WAS EQUIVALENT TO AN IMITATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AND THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THIS IS CALLED CELESTIAL SCORE OF IMITATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE WHO TREATED OTHERS AS BROTHERS, ATTAINED AS MANY EXISTENCES OF LIGHT AS THE NUMBER OF LETTERS, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIMES THEY PRONOUNCED THE WORD BROTHER OR SISTER.-

471.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS NEVER A TRUE AND COMPLETE FRATERNITY, BECAUSE THE BEAUTIFUL HABIT OF TREATING EACH OTHER AS BROTHERS WAS NOT ACQUIRED; EVERY HAPPENING OR EVENT, STARTS BY SOMETHING; THE PLANETARY FRATERNITY, SHOULD HAVE BEEN INITIATED ON THE EARTH, WITH THE DAILY HABIT OF TREATING EACH OTHER AS BROTHERS; BY JUST A SIMPLE IMITATION ON THE PLANET OF TRIALS, GREAT CUSTOMS ARE BORN THAT IN MANY CASES CHANGE THE COURSE OF ITS HISTORY; THE EARTH HAD THAT OPPORTUNITY, FOR CENTURIES; AND WASTED IT; THE PUNISHMENT FOR THIS, LIES IN ITS OWN DISUNION.-

472.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD GREAT INSPIRATIONS, WHICH THEY DID NOT TELL ANYBODY; THEY MISSED A COLOSSAL SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR TELLING AN EXPERIENCE OR SENSATION TO OTHERS, GAVE THE ONE WHO TOLD, AS MANY EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH THAT THE ONE WHO HEARD IT HAD; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC EXPERIENCE TOLD TO ANOTHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OPENED HIS HEART TO EVERYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE MENTAL RESERVE.-

473.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CULTIVATE A JOYOUS CHARACTER, TYPICAL OF CHILDREN; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY CHILD WAS A BLESSED ONE; AND ONE WHO IMITATES A BLESSED ONE, ALSO RECEIVES POINTS OF LIGHT; THIS SCORE IS CALLED A SCORE FOR IMITATION OF A BLESSED ONE; WHAT IS OF GOD IS EXPANSIVE FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MOLECULE OF IMITATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMITATED ANOTHER FROM THE LIGHT, TO GAIN LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO IMITATED ANOTHER FROM DARKNESS.-

474.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY IMITATION THAT CONTAINED THE MORALS OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, WAS INFINITELY AWARDED BY GOD; SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; EVERY GOOD ACTION IS AWARDED BY THE DIVINE FATHER; THE LITTLE OR MICROSCOPIC SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN DISDAINED; ONE WHO DISDAINED SOMETHING FROM WHICH HE COULD HAVE GOTTEN AN AWARD OF LIGHT, RECEIVES NOTHING FOR DISDAINING OR DESPISING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE, EVEN IN THE MICROSCOPIC AND INVISIBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

475.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE ALWAYS THINKING OF GOD; ONE HAD TO HAVE KNOWN HOW TO CULTIVATE, THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD

IN ONE'S OWN MIND; WITHOUT PRONOUNCING ANY WORD, ONE HAD TO GET USED TO THE HABIT, OF HAVING HIS MENTAL GOD; THOSE WHO DID SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FULFILLED WHAT THEY THEMSELVES AND ALL THE WORLD REQUESTED GOD; EVERYBODY PROMISED HIM THAT WHAT WAS OF HIS, WOULD BE IN EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; EVEN IN NOTHINGNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT THEY REQUESTED AND PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

476.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE KNOWN ONLY ONE MORAL STANDARD; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM; WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ONLY ONE MORAL STANDARD; LICENTIOUSNESS WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR NO-ONE REQUESTS THE ETERNAL HIS OWN RUIN; THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE MORALITY, WHICH THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF DISTORTING WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER THEMSELVES; IF LICENTIOUSNESS WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED, THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, WOULD NOT HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON MORALITY'S PART.-

477.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CULTIVATE ONLY HABITS AND CUSTOMS WHICH WERE PLEASANT TO THE FATHER; EVERY HABIT OR CUSTOM THAT IS NOT OF THE DIVINE FATHER'S PLEASURE, SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; WHATEVER IS STRANGE TO THE DIVINE MORALITY REQUESTED TO GOD, IS PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; THE FALL OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM, MARKS THE BEGINNING OF A VERY HIGH MORAL STANDARD ON EARTH, A MORAL STANDARD THAT COULD HAVE NEVER BEEN GIVEN BY THOSE WHO

WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; FOR IN ORDER TO PRODUCE ON THE PLANETS OF TRIALS, A MORAL STANDARD SIMILAR TO THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE HAD TO GET RID OF POSSESSION; ONE HAD TO AVOID BEING INFLUENCED BY WHAT HAD THE SEAL OF BEING EPHEMERAL AND TEMPORARY.-

478.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WHAT WAS OUTSIDE, WAS THE ONLY THING THAT THEY HAD TO IMPROVE; WHAT IS MATERIAL WAS ONLY ONE PART OF THE TRUTH; WHAT IS INTIMATE OR FROM THE INSIDE, HAD TO BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION TOO; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD AS AN ACHIEVEMENT, TO IMPROVE THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSIDERED HIS EVERYTHING EQUALLY, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED ONLY ONE PART OF HIMSELF.-

479.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT JUST BECAUSE THEY WERE CHRISTIANS, THEY HAD THEIR ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ALREADY ASSURED; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; ONLY THE INDIVIDUAL MERIT, WILL BE CONSIDERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, SO THAT THE CREATURE WILL BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED HIS OWN AND SINCERE EFFORT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO BUILT UP HIS HOPES ON HAVING A FORM OF FAITH, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

480.- THE SO CALLED MILITARISM, EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS THE SOURCE OF THE SO-CALLED FASCISM; THIS IS WHY ALL OF THOSE THAT WORE A MILITARY UNIFORM, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE DEMON OF FORCE, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TREATED WITH LOVE, DURING THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOSE A LOVING WAY AND JOB;

THAN FOR ONE WHO CHOSE THE STRANGE WAY OF FORCE; USING THE FORCE, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; USING LOVE WAS INDEED REQUESTED.-

481.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE STRANGE BAD HABITS AND CUSTOMS; AND ALMOST ALL OF THEM, WERE ENCOURAGED BY THE BEAST ITSELF; THE SO-CALLED FISCAL ORGANISM, WAS THE MORAL PERDITION OF MANY; THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THIS STRANGE TREE, WERE IMMORAL AND SHAMELESS; THEY SHALL HAVE A DIVINE COLLECTIVE JUDGMENT; FOR THEY WERE IMMORAL WITH THE COLLECTIVE; ALL THE SCENES OF DECEIT, BAD TREATMENT TO THE PUBLIC, APATHY, WASTE OF TIME, EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE FISCAL BEAST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELONGED TO IT.-

482.- EVERY STRANGE WASTE OF WHATEVER IT COULD BE, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION WILL BE SEEN, LIGHTS ON WHEN IT WAS NOT NECESSARY, FAUCETS OPENED WITH NO JUSTIFIED REASON; UNOCCUPIED ROOMS FOR YEARS; PILED FOOD GETTING ROTTEN; DEMONS DESTROYING FOOD; EVERY STRANGE SELFISHNESS LIVED BY EVERYBODY, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WASTE EVEN A DROP OF WATER, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEGLECTED.-

483.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY WAYS OF BEING, AND HABITS OR CUSTOMS; AMONG THE MANY WERE THE PROTESTS FOR THE RAISE IN THE COST OF LIVING, WITHOUT MAKING AN EFFORT TO STRUGGLE FOR IT; THEY WERE THE EASY-ATTITUDE CRITICS OF LIFE; NO EASY-ATTITUDE CRITIC, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO STRUGGLED FOR WHAT HE

THOUGHT WERE HIS RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT.-

484.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE INTERESTED IN ANY KIND OF STRUGGLE THAT HAD AS A GOAL, OVERTHROWING A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN REVOLUTIONARY STRUGGLES, ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT; SECOND BY SECOND, EACH ACTIVIST GAINED A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THE INDIFFERENT AND EASY-ATTITUDE ONES, GAINED NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED SOMETHING STRANGE TO HEAVENS.-

485.- THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES THAT EMERGED IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS OF THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHOULD HAVE GAINED, THE LOWEST SALARIES; FOR THOSE THAT HELD AUTHORITIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE MOST SINCERE AND HUMBLE; HUMILITY WAS EXALTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THOSE WHO HELD AUTHORITIES, SHOULD HAVE IMITATED HIM ABOVE ALL THINGS; THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITY THAT DID NOT IMITATE GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF HUMILITY; HUMILITY WILL SPEAK BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF HUMILITY; AND WILL ACCUSE THOSE WHO DISTORTED IT, WHEN THEY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF EXALTING IT BEFORE THE WORLD.-

486.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRAISED AND APPLAUDED THOSE WHO FORGOT ABOUT GOD; ALL OF THEM SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, ABOVE ALL THINGS; FOR THUS WAS IT DIVINELY COMMANDED; ONE WHO ADMIRER, PRAISED, PROCLAIMED AND APPLAUDED AN IGNORANT OF WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING AN ACCOMPLICE WITH IGNORANCE, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS

MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL ABOUT WHO THEY WERE PRAISING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE CARELESSNESS.-

487.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED, TO THE INFLUENCE OF A STRANGE ILLUSION; ONE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO WHAT WAS STRANGE, HAS GOT A DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BUILT UP HIS HOPES ON AN EPHEMERAL LIFE; WHAT IS ETERNAL DISTRUSTS, FOR IT WAS NOT EXALTED IN ITS RIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO EXALTED THE ETERNAL, TO ACHIEVE ETERNITY; THAN FOR ONE WHO EXALTED WHAT WAS EPHEMERAL.-

488.- THE SON OF GOD SHALL JUDGE, WITH A DEVOURING FIRE, THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE; MANY NATIONS SHALL REMAIN IN A STATE OF SIEGE, BY A DIVINE ORDER OF THE SON OF GOD; IT WILL BE WHERE THERE WERE TORTURES, MURDERING, FASCISM, VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE SEX, VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD; JUST AS MEN CREATED THE STRANGE MARTIAL LAW, THE SON OF GOD WILL DICTATE IT AGAINST THOSE WHO APPROVED SUCH STRANGE ORDER OF VIOLATION; THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS SHALL BE BURNT BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL NOT DIE; THE SENSATION OF BEING BURNT, IS A LITTLE LESS THAN ETERNAL; THOSE WHO WORE UNIFORMS AND CARRIED WEAPONS, WILL BE FILLED WITH DREAD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD, WILL BE DUE TO THE FACT THAT NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE, WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

489.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD WILL ISOLATE EVERY NATION WHERE THERE WAS FASCISM; HE WILL ORDER TO PLACE IN THE SO-CALLED FRONTIERS OF THOSE NATIONS, AN ANGEL OF LIGHT

IN THE NORTH; AN ANGEL OF LIGHT IN THE SOUTH; AN ANGEL OF LIGHT IN THE EAST AND AN ANGEL OF LIGHT IN THE WEST; ONE WHO TRIES TO ESCAPE, SHALL DIE BURNT IN THE SOLAR FIRE; THIS LAW OF JUSTICE, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE SAME ONES WHO WILL RECEIVE IT; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THE FASCISTS DEMONS, REQUESTED THE ETERNAL SUCH DIVINE JUSTICE, IF THEY VIOLATED HIS DIVINE LAW; AND THEY FULLY VIOLATED IT; SUCH DAMNED BEINGS, REQUESTED GOD THE DIVINE JUDGMENT AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.-

490.- ALL OF THOSE WHO RAPED WOMEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM SHALL DIE BURNT BY THE MAGNETIC-SOLAR FIRE OF THE SON OF GOD; IF THE WOMEN WHO WERE RAPED FORGIVE, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH ALSO FORGIVES; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED TO FORGIVE; BUT, FIRST THE MICROSCOPIC MOLECULES OF FLESH AND THE VIRTUES OF THE ONES WHO WERE RAPED MUST BE LISTENED TO; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND MICROSCOPIC, IS GREAT IN POWER, IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; THOSE WHO RAPED OTHERS, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF RAPING ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO SUCH A STRANGE AND IMMORAL VIOLATION.-

491.- IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, WHAT EACH ONE HAD IN HIMSELF, THE ORIGINAL DIVINE CAUSE, FROM WHICH IT CAME OUT, ALSO HAD IT; THE INHERITANCE OF THE SEXUAL LAW ITSELF, COMES FROM THE PLACE WHERE THE REINCARNATION REQUESTED TO GOD, WAS MADE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS UNIQUE IN WHAT ONE HAD IN HIMSELF; THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES AS BEING UNIQUE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER THOUGHT OF HIMSELF AS BEING UNIQUE, IN HIS OWN SEXUAL SENSATIONS, TO ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT OF HIMSELF AS BEING UNIQUE.-

492.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE VERY STRANGE THINGS AND HABITS OR CUSTOMS; AMONG THE MANY, THERE WAS ONE IN WHICH CERTAIN MEN, WENT TO WAR, BECAUSE OF OTHERS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE AND DEMONIC PRACTICE, HAVE GOT A SEVERE DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; FOR DEFENDING OTHER VIOLATORS OF THE LAWS OF GOD, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD FOR ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF KILLING BECAUSE OF THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS.-

493.- EVERY ETERNITY IS RELATIVE, TO ONE'S OWN DESIRES; FOR FROM THE SAME WORK THAT CAME OUT OF EACH ONE, COMES OUT THE FUTURE HEAVEN, THAT EACH SPIRIT SHALL ENJOY; EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED AND DEEPENED INTO ETERNITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO HAVE ETERNITY; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF IT.-

494.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF MAKING FUN OF WHAT THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO RIDICULE WHAT IS UNKNOWN; THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF THE UNKNOWN, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE UNKNOWN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT RESPECTED WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF RIDICULING AND MAKING FUN OF WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW.-

495.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS, EMERGED IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, TRIED TO INCREMENT THE RELATIONSHIPS,

WITH NATIONS WHERE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WERE BEING TORTURED; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS ON THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS' ACCOUNT, SHALL BE PAID BY THEM; SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA; THESE BLINDS OF THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THE DEMON OF THE ABUSE AND THE FORCE.-

496.- IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THESE NATIONS HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF RECOGNIZING EACH OTHER, WHEN THIS OR THAT GOVERNMENT EMERGED AMONG THEM; IN ORDER TO APPROVE THIS OR THAT GOVERNMENT, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, FROM SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, SHOULD HAVE FIRST MADE SURE, THAT THE NEW GOVERNMENT, TORTURED NOBODY AND DID NOT HAVE ANYBODY AS A PRISONER; ONE HAD TO DO IT, FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE VIOLATION OF THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS; IF THOSE THAT RECOGNIZED GOVERNMENTS, WERE NOT THAT CAREFUL, THEN THEY HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE FREE WILL; AND IF THERE WAS JUST ONE THAT WAS BEING HELD AS A PRISONER OR WAS BEING TORTURED, NOT A SINGLE MEMBER OF THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; BECAUSE FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH OF THAT SINGLE ONE, THEY WILL HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN AND PAY IN EACH EXISTENCE, WHAT THAT SINGLE ONE SUFFERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT BELONGED TO THE PEOPLES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, OF THE STRANGE NATIONS.-

497.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS CREATURES BY GENERATING IDEAS, CREATED THEIR OWN DESTINIES; FOR FROM THE SAME PHYSICAL IDEAS OF EACH ONE, THE CREATOR TAKES THE FUTURE BODY OF EACH ONE; THOSE WHO THOUGHT IN A HEALTHY AND LOVING WAY, WILL HAVE A FUTURE HEALTHY AND LOVING BODY; THOSE WHO THOUGHT IN A CORRUPTIVE AND

EVIL WAY, WILL HAVE A TOTALLY CORRUPTED AND EVIL BODY; ACCORDING TO THE PREDOMINANT SENSATION OF EACH ONE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL THEIR FUTURE BODY OF FLESH BE.-

498.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS CREATURES HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF EXTOLLING THE SO-CALLED HEROES; THEY EXTOLLED THEM, EVEN THOUGH THOSE HEROES VIOLATED GOD'S LAWS; THIS STRANGE AND INSENSIBLE CUSTOM TOWARDS WHAT IS OF GOD, IS PAID BY THE STRANGE EXTOLLERS, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER EXTOLLED ANYBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON CREATURES, WHO HAD A PENDING DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF GOD.-

499.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY BAD EXAMPLES; AMONG THE MANY, WERE THOSE WHO HAVING MADE A PROMISE TO OTHERS, DID NOT FULFILL IT; SUCH STRANGE WAY OF TREATING THE DIVINE MORALITY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; EVERY NON-FULFILLMENT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT FULFILLED WHAT THEY PROMISED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT.-

500.- THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISES MADE IN LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WITH THEIR STRANGE NON-FULFILLMENTS, MADE THE STRANGE DISTRUST, WHICH TOOK POSSESSION OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISES, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE PROMISE; PROMISE SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF PROMISE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE A PROMISE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE A PROMISE AND DID NOT FULFILL IT.-

501.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY VIOLATIONS; ALL THE VIOLATIONS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; EVERY VIOLATION IS PAID ACCORDING TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH THE VIOLATION OCCURRED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT VIOLATED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

502.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RIDICULED WHAT IS DIVINE; THOSE THAT DID IT, EXPECT NOTHING FROM WHAT IS DIVINE; THEY ARE LEFT WITHOUT THE SEAL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT RESPECTED WHAT IS DIVINE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED BY THE DIVINITY; THAN FOR ONE THAT RIDICULED IT.-

503.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO STRANGE AND OCCULT CUSTOMS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, IMMORAL CUSTOMS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT WITH SUCH STRANGE REQUESTS, NOBODY WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO IMMORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE MENTALLY WEAK TO IMMORALITY. –

504.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN STRANGE TRUTHS UNCONNECTED WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN KNOWING HOW TO CHOOSE; THOSE THAT PREFERRED WHAT IS OF GOD, GAINED THE HEAVEN; THOSE THAT DID NOT, DID NOT GAIN IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR SEARCH PREFERRED WHAT IS OF HEAVEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT.-

505.– IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, GREAT TRUTHS AND COLLECTIVE INITIATIVES, WERE DISTORTED; THOSE THAT MATERIALLY HAD MORE, OPTED FOR

STRANGE ATTITUDES OF FORCE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE THAT DEFENDED IDEALS, HAVING MORE THAN WHAT HIS RIVAL HAD, HAS GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE IDEALS; THE IDEALS THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED EQUALITY IN THE DAILY LIVING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS IDEALS, DEFENDED THE DIVINE EQUALITY OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DEFENDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

506.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW TRUTHS AND DID NOT SAY ANYTHING; SUCH STRANGE WAY OF CONSIDERING THE TRUTH, MAKES EVERYBODY THAT WAS INDIFFERENT TOWARDS IT, HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE TRUTH; TRUTH SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF TRUTH; JUST AS THE SPIRIT EXPRESSES HIMSELF IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER REMAINED SILENT ABOUT THE TRUTH, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT KEPT A STRANGE SILENCE.-

507.- THE ONLY TRUTH THAT SHOULD HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS THE ONE THAT EXALTED THE DIVINE HUMILITY OF GOD; FOR BECAUSE OF GOD'S CAUSE, IT WAS NOT TOLD; TRUTH REQUESTED TO BE EXPRESSED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; TRUTH AS WELL AS THE OTHER VIRTUES OF THE SPIRIT, REQUESTED GOD, ITS RIGHTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT PREFERRED THE TRUTH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE DEFENDED BY THE TRUTH; THAN FOR ONE THAT DISTORTED IT.-

508.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE TIME LIVED; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EACH SECOND OF THE TIME LIVED, WILL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT WASTE A SINGLE SECOND OF TIME, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WASTED IT; FOR THE SECOND THAT WAS WASTED, CLAIMS FOR JUSTICE TO GOD, IN

ITS LAWS OF SECONDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HAS NOBODY TO COMPLAIN AGAINST HIM, TO BE ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT GAVE WAY TO A COMPLAINT.-

509.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS OF GOD, AND WHAT WAS OF MEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE AN EFFORT IN DISTINGUISHING WHAT IS OF GOD, FROM WHAT IS OF MEN, TO FIND UNDERSTANDING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT MADE NO EFFORT AT ALL; THE INDIFFERENT AND THE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES, ALWAYS LOSE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD.-

510.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KILLED OTHERS, TO FULFILL THE SO-CALLED JUSTICE; NEITHER THEM NOR THE ONES THAT CREATED JUSTICE, WITH THE INCLUSION OF THE VIOLATION OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CREATE JUSTICE, BUT DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

511.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED ADULT, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: LET THE CHILDREN COME TO ME, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED ADULT WAS THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM ANNOUNCED TO, FOR THEY HAD A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT LED HIMSELF IN HIS FORM OF FAITH, BY THE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE THE DIVINE GOSPEL INTO ACCOUNT, AND PROCLAIMED HIMSELF AS BEING ELECTED BY GOD, WITHOUT BEING SO.-

512.- ALL THOSE THAT KEPT ANY ANIMAL IN CAPTIVITY, SHALL HAVE A

DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO KEEP ANYBODY IN CAPTIVITY; FOR EVERYONE HAD REQUESTED, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; ONE THAT PRACTICED THE STRANGE CAPTIVITY ON OTHERS, PAYS SECOND BY SECOND, OF THE TIME THE CAPTIVITY LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT KEPT NOBODY IN CAPTIVITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF KEEPING ANOTHER BEING IN CAPTIVITY.-

513.- THE STRANGE BEAST THAT FOR CENTURIES DEVASTATED THE WORLD, EXERTED A STRANGE POWER OF ILLUSION, WITH ITS STRANGE SCIENCE; NOT A SINGLE BEING THAT RAISED HIS HOPES ON THE BEAST, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED A MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE AND EPHEMERAL ILLUSIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF CAUSES THAT HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE AT ALL.-

514.- THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER WITH STRANGENESS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR SUCH STRANGE STRANGENESS DID NOT CORRESPOND; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE REVELATION; THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TREATED WHAT IS OF GOD WITH STRANGENESS, SHALL BE TREATED WITH STRANGENESS TOO; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONE BE SURPRISED, AND FALL INTO A STRANGE SURPRISE, WHICH NOT EVEN THE INTERESTED ONE REQUESTED GOD.-

515.- THOSE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE HABIT OF HIDING THE CHANGE OF THE SO-CALLED MONEY, SHALL HAVE A TERRIBLE JUDGMENT FROM THOSE WHO REALLY NEEDED THE CHANGE; THE AFFECTED ONES WILL ASK THE SON OF GOD, THAT THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HIDING WHAT BELONGED TO EVERYBODY, SHOULD HAVE THEIR HANDS

BURNT, IN THE SOLAR FIRE; AND THE REQUEST OF THOSE THAT WERE VIOLATED IN THEIR RIGHTS SHALL BE ACCOMPLISHED; THE SON OF GOD, SHALL ALWAYS CONSULT THE ONES THAT UNDERWENT INJUSTICES FROM OTHERS; FOR THEY WERE THE ONES THAT WERE HARMED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT TAKE ANY STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO IT.-

516.- IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY OF THEM WERE GOVERNED BY THE SYMBOL OF THE FORCE; THOSE THAT AGREED IN BEING GOVERNED BY THE STRANGE FORCE, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; FOR THEY DID NOT REQUEST GOD, TO BE GOVERNED BY THE FORCE; THOSE WHO APPROVED TO BE LED BY THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE DEMON OF THE FORCE; THOSE THAT APPROVED THE USE OF THE FORCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORGOT THAT THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, IS NOT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND WHAT IS NOT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AND WAS PUT INTO PRACTICE, HAS GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

517.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAWS OF GOD, AT EVERY MOMENT; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THE WORLD WILL WATCH THEMSELVES; AND THE SON OF GOD, WILL DICTATE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ACCORDING TO THE ACCOMPANIMENT, FRIENDSHIP AND RELATIONSHIPS THAT EVERYONE HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE MORAL AWARD FOR ONE THAT NEVER MET ANY IMMORAL BEING, WHO BEING MEN, DRESSED LIKE WOMEN; AND WOMEN THAT DRESSED LIKE MEN; FOR SEX COMPLAINS TO GOD; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO IMMORALIZE OVER ONESELF; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO WEAR FASHIONS OR GARMENTS, WHICH CORRESPONDED TO THE OPPOSITE SEX.-

518.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIBERTINES EMERGED; THOSE THAT IMMORALIZED THE LAWS OF LIFE, TO THE EYES OF EVERYBODY; EVERY LIBERTINE SHALL DREADFULLY CONFRONT, THE ANGER OF THE ELEMENTS OF LIFE; IMMENSE SHALL THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF ALL THE LIBERTINES BE; MANY SHALL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT IF THEY COMMIT SUICIDE A THOUSAND TIMES, THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED A THOUSAND TIMES BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF LICENTIOUSNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS WEAK OF MIND VOLUNTARILY.-

519.- EVERY SUICIDE THAT TOOK PLACE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE PART IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; AND THE OTHER PART IS PAID BY THE SUICIDAL SPIRIT; IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHERE THE DAMNED FASCISM PREVAILED, EVERY SUICIDE IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE PEST CALLED FASCISM; THIS STRANGE SCOURGE, FORCED MANY TO COMMIT SUICIDE; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD WILL DISTINGUISH EVERY KIND OF SUICIDE AND ITS CAUSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SUICIDE TO BE SAVED FROM THE SOLAR FIRE OF THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR A DAMNED ONE THAT WAS TEMPTED IN THE USE OF FORCE, TO IMPOSE A STRANGE FORM OF LIFE.-

520.- IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THERE WAS ONLY ONE GOD, EACH HUMAN CREATURE OF THIS WORLD, SHOULD HAVE UNIFIED HIS OWN VIRTUES, AND HIS FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS; AND SHOULD NOT HAVE ALLOWED, THAT A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT UNIFIED NOBODY, TAKE OVER THEIR WAY OF THINKING; ONE THAT ONLY THOUGHT IN UNIFYING HIMSELF AND THE OTHERS, IMITATED THE DIVINE TEACHING, OF ONE GOD ONLY; ONE THAT THOUGHT BEING INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, IMITATED SATAN; FOR ONE WAS WARNED, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, TO OPPOSE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

521.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO APPLY WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IN THE CHARACTER OF THE DAILY LIVING ITSELF; THE HUMAN CREATURES REQUESTED THE DIVINE GOSPEL TO GOD, AS SOMETHING OF THEIR OWN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT MADE THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, HIS OWN NORM OF LIFE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAVING REQUESTED IT, FELL INTO A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE.-

522.- IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, REPRESENTS THE HIGHEST MORAL STANDARD, THAT DIVINE GOSPEL SHOULD HAVE BEEN TAUGHT AT HOME AND IN SCHOOLS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF GOD, THAN SOMETHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN; WHAT IS OF GOD IS ETERNAL; WHAT IS OF MEN LASTS UNTIL THE FINAL JUDGMENT; AFTER THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, A NEW WORLD IS BORN, WHOSE CHARACTERISTICS NOBODY COULD IMAGINE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

523.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE BY EACH ONE, SHOULD HAVE HAD THE HIGHEST MORALITY OF GOD, FOR THAT ACT TO RECEIVE ITS COMPLETE AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT GAVE EVERYTHING TO GOD, TO RECEIVE HIS TOTAL AWARD OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE THAT DIVIDED IT AND SERVED HIS GOD IN AN INCOMPLETE WAY; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING, WHICH THE HUMAN CREATURE HIMSELF REQUESTED, INCLUDES THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE HUMAN MIND, HAD OF HIS OWN CONCEPT OF GOD.-

524.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST SERVING THE LAWS OF MEN, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE MORE COMPLETE WITH THEIR OBLIGATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CONSIDERED WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS OF MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE THAT ONLY CONSIDERED

WHAT IS OF MEN.-

525.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TALKED ABOUT MORALITY, AND THEY DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, BY MEMORY; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITES BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS OWN MORALS, FULFILLED WHAT IS OF GOD FIRST, TO RECEIVE ALL HIS POINTS OF MORALITY ATTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR ONE THAT FORGOT HIM.-

526.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE KNEW OF MANY OTHERS THAT MADE OTHERS SUFFER; AND THEY KEPT A STRANGE SILENCE; THEY DID NOT SAY ANYTHING TO THE WORLD; THIS IMMORAL SILENCE IS PAID BY ITS AUTHORS, SECOND BY SECOND; WHAT THOSE SELFISH BEINGS DID, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE ENTIRE WORLD, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, AMONG A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THESE STRANGE SILENT ONES, SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS, OF THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

527.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO THOUGHT ABOUT A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY, RECEIVE GREATER POINTS OF LIGHT, THAN THOSE WHO THOUGHT ABOUT A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF LICENTIOUSNESS; WHAT IS COMMON IS FROM THE KINGDOM; AND WHAT IS COMMON WAS REQUESTED BY ALL THE HUMAN CREATURES; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND NOBODY REQUESTED IT TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN THINKING, THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT IS OF HEAVEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

528.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MEN WERE DIVIDED, BY THE DEMONS OF SLYNESS AND GREED; IN THIS STRANGE DIVISION PEOPLE WERE INSTILLED WITH STRANGE CONCEPTS OF COUNTRIES, WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THE WHOLE PLANET WAS THEIR COUNTRY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ONLY CONSIDERED ONE PART OF THE PLANET.-

529.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT ATTACHED TO THE WORLD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE ATTACHMENT, WERE WRONG; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THEY REQUESTED GOD, WAS A JUDGMENT THAT INCLUDED EVERYTHING; AND AMONG THEM IS THE ATTACHMENT THEY FELL INTO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS STRANGE ATTACHMENT IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY AN ATTACHMENT TO A STRANGE WORLD, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO RECEIVE POINTS OF LIFE, FOR NOT LIVING A LIFE WITH ATTACHMENTS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP IN SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

530.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT CONSIDER THE SOCIAL LAWS IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, THEY OFFENDED THE HOLY TRINITY; THEY DID NOT CONSIDER THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER THE SOCIAL LAWS, DISSOCIATED HIMSELF FROM THE EVENTS AND HAPPENINGS OF HIS OWN TRIAL OF LIFE; BY FALLING INTO IT, AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT WAS LOST; COLLECTIVE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC INDIFFERENCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALWAYS TURNS INTO A LOSS OF POINTS OF LIGHT .-

531.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE STRANGE WAYS OF DEFENDING ONE'S RIGHTS; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO HAVING MORE ABUNDANCE THAN OTHERS, MADE USE OF THE STRIKE TO HAVE MORE; ALL OF THOSE WHO HAVING MORE THAN OTHERS AND WERE STRIKERS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DEFENDED ANOTHER WHO HAD LESS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT DEFEND ANY OF THEM; FROM THE MOMENT IT WAS KNOWN THAT EVERY

HUMBLE AND SUFFERING, WAS FIRST BEFORE GOD, ONE HAD TO GIVE PREFERENCE ON EARTH TO WHAT WAS THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF GOD.-

532.- THOSE THAT HAD MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE HAD A GREATER CHARITY COMING OUT OF THEM; CHARITY WAS PROCLAIMED AND TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, FOR MEN WOULD CREATE AS TIME PASSED BY, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IN WHICH SOME WOULD HAVE MORE AND OTHERS WOULD HAVE LESS; IF MEN HAD CREATED A LIFE SYSTEM WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS, THE VIRTUE CALLED CHARITY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN NECESSARY IN SUCH LIFE SYSTEM.-

533.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE INCREASED OR DECREASED, THEIR OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; THE VALUE EACH ONE GAVE THEIR OWN WORK IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STARTS FROM THE CONCEPT EACH ONE HAD OF GOD, IN THE PROPER SENSATIONS OF THE CHARACTER AND THE INDIVIDUALITY; THIS VALUE IS NOT ONLY IN WHAT WAS SPOKEN OR SAID IN LIFE; BUT, IN WHAT WAS DONE BY ONE'S OWN EFFORT.-

534.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN IN THE TRUTH; TO HAVE BELIEVED SUCH THING, THEY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE THAT PROCLAIMED OR THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN IN THE TRUTH, WITHOUT KNOWING BY MEMORY THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF THE FATHER, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT PROCLAIM OR THOUGHT THAT HE WAS IN THE TRUTH, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT PROCLAIMED OR THOUGHT SO; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS THE ONLY ONE THAT WILL PROCLAIM, IF THIS OR THAT INDIVIDUALITY WAS IN THE TRUTH OR NOT.-

535.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED WHAT THEY THOUGHT WERE THEIR RIGHTS; DEFENDING ONE'S RIGHTS WAS A DIVINE RIGHT

REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT DEFEND ANYTHING.-

536.- ONE THAT DEFENDED RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR RIGHT ITSELF SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF RIGHT; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE THAT WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THEIR RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY WILL DEFEND THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ALL THE VIRTUES OF ONE'S PROPER THINKING, ARE SUPPORTIVE AND COMMON WITH THE DIVINE RIGHT, WHICH EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

537.- ONE THAT DEFENDED RIGHTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS IN EVERYBODY AND IN EVERYTHING; ONE WHO DEFENDED NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE NOBODY TO DEFEND HIM, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOBODY WOULD WANT TO BE AN ACCOMPLICE OF SOMEONE, WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; FOR THE SON OF GOD, WILL READ EVERYBODY'S MIND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CARED FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, HAVING REQUESTED IT TO GOD, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT FORGOT HIM.-

538.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO STUDY THOSE THAT TALKED OR PREACHED ABOUT GOD; TO AVOID FOLLOWING FALSE CHRISTS OR FALSE PROPHETS; AMONG THE MANY THAT EXISTED, ARE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS; A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH TAUGHT THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS, BEING ONE GOD ONLY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FOLLOW OR IMITATE THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE DIVISION OF BELIEFS; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDED, TO FIGHT AGAINST THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH,

TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE SENSATION OF DIVISION.-

539.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A STRANGE WAY OF ADMINISTERING JUSTICE; SOME GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THEMSELVES THAN OTHERS; IN THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, ITS MEMBERS EXECUTED THOSE THAT KILLED THEM; IN THE CIVIL ELEMENT, THEY DID NOT APPLY THEIR STRANGE WAY OF GIVING THEMSELVES STRANGE IMPORTANCE; THIS STRANGE WAY OF TAKING CARE OF ONESELF, VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, IS PAID BY THE GUILTY ONES, CREATORS OF SUCH STRANGE LAWS; THE STRANGE CREATORS OF EXECUTION, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THEY SHALL ALSO BE EXECUTED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

540.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE SON OF GOD SHALL RESURRECT ALL THOSE THAT WERE EXECUTED, IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; AND HE SHALL CHARGE THOSE WHO EXECUTED, THE RESPECTIVE SCORE OF LIGHT, FOR KILLING OTHERS AND LIVING AT THE SAME TIME, DEFENDING A STRANGE WORLD WHOSE STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THOSE THAT INTERVENED IN EXECUTIONS AND WAR KILLINGS, UNDERESTIMATED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; AND WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, THOSE THAT VIOLATED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, WILL HAVE TO LISTEN TO THE DIVINE VERDICT, OF THE LIVING DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD, EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE BECOMES MATERIALIZED.-

541.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD EMERGED; AND WITHIN THIS WORLD, THE SO-CALLED TRADERS EMERGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE TRADERS THAT GAINED WHAT WAS NECESSARY FOR

THEIR DAILY LIVING, TO FIND DIVINE COMPREHENSION IN THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT EXPLOITING THE NECESSITIES OF OTHERS, BECAME RICH; THE WEALTHY TRADERS, SHALL RETURN MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, WHAT THEY STOLE OTHERS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, SHALL BE CALLED THIEVES; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, TO BE TRADERS ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS.-

542.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS THAT FORMED GROUPS OR SECTS EMERGED, IN ORDER TO TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF KILLING OTHERS; ALL THESE GROUPS OR SECTS, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THOSE THAT BELONGED TO SUCH STRANGE GROUPS OR SECTS, SHALL BE FILLED WITH DREAD, WHEN HUMAN CROWDS, WHICH WILL DARKEN THE SKY, WILL REQUEST THE SON OF GOD, THAT EVERYONE THAT KILLED BECAUSE OF THE BEAST, BE BURNT IN THE SOLAR FIRE; THIS LAW SHALL BE FULFILLED ON THOSE THAT BY THEIR OWN INITIATIVES KILLED OTHERS; EVERY ASSASSINATION SCENE, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND MULTITUDES NEVER SEEN, WILL ASK THAT THE KILLERS BE CONDEMNED IN THE SAME WAY, THEY DID TO OTHERS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

543.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A LOT OF WASTE; EVERY WASTE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY WASTE, THE GUILTY ONES, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; NOT A SINGLE SQUANDERER OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS PRUDENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE SENSATION OF WASTE.-

544.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPIRITS THAT REQUESTED TO KNOW

THE TRIALS, FELL INTO A STRANGE SLEEP, AS FAR AS VIOLATIONS ARE CONCERNED; ALL THE PLANET OBSERVED HOW SMALL NATIONS, WERE BEING ABUSED BY THE BEAST; EVERY SO-CALLED NATION THAT DID NOT BREAK UP WITH THE BEAST, KNOWING THAT IT WAS GOING TOO FAR, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN DEFENDING THE WEAKER; FOR THE SUFFERING, THE VIOLATED, ARE FIRST BEFORE GOD; ONE THAT PROTESTED AGAINST THE VIOLATIONS DONE TO OTHERS, DEFENDED WHAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH FELT AND WANTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DEFENDED GOD, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT FORGOT HIM.-

545.- THE GREATER THE ABUNDANCE ONE HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LESSER IS THE AWARD RECEIVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THOSE THAT CREATED CAPITALISM, DID IT WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; IF THEY HAD INCLUDED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IN THEIR LAWS, THIS LAW OF RECEIVING LESS, WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN FULFILLED; THE GREATER THE SUFFERING OF A SPIRIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATER WERE ITS VIRTUES PUT INTO TRIAL; ONE THAT LIVED WITH NECESSITIES, ATTAINED INFINITELY MORE, THAN ONE THAT DID NOT GET TO KNOW NECESSITIES; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC DIFFICULTY TO OVERCOME, IS INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

546.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE WORLD'S ECONOMY, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ABUNDANCE THAT THE PLANET DID NOT GET TO KNOW, WILL BE DISCOUNTED FROM THOSE WHO PROPOSED TO BUY ARMS; THE ABUNDANCE THAT THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE KNOWN, BUT DID NOT GET TO KNOW, WAS BECAUSE A GROUP OF DEMONS, WERE NOT ABLE TO OVERCOME, THEIR STRANGE PRIMITIVE SENSATIONS; BEING EXPOSED INSTANT BY INSTANT, TO DISTRUST OTHERS, WAS THE TRIAL OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE; THIS STRANGE PRIMITIVE SENSATION OF GETTING TO KILL, WHICH THEY THOUGHT WAS THEIR RIGHT, SHOULD HAVE NEVER

EVER BECOME MATERIALIZED; FOR PERFECTION NEEDED TO LIVE, TO BE ABLE TO FULFILL, WHAT WAS REQUESTED AND PROMISED TO GOD; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, SHALL BE JUDGED WITH SOLAR FIRE, BY THE SON OF GOD.-

547.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUE ADORATION TO GOD, WITHOUT VIOLATING HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WORSHIPPED THROUGH THEIR WORK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED IN STRANGE MATERIAL TEMPLES, WHICH CONTAINED STRANGE AND UNKNOWN IMAGES.-

548.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATEST BELIEF, WAS THE SIMPLEST ONE; THE ONE HAVING THE LEAST ORNAMENTS; FOR WHAT WAS SIMPLE AND WAS NOT INFLUENCED BY ARTIFICE, IS WHAT REMAINS ON EARTH; IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WAS THE TRIUMPH OF THE HUMBLE AND THE SIMPLE AT HEART WRITTEN; IT IS UNDERSTOOD AS HUMBLE THE CHILDREN AND ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MATERIAL INTEREST, DISTORTS THE REAL HUMILITY.-

549.- THOSE THAT WERE THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS, WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT SEPARATELY, ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; WHILE THE POSITION OCCUPIED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS HIGHER, THE SEVEREST IS THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS SEVERITY IS IN DIRECT RELATION TO THE UNEQUAL LAWS, WHICH MEN GAVE THEMSELVES WHEN CHOOSING A LIFE SYSTEM.-

550.- THE SO-CALLED KINGS WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY SHOULD HAVE NOT FALLEN INTO THE STRANGE EXALTATION OF THE INDIVIDUALITY, FOR IT WAS CONTRARY

TO THE DIVINE HUMILITY, TAUGHT BY GOD; THE SO-CALLED NOBLE DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE THE WAY THAT LEADS TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR NOT A SINGLE NOBLE WITH THEIR STRANGE KINGS ON TOP, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A PLEBEIAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE STRANGE KINGS OF THE EARTH.-

551.- ONE THAT THOUGHT WITH MEANNESS REGARDING THE INFINITENESS OF GOD, MEANNESS SHALL HE ALSO FIND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND MEANNESS SHALL HE ALSO FIND OUT OF THE EARTH; ACCORDING TO THE CONCEPT OF THE INFINITY THAT THE SPIRIT HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HE SEE OF GOD, OUT OF THE EARTH.-

552.- ALL THOSE THAT KEPT DOGS, BIRDS AND ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY, DEPRIVED THEM FROM THE EXPERIENCES OF LIFE; THEY RESTRICTED THEIR FREE WILLS; THOSE THAT DID SUCH A THING, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; SO THAT NOBODY GOT TEMPTED BY THE STRANGE CAPTIVITY, WAS IT WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU; IT S MORE LIKELY FOR THE CAPTIVE ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE ONE THAT CAPTIVATED.-

553.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FATHERS AND THE MOTHERS, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE CUSTOMS OR HABITS, PROPER TO A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEY TRANSMITTED THEIR CHILDREN, WHAT NOT EVEN THEIR CHILDREN REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE INHERITANCES TRANSMITTED BY THE PARENTS WHO LIVED AND GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE CUSTOMS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, PROVOKE TRAGEDIES IN THEIR CHILDREN; FOR EVERY STRANGE CUSTOM DIVIDES THE POINT OF LIGHT ATTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NO-ONE THAT DIVIDED HIS OWN FRUIT, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS.-

554.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, ALL THE HUMAN SCENES SHALL BE SEEN; AMONG THE MANY, ALL THE VIOLATIONS TO BABIES SHALL BE SEEN; FOR NONE OF THEM SHOULD HAVE BEEN HIT IN THEIR STATE OF INNOCENCE; THE STRANGE ABUSE OF TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE WEAK, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH FOR MILLIONS OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS, WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO RAISE THEIR CHILDREN WITH LOVE; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO RAISE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT TO HAVE GOTTEN MARRIED; FOR THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GET MARRIED, FOR HE DID NOT COMMIT INJUSTICE AGAINST ANY CHILD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID TO OTHERS, WHAT HE WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO HIM.-

555.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THOSE WHO DIVIDED OTHERS FROM THOSE WHO DID NOT; FOR HUMANITY WAS WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDED; WHAT IS OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD, ONE HAD TO COMPARE IT WITH THE PROPER ATTITUDES OF EACH ONE'S CHARACTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, DIVIDED NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT NOTICE, THAT WITH THEIR WAY OF BEING, THEY DIVIDED OTHERS.-

556.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THOSE THAT TAUGHT WHAT IS OF GOD, WITHOUT KNOWING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; FOR TRUTH STARTS FROM ONESELF; THOSE THAT LISTENED TO OTHERS WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL BY MEMORY, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THOSE THAT DID NOT FULFILL, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED GOD; THOSE THAT DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY,

DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE PROMISE MADE TO GOD; THIS PROMISE WAS THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS FIRST, ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

557.- EVERY SO-CALLED INTELLECTUAL OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN CONCERNED ABOUT THE LAWS THAT RULED THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; EVERY INTELLECTUAL THAT WAS INDIFFERENT; PERPETUATED WITH HIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, THE PAIN AND INJUSTICE, WHICH CHARACTERIZED THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF STRANGE AND SELFISH LAWS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THE STRUGGLES OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE INTELLECTUALS THAT CARED ABOUT THE SUFFERING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CARE.-

558.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, EVERY CONVERSATION OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN AND LISTENED TO; AND ALL OF THOSE THAT IN THEIR CONVERSATIONS DID NOT THINK THAT GOD WAS RIGHT, SHALL NOT SEE GOD; FOR THEY DID NOT FULFILL WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; EVERYBODY REQUESTED AND PROMISED HIM, NOT TO FORGET HIM FOR A MOMENT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT FULFILLED WHAT THEY PROMISED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FORGOT IT.-

559.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE STRANGE CONCEALMENTS; IN THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, MANY THIEVES AND IMMORAL PEOPLE WERE CONCEALED; THIS STRANGE DECEPTION TO THE PEOPLES, IS PAID BY THE HYPOCRITES THEMSELVES, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THE SON OF GOD, WILL SHOW ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THOSE WHO HAVING COMMITTED MISDEEDS, WERE CONCEALED; THE SCORE TO BE DISCOUNTED IS PAID BY THE DECEIVERS AND THE CONCEALERS.-

560.– ALL OF THOSE THAT DEFRAUDED OR GOT TEMPTED WITH THE PEOPLES' MONEY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS LIST IS HEADED BY THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS AND ALL THOSE THAT SUPPORTED THEM, IN THE EXPENDITURE OF THE ARMS PURCHASE; ALL THE MONEY INVESTED IN THE ARMS PURCHASE, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A DEFRAUD, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO PURCHASE ARMS TO KILL OTHERS; THE DEFRAUD CONSISTED IN THAT A GREAT PART OF WHAT WAS MISSING, WAS TAKEN BY THOSE THAT SOLD ARMS; THIS STRANGE DEFRAUD, IS INTIMATELY LINKED TO THE HUNGER AND MISERY, THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS UNDERWENT; THOSE THAT LED NATIONS AND THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ASIDE, WITHIN THE PROPER JUDGMENT; ONE THING IS THE JUDGMENT TO THE INDIVIDUALITY'S OWN SENSATIONS IN A TRIAL OF LIFE, AND ANOTHER THING IS THE COLLECTIVE DAMAGE DONE IN THIS OR THAT POSITION, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

561.– THOSE THAT GOVERNED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, THAT EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS, BY THE SON OF GOD; AS IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, IS THAT THE SON OF GOD, IN HIS DIVINE WRATH, SHALL USE THE SAME TERMS THAT WERE USED IN THE WORLD; THIS WRATH OF THE FIRST-BORN SON, WILL BE MANIFESTED THROUGH THE ANGER OF THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE; ALL THE ELEMENTS, ARE LINKED MOLECULARLY TO THE SOLAR INDIVIDUALITY OF THE SON OF GOD.-

562.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE LAWS THEMSELVES, OF A MOMENTARY LIFE SYSTEM; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD WILL READ EVERY INTENTION THAT EACH ONE HAD OF THE EPHEMERAL; AND INDEED THOSE WHO BUILT UP THEIR HOPES, ON WHAT WAS ONLY A TRIAL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT REALIZED THAT WHAT WAS OF MEN WOULD DISAPPEAR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

563.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO SEARCH FOR THE DIVINE TRUTH, BY ONESELF; FOR ONLY THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH, RECEIVES THE COMPLETE SCORE OF LIGHT; FOR SUCH SEARCH DIVIDED NOBODY; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS SEARCH RECEIVES NOTHING; FOR IT DIVIDED MANY GENERATIONS; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, SO THAT NOBODY LIVES IN EQUALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO RECEIVE A DIVINE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF THE FATHER.-

564.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THE SCANDALS THAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF EXHIBITING THE BODY NAKED; FOR SUCH STRANGE SCANDAL IS PAID PORE BY PORE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT WAS EXPOSED TO SCANDAL, THE SPIRIT HAS TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT HIS TURN, TO LIVE IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE CUSTOMS, INCLUDED THE SCANDAL, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR SCANDAL; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE INFINITE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING, DURING HIS TIME SPENT ON THE PLANET, THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM THAT DID NOTHING TO AVOID THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SCANDAL.-

565.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE OTHERS WHO HAD BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF THOSE THAT HAD VIOLATED THE LAWS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BRINGS ALONG A CRYING AND GNASHING

OF TEETH, TO EVERY IMITATOR; THIS WILL BE DUE TO FOR EACH SECOND THAT WAS LIVED, CORRESPONDS AN EXISTENCE, WHICH IS GAINED OR LOST; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, TURNS INTO EXISTENCES; THAT IS HOW THE INFINITENESS OF GOD IS.-

566.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO DO THE OBLIGATORY MILITARY SERVICE, THAT EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE CAPITALISM, WILL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED MILITARY SERVICE, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A TWELVE-YEAR OLD CHILD; THAN FOR ONE THAT EXPERIENCED A STRANGE EXPERIENCE, NOT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

567.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ALL THE INDIVIDUALS THAT BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS IS HOW THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT WAS TOLD FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS IS FULFILLED: WITH THE ROD YOU MEASURED, SHALL YOU ALSO BE MEASURED; WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE DIVINE LAW, IS PRE-EXISTENT TO EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

568.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH, WHAT IN EACH INDIVIDUAL CONCEPT, WOULD BE PLEASANT OR UNPLEASANT TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT THOUGHT HOW TO PLEASE GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CARE OF PLEASING HIM.-

569.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INFLUENCED, BY THE MOST STRANGE BELIEFS; THE ONLY INFLUENCE THAT RECEIVES POINTS OF

LIGHT, IS THE ONE IN WHICH THE INDIVIDUALITY MOLDED HIMSELF BY GETTING ILLUSTRATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN GIVING PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; FOR GOD CREATED ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PREFERRED GOD, TO HAVE THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DESPISED HIM.-

570.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE NOT; EVERY EPHEMERAL ILLUSION, MADE THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT, LOSE INFINITE POINTS OF LIGHT; EVERY WASTE OF TIME WAS COMPOSED BY SECONDS; AND EVERY SECOND HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF AN EXISTENCE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, HAS GOT AN INFINITENESS ON BEHALF OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

571.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THE WAY OF THINKING; FOR EACH IDEA ONE BY ONE, IS JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND EVERY IDEA THAT WAS GROSS OR UNFAIR, GIVES PLACE TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE IDEA ITSELF; THE IDEAS THAT EACH ONE GENERATED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL SPEAK BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, IN THEIR LAWS OF IDEAS; ALMOST ALL THE IDEAS THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GENERATED, SHALL COMPLAIN; FOR THIS WORLD GOT TO KNOW A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; THE HUMAN IDEAS WERE DISTORTED IN THEIR QUALITIES OF IDEAS; THIS IS, WHAT EVERYBODY THOUGHT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN THOUGHT; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED THEM TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMITATED WHAT WAS REQUESTED AND PROMISED IN HEAVEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW WHAT HE DID NOT REQUEST.-

572.- IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, AN

ILLITERATE THAT DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MAKING ATOMIC BOMBS AND SCARE HIS FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS, TO BE SAVED; THAN A SO-CALLED WISE MAN OR SCIENTIST, WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD.-

573.- THE STRANGE MILITARISM EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, HAS NO DESTINY IN THE FUTURE OF THE EARTH; IT NEVER HAD; FOR NOT EVEN THOSE THAT WERE MILITARY MEN, NO-ONE REQUESTED IT TO GOD; THAT IS WHY THE STRANGE MILITARISM IS NOT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; THAN FOR THE STRANGE COMMANDMENTS THAT CAME OUT OF MEN.-

574.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO IN THEIR DAILY CONVERSATIONS FELT RETICENT ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD; THEY SHALL ALSO BE BELITTLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE JUDGMENT REQUESTED BY HUMANS IS A JUDGMENT OF SENSATION BY SENSATION; EACH GESTURE, INTENTION, DESIRE, THOUGHT, IDEA, RECEIVES ITS CORRESPONDENT REPLY IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS DAILY CONVERSATIONS, EXALTED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELT RETICENT ABOUT HIM.-

575.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BECAME MENTALLY HARD IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE SENSATION, DIVIDED THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITY; EVERY HARDNESS OF CHARACTER IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS STRANGE PHENOMENON OF SELFISHNESS, EMERGED WHEN MEN CHOSE THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IF THE HUMAN FREE WILL HAD NOT CHOSEN THIS STRANGE FORM OF LIVING, NOBODY WOULD HAVE HAD A DISCOUNT FOR HARDENING OF

CHARACTER.-

576.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST WORKING, THEY WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY WORK SHOULD HAVE RECOGNIZED GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS TRUE THAT THE ONLY ADORATION TO GOD, IS WORK; THOSE WHO WORKED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RECEIVE THE HIGHEST SCORE OF THE PLANET; AS LONG AS THEY HAVE RECOGNIZED THE CREATOR OF THEIR LIVES; NOT A SINGLE UNGRATEFUL GETS TO SEE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RECOGNIZED GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE HIM.-

577.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED THE SO-CALLED SPIES; SUCH DEMONS SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND BY THE HUMAN CROWDS, WHO THEY SPIED ON; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SPYING OTHERS, IS PAID IN SECONDS AND MOLECULES BY THOSE THAT PUT IT INTO PRACTICE; MOST OF THE SO-CALLED SPIES OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, SHALL BE DECLARED DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

578.- EACH SECOND OF HUNGER OR THIRST THAT THE DOMESTIC ANIMALS UNDERWENT, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND AND MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WILL BE SPOKEN TO BY ALL THE ANIMALS THAT REQUESTED THE JUDGMENT OF GOD ON EARTH; AND THE ONES THAT UNDERWENT SUFFERING, SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; MILLIONS OF ANIMAL OWNERS, SHALL BE FILLED WITH DREAD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE OF ACCUSATION, IS EQUIVALENT FOR THEM TO LIVING AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

579.- WHEN THE THIRD DOCTRINE OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SPREADS ALL OVER THE EARTH, MANY WILL EMERGE WHO WILL WANT TO BE THE CHOSEN ONES, TO SERVE THE FATHER; ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF HIERARCHY, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A BLESSED ONE TO BE

CHOSEN BY THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAS A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; THE SO-CALLED ADULTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE NOT GOT INNOCENCE ENOUGH, TO BE PROCLAIMED BY THE DIVINE FATHER; THE CHILDREN DO HAVE IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE CHILDREN, TO BE CHOSEN AS SECRETARIES BY THE EMISSARY OF GOD; THAN FOR THE SO-CALLED ADULTS.-

580.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHORTAGE AND HUNGER EMERGED; THOSE THAT AUTHORIZED THE ARMS PURCHASE, SHALL PAY EVERY SHORTAGE AND EVERY HUNGER THAT EXISTED ON THE PLANET; THOSE THAT UNDERWENT HUNGER AND SHORTAGE, PAY NOTHING; WHAT WAS SPENT IN ARMS, WAS MORE THAN SUFFICIENT, TO HAVE MADE EVERY NECESSITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DISAPPEAR; THOSE THAT MADE THE GENERATIONS STARVE, HAVE TO PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE THE HARM DONE TO OTHERS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, MILLIONS OF BEINGS THAT UNDERWENT HUNGER, WILL REQUEST THE FIRE JUDGMENT, FOR THOSE THAT MADE THEM UNDERGO HUNGER; AND THEY SHALL NOT FORGIVE EVEN A MOLECULE OF STRANGE HARM DONE; ONE MOLECULE OF HARM, IS EQUIVALENT TO THOSE THAT COMMITTED THE HARM, TO LIVE AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

581.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SPOKE WITHOUT HAVING ANY IDEA, OF WHAT THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT; THIS STRANGE WAY OF TEACHING JUSTICE IN ONESELF, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY INJUSTICE PROVOKED BY A MENTAL RUSH, IS PAID LETTER BY LETTER, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS CAREFUL OF NOT BEING HASTY, FOR FEAR OF COMMITTING INJUSTICE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE ABANDONMENT AND NEGLECT.-

582.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT DIVIDED BETWEEN THE LIGHT

AND DARKNESS, FOR THEY DID NOT EITHER DEEPEN OR RELATE THEIR OWN MENTAL ACTIONS, TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE LIFE LIVED, IS INSEPARABLE FROM WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY GOD; FOR THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT CREATED LIFE, IS THE SAME ONE THAT CREATED THE GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LIFE THAT IN ITS OWN ACTIONS, TOOK WHAT IS OF GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A LIFE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

583.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CALLED THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS AND DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE CALLED HYPOCRITES AND FALSE PROPHETS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS STRANGE WAY OF BEING, WAS THE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT BELONG TO THIS STRANGE CHRISTIANITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

584.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT DIVIDED BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO; MANY TO GAIN MORE POWER, IN AN EPHEMERAL LIFE, STOMPED ON AND RENOUNCED A MORE ELEVATED MORAL STANDARD; ANTICIPATING THE FATHER THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY, IS WHY HE SAID: MAY THE LEFT BE AWARE OF WHAT THE RIGHT DOES; IN THE HUMAN CUSTOMS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PEOPLE WERE CALLED THE LEFT; AND THE RIGHT, THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; FOR NOT GETTING DIVIDED, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE STRANGE MORALITY, OF THOSE THAT HAD MORE; SO THAT THE POOR'S MORALITY WOULD NOT GET CORRUPTED BY THE RICH'S MORALITY.-

585.- EVERY BACKWARDNESS PROVOKED TO THE DIVINE REVELATION, SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IS DISCOUNTED BY THE SECONDS; THOSE THAT DO NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, ALWAYS END UP IN A TRAGEDY; THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE GIVEN ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE

INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

586.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT BY JUST LEADING, THEY WOULD OBTAIN MERIT; A GREATER AWARD, WAS GOTTEN BY THE ONE WHO DID THE WORK; THE ONE WHO LED ALSO GAINED; BUT HIS AWARD IS LESS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO DO THE THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID THE THINGS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT JUST LED THIS OR THAT WORK.-

587.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO STRANGE AND OPPOSITE CUSTOMS, TO WHAT THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE CUSTOMS AND ALL THE ACTS, THAT EACH HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY WHAT IS STRANGE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE ANY RESISTANCE TO STRANGENESS.-

588.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LIVED IN ENVIRONMENTS OF ABUNDANCE AND OTHERS IN ENVIRONMENTS OF POVERTY; THOSE FROM THE ABUNDANCE HAD THE MORAL OBLIGATION, OF LOOKING FOR THE STRANGE CAUSE, OF WHY THEY HAD MORE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT TO INJUSTICE; THOSE THAT HAD MORE COMFORT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE LESS OPPORTUNITY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE POORER AND THE MORE LONG-SUFFERING, SHALL BE INFINITELY MORE AWARDED; THIS AWARD INCLUDES BECOMING A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; ENJOYING ABUNDANCE AND COMFORT, IN A LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS, IS CONSIDERED AS AN ADVANCED AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE LAST SHALL BE THE FIRST.-

589.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE FOR THE UNIFICATION OF THE WORLD, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE STRANGE DIVISION TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST DIVISION, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CARE; NOBODY SHALL CARE FOR THE ONE THAT DID NOT CARE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

590.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OR ALMOST EVERYBODY, NEGLECTED THEIR OWN PHYSICAL AND MENTAL PERFECTION; NO-ONE WHO NEGLECTED HIMSELF, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE MOLECULES AND THE VIRTUES, SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; ONE THAT IMPROVED HIMSELF, SHALL BE DEFENDED BY THEIR MOLECULES AND VIRTUES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO BE DEFENDED BY ONE MOLECULE, ONE THAT IMPROVED THAT MOLECULE; THAN FOR ONE WHO IMPROVED NOTHING.-

591.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY FULFILLING THE HUMAN LAWS, THEY WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF MISCALCULATION; WHAT IS HUMAN WAS WAITING FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSIDERED THE HUMAN AND THE DIVINE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE WAS MORE COMPLETE IN HIS APPRECIATION; ONE THAT DIVIDES HIMSELF AT WILL, LESSENS HIS OWN AWARD.-

592.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS; THOSE WHO WERE SO, SHALL ALSO FIND INDIFFERENCE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERY STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO BE INDIFFERENT TO THE NEEDY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OVERCAME THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

593.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY ADORING SAINTS THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A SERIOUS ERROR; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO SAVE IT, FOR ONE THAT ADORED GOD; THE SO-CALLED SAINTS THAT EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DIVIDED THE POINTS OF FAITH, OF THOSE THAT GAVE THEM A STRANGE PREFERENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT PREFERRED GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT PREFERRED THE SO-CALLED SAINTS.-

594.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO INVESTIGATE WHAT IS OF GOD, THE BEST THAT ONE COULD; FOR THE DIVINE AWARD IS SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND OF INVESTIGATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD, REPRESENTS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; THE SAME LAW IS FULFILLED BY THE LETTERS OF THE CONTENT, WHICH WAS STUDIED; EACH LETTER THAT WAS READ, IS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STUDIED GOD FOR JUST ONE SECOND, AND RETAINED JUST ONE LETTER, OF WHAT HE HAD READ IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, TO GAIN AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CARE FOR WHAT IS OF GOD.-

595.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS OWN FORM OF FAITH, IMAGINED GOD WITH THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS THAT HIS OWN INDIVIDUALITY HAD, FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS IN EVERYTHING AND IN EVERYBODY, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELITTLED HIM TO A LOVING SENSIBILITY.-

596.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH CIRCUMSTANCE THAT WAS LIVED, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT WERE LIVED WERE MORE PAINFUL, THE AWARD OF LIGHT IS ALSO GREATER; THOSE THAT REQUESTED A TRIAL OF LIFE, WITH NO PAIN IN THEIR CIRCUMSTANCES, RECEIVE A LITTLE AWARD OF LIGHT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY, TO OVERCOME WHAT HAD TO BE OVERCOME.-

597.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARTICIPATED IN GROUPS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ORGANIZATIONS THAT REMEMBERED GOD, TO REMAIN ON THIS PLANET; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FORGOT HIM; ONE THAT FORGETS GOD, IS ALSO FORGOTTEN; ONE THAT REMEMBERS GOD IN HIS TRIAL OF LIFE, IS ALSO REMEMBERED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

598.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT WITH THEIR WAY OF BEING AND THINKING, THEY WOULD BE SAVED; NO-ONE THAT IN HIS WAY OF BEING AND THINKING, DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT, NO-ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYONE HAS ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF HEAVEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE.-

599.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO SELECT EVEN HIS OWN CLOTHES AND GARMENTS, FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE FROM THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE, EVERYTHING IS JUDGED; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, INCLUDED EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR CLOTHES AND GARMENTS, DID NOT SCANDALIZE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT VIOLATED THE MORALITY OF SEX.-

600.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SICKNESS SHOULD HAVE BEEN ENDURED WITH PATIENCE; FOR THOSE THAT DID SO, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THE SICKNESS LASTED; ONE THAT WAS SICK AND HAD NO PATIENCE, LOST THESE POINTS OF LIGHT; IN EVERY TRIAL REQUESTED TO GOD, PATIENCE SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED; FOR PATIENCE AS WELL AS THE OTHER VIRTUES, SPEAKS AND COMPLAINS IN ITS LAWS OF PATIENCE, BEFORE GOD.-

601.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE ADOPTED OTHERS, FOR MANY

CIRCUMSTANCES; THIS IS CHARITY IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; ONE THAT ADOPTED ANOTHER, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE BODY OR THE BODIES OF THE ONES THAT WERE ADOPTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT ADOPTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT ADOPTED NOBODY.-

602.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SEARCH FOR GOD, SHOULD NOT HAVE INCLUDED ANY FORM OF DIVISION; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WARNED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER THEM, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE SEARCHINGS OF WHAT IS OF GOD.-

603.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN WAY OF BEING; THE IGNORANCE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, DISTORTED MILLIONS AND MILLIONS WAYS OF BEING, IN ALL THE GENERATIONS; NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED ALL OF THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING IT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

604.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN GENERATED IDEAS; IDEA BY IDEA, ALL OF THEM ARE WEIGHED AND JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE IDEAS GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN BY EACH ONE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY IDEA THAT GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF CAPITALISM, SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; FOR JUST ONE COMPLAINT, THE SPIRIT THAT PROVOKED IT, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GIVE ANY REASON TO ANY COMPLAINT, IN ITS DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR

ONE WHO GAVE A REASON.-

605.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE THAT CREATED ORGANISMS OF ANY KIND, HAD TO HAVE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT, THE IDEALS OF THE GENERATION THEY GOT TO LIVE IN; THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, HOW THE GENERATION THOUGHT, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, FOR NOT RECOGNIZING THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT RECOGNIZED THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE RECOGNIZED IN HIS RIGHTS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM IN OTHERS.-

606.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BY FOLLOWING THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS; STRANGE BELIEFS THAT INCLUDED THE STRANGE DIVISION OF SATAN, IN THEIR STRANGE DOCTRINES; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE ONES WHO DIVIDED AND THOSE WHO UNIFIED; DIVISION WAS FROM THE BEAST; THE UNIFICATION IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE THAT IMITATED THE ONES THAT DIVIDED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATED STRANGE DIVISIONS, WHICH NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

607.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED MEN, WHO HAD A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED THOSE THAT DID NOT HAVE A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO THE BLINDNESS, OF DEFENDING THOSE THAT THEY THEMSELVES WERE NOT SURE OF THEIR SUCCEEDING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

608.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE REAL CHURCH OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF THE

KINGDOM OF GOD, DIVIDES NOBODY; WHAT IS OF SATAN DIVIDES; MEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CREATED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CHURCH, WHICH IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; AND WHAT IS NOT OF THE KINGDOM, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; NO FOLLOWER OF THOSE THAT CAUSED DIVISION ON EARTH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THOSE THAT DIVIDED AND THOSE THAT DID NOT.-

609.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CHILDREN OF GOD, WERE DIVIDED IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS; NO-ONE WHO IN HIS WAY OF THINKING, PROCLAIMED AND DEFENDED SUCH STRANGE DIVISION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, NOT IMITATING SATAN, WHO IN THE MACROCOSM CALLED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, HAD DIVIDED THE ANGELS OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE NATION SHALL REMAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH.-

610.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED SECRET SECTS EMERGED; EVERYTHING THAT WAS SECRET IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE THAT BELONGED TO SUCH STRANGE SECTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CULTIVATE SECRECY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

611.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HUMAN BEINGS PROVED TO BE DEMONS; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO LOOTED WHEN THERE WERE EARTHQUAKES OR NATURE CATASTROPHES; FOR SUCH DEMONS THE WORLD WILL REQUEST THE SON OF GOD; TO BE CONDEMNED TO THE SOLAR FIRE; AND SO SHALL BE DONE; THE SAME DESTINY AWAITS THE SO-CALLED ARMS MANUFACTURERS; WHO TOOK THE STRANGE

LICENTIOUSNESS OF MAKING OTHERS KILL EACH OTHER.-

612.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN, THAN TO WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE THAT PREFERRED WHAT IS OF MEN, GO WITH MEN; BUT THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GIVE HIM ANY IMPORTANCE.-

613.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DIVIDED THEIR OWN WORK; FOR THEY DID GOOD THINGS AND PRACTICED EVIL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID ONLY GOOD THINGS, TO RECEIVE THEIR COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THOSE THAT PRACTICED EVIL, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE ONES THAT GENERATED EVIL IDEAS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TOOK OFF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT FROM THEMSELVES; FOR EACH GENERATED GOOD IDEA, CORRESPONDS TO AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS.-

614.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL THAT ONE DID, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND BEFORE THIS TELEVISION OF NATURE, ALL THE ACTS OF THE ONES WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE JUDGED; EVERY IMMORAL ACT AND CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED IMMORALITY TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER DID ANY IMMORAL ACT, NOT TO GET EMBARRASSED IN FRONT OF THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE SENSATION, WHICH NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

615.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAID TO HAVE THE TRUTH; ON THIS PLANET OF TRIALS, NOBODY EVER HAD THE TRUTH; FOR EVERYBODY

WAS POINTED AT BY A DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT VIOLATING THE VERDICT OF ONE'S OWN JUDGMENT; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS THE ONLY ONE THAT WILL SAY WHO HAD THE TRUTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT ANTICIPATE THEIR OWN JUDGMENT REQUESTED TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

616.- THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF INTRIGUING, AGAINST THE FREE WILL OF THE PEOPLES, SHALL MEET THE RAGE OF GOD FIRST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVING TO HAVE PHILOSOPHIES, RECURRED TO THE USE OF FORCE TO GOVERN, TO MEET THE RAGE OF GOD; THOSE THAT USED THE FORCE, SHALL BE DEFEATED BY FORCE; THE HUMAN TIDES WILL NOT FORGIVE THEM.-

617.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF THE WORLD, THAN TO WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE THAT GAVE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF THE WORLD, GAINED MUNDANE POINTS; THOSE THAT GAVE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, GAINED POINTS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BETWEEN THE MUNDANE AND WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, EXISTS AN INFINITY OF DIFFERENCE; WHAT IS OF THE WORLD IS EPHEMERAL; WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM HAS NO END; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT KNEW HOW TO VALUE WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT BUILT HIS HOPES UP ON WHAT IS OF THE WORLD.-

618.- THOSE THAT BEING CITIZENS OF THIS OR THAT NATION, AND COMMITTED MISDEEDS IN OTHER NATIONS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE AND TERRIBLE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE RACE, TO WHICH THEY BELONGED TO; EVERY IMMORAL THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE PRESTIGE OF HIS OWN RACE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF THE RACE; RACE SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF, IN ITS

LAWS OF RACE; ONE THAT IMMORALIZED HIS OWN RACE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR HIM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED GOD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

619.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELONGED TO THIS OR THAT INSTITUTION; TO HAVE BELONGED TO THIS OR THAT INSTITUTION, ONE HAD TO HAVE FOUND OUT, AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, IF THOSE INSTITUTIONS, VIOLATED OR DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD; ALL THE HUMAN MENTAL ATTITUDE, ALL OF IT IS JUDGED UP TO ITS MOST MICROSCOPIC EXPRESSION; THOSE THAT BELONGED TO INSTITUTIONS OR ORGANISMS, WHICH DID NOT EXALT WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, AS BEING ACCOMPLICES OF IMMORALITY, IN THEIR BEHAVIOR AND ITS RELATION REGARDING THE RIGHTS OF GOD.-

620.- ALL THOSE WOMEN THAT HAVING THEIR VIRGINITY, DEMONSTRATED IT WITH MATERIAL FACTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY CLOTHE OR GARMENT IN WHICH BEING A VIRGIN, WAS INSINUATED, DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THIS SHALL BE CALLED, VIRGINITY WITHOUT HUMILITY; VIRGINITY WAS SOMETHING SO INTIMATE, THAT SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER BEEN DEMONSTRATED, BY THOSE THAT WERE WAITING FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT; EVERY VIRGINITY OF EVERY SPIRIT, WHOSE WILL DECIDED TO PROCLAIMED IT AS SUCH, COMPLAINS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; VIRGINITY SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF VIRGINITY; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WOMAN THAT MADE HER VIRGINITY PASS UNNOTICEABLY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT MADE OSTENTATION OF IT.-

621.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT OTHERS SAID; TO HAVE BELIEVED IN ANOTHER, ONE HAD TO MAKE SURE FIRST, THAT THE OTHER WOULD NOT BE VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THIS

IS, HE HAD TO KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WITHIN ITS OWN INDIVIDUALITY, ABOVE EVERYTHING; THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN OTHERS, AND THESE DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY, WITH THE DEMON OF IGNORANCE, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE CAUTIOUS, ABOUT THOSE THAT THEY ADMIRE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE NOT.-

622.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PREFERRED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN, SHALL FIND IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, AN EGALITARIAN JUDGMENT TOO; THOSE THAT PREFERRED WHAT IS DIVIDED, SHALL FIND A JUSTICE, THAT WILL DIVIDE THEIR OWN ATTAINED FRUIT TOO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT THINKING ABOUT THE RIGHT OF OTHERS, DID NOT INCLUDE ANY LIMIT TO THEM, TO RECEIVE ALL HIS COMPLETE AWARD; THAN FOR ONE THAT LIMITED ANOTHER.-

623.- NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE THAT WROTE OR SPOKE THE PHRASE THAT SAYS: THE KING OF CREATION, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS HUMBLE TO HIS OWN REALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PROUD ALWAYS LOSE, WHO AUTOPROCLAIM, WITHOUT HAVING ANY IDEA, OF HOW THEIR OWN ORIGIN WAS.-

624.- ALL THOSE THAT WERE INDIFFERENT, TO THE REVOLUTIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, GAINS NOTHING IN THE EVENTS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT IN A WORLD THAT LEGALIZED INJUSTICE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE INDIFFERENT BEFORE THE STRUGGLES OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LIFE STRUGGLER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A STRANGE ONE THAT WAS INFLUENCED BY INDIFFERENCE.-

625.- IN THE LATTER TIMES, THE MORAL AUDACITY OF MANY, MOVED THEM TO EXPOSE THE SEXUAL PROBLEMS, IN MAGAZINES, CINEMAS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC. IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THEM TO DO SUCH THING, THEY HAD TO HAVE, THE HIGHEST MORALITY OF THE WORLD; IF THEY DID NOT HAVE IT, THEY HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, FOR THROWING A FIRST STONE, WITHOUT HAVING ENOUGH MORALITY TO DO IT; THE HIGHEST MORALITY, THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE, STARTS IN KNOWING BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, ABOVE ALL THINGS; THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT SEX, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL UNDERGO THE GREATEST OF EMBARRASMENTS, BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE LIVING SEX SHALL COMPLAIN, THAT IT WAS EXPOSED PUBLICLY, BY CREATURES THAT HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD.-

626.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS EMERGED; SUCH SPIRITS, REMAINED WITHOUT A HEREDITY OF THE COSMIC; FOR IN THEIR STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE LAWS OF ETERNITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE, WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, TO SEE THE MARVELS OF THE COSMOS; THAN FOR ONE THAT BUILT UP HIS HOPES ON GOLD.-

627.- THE COMMON PSYCHOLOGY, IS FROM THE HIGHLY DEVELOPED BEINGS; WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE COMMON LAW, IS THE STRANGE DIGRESSION OR INSECURITY, IN THE SENSATIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALITY; THOSE OF THE COMMON LAW, IMITATE IMPERFECTLY, WHAT IS COMMON IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LICENTIOUS ONES FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IMITATE THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SATAN; FOR THEY PERPETUATE THE DIVISION, BECAUSE OF THEIR STRANGE SENSATIONS OF LICENTIOUSNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED EVEN IN AN IMPERFECT WAY, WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATED WHAT IS EPHEMERAL, WHICH CAME OUT OF AN UNKNOWN AND STRANGE

LIFE SYSTEM.-

628.- IF IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORKERS WERE THE ONES THAT PRODUCED THE WEALTH, ONLY THEY SHOULD HAVE CONTROLLED IT; THOSE WHO NOT BEING WORKERS AND TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MANIPULATING THE FINANCES OF THE WORKERS, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE FINANCIERS OR STRANGE ECONOMISTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT HAD EXPERIENCES IN WHAT WAS THEIR OWN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT GAINED EXPERIENCES IN WHAT WAS OF OTHERS.-

629.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LIBELED OR SLANDERED PHILOSOPHIES THAT THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THIS STRANGE AND IMMORAL DEFENSE OF WHAT IS UNKNOWN, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF LIBELING OR SLANDERING OTHERS, SHALL HAVE A CRYING OR GNASHING OF TEETH; JUST AS THEY LIBELED OR SLANDERED, THEY SHALL ALSO BE LIBELED OR SLANDERED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

630.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED DOCTORS IN MEDICINE EMERGED, WHO DISCREDITED THEMSELVES BEFORE MEDICINE; THE LIVING MEDICINE SHALL ACCUSE THEM TO THE SON OF GOD, OF HAVING DIRTORTED IT WITH THE STRANGE SENSATION OF AMBITION; THE SO-CALLED DOCTORS IN MEDICINE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CHARGING MORE THAN WHAT THEY DESERVED, SHALL BE CALLED THIEVES OF THE HEALTH, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT A DOCTOR, TO BE CALLED HONEST IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS.-

631.– ALL THE SCENES OF WHAT ONE WAS AND DID DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IN THE BOOK OF LIFE ALL THE IMMORAL PEOPLE WHO FELL INTO EXCESSIVE CHARGES, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE SPECIALITIES, SHALL BE SEEN; ALL THE IMMORAL PEOPLE HAVE A COMMON ORIGIN; ALMOST ALL OF THEM EMERGED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM, WHICH NOT EVEN ITS MEMBERS REQUESTED GOD; FOR UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEMS ARE NOT REQUESTED TO GOD.-

632.– THE DRAWINGS CONTAINED IN THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, ARE GALAXIES THAT EVERYONE SAW, BEFORE REQUESTING THE HUMAN LIFE; THE SPIRITS CHOOSE PLACES THAT THEY KNOW, FOR THEM TO ILLUSTRATE THE DIVINE REVELATIONS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUEST GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN WHAT THEY REQUESTED GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAVING REQUESTED IT, DID NOT BELIEVE.-

633.– THE GEOMETRY OF THE REMOTE GALAXIES, ARE IN THE GEOMETRY OF THE PORES OF FLESH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS TAUGHT: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; NATURE'S GEOMETRY, IS REPEATED IN AN INFINITE DEGREE, IN OTHER PLANETARY DWELLINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT CONSIDERED THAT THEIR NATURE WAS NOT THE ONLY ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE, WHO PUT ON THEMSELVES A VOLUNTARY LIMIT, KNOWING THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS INFINITE.-

634.– THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, THAT EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD, NOR UNEQUAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; THAN FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT REQUESTED.-

635.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF JUDGING OTHERS PHYSICALLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WITH THE SAME METHODS THEY TREATED OTHERS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE TREATED; THIS CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: WITH THE SAME ROD YOU MEASURED, YOU SHALL ALSO BE MEASURED; IT IS SO THAT THE DAMNED FASCISTS, DISINHERITED FROM THE LOVING PHILOSOPHIES, SHALL PAY WITH THE SAME TORTURES, WITH WHICH THEY MADE OTHERS SUFFER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED PHILOSOPHIES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DEFENDED THE FORCE, TRANSLATED INTO A VIOLATION OF THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS.-

636.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE FIRST-BORN SON WILL SEPARATE THE MORALITY OF THE RICH, FROM THE MORALITY OF THE POOR; THE MORE SACRIFICES AND EFFORTS THAT OBTAINING A MORAL STANDARD COST, THIS IS WORTHIER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MORALITY OF THE SUFFERING PEOPLE, HAVE GOT THEIR VIRTUES AS A BASIS; THE STRANGE MORALITY OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, HAVE GOT THE STRANGE ILLUSION FOR GOLD AS A BASIS; THE MORALITY OF THE PEOPLE IS ETERNAL; THE RICH PEOPLE'S IS EPHEMERAL; FOR IT LASTS AS LONG AS THE STRANGE DESIRE OF HAVING MORE THAN OTHERS, REMAINS IN THEIR SPIRITS.-

637.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF VIOLATIONS; ONE OF THEM WAS THE SO-CALLED COUP D'ÉTAT; THOSE THAT NEVER HAD A PHILOSOPHY, VIOLATED THOSE THAT HAD ONE; THE INTERVENTION OF THE FORCE, BY THOSE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, IN ANY OF ITS DEGREES, IS CONDEMNED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, EMERGED FROM A STRANGE BIASED WORLD, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; WHAT IS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD, IS NOT CONSIDERED AS BEING FROM THE LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; IT IS

MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT BELONG TO THE STRANGE ARMIES OF THE BEAST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT BELONGED TO THEM.-

638.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORMS OF FAITH EMERGED, WHICH THEY KNEW THAT THEIR LEADERS, TRADED IN THE NAME OF FAITH; THOSE WHO KNEW IT, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING FAITH; FAITH SPEAKS AND EXPRESSES ITSELF BEFORE ITS GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF FAITH; JUST AS A SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS FORM OF FAITH, DID NEITHER GET TO KNOW NOR HEARD, OF THE COMMERCE OF THE FAITH, NOT TO HAVE THIS JUDGMENT; THE COMMERCE OF THE FAITH, DIVIDES THE CELESTIAL POINTS OF LIGHT, OF THE FAITH IN GOD.-

639.- THOSE WHO HAVING SEEN THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, AND WERE INDIFFERENT, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF DESPISING WHAT WAS SENT BY GOD; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A CONTEMPT TO THE ETERNAL, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT SHOWED DEFERENCE TO HIS DIVINE FATHER, TO FIND A DIVINE DEFERENCE IN THE SON OF GOD.-

640.- ALL THOSE WHO SOLD WINE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING CORRUPTORS OF THE WORLD, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ETERNAL PROHIBITS NOTHING; IT IS THE CREATURE WHO HAS TO KNOW WHAT TO CHOOSE; FROM THE MOMENT ONE KNOWS THAT THIS OR THAT PRODUCT COULD LEAD HIM TO A VICE, THE CREATURE WITH THE INFLUENCE OF A TRADER, SHOULD HAVE RENOUNCED TO PROPAGATE THE VICE, THROUGH TRADING; THOSE WHO CORRUPTED OTHERS, SHALL HAVE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

641.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED; A STRANGE PHILOSOPHY WITH NO DESTINY; EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, HAS NO DESTINY IN THE LAWS OF LIGHT; THE FOLLOWERS OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES, BY THE SON OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO WERE MILITARY, THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES AND THE SEAS WILL OVERFLOW IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

642.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CREATURES LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY MANY STRANGE SENSATIONS; IT IS CALLED STRANGE SENSATION, WHAT IS NOT OF GOD'S PLEASURE; AND WHAT IS NOT NICE TO THE ETERNAL, IS PRONE TO JUDGMENT; THE FIRST AMONG THE FIRST STRANGE SENSATIONS, IS FORGETTING WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT GET ILLUSTRATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT REMEMBERED WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS UNGRATEFUL.-

643.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE ILLUSION TO WHAT IS EPHEMERAL EMERGED; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE GIVEN ANY IMPORTANCE TO WHAT WAS TEMPORARY, IN THEIR SENSATIONS; THIS STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS TEMPORARY; THIS STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS LIMITED, IS DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE LIMITED ONES SHALL SEE THEMSELVES; AND THE SON OF GOD WILL CALCULATE THEIR DEGREE OF ILLUSION TO THE EPHEMERAL; THIS CALCULATION IS MEASURED BY THE SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE ILLUSION TO THE EPHEMERAL, THE SPIRIT HAS TO KNOW AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS BECAUSE WHAT IS OF GOD IS INFINITE; AND THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP IN THE EPHEMERAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNEW IT BEFORE REQUESTING THE TRIALS.-

644.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED TO FALL INTO THE DISTORTION OF THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO DID SO, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL HAVE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, FOR NOT GIVING THE MERIT AND THE VALUE, TO THE SECONDS THAT WERE LIVED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE STRANGE DISTORTION OF HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD A WEAK CHARACTER AND LET HIMSELF BE TRAPPED BY THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN SENSATION.-

645.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE REQUESTED BY EACH ONE'S FREE WILL; AND WHEN REQUESTING THEM TO GOD, EVERYBODY REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; AND THEY PROMISED GOD, NOT TO LET THE JUDGMENT SURPRISE THEM; THE OPPOSITE HAPPENED HAPPENED; FOR THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW THE DIVINE REVELATION OF FATHER JEHOVAH, FELL INTO A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INDIFFERENCE; A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT FALLS ON THEM; WHOSE AMOUNT INCREASES AS THE SECONDS PASSED ARE ADDED; THOSE THAT SAW WHAT IS OF GOD WITH INDIFFERENCE, SHALL ALSO BE SEEN WITH INDIFFERENCE IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED A SENSATION BY SENSATION DIVINE JUDGMENT; WHICH MEANS THAT, AS ONE ACTED, HE SHALL RECEIVE IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

646.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE FORM OF LIVING EMERGED, IN WHICH WHAT IS OF GOD WAS NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT; THOSE WHO SAID THAT THEY WERE LIVING HAPPILY, WERE BLIND ABOUT THE TRUE HAPPINESS; FOR ONE IS HAPPY IN THE COSMOS, WHEN THE CREATURE TAKES GOD'S RIGHTS, IN THEIR OWN HAPPINESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS OWN HAPPINESS, DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENCOUNTER A DIVINE HAPPY JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELT HAPPY, WITHOUT TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD.-

647.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST EMERGED; A STRANGE MENTAL HARDNESS OF A FEW; THE BEAST IS THE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE WEAKNESS FOR THE POSSESSION OF GOLD; THOSE THAT ARE PART OF THE BEAST, ARE THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THEY ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NO GOD OF TRUE LOVE; THEIR GOD IS THE GOD OF PROFIT; A STRANGE GOD THAT SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE TRUE GOD; AND WHEN BEING JUDGED, THOSE OF THE BEAST SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT A GOD; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, STARTS BY THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE GOD, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

648.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CREATURES WASTED MUCH TIME IN VANITY AND IN WHAT DID NOT HAVE ANY MERIT OR VALUE; EACH SECOND WASTED IN LIFE, WAS A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WHICH WAS LOST; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED, HAS THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO WASTED TIME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TRANSFORMED THEIR EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, INTO EXISTENCES OF DARKNESS THEMSELVES.-

649.- THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD, DOES NOT COME OUT OF ANY HUMAN KNOWLEDGE; THE SAME LAW THAT WAS FULFILLED WITH THE MOSAIC LAW AND WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH IS FULFILLED; THE ETERNAL DOES NOT COPY WHAT IS OF HIS CHILDREN; THE REVELATION OF GOD, IS A KNOWLEDGE THAT EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS EXPLAINS IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT BELIEVE THAT WHAT IS OF GOD CAME FROM WHAT IS OF MEN; THAN FOR ONE THAT GETTING THE INSPIRATION FROM WHAT IS OF MEN, BELITTLED GOD.-

650.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WAS THE SO-CALLED MILITARY GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAD THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST; IT WAS CHARACTERISTIC IN THESE STRANGE GOVERNMENTS, KEEPING A STRANGE SILENCE OF THEIR

OWN ERRORS AND MISTAKES; EVERYTHING THAT WAS HIDDEN FROM THE PEOPLES, EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; EVERY CONCEALMENT THAT CAME OUT OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, HAS GOT A DISCOUNT OF COLLECTIVE POINTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT BEING A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DECEIVING HIS FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS, TO BE DECLARED CONDEMNED, BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO THE SAME SENSATION, BUT WHO BELONGED TO THE PEOPLE.-

651.- JUST AS THE STRANGE MILITARY GOVERNMENTS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, PUNISHED THOSE THAT HAD ARMS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE PUNISHED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THOSE THAT LEGALIZED ARMS, ARE INFINITELY MORE GUILTY, THAN THOSE THAT IMITATED THEM; EVERY SO-CALLED MILITARY IS CONDEMNED BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A MILITARY AND A GUNMAN, LIES IN THAT THE INDIVIDUAL THAT WAS A MILITARY, PROCLAIMED THE LEGALITY WITHIN THE HUMAN LAW; AND THE GUNMAN OR GUERRILLA, DID NOT TAKE SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD, LEGALIZED BY THE HUMAN LAW, TO BE FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAVING VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, CONCEALED IT CALLING IT LEGAL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

652.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DENIED SHELTER TO THE GUERRILLA THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, DID WELL; FOR THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; AND IF NOBODY REQUESTED IT, CAPITALISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING UNFAIR, NOTHING UNEQUAL, NOTHING IMBALANCED IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO ESTABLISH, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM.-

653.- IF THOSE THAT POSSESSED ARMS WERE PUNISHED, IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MORE INFINITELY SHALL BE PUNISHED, THOSE WHO BY CARRYING ARMS, IMPOSED THEMSELVES AS BEING LEGAL AND RECEIVED A SALARY FOR CARRYING THEM; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, OF ALL THE ARMS THEY GOT TO KNOW AND WITH WHICH THEY IMPROVED THEMSELVES; FOR EACH MOLECULE, THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

654.- ALL THOSE SO-CALLED LEADERS, PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHO GAVE THE WEALTH OF THEIR COUNTRIES, TO STRANGERS AND BEHIND THE PEOPLE'S BACK, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY GAVE WHAT WAS NOT OF THEIRS; THOSE WHO TOOK THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF WHAT WAS GIVEN TO STRANGERS, THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEIR INFINITE NUMBER OF MOLECULES, THESE LIBERTINES WILL HAVE TO WAIT FOR INFINITE WORLDS OF SPACE TO DISAPPEAR, FOR THEM TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

655.- BETWEEN A SO-CALLED CIVILIAN AND A SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CIVILIAN HAS MORE POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE DIVIDED NOBODY IN HIS CIVILIAN PHILOSOPHY; THE SO-CALLED MILITARY DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR SUCH INDIVIDUALS GOT DIVIDED SECOND BY SECOND, WHILE THEY BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; MILITARISM IS NEITHER FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS NOR FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT CULTIVATED IN

THEMSELVES, SOMETHING RELATED TO HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT CULTIVATED SOMETHING THAT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

656.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR THEY FELL AGAIN INTO A STRANGE PHILOSOPHY THAT DIVIDED OTHERS; THEY FELL INTO A STRANGE IMITATION OF SATAN; THE DEMON DIVIDED GOD'S ANGELS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO IN THEIR TEACHINGS IMITATE SATAN, EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS. -

657.- IN ANY ORDER OF THINGS, THOSE WHO GOT CLUNG TO ARMS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DIVIDED THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT; THIS DISCOUNT IS SECOND BY SECOND, WHILE THEY KEPT THE THOUGHT OF RECURRING TO ARMS, IN THEIR MINDS; THIS IS WHY THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN, GOT DIVIDED IN THEIR SPIRITS BY THEMSELVES, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND THAT WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN AND WHAT SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN; SINCE FOR EACH SECOND WITH AN INFLUENCE OF DIVISION, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY LOST A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN THEIRS.-

658.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE LOTS OF STRANGE LACK OF CONSIDERATIONS; AMONG THE MANY, WERE THOSE WHO WITHOUT HAVING ANY CONSIDERATION FOR ANYBODY, THREW THE GARBAGE INTO THE STREETS; THOSE WHO DID SO, WILL BE DISCOUNTED FROM THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT, AS MANY POINTS AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE GARBAGE THAT WAS THROWN TO THE STREETS; THOSE WHO THREW GARBAGE TO THE STREETS OF THE WORLD, WILL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE WORLD THAT WAS EXPOSED TO INFECTIONS BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL NOT FORGIVE THEM EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A

CONSIDERATE ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF THROWING GARBAGE IN PUBLIC SPACES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

659.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THE DIVINE TRUTH WOULD COME BY SURPRISE, AS THE SURPRISE THAT A NIGHT BURGLAR CAUSES, THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF GET SURPRISED BY IT; THE STRANGE NEGLIGENCE TO WHAT WAS OF GOD, MADE EVERYBODY FAIL THE SURPRISE TRIAL; SURPRISE AS ALL THE SENSATIONS, WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT ITSELF; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, PRECIPITATED THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IN FAILING THE SURPRISE; THEY THOUGHT THAT THE REVELATION OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS ONE MORE, AMONG THE MANY THAT WERE CREATED BY THE INDIVIDUALITIES, IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF NOT KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH IT.-

660.- THOSE THAT GOT TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED FAITH OR RELIGIOUS BELIEF, SECOND BY SECOND GAINED NOTHING; ONLY THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD ON GOD'S ACCOUNT; WHAT IS RELIGIOUS INCLUDED THE STRANGE DIVISION IN THE BELIEF IN GOD; NOT EVEN THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS REQUESTED THE RELIGION, FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD, THINGS OR BELIEFS THAT AS TIME PASSES BY, WILL DIVIDE THEM; ONLY THOSE THAT SEARCHED FOR THE DIVINE TRUTH ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT, DID NOT FALL INTO THE STRANGE DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE CAREFUL THAT IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, THE DIVISION OF SATAN DID NOT EXIST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE BLIND AND FELL INTO A STRANGE DIVISION, WHICH IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

661.- IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE

WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE WORKERS SHOULD HAVE GOVERNED THEIR OWN COUNTRY; FOR THEY PRACTICED THE DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF WORK, OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THEY WERE AN IMMENSE MAJORITY, IN COMPARISON TO THE SMALL GROUP OF THE BEAST, INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE SON OF GOD WILL SEPARATE THOSE WHO WERE WORKERS FROM THOSE WHO WERE RICH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO REMAIN REIGNING ON A PLANET OF TRIALS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY A STRANGE AND EXCESSIVE ABUNDANCE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

662.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD AND BEFORE THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE SON OF GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE WHO WERE GUILTY OF HAVING GIVEN WAY FOR THE SIGN OF THE FORCE TO ARISE; THIS STRANGE SIGN WAS CALLED MILITARISM BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED IN THE USE OF FORCE AND CALLED IT PROFESSION OR CAREER, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS OR LAWS OF LIGHT; FOR THE USE OF FORCE AS A NORM OF LIVING, DOES NOT BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT BELONGS TO DARKNESS.-

663.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PREFERRED THAT THEIR GOVERNMENT WAS ELECTED BY VOTE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE CONTENT WITH A STRANGE GOVERNMENT, THAT DID NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DECISION OF MILLIONS OF FREE WILLS; FOR EVERY ACT AND EVERY SENSATION IN EACH ONE, REQUESTED A FREE WILL; THE FREE WILL IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE NO FREE WILL IS NOT; THOSE THAT DID NOT RESPECT THE FREE WILL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE FREE WILL AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SON OF GOD; THOSE THAT DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEIR FREE WILL WHILE THEY WERE HUMAN, THE FREE WILL SHALL BE

TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; WHEN THEY REQUEST GOD TO KNOW ANOTHER FORM OF LIFE.-

664.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OR BOOK OF LIFE, THE WORLD WILL SEE ALL THAT THE BEAST AND ITS FOLLOWERS HID FROM THEM; EVERY CONCEALMENT IS PAID BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO HIDE ANYTHING FROM OTHERS; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED AND ACCEPTED, THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU; THOSE THAT HID THINGS FROM OTHERS, THE UNIVERSE OF THE LIGHT WILL BE HIDDEN FROM THEM TOO; THIS LASTS TO THE SELFISH ONES, AS MANY EXISTENCES IN DARKNESS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES AND SECONDS, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THEIR STRANGE HIDINGS.-

665.- ALL THE HIDDEN OR NOT HIDDEN ABUSES, SHALL BE SEEN BY ALL THE PLANET EARTH, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERYBODY SHALL PAY BY IDEAS, SECONDS, AND MOLECULES; THE ABUSE BY MEANS OF TORTURE AND THE SEXUAL ABUSE, IS PAID WITH THE SOLAR FIRE; THE FIRE OF GOD THROUGH HIS FIRST-BORN SON, BURNS, BUT IT DOES NOT KILL; IT IS AN ETERNAL AGONY; THIS TERRIFYING DESTINY AWAITS THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS, OF THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; AS WELL AS THOSE THAT PANDERED TO THEIR ABUSES; EVERY ACCOMPLICE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD.-

666.- THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WILL FIRST START, WHERE THERE WERE TORTURES AND HUMILIATION; NATION BY NATION ALL OF THEM SHALL BE JUDGED; THE TERRIFYING POWER OF THE SON OF GOD, WILL MAKE EVERYBODY CRY; THE PAINFUL PART OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT AND THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD, WILL BE DUE TO THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS, AND THOSE THAT PURCHASED THEM; BECAUSE OF THESE TRAITORS OF THE DIVINE LAWS, THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF

TEETH EMERGE; THE ENTIRE GENERATION WILL CURSE THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD, WILL ALSO PROVOKE THE ANGER OF THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE; THE EARTHQUAKES PROVOKED BY THE DIVINE INDIVIDUALITY, WILL BREAK ALL THE RECORDS OF INTENSITY KNOWN UP TO DATE, THE ONES THAT WERE KNOWN AND THE ONES THAT WILL BE KNOWN; AND THOSE FROM THE GENERATION OF THE JUDGMENT OF GOD THAT ARE ALIVE, WILL ENVY THE DEAD ONES.-

667.- OF ALL THE FORGETFULNESS THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FORGETFULNESS OF GOD IS THE WORST OF ALL; FOR ALL THOSE THAT FORGOT GOD, SHALL NEITHER SEE HIM NOR ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE UNGRATEFUL HAVE NEVER BEEN AWARDED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A GRATEFUL ONE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR AN UNGRATEFUL.-

668.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS EMERGED; AMONG THEM EMERGED THE SO-CALLED TECHNOLOGY; EVERY TECHNOLOGY THAT WAS MADE BY CONCESSION OR TRADED, ITS AUTHORS WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; EVERY TECHNOLOGY SHOULD HAVE BEEN ENJOYED BY EVERYONE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, ONLY ONE PLANETARY COUNTRY; THE BEAST TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF DIVIDING THE WORLD OF TRIALS IN NATIONS; NEITHER THE BEAST NOR THE NATIONS, ARE FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING THAT IS SELFISH OR DIVIDED EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE THAT ENJOYED A STRANGE TECHNOLOGY WITH LAWS THAT DIVIDED OTHERS, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT ENJOYED TECHNOLOGY AS WELL AS THE REST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT ENJOYED IT WITH SELFISHNESS, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO GOD.-

669.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS GETTING USED TO THE DISTORTION OF THE TRUTH TO THE LAW OF GOD; THIS STRANGE DISTORTION THAT EACH ONE LIVED, IS PAID BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS WHAT CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT FALL ASLEEP IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL ASLEEP.-

670.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST STRANGE ABUSES OCCURRED; AMONG THE MANY, WAS PERSECUTING THOSE THAT HAD IDEALS; THE BEAST ORDERED TO PERSECUTE THOSE THAT CONFRONT LIFE, BY MEANS OF PHILOSOPHIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF PERSECUTING ANOTHER, TO BE PERSECUTED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE THAT PERSECUTED NOBODY; THE SAME PERSECUTION THAT ONE DID TO ANOTHER, THE SAME ONE WILL UNDERGO THOSE THAT PERSECUTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT PERSECUTED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PERSECUTING.-

671.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO USE PHILOSOPHY, IN ORDER TO CREATE LAWS OF COEXISTENCE; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM FOR NOT HAVING TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, SHALL NOT BE CONSIDERED AS A PHILOSOPHY, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE IDEALS THAT INCLUDED EQUALITY, IN THEIR OWN CONCEPTS, TO BE CONSIDERED AS A PHILOSOPHY; THAN FOR THOSE IDEALS THAT INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY.-

672.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF INDIFFERENT PEOPLE; NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE CONCERNED

WITH THE PHENOMENON OF LIFE, IN ALL ITS FORMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; INDIFFERENCE FOR WHICH ONE COULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; THIS IS WHY NO INDIFFERENT BEING, NO-ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

673.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LACK OF CONSIDERATION EMERGED; THOSE THAT PRACTICED IT, HAVE GOT A DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR LACK OF CONSIDERATION; EVERY LACK OF CONSIDERATION IS PAID BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THE FIRST INCONSIDERATE ONES TO BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD, WILL BE THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS; DEMONS THAT CAME FROM REMOTE GALAXIES, AND WHO REQUESTED GOD, TO KNOW A WORLD OF THE LIGHT; THE TRIALS OF EVERY STRANGE FASCIST, CONSISTED IN NOT TAKING THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF VIOLATING OTHERS; JUST AS THEY VIOLATED OTHERS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE VIOLATED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

674.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TRADERS EMERGED; THE TRIALS OF EVERY SPIRIT THAT WAS A TRADER, CONSISTED IN NOT BEING ONE; FROM THE INSTANT THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS WAS WRITTEN, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN A TRADER; THE STRANGE TRADE WAS ONE OF THE WAYS OF BECOMING RICH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT A TRADER, TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS ONE.-

675.- EVERY ABUSE WHICHEVER IT IS, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THIS WILL MAKE MANY TO COMMIT SUICIDE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; BEING THE FASCISTS, THE MAJORITY OF THEM; THE GREATEST PLAGUE OF THE HUMAN LICENTIOUSNESS; ALL THOSE THAT DECLARED THEMSELVES AS FASCISTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE DECLARED DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT USED LOVE, IN ORDER TO SOLVE PROBLEMS, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO

BE BLESSED; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING THE FORCE.-

676.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PEOPLE FANATICIZED THEMSELVES IN DIFFERENT THINGS; NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SO-CALLED FANATISM, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AND NOBODY REQUESTED IT TO GOD; THE STRANGE FANATISM IS A STRANGE FORM OF A LACK OF MENTAL CONTROL; EVERY FANATIC MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THE TIME HE WAS A FANATIC; AND FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE FANATISM, THE FANATIC WILL HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

677.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE COMMODITY EMERGED, NOT FOR EVERYONE; THOSE THAT ENJOYED IT HAVE GOT FOR THEM, ONE PART OF THE AWARD OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS AN ADVANCED AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BELONGED TO THE GROUP OF THOSE THAT HAD LESS, TO RECEIVE A NEW AND COMPLETE AWARD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT RECEIVED IT AHEAD OF TIME.-

678.- THE ABUNDANCE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN SHARED EQUALLY; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD TO LIVE IN EQUALITY; NOBODY REQUESTS GOD UNEQUAL OR IMBALANCED THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT KNOW ABUNDANCE, IN HIS TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE ABUNDANCE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID GET TO KNOW IT; THE POORER ONE WAS IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, THE MORE ONE RECEIVES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

679.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MILITARISM EMERGED AND PROVOKED THE GREATEST STARVATION IN ALL THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; THE GUILTY ONES OF THIS STRANGE TREE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF

GOD; THESE GUILTY ONES WILL LEAD THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; AND THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA, TO HAVE TAKEN THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF IMPOSING ONE FORM OF FORCE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

680.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS EMERGED; A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING THAT IS DIVIDED IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IN MANY NATIONS THE STRANGE COUP D'ÉTAT EMERGED; A STRANGE FORM OF VIOLATION TO THE FREE WILL OF MANY; IN EACH NATION WHERE THE COUPS D'ÉTAT TOOK PLACE, THE SON OF GOD WILL ORDER AN ISOLATION, AMONG EARTHQUAKES AND CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED COUPS D'ÉTAT, EVERYBODY HAS TO UNDERGO THE WRATH OF FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERY VIOLATION TO THE FREE WILL, EVEN IF IT WAS A VERY LITTLE ONE, ALWAYS PROVOKES GOD'S ANGER.-

681.- THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE THAT MADE USE OF THEM, AS A CAREER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE CALLED MENTALLY IMBALANCED, BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THEY UNBALANCED THE SECURITY AND TRANQUILITY OF THE WORLD; THIS STRANGE UNBALANCED STATE OF MIND, IS PAID BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE DAMNED ARMS, TO HAVE A HAPPY DIVINE JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THEM.-

682.- ALL THOSE THAT WERE WRONGDOERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; AND THREE QUARTERS OF THAT DISCOUNT, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CALLED CAPITALISM; THIS IS BECAUSE THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, USED THE FORCE, TO TRIAL AND TRIAL ITSELF.-

683.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE BODY OF FLESH AND ALL ITS LOAD OF SENSATIONS, SHALL BE WEIGHED BY MOLECULES, ON THE DIVINE SCALES OF MATERIALIZED FIRE, WHICH BY THE SON OF GOD'S WILL, EVERY EYE SHALL SEE IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT OFFEND HIS PORES OF FLESH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF OFFENDING THEM.-

684.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORKERS SHOULD HAVE GOVERNED THEMSELVES; FOR AUTHENTICITY SHALL COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HUMILITY STARTS FROM WORK; ALL THOSE THAT GOVERNED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF GOLD, SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE LEADER BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS AN AUTHENTIC LEADER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS A STRANGE LEADER.-

685.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF THE COUNTRIES EMERGED; BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE CONCEPT, ENTIRE GENERATIONS VIOLATED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: THOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT HAVE IN MIND THE CONCEPT OF COUNTRY, WHEN HE THOUGHT OF KILLING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL BY THOUGHT INTO THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

686.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF HYPOCRISY; ONE OF THEM WAS NOT EATING FLESH, IN THE SO-CALLED HOLY WEEK; WHILE THE HYPOCRITES ATE IT EVERY DAY OF THE YEAR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT FOR RESPECT TO WHAT IS DIVINE, ABSTAINED THEMSELVES FROM EATING FLESH ALL THEIR LIVES; THAN FOR THOSE HYPOCRITES THAT ONLY STOPPED EATING MEAT FOR JUST AN INSTANT.-

687.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO STUDY AND DEEPEN INTO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR THAT IS WHY ONE WAS BORN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT CARED FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD.-

688.- THE DIVINE APOCALYPSE WAS WRITTEN FOR EACH ONE TO MENTALLY MAKE AN IMAGE OF HOW THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT WOULD BE; FOR THUS WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY EACH ONE; THE HUMAN SPIRITS REQUEST TRIALS TO GOD, HOPING TO GAIN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BY MEANS OF THE DIVINE CELESTIAL POINTS, WHICH IS THE DIVINE ADDITION OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT MADE THE EFFORT OF UNDERSTANDING THE DIVINE APOCALYPSE, THROUGH HIS ENTIRE LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT DISCOURAGED IN HIS FIRST ATTEMPT; THE GREATER THE EFFORT MADE IS, ALSO GREATER IS THE DIVINE AWARD.-

689.- THE IDEAS THAT EACH ONE GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORM COLOR ZONES AROUND THE BODY OF FLESH; THE HUMAN CREATURE HAS 318 COLOR ZONES THAT CORRESPOND TO THEIR OWN SENSATIONS CALLED VIRTUES, EACH COLOR WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR DAILY TRIALS, KEPT THE COLORS OF THEIR INNOCENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT GENERATED STRANGE COLORS.-

690.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEY WERE IN THE RIGHT WAY; THOSE THAT THOUGHT SO WERE WRONG; FOR NO-ONE KNEW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; WITHOUT THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, NOBODY GETS TO ANYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT GAVE THE FIRST PREFERENCE TO GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT POSTPONED

HIM.-

691.- THE IDEAS THAT ARE DAILY GENERATED, TRAVEL TO THE COSMOS AS OMEGA WAVES; A LIVING WAVE THAT BECOMING MORE MATURE IN THE COSMIC SPACE, WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A FUTURE PLANET; IT IS FOR THIS EXPANSIVE LAW, THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; FOR EACH IDEA SURROUNDS ITSELF WITH AN EMPTINESS THAT WITH THE GROWTH OF THE FUTURE PLANET, WILL CONSTITUTE ITSELF IN AN INFINITE SPACE; THUS WAS THE PLANET EARTH AND OTHER INFINITE PLANETS BORN; THEY WERE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, AND THEY BECAME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

692.- THE HUMAN AURA IS COMPOSED OF 318 COLORS; THESE COLORS ARE THE WORK OF THE SPIRIT, WHEN GENERATING HIS OWN IDEAS; THE COLORS LIGHT BLUE, YELLOW AND WHITE, ARE FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ARE COMPONENTS OF THE LIGHT OF THE KINGDOM; THE OTHER COLORS WILL BE SUBORDINATED TO THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERY SENSATION EXPRESSED IN AN IDEA, GIVES PLACE TO ONE COLOR; THE COLORS OF THE CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE, ARE COLORS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY CHILD IS BLESSED.-

693.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KEEP REST; THOSE THAT DID NOT RESPECT REST, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF REST; REST WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS SOMETHING OF ONE'S OWN; JUST AS THE OTHER VIRTUES WERE REQUESTED; REST SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF REST; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT RESPECTED HIS REST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF NOT RESPECTING IT.-

694.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED RICH EMERGED; IN THE CRYING

AND GNASHING OF TEETH, EVERY RICH WILL BE DISPOSSESSED; AND EVERY POOR AND NEEDY WILL BE SATIATED; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ENJOYED ABUNDANCE, WITHIN EGALITARIAN LAWS, TO BE AWARDED; THAN FOR ONE THAT ENJOYED IT, WITHIN UNEQUAL LAWS.-

695.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ENJOYED WEALTH WITH THE INCLUSION OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH STRANGE HAPPINESS IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM; THE HAPPINESS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INCLUDES EQUALITY IN ALL THE THINKING PSYCHOLOGIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IMITATED THOUGH IN AN IMPERFECT FORM, WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT IMITATED WHAT IS UNFAIR OF THE PLANETS.-

696.- WHEN COMING TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY REQUESTED VISIONS AS AN UNKNOWN EXPERIENCE; AND IN VIRTUE OF THEIR FREE WILLS, SOME REQUESTED INDIVIDUAL VISIONS AND OTHERS COLLECTIVE VISIONS; THOSE THAT REQUESTED THEM IN AN INDIVIDUAL FORM, ONLY THEM LIVE THE EXPERIENCE; THOSE THAT REQUESTED THEM IN A COLLECTIVE FORM, SEE THE VISIONS IN THE COMPANY OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN THEIR VISIONS TO HAVE SOME MESSAGE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT BELIEVE; FROM THE MOMENT THAT THE UNIVERSE OF GOD IS LIVING, EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE CONTAINS A MESSAGE.-

697.- WHEN COMING TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY REQUESTED DREAMS, AS AN UNKNOWN EXPERIENCE; THOSE THAT DID NOT RESPECT THEIR DREAMS OR MADE FUN OF THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT RESPECTED THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; DREAMS SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN THEIR LAWS OF DREAMS; THOSE THAT MADE FUN OF THEIR DREAMS, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THEIR BEHALF.-

698.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY REQUESTED TO SEE THINGS, IN ORDER TO BELIEVE; OTHERS BELIEVED WITHOUT SEEING THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVED WITHOUT IMPOSING CONDITIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE; THOSE THAT REQUESTED TO SEE THINGS, FAILED IN THEIR OWN FAITH; THOSE THAT REQUESTED TO SEE THINGS, A DRAMA WILL ARISE FOR THEM; FOR THEIR STRANGE SKEPTICISMS, WILL BRING THEM ALONG AN IMMENSE DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT; THIS DISCOUNT IS THE SAME NUMBER OF MOLECULES, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN WHAT THEY REQUESTED TO SEE, IN ORDER TO BELIEVE.-

699.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD EMERGED; A WORLD THAT THOUGHT THAT IN ITS FORM OF FAITH, DID WHAT WAS RIGHT; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, SHALL DEMONSTRATE THIS STRANGE WORLD, THAT WHAT IT DID AS A TRIAL, WAS NEVER RIGHT; FOR THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS DIVISION THEY LIVED, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ONE THAT IMITATES SOMETHING THAT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PRACTICES.-

700.- WHEN HUMANITY REQUESTED GOD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE EGALITARIAN ABUNDANCE; FOR WHEN ONE MAKES REQUESTS TO THE ETERNAL, NOBODY DOES IT BY DESPISING OTHERS; THE STRANGE INEQUALITY THAT THE WORLD KNOWS, IS THE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, CONCEIVED BY MEN, WHO DID NOT CONSULT GOD, WHEN THEY CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT HAVING THOUGHT OF ABUNDANCE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID IT BY THINKING OF EQUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT THINKING OF ABUNDANCE, DID IT BY THINKING

OF THEMSELVES.-

701.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN SELFISH, WITH WHAT THERE WAS ON THE PLANET; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE CLAIMED ANYTHING, FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE ENTIRE PLANET, AS A COUNTRY; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, ONE PART OF THE PLANET; ALL THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE SELFISHNESS, AND CLAIMED FRONTIERS, LAKES, RIVERS, HILLS, ETC., ETC. SHALL REMAIN WITH NOTHING; FOR THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FALL INTO MEANNESS AND CONSIDERED AND SAW EVERYBODY AS THEIR BROTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

702.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO THE SO-CALLED COUNTRIES, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH ACT CONSTITUTED A STRANGE DIVISION, WHICH WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; THOSE THAT DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED COUNTRIES, PERPETUATED THE DIVISION OF THE WORLD; THEY FORGOT THE DIVINE WARNING OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL THAT THROUGH THE CENTURIES SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE ENDS UP DIVING HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CONSIDERED THAT ALL THE PLANET WAS HIS COUNTRY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FANATICIZED THEMSELVES ON ONE PART OF IT.-

703.- ALL THOSE THAT CONSIDERED THAT DOING THE SO-CALLED MILITARY SERVICE, WAS A DUTY, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED SUCH THING, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED VIOLENCE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM THAT EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NEITHER ITS CREATORS NOR ITS FOLLOWERS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS

MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT FULFILLED WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

704.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE SHOULD HAVE DEDUCED BY DIVINE COMMAND, THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND EVERY OTHER FORM BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WOULD NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; THOSE THAT PERSISTED IN THEIR BELIEFS AND DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE NOTICES AND WARNINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THOSE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF ONE BELIEVED IN A FAIR GOD, ONE SHOULD HAVE STRUGGLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR A FAIR AND EGALITARIAN PHILOSOPHY; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM ALWAYS OPPOSED THE LAW OF EQUALITY; AND NOT EVEN ITS ASHES SHALL REMAIN.-

705.- WHEN EVERYBODY REQUESTED LIFE TO GOD, EVERYBODY PROMISED HIM TO MOLD THEMSELVES INTO ONE PSYCHOLOGY; EVEN WHEN EVERYBODY HAD DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALITIES; THIS WAS REQUESTED, IN ORDER TO NOT TO FALL INTO THE DIVISION OF THE OWN PLANET; WHEN MAN CHOSE HIS SYSTEM OF NATIONS, MAN FELL INTO AN IMITATION OF SATAN; FOR SATAN ALSO DIVIDED THE FATHER'S ANGELS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, NEVER ACCEPTED THE DIVISION OF THE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE CARRIED AWAY BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN DIVISION.-

706.- THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, WERE ALWAYS AFRAID OF PHILOSOPHIES THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND; FACING THE SO-CALLED COMMUNISM, THEY OPTED FOR FLEEING FROM THEM; THEY DID NOT GIVE THEM THE OPPORTUNITY OF PROVING, HOW MUCH THEY FAVORED THE POOR AND HUMBLE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT, ONE GETS TO KNOW THE TREE BY ITS FRUIT; NOT A SINGLE OF THOSE THAT DID

NOT GIVE ANY OPPORTUNITY TO OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NONE OF THEM WILL BE GIVEN A CHANCE IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT NOT BEING ABLE TO UNDERSTAND A PHILOSOPHY, MADE THE MOST OF THEIR EFFORT TO UNDERSTAND IT, TO BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY.-

707.- THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS TAUGHT, THAT ONE SHOULD NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THOSE THAT BY JUST STEPPING INTO A TEMPLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT RESPECTED AND RIGOROUSLY FULFILLED, WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS.-

708.- IN THE DIVINE MORAL TAUGHT BY GOD IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE HAD TO BE SELFLESS; WHAT WAS NOT TAUGHT WAS THAT ONE HAD TO BE INDIFFERENT TO THE DIVINE AWARDS COMING FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD THE NEW LIGHT, AS AN AWARD; THIS AWARD IS RECEIVED ON EARTH, AS POINTS OF LIGHT; AND IT IS BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; ONE THAT WAS INDIFFERENT OR NEGATED WHAT HE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, SHALL BE GIVEN NOTHING; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IS THE FIRST ONE IN RESPECTING THE BELIEFS, IDEALS AND DETERMINATIONS OF HIS CHILDREN.-

709.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURES AS HUMANITY, WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THE COSMIC; THIS WAS DUE TO THE DISTORTION THAT THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAD IN THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, INHERITED THIS DISTORTION OF THE SPIRIT; THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM UNEQUAL LAWS, CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR IGNORANCE, FOR THE WORLD NOT TO

ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

710.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HUMANITY SHOULD HAVE NEVER ACCEPTED, AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CHARACTERIZED ITSELF BY ITS STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR THE UNFAIR AND UNEQUAL, ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMAN CREATURE, DID NOT TAKE AS AN EXAMPLE, IN HIS OWN LIFE SYSTEM, THE GLORY AND THE DIVINE JUSTICE, OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHEN THINKING IN THEIR LIFE SYSTEM, DID IT BY THINKING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID IT, BY FORGETTING ABOUT THE KINGDOM.-

711.- ALL THE DEATHS BY VIOLENCE AND ALL THE INJUSTICES, PROVOKED BY UNEQUAL LAWS, ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF SUCH STRANGE LAWS; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, UNFAIR LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, DEFENDED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DEFENDED THE UNEQUAL; FOR WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS UNEQUAL COMES OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

712.- THOSE THAT BY BEING LEADERS OF NATIONS, WERE SO SEVERE TO THE DEGREE OF LEGALIZING EXECUTION, THEY WILL ALSO HAVE, A DIVINE JUDGMENT IN WHICH THEY SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF THEIR SINS DONE; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS BY SENSATIONS LIVED; ONE THAT WAS SEVERE, FINDS A SEVERE JUDGMENT; ONE THAT WAS CHEERFUL, FINDS A CHEERFUL JUDGMENT; ONE THAT GAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE SHALL ALSO NOT BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; ONE THAT FORGAVE NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE SHALL ALSO NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

713.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE ADVERTISEMENTS FOR DARKNESS; THOSE THAT DID SO, SHALL BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS, WHEN THEY LEAVE THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS LAW IS FULFILLED BECAUSE IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR THE POINTS OF LIGHT GET DIVIDED; THOSE THAT USED SYMBOLS, FIGURES, DRAWINGS, THE ART AND EVERY IMAGINABLE FORM OF PROPAGATING EVIL, THEY SHALL BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS.-

714.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HAVE KNOWN HOW TO DISTINGUISH, IF THOSE THAT WERE CANDIDATES TO GOVERN, KNEW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; ONE HAD TO DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF FORGETTING IT.-

715.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO NOTICE, WHO FULFILLED THE DIVINE GOSPEL AND WHO DID NOT; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS DID NOT FULFILL IT, FOR THEY DIVIDED THE WORLD OF TRIALS IN MANY BELIEFS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, IN GETTING UNITED, IN DESPITE OF EACH ONE HAVING A DIFFERENT WAY OF THINKING; IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERYTHING COMES OUT OF ONESELF; THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET IS ALSO INCLUDED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOUGHT OF UNIFICATION; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT THINK OF IT.-

716.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO POINT AT THOSE THAT SERVED THE BEAST; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE SERVILE TO A STRANGE BIASED WORLD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO ONE SERVED AND WHO ONE DEFENDED; FOR THOSE THAT WERE BLIND IN NOT KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT BECAUSE OF THAT; AND THEY WILL RUN THE RISK OF BEING CALLED

ACCOMPLICES, BY THE SON OF GOD.-

717.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THE BELIEF THAT, BY GIVING MATERIAL THINGS, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A SERIOUS ERROR; THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT ONLY CONSIST IN GIVING; FOR MAN DOES NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE; ONE DOES NOT LIVE BY A SENSATION ALONE; THOSE THAT THOUGHT THAT WAY, DISTORTED THEMSELVES; THEY BELITTLED THEMSELVES IN THEIR OWN VIRTUES; AND EVERYONE THAT BELITTLED HIMSELF, ALSO BELITTLED HIS OWN POINTS OF LIGHT; AND DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

718.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORMED THEIR MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT OF WHAT THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT WOULD BE; THEY FAILED IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF THINKING; FOR ONE LEFT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SEEING AND LIVING THE INFINITENESS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT BELITTLE THE INFINITENESS, TO RECEIVE INFINITE AWARDS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT.-

719.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD FELL ASLEEP; WITH AN INFINITE HARM TO THEIR OWN BELIEFS; THIS STRANGE SLEEP CONSISTED IN PARTICIPATING IN THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS FORGOT THE DIVINE WARNING, WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT FOR CENTURIES SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE CARRIED AWAY BY THEIR RELIGIOUS SENSATIONS, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE SPIRITUAL DIVISION OF THE WORLD.-

720.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE MORALITY OF THIS LIFE SYSTEM, DISTORTED THOSE THAT LIVED IT; THIS IS WHY NO-ONE THAT

LIVED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE THAT ENTER THE FATHER'S KINGDOM ARE THE ONES THAT DO NOT GET DISTORTED, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

721.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE SON OF GOD WILL DEMAND FROM EVERYBODY, THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT WAS MANDATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; SINCE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THERE ARE NO SO-CALLED RELIGIONS NOR ANYTHING THAT DIVIDES THE CHILDREN OF GOD, WHAT IS RELIGIOUS SHALL NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE DIVINE AWARDS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS FORM OF FAITH, DID NOT CONTRIBUTE TO PERPETUATE THE DIVISION OF THE WORLD, TO BE AWARDED; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL ASLEEP IN THE DIVISION THAT HIS OWN BELIEF CONTAINED.-

722.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE CREATORS OF THE FORMS OF FAITH THAT INCLUDED THE DIVISION OF OTHERS, WILL ACCUSE EACH OTHER WITH THOSE THAT FOLLOWED AND IMITATED THEM; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, OF THOSE THAT FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE THAT HAD FAITH IN THEIR INDIVIDUAL SEARCH, DIVIDED NOBODY; THESE SHALL NOT BE JUDGED FOR DIVIDING OTHERS.-

723.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE BELIEFS THAT OTHERS HAD; THEY WERE BLIND FOLLOWERS; FOR THEY DID NEITHER ANALYZE NOR DEEPEN THE ERRORS OF SUCH BELIEFS; ONE THAT CREATED HIS OWN INDIVIDUAL BELIEF AND MADE THE EFFORT OF DEEPENING AND HARMONIZING IT WITH THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, HAS GOT MORE INFINITE VALUE OF BELIEF BEFORE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATED FROM OTHERS WHAT WOULD BE HIS OWN BELIEF; THE AUTHENTIC THAT COMES OUT OF ONESELF, HAS AN AWARD BEFORE GOD; ONE THAT IMITATED HAS NO AWARD OF AUTHENTICITY.-

724.- THE FORMS OF FAITH, WHICH WERE GIVEN IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WERE FULL OF ERRORS AND CONTRADICTIONS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, AVOIDING THE ERRORS; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK TRANSMITTED HER ERRORS AND CONTRADICTIONS TO THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; AND THIS WORLD OF FAITH, MADE IT AS SOMETHING OF THEIR OWN; IT WAS THE STRANGE INHERITANCE THAT DIVIDED EVERYBODY; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS AND THEIR FOLLOWERS, SHALL BE CALLED THE ANTICHRISTS, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY DID ALL THE CONTRARY TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST.-

725.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MEN THAT LIVED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, PUT ON THEMSELVES STRANGE CONTROLS BASED ON DISTRUST; EVERY STRANGE CONTROL, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO BE DISTRUSTFUL, WITH THEIR FELLOW MEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE THAT CREATED CONTROLS, WILL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; MULTITUDES SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD, THAT OBSTACLES WERE PUT BEFORE THEM IN ORDER TO TRAVEL AROUND THE PLANET; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF IMPOSING ON OTHERS, STRANGE CONTROLS, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW PLANETS AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID TAKE SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LICENTIOUSNESS.-

726.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, WHICH EACH ONE HAD TO LIVE; FROM THE INSTANT A LIFE SYSTEM IS UNFAIR, SUCH LIFE SYSTEM IS NOT OF GOD'S PLEASURE; AND ONE HAD TO CARE, FOR WHAT WAS NOT OF THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING'S PLEASURE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, PLEASING GOD, BY MEANS OF THE OWN CUSTOMS OF THE DAILY LIVING; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NEVER PLEASSED GOD; AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS, FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

727.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYONE MADE USE OF A FREE WILL; HOW IT WAS USED, WILL BE SEEN AND JUDGED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT ABUSE HIS FREE WILL, FALLING INTO A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, TO BE AWARDED; THAN FOR ONE THAT ABUSED HIMSELF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, CONTROLLING ONE'S OWN SENSATIONS, TO EXALT IN ONESELF, THE DIVINE MORALITY TAUGHT BY GOD.-

728.- ACCORDING TO THE FORM OF LIVING THAT EACH ONE HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SO WILL BE THE INFINITY TO BE KNOWN, WHEN THE TIME OF LEAVING THE EARTH ARRIVES; FOR EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN COSMIC DESTINY; THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN NOTHING, SHALL SEE NOTHING; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT TO HAVE COME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH ONE CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM, TO KNOW AN UNKNOWN FORM OF LIFE.-

729.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO VICES INHERITED BY IMITATION; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OVERCOMING THE IMMORAL SENSATIONS; IT CONSISTED IN OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE TO VICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT IMMORAL, TO RECEIVE AN AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS MENTALLY WEAK AND DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO WHAT IT WOULD BE HIS OWN RUIN.-

730.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CRITICIZED OTHERS; THOSE THAT CRITICIZED SHOULD HAVE BEEN CAREFUL, OF NOT HAVING MORE, THAN WHAT A HUMBLE HAD; FOR THE FIRST CRITICISM THAT THE SON OF GOD WILL TELL THEM, IS TO HAVE HAD MORE THAN OTHERS, IN AN ILLEGAL FORM; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO HAVE MORE THAN OTHERS; EVERY SO-CALLED CRITIC, WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE SHAMED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE CRITICS THAT UNDERWENT POVERTY

AND SUFFERING, SHALL BE EXTOLLED.-

731.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST ALWAYS PLAYED DIRTY, IN ORDER TO DEFEND ITS INTERESTS; IT ORDERED MANY PROPHETS OF GOD, CALLED REVOLUTIONARIES, TO BE KILLED; AND IT SLANDERED AND LIBELED ANY OTHER FORMS OF LIFE; BOTH CRIMES ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR LIFE SYSTEMS, THAT STRUGGLED AND OPPOSED THE STRANGE REIGN OF CAPITALISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS STRANGE FORM OF LIFE THAT GOT EXALTED BY DIVIDING OTHERS, DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT; THOSE THAT FOLLOW THE ONES THAT DESPISE GOD, SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOT BEING CALLED AN ACCOMPLICE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE FOR A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS LAWS, DID NOT INCLUDE DIVISION.-

732.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD ANIMALS AND BIRDS IN CAPTIVITY; EVERY ANIMAL ALSO PARTICIPATES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NOBODY IS LESS, IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WAS A JUDGMENT THAT COVERED ALL THINGS; INCLUDING THE ANIMALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT MAKE ANY ANIMAL UNDERGO SUFFERING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MAKING THEM SUFFER.-

733.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KNEW HOW TO WAIT AND MANY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO WAIT; THOSE THAT DID NOT KNOW HOW TO WAIT, WERE THE MUNDANES; THEY WERE THOSE THAT BUILT UP THEIR HOPES THE MOST, FOR THE THINGS OF THE WORLD; THE ATTRACTION OF MATERIAL THINGS, EXERTED IN THEM, A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF ETERNITY; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS SHOULD HAVE BEEN COUNTERACTED, BY THE SPIRIT, THAT LIVED SUCH STRANGE SENSATION;

THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS WAS NOT EVEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE INTERESTED ONE; THOSE THAT LIVED SENSATIONS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

734.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IMITATED THE BELIEFS OF OTHERS; FOR A BELIEF TO HAVE MERIT BEFORE GOD, IT SHOULD HAVE BELONGED TO A SOLE PLANETARY BELIEF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN HUMANITY, TO AGREE ON ONE SOLE FORM OF FAITH FOR EVERYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD BEEN TAUGHT, THAT ONLY SATAN IS THE ONE THAT DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF. -

735.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE WHAT THE EYES SAW; FOR EVEN THE EYES REQUESTED TRIALS TO GOD; MATTER AND SPIRIT REQUESTED THEM; THE EYES AS ONESELF'S EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; FOR MATTER TO SPEAK, IS BECAUSE THE HUMAN CREATURE REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; INCLUDING MATTER'S SPEAKING. -

736.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED IDEALS; EVERY IDEAL THAT HAD THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST, DOES NOT REMAIN IN THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE IDEALS THAT HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD IS ETERNAL; WHAT IS OF MEN IS EPHEMERAL; IT IS WHAT HUMANITY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN HOW TO DISTINGUISH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

737.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SCANDALIZED IN MANY WAYS; THE LIFE THAT EACH ONE LED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE SCANDALOUS OF THE WORLD SHALL BE JUDGED, IN THE PRESENCE OF MULTITUDES EVER SEEN; MANY WILL COMMIT SUICIDE DUE TO THE SHAME THEY WILL FEEL; THESE SUICIDES WILL BE USELESS, FOR THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THEY REQUESTED

THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT BEING ALIVE.-

738.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARTICIPATED IN QUARRELS OR FIGHTS; EVERY QUARREL OR FIGHT, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A SCANDAL IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND THOSE THAT PARTICIPATED IN QUARRELS OR FIGHTS, THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF QUARREL OR FIGHT, THEY LOST AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; EVERY DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT, DIMINISHES THE QUANTITY OF EXISTENCES ALREADY ATTAINED.-

739.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT INSTANT BY INSTANT, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVIL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO GAIN ALL HIS EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, FOR EACH SECOND LIVED; NO HUMAN CREATURE ACHIEVED SUCH FEAT SINCE THE WORLD IS WORLD; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, MADE SUCH FEAT TO BE IMPOSSIBLE; FOR ITS MORALITY WAS THE MOST DISTORTED ONE IN ITS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY.-

740.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING DONE BY ONESELF, ON BEHALF OF THE INTERESTED ONE, GAINED POINTS OF LIGHT; ONE THAT WAS MORE ACTIVE THAN ANOTHER, GAINED MORE; THE INACTIVE ONES ATTAINED NOTHING; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS. -

741.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY NATIONS WERE IMPOVERISHED, BECAUSE OF MANY GOVERNMENTS; THE MEMBERS OF SUCH GOVERNMENTS, SHALL PAY FOR THE SUFFERING OF THE PEOPLES; THOSE THAT IMPOVERISHED NATIONS, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST; OF BEING THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THIS TREASON WAS BASED ON THE PSYCHOLOGY OF DIVISION, WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE SO-CALLED

AND STRANGE POLITICAL PARTIES.-

742.- THOSE THAT CREATED POLITICAL PARTIES AND WITHIN THEIR DOCTRINES, APPROVED THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS THAT ONLY RECOGNIZED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE SO CALLED CAPITALISM, IMITATED SATAN; FOR IN THEIR STRANGE PARTY DOCTRINES, THEY INCLUDED THE DIVISION OF OTHERS.-

743.- EVERY SO-CALLED POLITICIAN THAT INCLUDED THE DIVISION OF OTHERS, DIVIDED HIMSELF; SECOND BY SECOND, THE POLITICIAN WAS DIMINISHING HIS OWN QUANTITY OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXISTENCES LOST, CORRESPONDS TO THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THE DIVISION TO OTHERS LASTED.-

744.- ALL THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SHALL BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; SO IT IS THAT EACH ONE OF THIS WORLD, SHALL BE DEMANDED TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THIS SHALL BE THE FIRST OF THE DEMANDS AMONG ALL; FOR THIS WORLD WAS TAUGHT, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD IS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

745.- THE HIGHER THE POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS, SO WILL THEY BE THE FIRST ONES TO BE JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS BECAUSE NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS IS ONE OF THE REASONS, WHY ONE WAS TAUGHT TO BE HUMBLE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE HUMBLE IS THE FIRST ONE TO RECEIVE, THE AWARDS OF

THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

746.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS EMERGED; AMONG THEM WERE THE POOR AND THE RICH ONES; THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED POOR; THIS STRANGE INEQUALITY WAS TRANSMITTED FROM FATHER TO SON AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; FOR THE GENERATIONS FELL ASLEEP, IN RESPECT TO THEIR RIGHTS; THOSE THAT ENJOYED A STRANGE ABUNDANCE THAT INCLUDED INEQUALITY IN THEIR LAWS, SHALL HAVE TO RETURN UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF SUCH STRANGE ABUNDANCE; AND THE GENERATIONS THAT FELL ASLEEP IN THEIR RIGHTS, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF RIGHT, RIGHT SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF RIGHT; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

747.- IN THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, THE SO-CALLED TECHNOLOGY EMERGED; THIS TECHNOLOGY HAD A DUBIOUS ORIGIN; IT WAS NECESSARY TO MAKE USE OF EXPLOITATION IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE IT; THE ACHIEVEMENT OF SUCH STRANGE TECHNOLOGY, IS PAID BY SECONDS; THE GREATER THE TECHNOLOGY WAS, THE GREATER THE ABUSE ALSO WAS; AND GREATER IS THE DISCOUNT TOO, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS DISCOUNT FALLS FIRST AND FOREMOST, ON THE MEMBERS THAT CONSTITUTED, THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF THE SO-CALLED INDUSTRIALIZED NATIONS.-

748.- THE NATIONS THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THE BEAST, SHALL NOT HAVE ANY DISCOUNT FOR EXPLOITING OTHERS; FOR WITH THEIR REVOLUTIONS, THEY DEMONSTRATED THAT THEY WERE NOT ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST'S INJUSTICES; TO BE A REVOLUTIONARY IS TO ACCOMPLISH THE FULFILLMENT, OF WHAT WAS PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE EXPLOITED IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; FOR EXPLOITATION IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AND BY NOT BEING FROM THE KINGDOM, ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE AGAINST IT;

IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST SOMETHING, WHICH WAS NOT OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT RECOGNIZED SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT OF THE FATHER'S KINGDOM.-

749.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, POVERTY EMERGED; POVERTY HAS ITS ORIGIN IN THE HUMAN SELFISHNESS; BEGINNING FROM THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; A POOR SHALL RECEIVE AS MUCH, AS THE SUFFERING OF HIS MOLECULES WAS; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF POVERTY, HE SHALL RECEIVE AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT AND ABUNDANCE.-

750.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RICHNESS EMERGED; RICHNESS HAS ITS ORIGIN, IN THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE AMBITIOUS ONES; EVERY RICH SHALL BE DISPOSSESSED IN A PROPORTION THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES, THAT HIS OWN BODY OF FLESH HAD; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF HIMSELF, EVERY RICH ONE SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE AS A POOR, ON OTHER PLANETS EARTHS.-

751.- THE HUNGER THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS UNDERWENT, HAD TWO CAUSES: THE FIRST ONE WAS THE EXCESSIVE AMBITION OF THE CREATORS, OF THE STRANGE CAPITALISM; THE SECOND ONE WAS THE IMMORAL EXPENDITURE IN ARMS; IN BOTH CAUSES, THE GUILTY ONES PAY FOR IT; SO IT IS THAT THREE QUARTERS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, FALLS ON THE FINANCIERS AND MILITARY MEN; THE WAY TO HAPPINESS, WAS NEITHER IN CHOOSING THE AMBITION NOR IN CHOOSING DISTRUST; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT MAKING A MISTAKE.-

752.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE LIVED HIS OWN SENSATIONS; SENSATIONS WERE REQUESTED TO GOD, IN ORDER TO BE IMPROVED BY THE SPIRIT; AND TO ACCOMPLISH IT THE SPIRIT REQUESTED CIRCUMSTANCES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THAT THE PERFECTION COMING OUT

OF ONESELF, HAD THE SEAL OF GOD; THIS DIVINE SEAL IS REPRESENTED IN THE MORALITY OF THE COMMANDMENTS; AT EVERY INSTANT AND SECOND BY SECOND, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE THOUGHT, IN A PSYCHOLOGY THAT CORRESPONDED TO THAT OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.-

753.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO SEARCH FOR PERFECTION, WITHIN THE OWN CIRCUMSTANCES; THE MORE DIFFICULT THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE, THE GREATER IS THE AWARD FOR THOSE THAT IMPROVED THEMSELVES; AND WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE LESS DIFFICULT, LESS IS THE AWARD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES; NEVERTHELESS, WELL-BEING WAS AT THE DISPOSITION OF EVERYBODY.-

754.- EVERY WELL-BEING THAT WAS DELAYED FOR A HUMAN CAUSE, IS JUDGED BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THE WELL-BEING THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, WAS NOT AN EGALITARIAN WELL-BEING; IT WAS A STRANGE UNEQUAL WELL-BEING; THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AN EGALITARIAN WELL-BEING AND AN UNEQUAL ONE, IS PAID BY THOSE THAT CAUSED IT; AND BY PAYING IT, THE CAUSE OF JUSTICE IMPOVERISHES THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL INSTITUTE COMMUNISM, SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

755.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH INDIVIDUALITY SHOULD HAVE SEARCHED FOR HIS OWN WAY TO BE UNDERSTOOD BY GOD; EACH ONE CHOOSES HIS DESTINY, ACCORDING TO WHAT HIS SPIRIT PREFERRED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BUILDING ONE'S HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL; FOR ONE THAT GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE EPHEMERAL THAN TO THE ETERNAL, DIVIDED OR BELITTLED HIS OWN ETERNITY.-

756.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOSE THE SO-CALLED ARMS CAREER, FELL INTO CONDEMNATION; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES

REQUESTED GOD, THE USE OF ARMS; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED LAWS OF LOVE; NOBODY REQUESTS GOD, LAWS THAT ARE NOT LOVING; FOR HE IS A GOD OF LIGHT AND NOT OF DARKNESS.-

757.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURE FOUND HIMSELF AMONG OTHER INFINITE WAYS OF THINKING; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT GETTING DISTORTED, BY WHAT OTHERS THOUGHT; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THOSE THAT DISTORTED THE GREAT TRUTHS; FOR ONE THAT GOT INFECTED, PAYS IT BY SECONDS; AND EACH SECOND OF DISTORTION, COSTS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LOST; AND ONE JUST NEEDS TO BE DIVIDED IN HIS OWN POINTS, FOR THE CREATURE NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY DIVISION IS CONSIDERED TO BE A STRANGE IMITATION OF SATAN.-

758.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED LEADERS FORGOT THAT THE HUMBLE WERE FIRST, IN THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF GOD; THEY DEMONSTRATED IT BY NOT LETTING THE WORKERS, GOVERN THEMSELVES; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS ABOUT THE HUMBLE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERY GOD'S PREFERENCE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN PREFERENCE ON EARTH.-

759.- THOSE THAT DID NOT GIVE PREFERENCE, TO WHAT CONSTITUTED THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF GOD, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE GIVEN ANY PREFERENCE; IF THE HUMBLE ARE GOD'S PREFERRED ONES, THE HUMBLE OF ALL EPOCHS, SHOULD HAVE GOVERNED THE PLANET; IF IT HAD BEEN SO, THE PLANET WOULD HAVE NEITHER BEEN DIVIDED IN NATIONS NOR THE BEAST WOULD HAVE EMERGED; A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD, AWAITS THE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HUMBLE NOT TO HAVE GOVERNED THE PLANET; BY NOT GIVING AN OPPORTUNITY TO GOD'S PREFERRED ONES, MAKES THOSE THAT GOVERNED THE WORLD, NOT TO BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

760.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE GREAT FORTUNES; ALL THOSE THAT ENJOYED FORTUNES, IN A LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; FOR SUCH SPIRITS AS WELL AS THE REST OF THE PLANET, REQUESTED GOD, TO LIVE IN A LIFE SYSTEM WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS; FOR NEITHER ANYTHING UNFAIR NOR UNEQUAL IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER GOT TO KNOW FORTUNE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW IT.-

761.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE LICENTIOUS; THESE PEOPLE'S TIME OF LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL BE CALCULATED, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THIS CALCULATION IS BY SECONDS; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LOSING ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; JUST ONE SECOND OF LICENTIOUSNESS IS NECESSARY, FOR THE CREATURE NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY.-

762.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN FUTURE DESTINY; THIS DESTINY WAS BEING CREATED SECOND BY SECOND, DURING LIFETIME; EVERYBODY SHALL BE JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE THAT IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, SEARCHED FOR THE DIVINE TRUTH BY THEIR OWN INITIATIVE, DIVIDED NO SECOND; THERE WILL NOT BE A COMPLAINT OF DIVISION AGAINST THEM; THOSE THAT INFLUENCED THEIR OWN LIVING SECONDS, WITH THE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY, DIVIDED THEIR SECONDS, BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, THAT EXISTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY FORGOT THE DIVINE BIBLICAL WARNING THAT THROUGH THE CENTURIES SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, SO THAT NOBODY EVER GETS UNITED.-

763.- THOSE THAT KEPT ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY, SHALL HAVE TO FACE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE ANIMALS THAT UNDERWENT CAPTIVITY, SHALL ACCUSE THEM TO THE SON OF GOD, OF HAVING BEEN DEPRIVED OF THE

EXPERIENCES OF THE WORLD; THOSE THAT KEPT OTHERS IN CAPTIVITY, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT WANT THEM DO TO YOU; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HARMED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

764.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS FORM OF LOVING; EVERY FORM OF LOVING, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE LOVES THAT ARE NOT OF THE SON OF GOD'S PLEASURE, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THOSE THAT LOVED BY VIOLATING THE LAW OF GOD, THE SENSATION OF LOVING SHALL BE DENIED TO THEM, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; THIS LAW IS FULFILLED WITH ALL THE SENSATIONS, THAT COMPLAIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

765.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN ACTS DID NOT MAKE USE OF THE FREE WILL, WHICH THE SPIRITS HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE HUMAN ACTS WERE FORCED TO ABIDE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN MORALITY; SUCH PHENOMENON EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THE FREE WILL THAT EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, DID NOT INCLUDE ONESELF'S DIVISION.-

766.- THOSE THAT CREATED ON EARTH, THE STRANGE SELFISH LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE THE FIRST ONES TO BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE THE FIRST ONES IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE CREATED, A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY IN ITS LAWS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, IN NOT MAKING ANYBODY SUFFER; THOSE THAT CREATED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, SHOULD HAVE BETTER NOT HAVE DONE IT; FOR THEY WOULD NOT BE CONFRONTING A DIVINE JUDGMENT; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM TO HAVE RENOUNCED ON TIME.-

767.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE HUMAN WORK SHALL BE CLASSIFIED, ACCORDING TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT THE PSYCHOLOGY OF GOLD, EXERTED ON IT; THE GREATER SUCH INFLUENCE WAS, THE GREATER IS THE DIVISION IN THE ACHIEVEMENT OF POINTS OF LIGHT; TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE THE COMPLETE AWARD OF LIGHT, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE NOT KNOWN, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

768.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE FIRST-BORN SON WILL SEPARATE FROM THE HUMAN MASSES, THOSE THAT IN THEIR FORMS OF THINKING, INCLUDED THE DIVISION OF THE WORLD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS AND CAPITALISTS SHALL INTEGRATE THIS GROUP; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT ONLY HAVE TO SHOW THIS OR THAT WAY OF THINKING; THE SUPREME THOUGHT WAS TO UNIFY THE PLANET, WHOSE CREATURES HAD REQUESTED GOD, INFINITE AND DIVERSE SENSATIONS IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING; THOSE THAT CASTED THE FIRST STONE IN ORDER TO INFLUENCE ON THE DESTINIES OF OTHERS, SHOULD HAVE THOUGHT IT OVER VERY CAREFULLY; FOR THE CONSEQUENCES, WHICH THEY PROVOKED INTO OTHERS, FALL ON THEM; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE THAT MADE THEMSELVES BE CALLED THE REPRESENTATIVES OF GOD ON EARTH, TO HAVE HAD AN EGALITARIAN CONCEPT, IN THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS.-

769.- IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, THOSE THAT TAUGHT BELIEFS AND FORMS OF FAITH, SHOULD HAVE TAUGHT EQUALITY IN EVERY THING, FOR ALL THE DISTRESS AND DISPLEASURES OF ALL THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN THEM, SHALL FALL ON THEM; EVERY BELIEF THAT INCLUDED DIVISION IN IT, EXERTED AN INFLUENCE OF INHERITANCE, ON THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN IT.-

770.- IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGE, TEMPLE OR ANYTHING ALIKE, MEN SHOULD NOT HAVE

CREATED FORMS OF FAITH, WHICH IN THEIR BELIEFS, INCLUDED IMAGES AND MATERIAL TEMPLES; BY HAVING DONE IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MAKES THOSE THAT DID IT, BE CALLED ANTICHRISTS; FOR THEY DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST; THE OLDEST ANTICHRIST KNOWN, IS THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH; A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE WORLD OF GOLD; THIS SO-CALLED CHURCH DID NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS A STRANGE PRODUCT, OF INDIVIDUALITIES THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS IS WHY ITS OWN MORALITY DECAYED, BEFORE THE WORLD OF TRIALS.-

771.- FOR A FORM OF FAITH, TO BE ETERNAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SUCH FORM OF FAITH, SHOULD HAVE CONTAINED A MORALITY, HIGHER ENOUGH THAN WHAT THE LIFE SYSTEM'S MORALITY CONTAINED; AS TIME PASSED BY, THE RELIGIOUS FAITH WAS LOSING MORAL POWER; BECAUSE THE SUCCESSIVE GENERATIONS' IDEALS, WERE REALIZING, THAT THE WORLD COULD NOT SURVIVE BY BEING DIVIDED; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WAS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD NOT REALIZE IT.-

772.- THOSE THAT BY SUSTAINING IDEALS, CONTRIBUTED TO THE PERPETUATION OF THE WORLD'S DIVISION, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR WHEN THE IDEALS WERE REQUESTED TO GOD, NOBODY REQUESTED TO DIVIDE OTHERS; FOR NOBODY WANTED TO IMITATE SATAN. WHO IN VERY REMOTE TIMES, HAD DIVIDED GOD'S ANGELS.-

773.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE THE KIND OF JOB, WHICH WAS PLEASANT TO GOD; EVERY JOB OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE JOB SHALL SPEAK BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF JOB; JUST AS THE SPIRIT WILL SPEAK, IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

774.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST EMERGED; WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE REIGN OF THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; VIOLENCE CAME OUT OF THE BEAST; FOR THE BEAST NEVER UNDERSTOOD THE PHILOSOPHIES OF THE WORLD; THE BEAST VIOLATED ITS OWN LAW, WHICH IT HAD IMPOSED ON OTHERS; THIS IS WHY THE BEAST SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING A TRAITOR, BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS STRANGE TREASON TO THE HUMAN LAWS, IS PAID BY THE BEAST, SECOND BY SECOND; THE BEAST HAS TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, CONTAINED BY THE CENTURIES OF ITS STRANGE REIGN; EACH SECOND LIVED BY THE BEAST, IS EQUIVALENT TO TAKING ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FROM THEM.-

775.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE THE ROAD THAT HE THOUGHT WAS THE MOST CONVENIENT FOR HIM; IN THIS CHOICE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP, IN RESPECT TO THE IMMORALITIES THAT THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF CONTAINED; FOR THE ROAD TRAVELLED BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; WHAT WAS DONE BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

776.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT DOING GOOD DEEDS WAS ENOUGH, TO ATTAIN THE HEAVENS; THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INCLUDES THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF; IT INCLUDES PUTTING ON DISPLAY ALL THE SENSATIONS OF THE SPIRIT; THE GOOD DEEDS SHOULD HAVE BEEN COMPLIMENTED WITH THE ILLUSTRATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS MORE COMPLETE IN HIS WORK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS INCOMPLETE.-

777.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INTERESTS OF THE AMBITIOUS BEINGS EMERGED; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL SEPARATE FROM THE HUMAN MASSES, THOSE THAT HAD TAKEN THE

STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF POSSESSING MORE THAN WHAT OTHERS HAD; SUCH INDIVIDUALS SHALL BE JUDGED FOR HAVING UNBALANCED THE ECONOMY WHICH THE HUMAN BEINGS HAD THE RIGHT TO.-

778.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THOSE THAT BELONGED TO THE BEAST, SHALL PAY BY MOLECULES THE HUNGER UNDERGONE BY EACH INDIVIDUAL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE BEAST THAT WAS COMPOSED OF THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, PROVOKED THE PHENOMENON OF HUNGER IN MANY GENERATIONS OF THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO, WITH THE HUNGER OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS COMPROMISED.-

779.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE FORMS OF BELIEF WITH THE INFLUENCE OF RELIGIONS, SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE FORMS, ALIEN TO THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDES OTHERS IS NOT KNOWN; THE STRANGE RELIGIONS, ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN IN THE WORLD; THAN FOR WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL.-

780.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, AND A RANGE OF LEADERS OF NATIONS EMERGED; MANY OF THEM WERE INDIFFERENT, TO THE ASSASSINATIONS OF CITIZENS; IN ORDER TO GOVERN, THERE SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN A SINGLE MURDERED BEING; AND IF THERE WAS ONE, THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF NATIONS, SHOULD HAVE RESIGNED THEIR LEADERSHIP; THEY SHOULD HAVE DONE IT, TO SHOW RESPECT FOR THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAID: YOU SHALL NOT KILL, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE LEADERS THAT RESPECTED WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS

OF WHAT RESPECT WAS.-

781.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WAS CHARACTERIZED BY THE LACK OF RESPECT TO OTHERS; THE ASSASSINATIONS OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD, WAS AN ORDINARY HAPPENING; THIS STATE OF THINGS, IS PAID BY THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; ON THEM SHALL FALL EACH PORE OF FLESH, WHICH DIED DUE TO VIOLENCE; THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS OF CAPITALISM, BY SUSTAINING IN THEIR IDEALS, THE EXISTENCE OF IT, PERPETUATED THE DIVISION OF THE WORLD; THEIR TRIAL, CONSISTED IN SUCH THING NOT TO HAVE HAPPENED; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING GUILTY AND ACCOMPLICES, OF MANY OF THOSE THAT WERE ASSASSINATED; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE THAT CHOSE TO BE MEMBERS OF GOVERNMENT OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, TO HAVE RENOUNCED WHAT THEY WERE; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN JUDGED, BECAUSE OF SO MANY UNFAIR DEATHS.-

782.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURES, FOUND THEMSELVES AMONG A STRANGE GROUP OF SELFISH BEINGS, WHO FORCED THEM TO LIVE, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; IT WAS A STRANGE LICENTIOUS FORM OF GOVERNMENT, WITH THE INCLUSION OF THE USE OF FORCE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, NOT BEING TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, THE USE OF FORCE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED PHILOSOPHIES OF LOVE; AND EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; THOSE THAT CONCEIVED AND IMPROVED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING TRAITORS TO THE LAWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ATTEMPTED TO DIVIDE THE GENERATIONS OF A PLANET OF TRIALS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING SATAN'S FOLLOWERS; SATAN HAD TAKEN THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF

DIVIDING GOD'S ANGELS.-

783.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE POWERS OF GOLD EMERGED; ONE OF THE OLDEST POWERS, WAS CONSTITUTED BY THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; FOR CENTURIES THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, WERE ACCUMULATING WEALTH; THE STRANGE BEGGAR, BECAME A TYCOON; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THE RELIGIOUS PROSTITUTE, MUST RETURN TO THE LAST MOLECULE, OF THE STRANGE WEALTH ACCUMULATED THROUGH BEGGING; AND BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN MANDATED, THAT ONE SHOULD EARN BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF HIS FACE.-

784.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHOSE GOD WAS GOLD; THE STRANGE ATTRACTION THAT THIS GOD EXERTED ON THE MINDS, MADE THE WORLD OF TRIALS, DIVIDE ITS OWN MERITS; GOLD DISTORTED INSTANT BY INSTANT, THOSE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE; IN FACT, ONE HAD TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO EVERYTHING THAT PREVENTED HIM, FROM ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE A CONSTANT MENTAL STRUGGLE; THE CONSTANT OF MENTAL RESISTANCE, IS AWARDED BY THE SECONDS OF RESISTANCE.-

785.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS TRIALED BY GOD; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED IT; INSTANT BY INSTANT, THE TRIALS TOOK PLACE; THOSE THAT DID NOT BELIEVE THAT EVERY SPIRIT WAS BEING TRIALED, THEY WILL BE DENIED, EVERY REQUEST FOR TRIALS, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT DENY THE TRIALS, ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO RECEIVE AGAIN TRIALS OF IMPROVEMENT; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DENYING THEM.-

786.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DISTRUST AMONG THE BEINGS EMERGED;

THIS STRANGE SENSATION, EMERGED FROM THE OWN SELFISH SYSTEM, FROM THOSE THAT CREATED AND SUSTAINED, THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; THIS DISTRUST THAT EVERYBODY UNDERWENT, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF CAPITALISM, SECOND BY SECOND; EVERY SELFISH ONE PAYS HIS OWN DEBTS; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, CONTAINED IN THE TIME, THEY FED THE STRANGE SENSATION OF BEING CAPITALISTS; THE GREATER THE INFLUENCE OF GOLD WAS IN THE CREATURE, THE GREATER WAS THE DISTRUST THAT HE SOWED IN THE ENTIRE WORLD.-

787.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AS ONE WAS BEING BORN, THE BEINGS WERE FINDING, A LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE MORALITY WAS MORE IMMORAL; THIS IMMORALITY WAS BEING INHERITED FROM FATHER TO SON, AS SOMETHING LEGALIZED; THE STRENGTH OF THE CUSTOMS, WAS DISTORTING THE TRUE MORALITY; THE STRANGE ILLUSION TO GOLD, CONTRIBUTED TO THE DISTORTION OF THE TRUE MORALITY; THOSE THAT CONTRIBUTED TO THEIR DISTORTION, SHALL PAY BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THE SUFFERING THAT THEY MADE OTHERS UNDERGO, FOR BEING ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, IS PAID UP TO ITS LAST MOLECULE; THIS IS WHY, IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

788.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOBODY MADE UNFAIR REQUESTS TO THE ETERNAL; EVERYBODY'S DESTINY, WAS TO LIVE IN A WORLD OF FAIR AND EGALITARIAN LAWS; THIS WAS NOT POSSIBLE, BECAUSE A GROUP OF LICENTIOUS BEINGS, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF CREATING A LIFE SYSTEM, WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE ILLEGAL USE OF FORCE; FOR SUCH INDIVIDUALS AS WELL AS THE REST OF THE WORLD, HAD NOT REQUESTED GOD, TO RESORT TO THE USE OF FORCE, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE.-

789.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS JUST AN INSTANT LIVED ON THE PLANET; THE SENSATION THAT IT WAS JUST AN INSTANT, IS FELT BY THE SPIRIT, ONCE HE HAS LEFT THE PLANET AS AN INCARNATED CREATURE; AND THOSE THAT CLUNG TO THE INSTANT LIVED, FEEL THE BIGGEST EMBARRASSMENT, WHEN THEY ADMIT THEIR ERROR; THIS EMBARRASSMENT IS MORE ACCENTUATED, IN THOSE THAT WERE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; EVERY ATTACHMENT WHETHER IT IS IN JUST AN INSTANT, DOES NOT LET THE CREATURE TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT, TO ENTER.-

790.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURES, LIVED LIFE, SENSATION BY SENSATION; THEY SHALL ALSO BE JUDGED, SENSATION BY SENSATION; THIS MEANS THAT NOTHING REMAINS TO CHANCE; AND BY NOT REMAINING ANYTHING TO CHANCE, THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT IS FULFILLED, WHICH EVERYONE REQUESTED GOD AND WHICH HAD THE CHARACTERISTIC OF BEING A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

791.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED EARTHLY JUSTICE EMERGED; ALL THOSE THAT WERE LAWYERS AND JUDGES OF THIS JUSTICE, HAVE GOT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON, FOR NOT JUDGING THE STRANGE CREATORS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE SO-CALLED LAWYERS AND JUDGES OF THE EARTH, SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THOSE THAT CREATED UNEQUAL LAWS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THEY ARE AMONG THE FIRST ONES.-

792.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD HIS DETERMINATIONS; IN THEIR DEVELOPMENT, ONE HAD TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, THE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE THEM INTO

ACCOUNT, LEFT HIS OWN IDEAS, WITHOUT THE SEAL OF GOD, INCARNATED IN THE DETERMINATIONS; EVERY INHERITANCE THAT REMAINED WITHOUT THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, SHALL CONSTITUTE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, TO THE SPIRIT THAT FAILED THESE TRIALS; FOR ALL THE IDEAS THAT WERE GENERATED AND DISINHERITED FROM THE SEAL OF GOD, SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE IDEAS SPEAK IN THE JUDGMENTS OF GOD, IN THEIR LAWS OF IDEAS; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS, IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT GAVE AN INHERITANCE TO THEIR IDEAS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FORGOT TO GIVE IT TO THEM.-

793.- THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, WAS ACHIEVED BY JUST THINKING OF GOD; EVEN THOUGH THE THINKING, COULD HAVE BEEN MUTE AND INSTANTANEOUS; THE ETERNAL LISTENS TO IT ANYWAY; EVERY ACT DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE HAD A MUTE AND MICROSCOPIC THINKING OF GOD; IT IS JUST ENOUGH FOR ONE OF THE ACTS DONE IN LIFE, NOT TO HAVE HAD THE SEAL OF GOD, AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THE SPIRIT TO HAVE FULFILLED EVERYTHING, WITH ALL HIS EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; TO FULFILL THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE CREATURE HIMSELF.-

794.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BROTHELS AND HOUSES OF ILL REPUTE EMERGED; THE OWNERS OF SUCH HOUSES, FELL INTO THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THEY EXCEEDED THE HIGHEST SCALE OF IMMORALITY AND SCANDAL; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION EVERY BROTHEL AND ALL THOSE THAT ATTENDED THEM SHALL BE SEEN; ONE THAT STEPPED INTO A BROTHEL OR ILL REPUTE HOUSE, SHALL BE CALLED AN ACCOMPLICE OF IMMORALITY AND SCANDAL, BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY WILL ALSO RUN THE RISK, OF FALLING INTO THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

795.- THOSE THAT ATTENDED BROTHELS AND HOUSES OF DUBIOUS MORALITY, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE CALLED DEGENERATE-DRIVEN OF THE HUMAN GENRE, BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THEY DID NOT CARE FOR TRANSMITTING OTHERS, THE VENEREAL DISEASES; THE SOLAR FIRE AWAITS THESE DEMONS, WHO DESTROY WHAT IS CREATED BY GOD; FOR THEY ATTEMPTED AGAINST ALL THE MOLECULES OF FLESH, OF EACH OF THE CREATURES OF HUMANITY.-

796.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEGGARS AND THE FALSE BEGGARS EMERGED; THE FIRST ONES WERE CREATED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM; THE SECOND ONES WERE SPIRITS THAT WANTED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THERE SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN ANY BEGGARS IN THE WORLD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO BE A BEGGAR TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED EGALITARIAN LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT NEVER AGREED ON THE EXISTENCE OF BEGGARS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY HAD THOUGHT AS THEY DID IN THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LOOKED AT BEGGARS AS SOMETHING NATURAL.-

797.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE EMERGED THE SELF-INTERESTED BEINGS; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION THE SELF-INTERESTED BEINGS SHALL BE SEEN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN ATTAINING EVERYTHING BY ONE'S OWN EFFORT; THOSE WHO WERE SELF-INTERESTED, AVOIDED THEIR OWN EFFORT AND DIVIDED THEIR OWN SCORE OF EFFORT; SELF-INTEREST ALWAYS DIVIDES HONESTY; THE STRANGE SELF-INTEREST WHICH REIGNED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, WAS TRANSMITTED BY ITS OWN CREATORS; SO IT IS THAT THREE QUARTERS OF EACH ONE'S INDIVIDUAL SELF-INTEREST, ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

798.-EVERY IMPERFECTION THAT EACH HUMAN INDIVIDUALITY FELT IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FALLS ON THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THEY SHALL PAY THREE QUARTERS, OF ALL THE IMPERFECTION FELT, BY THOSE THAT WERE FORCED TO LIVE THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM; THE CREATURE THAT WAS FORCED TO LIVE SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, PAYS ONE QUARTER OF HIS IMPERFECTIONS; IT IS CHRIST'S ANGLE; IT IS THE OMEGA CIRCLE THAT MEANS TOTAL JUDGMENT, DIVIDED BY FOUR; DIVIDED BY THE CROSS.-

799.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORCED OTHERS; THOSE THAT FORCED OTHERS, SHALL ALSO BE FORCED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; OBLIGATION EMERGED FROM A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, IMPOSED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT FORCED NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THIS STRANGE SENSATION.-

800.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS TIME FOR EVERYTHING; BUT, WITHOUT THE ILLUSTRATION IN WHAT IS OF GOD, THAT TIME WAS WASTED; FOR ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE WASTED EVEN A SECOND OF TIME; FOR THAT SECOND COMPLAINS TO GOD, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND IT IS ENOUGH THAT ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES COMPLAIN, FOR THE SPIRIT NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM, WITHOUT ANY COMPLAINT FROM ANY OF THE MOLECULES, WHICH THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF WAS COMPOSED OF.-

801.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY PUT INTO ACTION AND DEVELOPMENT, THEIR OWN TRIALS REQUESTED TO GOD; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE RIDICULED OR MADE FUN OF OTHERS' TRIALS; FOR THEY MADE FUN OF GOD; ONE THAT FELL INTO THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE

THAT NEVER MADE FUN OF ANYONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT MADE FUN OF ANOTHER; THOSE THAT MADE FUN OF OTHERS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION.-

802.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY VIOLATED THE INTIMACY OF OTHERS; AMONG THE MANY ARE, THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CONFESSING OTHERS; AND THOSE THAT VIOLATED OTHERS' MAILS; ALL THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF OPENING LETTERS THAT DID NOT CORRESPOND TO THEM, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD, BEFORE MULTITUDES OF BEINGS, WHICH BY THEIR QUANTITY, SHALL DARKEN THE SUN; THE VIOLATION TO THE INTIMACY, IS PAID BY SECONDS, IDEAS AND BY MOLECULES; THOSE THAT VIOLATED OTHERS, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

803.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, ALL THE ABUSES OF ALL INSTANTS AND ALL EPOCHS THAT WERE COMMITTED, SHALL BE SEEN; THEFTS, VIOLATIONS, MURDERS, KIDNAPPINGS, DECEITS, EXECUTIONS, THOSE THAT WERE TORTURED, THE SECRET CONFERENCES, THE OCCULT MEETINGS, ETC., ETC. SHALL BE SEEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE NOT PRESENT IN THESE SCENES OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE IN THEM.-

804.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF SUFFERING; AND MANY OF THE AUTHORS OF THE HARM, PASSED AWAY; THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO BE JUDGED ALONG WITH THOSE THAT ARE ALIVE; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, INCLUDES THE DEAD AND ALIVE; THOSE THAT MADE OTHERS SUFFER, SHALL ALSO UNDERGO SUFFERING IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

805.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OR ALMOST ALL, BELIEVED TO BE

RIGHT; THEY LACKED HUMILITY AND DEPTH, IN THE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; DURING LIFE ONE HAD TO KEEP JOY AND HUMILITY; THE FIRST TWO VIRTUES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE THAT STATED BEING RIGHT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT STATE IT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THE ERRORS OF HUMANITY WERE SO IMMENSE, THAT THE OPPOSITE OR WHAT WAS NOT WANTED, IS RECEIVED AGAINST THOSE THAT THOUGHT THAT WAY.-

806.- BETWEEN THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS AND THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THERE IS AN ABYSS OF DIFFERENCE; THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, CAME OUT OF HIS DIVINE FREE WILL; RELIGIONS WERE CREATED BY THE HUMAN FREE WILL; EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, IS JUDGED ACCORDING TO ITS ACTS; THE FORMS OF FAITH THAT EACH ONE GAVE TO HIMSELF, ARE WITHIN THEIR OWN ACTS; BEHOLD THE FALL OF EVERY STRANGE REIGN; STRANGE TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; THE RELIGIOUS FAITH GOT DIVIDED IN MANY MASTERS; FOR IT MET MANY IMMORALITIES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT THIS WORLD SHOULD HAVE HAD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN INSPIRED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER; BY NOT DOING IT THAT WAY, THIS HUMANITY WAS LED TO THE BIGGEST TRAGEDY; FOR NOT A SINGLE ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

807.- EVERY PAINTER HAS GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WAS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE PAINT WITH WHICH HE WORKED IN LIFE; BUT, IF SUCH SPIRITS THOUGHT OF TRADING THE ART OF PAINTING, THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT GET DIVIDED; ONLY HALF OF THE POINTS CORRESPONDS TO THEM; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO TRADE WITH ART; ART IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; ART HAS GOT A FREE WILL JUST AS THE SPIRIT HAS; AND EVERY ART THAT WAS TRADED,

COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER; THIS LAW IS FOR EVERY CREATION, WHICH CAME OUT OF A HUMAN MIND; ITS DIVINE CAUSE LIES ON THE STRANGE FORM OF COMMERCE, NOT BEING KNOWN BY ANYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOBODY KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM.-

808.- THOSE THAT BY DRIVING THE SO-CALLED VEHICLES, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, MADE OTHERS' LIVES BE IN JEOPARDY, DUE TO OVERSPEEDING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, OF BEING MURDERERS DUE TO LACK OF CONTROL; EVERYONE THAT KNOCKED OTHER DOWN, HAS TO CONFRONT THE JUDGMENT OF A HUGE ARMY OF PORES OF FLESH; WHICH BELONGED TO THE PHYSICAL BODIES, OF THE BEINGS THAT THEY FRIGHTENED; DUE TO OVERSPEEDING, IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE BEINGS, NOT TO HAVE KNOWN THE VEHICLES, FOR BECAUSE OF THEM, THEY SHALL NOT SEE THE GLORY OF THE FATHER.-

809.- ALL THOSE THAT BELONGED TO ORGANISMS OF OBSERVATION OF FLYING SAUCERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF REMAINING IN THEM; IT WAS WRITTEN: SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; JUST AS THERE ARE VEHICLES ON EARTH, THERE ARE ALSO IN OTHER WORLDS.-

810.- ONE THAT AT HIS HOME, SOWED AND TOOK CARE OF PLANTS AND FLOWERS, HAS GAINED FOR HIMSELF AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE PLANTS AND FLOWERS; PLANTS AND FLOWERS SPEAK BEFORE THEIR DIVINE CREATOR; AND EVERY PLANT AND EVERY FLOWER, REQUESTS AN AWARD TO THE FATHER, FOR THE ONE THAT TOOK CARE OF THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TOOK CARE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OF A FLOWER OR A LITTLE

PLANT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS INDIFFERENT; EVERY LITTLE ONE, EVEN IF IT IS A MOLECULE IS BIG IN POWER; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

811.- ALL THOSE THAT BELITTLED THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO DID THEY BELITTLE AND ANNUL, THEIR OWN ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM TOO; SO WILL THEY ALSO BE ANNULLED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

812.- ALL THOSE THAT BOOED AND HISSED, IN THE SO-CALLED CINEMAS AND THEATERS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS LAW OF JUSTICE IS FULFILLED FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT KNEW HOW TO BEHAVE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

813.- EVERY PLUMBER OF THE WORLD, HAS ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE MATERIAL THAT HE WORKED ON; INCLUDING THE MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE TOOLS HE USED; IF SUCH SPIRITS THOUGHT OF TRADING THEIR WORK, THE POINTS OF LIGHT GET DIVIDED; ONLY HALF CORRESPONDS TO THEM; ONLY IN WORKS DONE WITH NO INTEREST ATTAINED, FOR THE WORKER, THE POINTS OF LIGHT ARE COMPLETE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT WORK SHOULD NOT BE TRADED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT THOUGHT OF THE STRANGE COMMERCE.-

814.- EVERY WORK DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME WORKED; ONE THAT NEVER WORKED HAS GOT NOTHING; TO OBTAIN ALL THE SCORE OF LIGHT, THE CREATURE MUST HAVE HAD THE MENTAL INTENTION, OF

THINKING THAT EVERY WORK SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN TRADED; IF HE THOUGHT JUST THE OPPOSITE, HE DID NOT THINK ACCORDING TO EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; HIS SCORE OF LIGHT GETS REDUCED TO A HALF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT THOUGHT IN SUCH A WAY, THAT BROUGHT THEM CLOSER TO THE DIVINE WORDS SAID BY THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE ETERNAL.-

815.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, STOPPED THE HUMAN CREATURE, FROM ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR HIS SCORE OF LIGHT, GOT DIVIDED BY ALL THE IMMORALITIES AND VIOLATIONS TO THE LAW OF THE FATHER; WHICH CAME OUT OF THIS STRANGE FORM OF LIVING; IF WHAT IS STRANGE TO WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, HAD BEEN JUST ONE SINGLE MOLECULE, YOU WOULD NOT HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS EITHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT LIVE A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT TO KNOW IT AND LIVED IT.-

816.- EVERY MIDWIFE THAT BROUGHT BABIES TO THE WORLD, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, CONTAINED IN THE TOTALITY OF BABIES BROUGHT TO THE WORLD; THIS SCORE OF LIGHT, IS ONE OF THE MOST ELEVATED ONES IN ITS HIERARCHY; FOR THIS SCORE IS THE STARTING POINT, FOR ALL THE REST OF THEM; WITHOUT THIS SCORE, THE OTHERS WOULD NOT EXIST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THANKED THE ONE THAT TOOK CARE OF ALL THE DETAILS TO BRING THEM TO LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT NEVER THANKED.-

817.- IT IS JUST ENOUGH TO SEE SOMETHING REFERRING TO GOD, AND THE

CREATURE GETS INTO A COMPROMISE WITH THE FATHER; FOR EVERY ACT BEING AS MICROSCOPIC AS IT COULD BE, WAS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; AND ALL YOUR ACTS; THE FIRST ONE AMONG THE FIRST, IS ATTENDING THE FATHER; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR MASTER AND CREATOR, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINED THING; SO IT IS THAT EVERY EYE THAT WAS LAID ON THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, RECEIVED THE CALL OF THE FATHER; AND EVERYTHING THAT ENTERS THROUGH THE EYES, IS JUDGED BY THE FATHER; GOOD AND EVIL ENTER THROUGH THE EYES; THE IDEA MATERIALIZES WHAT ENTERS THROUGH THE EYES; EYES AND IDEAS ARE LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; THEY EXPRESS THEMSELVES BEFORE THEIR CREATOR; FOR THEY HAVE GOT A FREE WILL JUST AS THE SPIRIT HAS.-

818.- THOSE THAT SUSTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT ONE SHOULD GET ARMED, IN ORDER TO SURVIVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DISTRUST THAT NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS ERROR THAT VIOLATES THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER, WAS PERPETUATING ITSELF FROM FATHER TO SON; FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; ALL THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, LEADERS OF NATIONS, KINGS, DICTATORS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE CONDEMNED, FOR HAVING INFLUENCED, AS LEADERS OF NATIONS, IN SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT ABOVE ALL THINGS OF THE WORLD, PREFERRED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE DRIVEN, BY STRANGE TRADITIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN.-

819.- THE STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, WERE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES TOWARDS THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD; THEY THOUGHT THAT THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, WAS ONE MORE RELIGION; THEY CONFUSED THE DIVINE REVELATION

WITH THEIR FORMS OF FAITH; WHAT IS OF GOD, IS OF GOD; WHAT IS OF MEN, OF MEN IS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH, WHICH TURNED THEM INTO INDIFFERENT BEINGS, TOWARDS THE DIVINE REVELATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

820.- THE MORE PAINFUL WAS A HUMAN EXPERIENCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATER IS THE AWARD COMING FROM THE FATHER; FOR EVERY PAIN AND EVERY DIFFICULTY, GET CLOSER IN THEIR DEGREE TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN BREAD; FOR THE FATHER KNEW BEFORE THE EARTH WAS BORN, THAT HIS CREATURES WOULD CREATE A STRANGE AND IMMORAL LIFE SYSTEM; WHOSE MOST NOTORIOUS CHARACTERISTIC WOULD BE THE ABUSE AND THE EXPLOITATION.-

821.- THOSE THAT DID NOT INVESTIGATE THE CONTENT OF THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB, DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THIS MEANS IN THE REVELATION, THAT EVERY HUMAN CREATURE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE GREATER INVESTIGATOR OF THE THINGS OF THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN SO, ABOVE ALL IMAGINED THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT MADE THE EFFORT OF DOING RESEARCH IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT OF DOING RESEARCH.-

822.- THE FIRST JOURNALISTS OF THE WORLD THAT REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE THE FIRST ONES IN PUBLISHING THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD; WERE NOT INSTANTANEOUS IN WHAT THEY THEMSELVES PROMISED THE FATHER; THEY POSTPONED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER; EACH SECOND OF THE TIME OF THE POSTPONEMENT, SHALL COST THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY

POSTPONED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER ON EARTH, THEY SHALL ALSO BE POSTPONED, IN THEIR ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE JOURNALISTS THAT GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN.-

823.- THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, REPRESENT THE MATERIALIZATION OF JOHN'S VISION; EVERY VISION, WHETHER IT IS BIBLICAL OR OF ANY THINKING SPIRIT, COMES TRUE AS TIME PASSES BY; MATTER AND SPIRIT MATURE AS TIME PASSES BY; NOTHING EXISTS WITHOUT TIME'S PARTICIPATION; EVERY VISION IS LIKE EVERY DREAM; THEY COME TRUE WHETHER IN LIFE ITSELF, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, AND IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EVERY SPIRIT AND WHAT THE SPIRIT GENERATED IN IDEAS, ARE BORN AGAIN; THEY MEET AGAIN IN OTHER PLANETARY DWELLINGS; ONE THAT IS NOT BORN AGAIN, DOES NOT KNOW NEW LIVES; AND HIS KNOWLEDGE STOPS IN ONE SOLE LIFE; AND HAS AN IMPERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.-

824.- THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD WHEN BEING ON DISPLAY IN A DETERMINED ESTABLISHMENT, TRIAL THE FAITH OF ALL THOSE THAT WORKED IN THAT PLACE; FOR ALL THE SPIRITS WITH NO EXCEPTION REQUESTED TO RECEIVE WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINED THING; BECAUSE OF SOME INDIFFERENT ONES THAT DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF INFORMING THE OTHERS AT WORK, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE WILLING FOR THE FATHER WHEN HE EXPRESSED HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE NOT WILLING AT ALL.-

825.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: MAN CANNOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, MEANS THAT EVERY MATERIAL POWER, IS NOT ALONE; IT IS WITH HIM, THE LIVING MIND; ALL THOSE THAT ONLY CONSIDERED THE MATERIAL,

IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE ONE PART OF THEIR ARK OF THEIR COVENANTS; ALL WHAT ONE IS IN ONESELF, WAS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; NEGATING JUST ONE MOLECULE OF THAT ALL, IS ENOUGH FOR NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THAT MOLECULE WOULD COMPLAIN TO THE ETERNAL FATHER; FOR NOBODY IS LESS BEFORE THE FATHER, WHO CREATED ALL THE IMAGINED THINGS; THE MOLECULE WOULD CLAIM FOR WHAT HAS ALWAYS CORRESPONDED TO IT BY ITS OWN RIGHT; FOR THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, INCLUDES EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS; IT INCLUDES MATTER AND SPIRIT.-

826.- ALL THE SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICERS , WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SPIRITS MUST ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES ALL THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE THINGS THEY TOOK FROM OTHERS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO TAKE ANYTHING FROM ANOTHER; EACH MOLECULE OF USURPATION, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE SPIRITS, TO HAVE CHOSEN ANOTHER JOB; A JOB THAT WOULD HAVE EXCLUDED TAKING THINGS FROM OTHERS; THEY HAD A FREE WILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE ANYTHING FROM ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK AWAY JUST ONE MOLECULE.-

827.- EVERY SO-CALLED CUSTOMS EMPLOYEE, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO TOOK FOOD AWAY FROM OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EACH MOLECULE OF THE FOOD TAKEN AWAY FROM ANOTHER, SHALL BE MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THIS MAKES SUCH SPIRITS, BE OF THE LAW OF DAMNATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT NEVER TOOK AWAY THE FRUIT OF THE WORK OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID SO.-

828.- THE WORLD REQUESTED MANY VISIONS AND APPARITIONS; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED IN THE KNOWN AND THE UNKNOWN; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE; THE VISIONS AND APPARITIONS, DO NOT LEAVE ANY DOCTRINE; ONE HAS TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE FRUIT; WHAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER IS ETERNAL; AND IT IS EXPRESSED BY THE LIVING WORD; MANY CREATURES IN THIS WORLD, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE BELIEFS; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE REAL FRUIT; NO-ONE THAT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE BELIEFS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; EVERYBODY KNEW OR HAD HEARD: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR LORD AND CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING, INCLUDES THE VISIONS AND APPARITIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVED STRANGE BELIEFS.-

829.- EVERY DELAY IN MAKING THE REVELATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER BE KNOWN, IS PAID BY THOSE THAT ORIGINATED THE DELAY; FROM THE FIRST TO THE LAST SECOND; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO DELAY HIM EVEN IN ONE SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE INSTANTANEOUS WITH THE FATHER'S THINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE SLOW AND INDIFFERENT WITH THE REVELATION.-

830.- THE FATHER IS EVERYWHERE; HE IS IN EVERYTHING IMAGINED; THE TERM: EVERYWHERE, MEANS THAT HE IS ALSO IN THE INVISIBLE; AND FROM THE INVISIBLE HE DICTATES THE SON, THE NEWS FOR THE WORLD; IF YOUR GOD CREATED EVERYTHING, HE ALSO CREATED THE MICROSCOPIC DIMENSIONS; THE INVISIBLE ONES, THOSE THAT ESCAPE YOUR POWER OF VISION.-

831.- EVERY NEWSPAPER AND EVERY PUBLISHING HOUSE AND PRINTER'S

HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF LETTERS THAT THE PUBLICATION HAD; ONE HAS TO DISTINGUISH THE HUMAN SCORE AND THE DIVINE SCORE; THE PUBLICATION OF EVERY WRITING, IS AWARDED LETTER BY LETTER; FOR EVERY LETTER IS A MICROSCOPIC EFFORT; AND EVERY EFFORT FULFILLS THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE FATHER THAT SAID: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN BREAD; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, THE DIVINE SCORE HAS NO COMPARISON; FOR IT HAS GOT THE LIVING ETERNITY; THE HUMAN SCORE IS EPHEMERAL, FOR WHAT IS HUMAN IS JUST A TRIAL; AND EVERY TRIAL HAS GOT AN END, ITS ENDING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT CULTIVATED THE FATHER'S BELIEFS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT CULTIVATED MUNDANE BELIEFS, EPHEMERAL, WHOSE REIGN IS ONLY ON THE MICROSCOPIC PLANETS.-

832.- EVERY GARDENER OF SQUARES, PARKS AND EVERY GARDEN, HAS GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE GARDENS; THE GARDENERS OF SQUARES, PARKS AND EVERY PUBLIC PROMENADE, MUST MULTIPLY BY A THOUSAND, EACH MOLECULE OF THE ATTAINED TOTALITY; THEIR ADDITION, ESCAPES THE HUMAN CALCULATION; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE HUMBLE SHALL BE EXTOLLED; AND THE BIG AND POWERFUL DESPISED.-

833.- EVERY SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICERS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY TOOK AWAY FROM OTHERS, WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER TAKEN AWAY; ALL THOSE THAT TOOK ANYTHING AWAY FROM OTHERS, IMPOSING IT ON THEM AS A LAW, MUST PAY IN EXISTENCES OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS MANY LIVES, AS THE MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE THINGS THAT WERE TAKEN AWAY; THIS LAW LASTS UNTIL THE THINGS THAT WERE TAKEN AWAY BECOME DUST.-

834.- BAPTISM IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY THINKING

SPIRIT, REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO CREATE IN OTHER WORLDS, THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS; FOR NOBODY IS EXCLUSIVE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE FATHER ALLOWED THAT JUST A FEW BAPTISED AND ORDAINED MATRIMONIES, IT WAS DUE TO THE FORGETFULNESS AND LACK OF INTEREST IN DOING IT, ON THE MAJORITY OF THE HUMANITY'S ACCOUNT; FOR A FREE WILL WAS REQUESTED BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE THAT BAPTISED, ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE THAT DID NOT BAPTISE, DO NOT ENTER DUE TO A LACK OF SPIRITUAL INTEREST; EVERY SACRAMENT BECOMES LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY SACRAMENT REQUESTS AWARDS TO THE FATHER, FOR THOSE THAT PROPAGATED, ITS OWN PHILOSOPHY OF SACRAMENT; THE BAPTISED AND THE NOT BAPTISED, ARE EQUALLY CHILDREN OF A SAME GOD; BAPTISM IS A SPIRITUAL TRIAL, AMONG THE MANY THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT REQUESTED; THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A BAPTISED ONE AND ONE THAT WAS NOT BAPTISED, IS THAT THE FIRST ONE, HAS GOT AN INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; THE LAST ONE DID NOT GAIN ANYTHING.-

835.- BECAUSE OF THE HARDNESS AND INDIFFERENCE SHOWN BY THE PRINTERS, TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, NO PRINTER'S AND PUBLISHING COMPANIES' WORKER OF THIS WORLD, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR BEFORE COMING TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO SPREAD WHAT IS OF HIS IN THIS WORLD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT ATTENDED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, ABOVE EVERY HUMAN INTEREST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED IT.-

836.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE'S FINAL JUDGMENT, INCLUDES EVERY MICROSCOPIC THING AND WHAT IS BIGGER, WHICH EVERY CREATURE EXPERIENCED IN LIFE; THE FINAL JUDGMENT WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT ITSELF; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; THE FINAL JUDGMENT STARTS FROM JUDGING THE IDEAS

THAT EACH ONE GENERATED IN LIFE, IDEA BY IDEA; IT IS JUST ENOUGH THAT ONE OF THE IDEAS GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONTAINS A MICROSCOPIC IMMORALITY, FOR ITS AUTHOR, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

837.- THE IDEAS THAT EACH ONE GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORM A WHOLE ARMY BEFORE THE FATHER; EACH IDEA HAS A LIVING FREE WILL, DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER IDEAS; THE HUMAN IDEAS WERE DIVIDED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM; THERE WILL NOT BE ANY HUMAN CREATURE THAT WILL NOT CRY BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE; FOR EVERY IDEA THAT WAS INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS CALLED STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, WHAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, CALLED CAPITALISM, IS WHAT IS NOT WRITTEN.-

838.- EVERY TIME IN WHICH THE FATHER'S REVELATION WAS DELAYED, IS PAID IN EXISTENCES, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH SECOND OF DELAY, CORRESPONDS LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM; THOSE THAT PROVOKED THIS DELAY, DID IT BECAUSE THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH; STRANGE MORALITY; A STRANGE ILLUSION THAT HAD THE STRANGE POWER OF GOLD AS AN INFLUENCE; NONE OF THOSE THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE DELAY OF WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

839.- BECAUSE OF THOSE THAT DELAYED THE REVELATION SENT BY THE FATHER, THIS HUMANITY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE STRANGE DELAY, UNBALANCED EVERYTHING THAT WAS PROMISED BY THIS HUMANITY, TO THE FATHER; EVERY UNBALANCE IS EXPANSIVE; FOR THE FATHER'S LIVING UNIVERSE IS SO; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF A FEW, REVERBERATES

IN THE REST; FOR IN THE PLACE WHERE YOU CAME FROM, ALL OF YOU LIVED THE CELESTIAL COMMUNISM, WITH THE PHILOSOPHY OF CHILDREN; YOU WERE A WHOLE WITH MATTER AND SPIRIT.-

840.- ALL THOSE THAT LET THEIR TAPS DRIP WASTEFULLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS CAREFUL ABOUT IT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS INDIFFERENT.-

841.- THE SO-CALLED PRIVATE PROPERTY, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE THAT LIVED THAT EXPERIENCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO MAKE SOMETHING THAT DID NOT EXIST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF ONE'S OWN; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO IMITATE ON THE REMOTE PLANET, WHAT EVERY EYE SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT EVERYBODY SAW IN THE KINGDOM, IS IN THE SCRIPTURES AND COMMANDMENTS OF THE DIVINE FATHER.-

842.- ALL THOSE THAT BY MAKING USE OF THEIR FREE WILL, OPTED FOR INDIFFERENCE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ANNULLED EVERY POSSIBLE SPIRITUAL MERIT; THE SO-CALLED IMPARTIAL BEINGS OF THE WORLD, AWAIT NOTHING FROM THE FATHER; IMPARTIALITY IS INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAYS: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN BREAD; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL INDIFFERENCE, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT EXPERIENCED THE PHYSICAL OR MENTAL EFFORT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT LIVE IT; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

843.- ALL THOSE THAT COOKED THEIR OWN MEALS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE,

HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE FOOD THEY COOKED; BUT, IF IN THE MEALS THE FLESH OF OTHERS WAS EATEN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE CREATURE, NOT TO HAVE KNOWN MEALS, IN THE REQUEST OF LIFE; EVERY FLESH THAT WAS EATEN, VIOLATED THE LAW OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; THE COMMANDMENT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; EVERY ANIMAL, ALSO REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE INCLUDED IN HIS DIVINE MANDATES; FOR ALL LIVING BEINGS, HAVE GOT THE DIVINE RIGHT, TO BE EQUAL BEFORE GOD; EVERY DIET IN WHICH THERE WAS DEATH, BLOOD OR VIOLATION, IS JUDGED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, IN THE PRESENCE OF THE VICTIMS.-

844.- ALL THE CLEANERS OF CANALS, RIVERS, LAGOONS OR PART OF THE OCEANS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE WATERS OF THE PLANET; IT IS A COLLECTIVE SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH NOT EVEN THE INTERESTED ONES WILL EVER BE ABLE TO CALCULATE; ONLY THE SON OF GOD CAN DO IT; WHAT IS DIFFICULT WILL BE SIMPLIFIED, IN SUCH A DEGREE, AS WAS NEVER SEEN IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS.-

845.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE MADE FUN OF ANYBODY; WHEN EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE, NOBODY REQUESTED MOCKERY; MOCKERY IS A FORM OF DARKNESS; IT IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WOE BETIDE THOSE, WHO MADE FUN OF OTHERS, IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS; NO MOCKER SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS BEING MOCKED AT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, THAN FOR THE ORIGINATOR OF THE EMBARRASSMENT.-

846.- THE ARMAGEDDON WAR, IS A BIBLICAL WAR; IT IS NOT A WAR OF MEN; IT IS A MENTAL WAR OF THE CONSCIENCES OF THE WORLD; FOR THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, JUDGES IDEA BY IDEA; EACH LIVING CONSCIENCE,

GETS ARMED BY ITS OWN IDEAS GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE TRAGEDY OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, CONSISTS IN THAT EVERYONE GENERATED IDEAS, INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGY; WHICH WAS A PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM.-

847.- IF ALL OF YOU ARE JUDGED, BY YOUR ACTS, WHICH YOU MADE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAS TO IMAGINE AND CALCULATE, THE NUMBER OF IDEAS THAT YOUR ACT IS MADE OF; THE CALCULATION STARTS FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE, UP TO THE SAME MOMENT OF REPENTANCE; FOR UP TO THE LAST SECOND, YOU SHALL BE TRIALED; EVEN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE SOLAR EVENTS, WHICH WILL SHUDDER THE PLANET.-

848.- ALL THOSE THAT WASTED LIGHT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THE WASTE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT STRUGGLE.-

849.- THE PHILOSOPHICAL COMMUNISM IS THE PRODUCT OF THE LIVING NUMBER; EACH THINKING IS A LIFE, CREATED WITH MATHEMATICS THAT CONVERSED WITH THE ALPHA LINES OF EVERY MIND; THE EARTHLY COMMUNISM, IS THE SPROUT THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRUGGLE OF MANY PHILOSOPHIES THAT THE THINKING SPIRIT REQUESTED TO KNOW; COMMUNISM IS THE UNIQUE AND NORMAL PHILOSOPHY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS COMMUNISM WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD MANY CENTURIES AGO; THE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH, PROPHESED IT; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; EQUALITY AND COMMUNISM, ARE THE SAME THING; A LAW CAN BE EXPRESSED IN MANY WAYS; WITHOUT STOPPING FROM BEING THE SAME LAW.-

850.- THE COMMUNISM OF THE EARTH, WAS BORN DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF THE INJUSTICE OF THOSE THAT CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM,

BASED ON GOLD; COMMUNISM IS THE MOST ELEVATED EXPRESSION OF MORALITY; EVERY HUMBLE BEING HAS THE NATURAL IMPULSE, OF SHARING POSSESSION WITH OTHERS, IN AN EGALITARIAN WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT THINKING IN A COMMON WAY, IMITATED THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT THOUGHT IN A PSYCHOLOGY OF LICENTIOUSNESS.-

851.- COMMUNISM SHALL GOVERN THIS PLANET, UP TO THE CONSUMMATION OF THE CENTURIES; THIS PHILOSOPHY WILL BE LED BY CHRIST; A SOLAR FATHER FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY SHALL KNOW HIM, FOR HIS FACE WILL HAVE THE PHYSICAL BRIGHTNESS OF A SUN; HIS FAME SHALL BE SPREAD ALL OVER THE EARTH.-

852.- ALL THE SO-CALLED TYCOONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, PERPETUATED THEIR INHERITANCES; THE GREATEST TRAGEDY, WHICH COULD HAPPEN TO A CREATURE; WHICH IS NOT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN; THE TYCOONS OF THIS STRANGE WORLD, PATENTED GREAT INVENTIONS; AND EVERYONE THAT ENJOYED A STRANGE PATENT, GOT AWAY AND GET AWAY, AT EVERY MOMENT, SECOND BY SECOND, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

853.- THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, SHALL GET UNITED INTO A WHOLE ONE; IT WILL BE THE FIRST-BORN SON'S WORK AND NOT MEN'S; WHAT IS OF THE SON, SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE, MANY CENTURIES AGO; EVERY PROVOKED BACKWARDNESS DISREGARDING THE EXISTENCE OF THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, IS PAID AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH, A MOLECULE FOR A MOLECULE, A CELL FOR A CELL, A TEAR FOR A TEAR; THIS IS THE MEANING, OF WHAT THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE PARABLE SAYS: THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

854.- THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE, COVERS ONE THOUSAND YEARS, OF A UNIVERSAL PLANETARY GOVERNMENT; THIS EPOCH STARTS IN THE YEAR 2001; THE MILLENNIUM JUST STARTS WITH THE INITIATION, OF THE RESURRECTION OF EVERY FLESH; FROM AN ELDERLY'S FLESH TO A CHILD'S FLESH; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, IS TRANSFORMED ACCORDING TO THE PLANS, OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE MILLENNIUM MARKS THE FALL OF THE BEAST, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS THE END OF A STRANGE LIFE FORM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

855.- IN EVERY FAITH, ONE SHOULD HAVE CONSIDERED MATTER, AS LIVING LAWS; FOR NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THOSE THAT IN THEIR FAITH ONLY THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOT A SINGLE THINKING SPIRIT IS UNIQUE; ONLY THE FATHER IS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR BELIEFS INCLUDED MATTER, AS A WHOLE WITH THE SPIRIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR BELIEFS, LEFT OUT JUST ONE MOLECULE OF THE FATHER'S CREATION.-

856.- ALL THOSE THAT USED GAS WASTEFULLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS THRIFTY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT.-

857.- THE SOLAR CORD OF EACH ONE, LINKS THE LIVING CREATURE WITH THE PLACE OF ORIGIN; AS NOBODY IS DISINHERITED IN THE CREATION OF THE FATHER, IS THAT THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, HAS GOT A SOLAR CORD; EACH CORD HAS GOT ITS OWN TRINITY; SUBORDINATED TO FATHER JEHOVAH; ONE THAT DID NOT BELIEVE IN HIS TRINITY, DISINHERITED HIMSELF; HE DESPISED THE FATHER; AND ONE THAT DESPISED THE FATHER, DOES NOT SEE THE FATHER; HE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR IS HE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD, IN THE YEAR 2001.-

858.- THOSE THAT GOT TO KNOW FORMS OF FAITH, WHICH DID NOT REPRESENT THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN THE INTERIOR UNIFICATION, MADE INTO ONE SOLE PSYCHOLOGY; THIS WAS PREVENTED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; THE CHARACTER AND THE HUMAN VIRTUES, WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGY, CALLED LICENTIOUSNESS; NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

859.- EVERY MEAN ONE, WHO TOOK THE WELL BEING OF OTHERS AWAY FROM THEM, FOR BEING SO, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIAL OF EVERYONE THAT WAS MEAN IN LIFE, WAS NOT TO BE ONE; MANY MEAN BEINGS ARE BORN INFINITE TIMES, WITH THE ONLY PURPOSE, OF OVERCOMING SUCH STRANGE COMPLEX; JUST AS THEY WERE MEAN IN THIS LIFE, OTHERS SHALL ALSO BE MEAN TO THEM; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

860.- ONE THAT TOOK THE WELL BEING OF OTHERS AWAY FROM THEM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST RETURN THAT WELL BEING, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, TEAR BY TEAR, PAIN BY PAIN; TAKING THE WELL BEING OF OTHERS AWAY FROM THEM, IS CONSIDERED AS A WAY OF STEALING, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE THAT STOLE WELL BEING, HE SHALL ALSO BE STOLEN FROM IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

861.- THE MORE WELL BEING, ONE ENJOYED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FURTHER AWAY IS THE SPIRIT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THIS WELL BEING, IS A STRANGE WELL BEING; EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, DID NOT WANT TO IMITATE THE FATHER; IT DID NOT HAVE AS A BASIS, THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT PARTICIPATED IN A

LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH TRIED TO IMITATE THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT BELONGED TO A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY KNOWS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

862.- THE INCLINATION OF THE EARTH'S POLAR AXIS, IS AN INCLINATION CAUSED BY MEN'S VIOLATIONS, TO THE FATHER'S LAW; THE INCLINATION OF THE PLANETARY AXIS AFFECTED EACH MOLECULE AND EVERY KNOWN MOVEMENT ON THE PLANET; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS IN EVERY KNOWN THING; THE LIVING ELEMENTS ARE EXPANSIVE IN THEMSELVES AND IN EVERY STRANGE INFLUENCE RECEIVED.-

863.- THE AUTHORS OF EVERY PHILOSOPHY, WHO DID NOT PROCLAIM THAT THE HUMBLE OF THIS WORLD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE FIRST, IN EVERY ORDER OF THINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY EVER ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IMITATED THE FATHER IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE THINKING.-

864.- IN THE TRICEPTATION OF THE RIGHT ANGLE OF 90° THE SCIENCE OF THE REVELATION IS BORN; FOR THIS ANGLE WAS FIRST IN ALL THE GEOMETRY KNOWN BY EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT; THE EARTH MADE A ROUTE OF A RIGHT ANGLE OF 90° WHEN ITS PRIMITIVE LITTLE SPARK, CAME OUT OF THE SUN OMEGA'S CORONA; THE ANGLE STILL CONTINUES WITH ITS TRAJECTORY; UNTIL THE LAST MOLECULE OF THE PLANET EARTH IS GONE.-

865.- ALL THOSE THAT MADE USE OF PHYSICAL ENERGIES USELESSLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT WASTE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, THAN FOR ONE THAT WASTED.-

855.- THOSE THAT PRACTICED THE SO-CALLED PATRIOTISM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE THINKING SPIRIT OF THIS WORLD REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KILL BECAUSE OF ANY KIND OF PATRIOTISM, FOR IT WAS MANDATED BY DIVINE COMMAND: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT, FOR RESPECT TO THE FATHER, PREFERRED NOT TO BE PATRIOTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE; ONE THAT IMITATED IN LIFE TO WHAT IS OF MEN, IS MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT IMITATED WHAT WAS SAID BY THE FATHER.-

867.- ALL THOSE THAT BECAUSE OF OTHERS, HAD TO LEAVE THEIR COUNTRIES, SHALL SEE THE FATHER'S GLORY; EVERY PERSECUTED ONE SHALL SEE IT; THE CULPRITS OF EVERY EXODUS, RENDER ACCOUNT, OF EVERY SECOND OF THE TIME THAT THE ABSENCE OF THOSE THAT WERE FORCED TO LEAVE LASTED; ON THESE CULPRITS FALLS THE LAW OF DAMNATION, FOR THE NUMBER OF THEIR ACCUSERS, EXCEEDS THEIR OWN NUMERIC SCALE OF THEIR OWN MOLECULES OF FLESH; FOR EACH SECOND OF ABSCENCE, OF FORCING OTHERS, THEY SHALL HAVE TO FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

868.- IF JOY WAS NOT THE UNIVERSAL PSYCHOLOGY, IN THIS WORLD, IT WAS BECAUSE OF THOSE THAT CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; JOY IS THE DIVINE AND NORMAL PSYCHOLOGY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY MENTAL SADNESS THAT EACH ONE FELT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID BY THE AUTHORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO LIVE IN AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM.-

869.- THE FLYING SAUCERS LET THEMSELVES BE SEEN AND PHOTOGRAPHED, TO FULFILL WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS WRITTEN: SIGNS IN THE SKIES; THE SILVERY VESSELS

FIGURE IN THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES, AS THE BALLS OF FIRE; THE FLYING SAUCERS PARTICIPATE IN EVERY PLANETARY JUDGMENT.-

870.- THE GREAT BEAST REPRESENTS THE MENTAL HARDNESS OF THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; BEAST AND ROCK ARE SYNONYMS OF SPIRITUAL AND MENTAL SELFISHNESS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST IS 666; FOR THE BEAST EXCEEDED IN WICKEDNESS, ITS OWN SCALE IN ITS TRINITY; THE HOLY TRINITY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS THE 333; 3 THE SON, 3 THE FATHER, AND 3 THE KNOWLEDGE CALLED HOLY TRINITY; THE BEAST BY EXCEEDING ITSELF, CONDEMNED ITSELF THROUGH THE ETERNITIES; FOR THE MICROSCOPIC WHETHER IT IS MATTER OR SPIRIT, IS INFINITELY EXPANSIVE.-

871.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS LEARNT IN LIFE, IS CALLED KNOWLEDGE; AND EVERY KNOWLEDGE HAS GOT ITS TRINITY; THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE HAS GOT THE SEAL TRINO; 3 REPRESENTS GOOD, EVIL AND THE LIVING FREE WILL; ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY ALSO HAVE THEIR OWN TRINITY; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE HAS GOT ITS TRINITY; FOR NOBODY IS DISINHERITED IN THE UNIVERSE.-

872.- THE INCLINATION OF THE EARTH'S POLAR AXLE, WAS CAUSED BY THE ONES THAT CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD; EVERY PLANETARY AXLE WHICHEVER KIND IT IS, WAS AFFECTED IN ITS GEOMETRIC POSITION; THE VIOLATORS OF THE FATHER'S LAW, SHALL HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT BEFORE AN INFINITE ARMY OF PLANETARY CREATURES; THEY ARE: MOLECULES, CELLS, VIRTUES, GENERATED IDEAS, PLANETARY CHERUBS; FOR THE FREE WILL OF THE MENTAL ACTIONS, IS UNITED BY MICROSCOPIC AND INVISIBLE SOLAR CORDS TO EVERY MICROSCOPIC THING OF MATTER; WHAT IS MENTALLY INVISIBLE IS UNITED TO WHAT IS MATERIALLY INVISIBLE.-

873.- THE MENTAL RESISTANCE, IS THE REJECTION TO CREATING IDEAS OF DARKNESS; EVERY MENTAL RESISTANCE IN ITS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY, IS EXPRESSED AS: MENTAL RESISTANCE IS ANTICIPATING THE STARTING POINT OF THE INITIATION OF AN IDEA, IT IS ANTICIPATING A MICROSCOPIC LIVING UNIVERSE; IT IS TO RENDER A TIME, A SPACE AND A PHILOSOPHY NULL AND VOID, IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC AND INSTANTANEOUS MENTAL FEELING.-

874.- EVERY IDEA GENERATED IN LIFE, HAS GOT ITS TRINITY; EVERY IDEA HAS GOT ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITIES THAT THE MIND THAT GENERATED IT HAS; EVERY IDEA HAS GOT THE EXPANSION THAT THE UNIVERSE HAS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; FOR EVERY MICROSCOPIC IDEA, MATURES IN TIME, SPACE AND PHILOSOPHY; AND ENDS UP BECOMING A PLANET; THERE IS NO PLANET THAT HAS NOT BEEN AN IDEA; NOR AN IDEA THAT IS NOT A PLANET.-

875.- EVERY THOUGHT GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AWAITS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR ITS AUTHOR; AND EVERY SPIRIT IS CALLED TO THE KINGDOM, WHEN ONE OF ITS MENTAL IDEAS, THAT WAS GENERATED ON THE REMOTE PLANET, COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER; THIS CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE INCLUDE THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; BODY AND SPIRIT ARE INCLUDED; WHAT IS VISIBLE AND WHAT IS NOT VISIBLE; WHAT WAS FELT WITHOUT BEING SEEN; WHAT WAS SEEN AND WHAT WAS TOUCHED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT, WHEN GENERATING IDEAS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE IDEAS DID NOT FIND THEMSELVES WITH A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH THE SPIRIT DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID FIND THEMSELVES WITH A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT; NOTHING THAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM.-

876.- THE FLYING SAUCERS DO NOT COMMUNICATE WITH THE CHILDREN OF THE EARTH, FOR IT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE SCRIPTURES OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE CREW OF THE SILVERY VESSELS, KNOW THAT IN THE IDEAS THAT EACH ONE GENERATES, REMAIN THEIR IMAGES; AND EVERY IMAGE ENTERS THROUGH THE EYES; AND EVERY IDEA IS JUDGED BY THE FATHER; THEY AVOID THE JUDGMENTS WITH THE FATHER; EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS GETS TO THE FATHER; JUST AS YOU TRY NOT TO COMMIT ANY VIOLATIONS TO THE LAW OF THE FATHER; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

877.- THE HUMAN ATTITUDE OF BEING FRIGHTENED WHEN THEY SEE FLYING SAUCERS, IS DUE TO EACH ONE'S STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY; THIS STRANGE WAY OF REACTING BEFORE HEAVENLY THINGS, WAS THE WORK OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD; WHICH WHEN CREATING THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, DID NOT CONSIDER WHAT IS FROM HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT REMAINED AT EASE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE CELESTIAL VESSELS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT GOT AFRAID; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO GET FRIGHTENED BY HIS OWN INFINITE CREATIONS.-

878.- THE SO-CALLED POPES THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT CAME OUT OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH, WHO DID THINGS, SERVING THE DEMON OF GOLD.-

879.- THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ALWAYS HID FROM THE WORLD, ITS OWN FALL FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT RECEIVED MANY WARNINGS; IN THE FATHER'S OWN SCRIPTURES, IS THE FALL OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; NOT ANY

OF THE CULPRITS, OF THIS WORLD DECEIT, HAS EVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR A SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER; THE INTELLECTUAL HARM CAUSED TO THE WORLD, IS PAID BY SECONDS, INSTANTS, MOLECULES; AND FOR EACH OF THESE LITTLE ONES, THE DECEIVERS MUST BE BORN AGAIN, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

880.- THE SO-CALLED LEADERS OF THE WORLD, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, WHO WERE REVOLUTIONARIES AND AT THE SAME TIME MILITARY, DIVIDED THEIR AWARD IN EVERY INSTANT; THESE SPIRITS MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF THE RESPECTIVE TIMES IN WHICH THEY WERE REVOLUTIONARIES AND LEADERS; IT WAS WRITTEN: THAT ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO OR MORE THINKING PHILOSOPHIES, FOR THE DIVINE SPIRITUAL LIGHT GETS DIVIDED; AND EVERY DIVIDED FRUIT, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

881.- BETWEEN THOSE THAT WERE INFLUENCED BY THE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY, AND THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE FATHER, THE LATTER ONES ARE THE FIRST TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANY PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDES THE FATHER'S CHILDREN, IN THE REMOTE WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT TRIED TO IMITATE THE FATHER, ABOVE ALL THINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE THAT IMITATED MEN'S PSYCHOLOGIES.-

882.- ALL THOSE THAT WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE REVOLUTIONS OF THIS WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS MANDATED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON, IN EVERY IMAGINABLE FORM; THE STRANGE CAPITALISM WAS THE FORM TAKEN BY SATAN IN THIS WORLD; ALL THOSE THAT WERE INDIFFERENT TO WHAT IS IMMORAL IN

THIS WORLD, DO NOT SEE THE GLORY OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CONFRONTED THE DEMON OF INJUSTICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT ACTED INDIFFERENTLY.-

883.- IN EVERY DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, HAS GOT THE LAST WORD OF JUSTICE; THE DIVINE FATHER APPROVES; SO IT IS THAT IN EVERY HUMAN JUDGMENT, THE GENERATED IDEAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE INTERVENE; MOLECULES, CELLS, INSTANTS, SECONDS, ATOMS, MICROBES, VIRTUES INTERVENE; THE MICROSCOPIC AND MACROSCOPIC EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING INTERVENES; WHAT IS INVISIBLE THAT WAS FELT BUT NOT SEEN INTERVENES, AS WELL AS WHAT WAS VISIBLE THAT WAS SEEN AND TOUCHED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMPROVED SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHAT IS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY IMITATED THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE THAT GOT IMPROVED IN JUST ONE OF THEM, FOR THEY LIVED IN INEQUALITY, ABOVE THEMSELVES.-

884.- EVERY MALNUTRITION OF EACH BODY OF FLESH, OF EVERY GENERATION EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, CELL BY CELL, ATOM BY ATOM; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, ONESELF'S MALNUTRITION; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW, THAT SUCH STRANGE DARKNESS, WAS CONTRARY TO EVERY PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH; AND THAT IT WAS A STRANGE OBSTACLE, TO FULFILL WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT LIVED MALNUTRITION, IS ONE EXISTENCE THAT THOSE THAT CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE POWER OF GOLD, MUST LIVE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, BECOMES LIVING BEFORE THE CREATOR OF ALL THE THINGS OF THE INFINITE UNIVERSE.-

885.- EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAS TO PAY IN HIS OWN JUDGMENT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, OF ALL THE THINGS THAT HE TRADED, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR NOT EVEN THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO TRADE ANYTHING; THE STRANGE COMMERCE IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND AS SUCH, THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY STRANGE PRACTICES, IN THEIR TRIALS OF PLANETARY LIVES, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM.-

886.- EVERY SO-CALLED NATION, FLAG AND SYMBOL OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE NOT IN THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; WHAT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED WHAT WAS SAID BY THE FATHER IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATED WHAT WAS SAID AND CREATED BY MEN.-

887.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS PROJECTED BY MEN, WHO LIVED IN THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, DIVIDED ITS AWARD; FOR IF THOSE THAT CREATED SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, DID NOT TAKE THE FATHER INTO ACCOUNT, THE CONTENT THAT IS THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, AFFECTED EVERY HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY; ONLY THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, RECEIVES ALL THE AWARD; WHAT IS ALIEN TO IT, GETS DIVIDED IN ITS EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING.-

888.- EVERY PSYCHOLOGY THAT WAS INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF GOLD, WAS GETTING DISTORTED SECOND BY SECOND; ONLY THOSE THAT KEPT THEMSELVES ASIDE FROM THIS STRANGE LAW, ARE SAVED; EVERY STRANGE INFLUENCE, IS MEASURED IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

889.- THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, HID FROM THE WORLD, ONE THIRD OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WILL HAVE TO PAY IN EXISTENCES OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH SECOND OF DECEIT, OF THE TIME THE DECEIT LASTED; EVERY SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF COMPLICITY IN THE DECEIT OF THE TRUTH.-

890.- ALL THOSE THAT BOUGHT JUSTICE WITH GOLD, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SPIRITS HAVE GOT THREE JUDGMENTS: ONE FOR A SCANDAL WITHIN THE HUMAN LAWS; ANOTHER FOR TEMPTING WITH GOLD, TO A SON OF THE LIGHT, IN TRIALS OF LIFE; AND A THIRD JUSTICE THAT THEY SHALL FIND IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

891.- EVERY SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, LEADER OR KING, OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, WHO GOVERNED WITH KILLINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER, TO HAVE GOVERNED WITH THE INOCENTS' BLOOD; ALMOST ALL THOSE WHO RULED OVER THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

892.- EVERY SO CALLED PRESIDENT, KING OR DICTATOR OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, WHO GOVERNED BY BEING THERE DEAD BODIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SAID: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER, TO HAVE GOVERNED BY VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF THE CREATOR; ALL THOSE THAT LED THE DESTINY OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, SHALL HAVE A PUBLIC JUDGMENT; THEY WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INFINITE ACCUSATIONS; WHICH CAME OUT OF THE PORES OF FLESH AND

FROM THE VIRTUES OF EACH CITIZEN, WHO WAS OBLIGED TO OBEY THEM BY FORCE.-

893.- EVERY SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING OR DICTATOR OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, WHO GOVERNED BY THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, EITHER TO USE, NOR USING ON ONESELF, THE STRANGE FORCE; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE CREATURES WHO REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW WHAT COMMANDING WAS ALL ABOUT, TO HAVE RENOUNCED SUCH IMMORAL AND STRANGE POSITIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT PREFERRED TO DO THE LAWS AND THINGS WITH LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED THE USE OF FORCE, FOR EVERY HUMAN PURPOSE.-

894.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD AS A DIVINE OBJECTIVE, TO MAKE A PARADISE OUT OF EARTH; SO WAS IT PROMISED TO THE FATHER, BY ALL THE HUMAN SPIRITS; IF THIS WAS NOT FULFILLED, IT IS BECAUSE A GROUP OF DEMONS, WHO REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW A WORLD OF LIGHT, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF CREATING A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE MASTER-GOD WAS GOLD; SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT WRITTEN, IS STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM; THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, DID NOT TAKE THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH INTO CONSIDERATION, AT ALL; EACH GUILTY ONE FAILED IN HIMSELF; THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CONTROL, THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR FREE WILLS.-

895.- THE SO-CALLED ARMS MANUFACTURERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL OF THEM ARE DAMNED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; THESE DEMONS, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE MOLECULES

CONTAINED IN THE ARMS THEY MANUFACTURED; BESIDES THAT, THEY HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF PORES OF EACH FLESH, OF ALL HUMANITY, AGAINST WHOM SUCH ARMS WERE MADE; THE MAJORITY OF SUCH DEMONS WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT, IF THEY KILL THEMSELVES A THOUSAND TIMES, A THOUSAND TIMES SHALL THEY BE RESURRECTED AMONG THE DEAD.-

896.- THE COLOSSAL EXPENSES DONE ON THE SO-CALLED ARMS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WERE THE MAIN CULPRITS OF THE STARVATION AND MISERY, OF SUCH STRANGE WORLD; ALL THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, KINGS, DICTATORS, HEADS OF ESTATE, OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, ARE ALL DAMNED; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE THE TERRIBLE CONDEMNATION, AGAINST THEM; BEFORE APPROVING THE PURCHASE OF ANY ARM, IT WAS A THOUSAND TIMES MORE PREFERABLE TO HAVE RENOUNCED, THAN BEING A STRANGE LEADER OF A FLOCK, CALLED NATION; FOR BY NOT DOING IT, THEY ARE GUILTY, OF VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER, WHO TAUGHT IN HIS DIVINE COMMANDMENTS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

897.- BETWEEN ONE THAT MADE OTHERS CALL HIM BOSS AND ANOTHER WHO WAS A WORKER, THE FIRST ONE IS MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, STRANGE TITLES TO HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM, THAT EVERYTHING STRANGE TO THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF THE FATHER, WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WORKER LIVED SUBJUGATED TO A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY FORM OF EXPLOITATION, IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; AND AS IT IS NOT KNOWN, NOBODY REQUESTED IT; NOBODY REQUESTED TO BE EXPLOITED, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; EXPLOITATION CAME OUT OF THE SPIRITS OF DARKNESS, WHO REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW WORLDS OF THE LIGHT; THESE SPIRITS THAT CAME

FROM GALAXIES OF DARKNESS, FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY GOT TEMPTED ONCE MORE; THEY TOOK ADVANTAGE OF OTHERS AGAIN; FOR IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS, THEY DID THE SAME THING; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THESE DEMONS OF EXPLOITATION, SHALL SEE THE LIGHT.-

898.- THE CELESTIAL SCORE, CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE ADDITION PROMISED BY THE FATHER; THE GREATEST CELESTIAL SCORE, IS ATTAINED BY THE HUMBLE OF THE WORLD; THE MORE A HUMAN CREATURE SUFFERED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATER IS HIS SCORE OF LIGHT; WHILE THE EXPLOITATION OF THE BEINGS WAS GREAT, GREAT IS ALSO THE AWARD FOR THE EXPLOITED; THE FIRST ONE BEFORE THE FATHER, IS THE MOST LONG-SUFFERING AMONG THE LONG-SUFFERING ONES, THE MOST DESPISED AMONG THE DESPISED; THE CONCEPT OF HUMILITY, IN THIS WORLD, WAS SULLIED BY A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE, THE CELESTIAL SCORE IN ALL THE HUMAN VIRTUES, GETS DIMINISHED; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO FULFILL HIS DIVINE LAW ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

899.- THE BIG AND POWERFUL, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DISTORTED THEIR OWN AWARD, INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA; FOR IN EVERY INSTANT, THEY AGREED WITH A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH REPRESENTS IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER; THESE EASY-ATTITUDE AND BLIND BEINGS TOWARDS WHAT IS FAIR, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; FOR THEY FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE FATHER, TEACHES AND HAS TAUGHT FOR CENTURIES, THAT EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; THE WELL BEING IN THIS WORLD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY.-

900.- FOR EACH MOLECULE THAT ONE TOOK CARE OF AND IMPROVED IN LIFE, CORRESPONDS A POINT OF LIGHT; IT IS THE DIVINE ADDITION OF THE FATHER; THE MOST ELEVATED SCORE OF LIGHT GAINED, HAS BEEN

ATTAINED BY THE WORKERS OF THE WORLD; AND THE MORE DESPISED A DETERMINED JOB WAS, MORE INFINITELY ELEVATED IS ITS SCORE OF LIGHT; AND THE FIRST ONE OF ALL, IS THE ONE THAT BELONGS TO THE MOST DESPISED AMONG ALL THE DESPISED ONES.-

901.- ALL THOSE THAT RAN THE STRANGE ESTABLISHMENTS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, BROTHELS, MASSAGE PARLORS, DRUG-ADDICTED HOUSES, CASINOS, HOUSES AND PLACES WHERE THE STRANGE NUDISM WAS PRACTICED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MANY OF THESE IMMORAL ONES, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THEY WERE TEMPTERS AND CORRUPTORS OF THE WORLD; BECAUSE OF THEM, INFINITE BEINGS MOAN IN DARKNESS.-

902.- ALL THOSE THAT SQUANDERED MONEY IN VICES AND GAMES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS PRUDENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

903.- EACH MORAL PAIN, EACH SECOND OF HUNGER, EACH MOLECULE OF TEARS, IS PAID ALL THE SAME; FOR EACH SECOND OF INJUSTICE LIVED, IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS; AND EACH SECOND OF SUFFERING DONE ON OTHERS, IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE PAYS WHERE ONE SINNED; THE SPIRITS IN THEIR REPENTANCES AND IN VIRTUE OF THEIR FREE WILLS, REQUEST THE FATHER, TO PAY FOR THEIR SINS, IN THE SAME WAY THEY SINNED.-

904.- ALL THOSE WHO OFFERED THEMSELVES TO SPY THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, ARE DAMNED; THEY SPIED ON THE FATHER; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT FATHER-GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; HE WAS ALSO IN EVERYTHING THAT WAS SPIED ON; THE BEAST OF THE THOUSAND EYES OF THE SCRIPTURES, IS THE STRANGE ESPIONAGE WHICH CAME OUT OF

THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS SPIED ON, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO ACTED AS A SPY.-

905.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF FAITH; THE STRANGE FAITH OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE, IS THE LAST ONE IN THE FATHER'S JUSTICE; FOR IT WAS IMPOSED BY IMITATION, AND WITH A STRANGE INFLUENCE OF ADORATION TO IMAGES; THE FIRST FAITH BEFORE THE FATHER, IS THE FAITH THAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF; FOR IT WAS MORE SINCERE IN THE SEARCH FOR TRUTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FAITH, LEANED ON THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LEANED ON IMITATION.-

906.- ALL THOSE WHO FORGOT THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN, IN THE BIBLICAL EVENTS THAT ARE TO HOVER OVER THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; NOT A SINGLE UNGRATEFUL BEING SHALL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT, IN THE RESURRECTION OF EVERY FLESH; IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001, IN THE DISTANT ORIENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREPARED HIMSELF BELIEVING IN SUCH DIVINE LAW, TO BE RESURRECTED; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT ABOUT ETERNITY.-

907.- THE ORGANIZERS OF THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, NO-ONE HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO-ONE SHALL ENTER; THIS STRANGE ORGANIZATION WAS THE SUPREME SYMBOL OF HYPOCRISY, IN THE CONTEMPORANEOUS EPOCH, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; IN THIS STRANGE BEAST, ONE THAT COMMANDED THE MOST, WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MORE GOLD; THE HUMBLE OF THE WORLD DID NOT COMMAND; NO PREFERENCE WAS GIVEN, TO THE FATHER'S PREFERRED ONES; LIKEWISE SHALL THE STRANGE MEMBERS, OF SUCH STRANGE ORGANIZATION BE DESPISED TOO; EVERY SO-CALLED

NATION THAT PARTICIPATED IN THIS STRANGE BEAST, IS ACCUSED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, OF COMPLICITY AGAINST THE REAL WORLD OF SPIRITUALITY; FOR THE STRANGE FORCE WAS USED, TO DO JUSTICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A NATION THAT DID NOT BELONG, TO SUCH STRANGE ORGANISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT BELONGED TO IT.-

908.- ONE THAT TOOK CARE OF LITTLE ANIMALS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, CONTAINED IN THOSE LITTLE ANIMALS; EVERY SO-CALLED ANIMAL, SPEAKS BEFORE THE FATHER; AND IN ITS FREE WILL, REQUESTS AN AWARD TO THE FATHER, FOR THE ONE THAT TOOK CARE OF IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OF THE REMOTE PLANET; BECAUSE OF THE LITTLE ANIMALS, MANY WILL BE SAVED; EVERY LITTLE ONE IN EVOLUTION, IS GREAT IN POWER, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

909.- EVERY CHARITY THAT WAS GIVEN TO STRANGERS, HAS GOT AS AN AWARD FOR THE ONE WHO PRACTICED THE CHARITY, AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE CHARITY MADE INTO MATTER; THE STRANGE CHARITY OF A RICH, HAS NOT GOT AN AWARD FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WEALTH, WAS NOT REQUESTED BY THE RICH ONE; THEREFORE, EVERY RICH, IS ALREADY ENJOYING HIS AWARD; A STRANGE AWARD; NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE ABUNDANCE OF THE RICH, ALWAYS BELONGED TO THE POOR; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAT ONE COULD ONLY ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, BY LIVING THE EQUALITY ON THE REMOTE PLANETS.-

910.- ALL THOSE THAT WASTED TIME ON A WHIM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE MOST OF TIME TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT MAKE THE MOST OF IT.-

911.– THE FREEDOM OF THIS WORLD, IS A STRANGE FREEDOM; THE REAL FREEDOM, IS THE ONE THAT ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED FREEDOM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, IS NOT FREEDOM; IT IS LICENTIOUSNESS; THE TRUE FREEDOM CARRIES THE SEAL OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; LICENTIOUSNESS CARRIES THE SEAL OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD; UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

912.– ALL THOSE THAT FELL INTO FORGETFULNESS CONCERNING WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS THE SUPREME TRIAL IN EVERYONE; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY A FORGETFULNESS ABOUT HIM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PERMIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT FORGETFULNESS AND THE TEMPORARY ILLUSION ON GOLD, TURN THEM INTO UNGRATEFUL ONES TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOTHING TO AVOID IT.-

913.– EVERY SO-CALLED GENIUS WHO GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BEING A GENIUS, IS NOT A REASON FOR NOT BEING TRIALED IN LIFE, BY THE FATHER; EVERY GENIUS HAD WEAKNESSES AND FALLS, JUST AS ALL THE GENERATIONS OF THE PLANET HAD THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NOT BEING A GENIUS FORGOT ABOUT THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BEING A GENIUS, ALSO FORGOT HIM; THOUGH, NEITHER ONE ENTERS; THE MORE FAMOUS ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MORE FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS THE SPIRIT.-

914.- THE JOY THAT COMES OUT OF EVERY DRUNK, IS A DEMONIC JOY; ALL THOSE THAT GOT DRUNK IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANY DISSOLUTE ONE HAS ENTERED; ONE THING IS TO TASTE THE WINE, AND ANOTHER THING IS TO GET DRUNK AND SCANDALIZE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT GET TO KNOW ANY VICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT AND BECAME ADDICTED TO IT.-

915.- ALL THOSE THAT WERE INDIFFERENT, TO THE REVOLUTIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY MENTAL EFFORT AS MICROSCOPIC AS IT CAN BE, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER; AND MORE AWARDED IS ONE, WHO PARTICIPATED IN A REVOLUTION, WHICH EMERGED IN AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM; AND A THOUSAND TIMES AWARDED IS, A REVOLUTIONARY WHO HAD TO STRUGGLE AGAINST A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS IMPOSED TO HIM BY FORCE; THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT WAS IMPOSED BY FORCE IN THIS WORLD; NOTHING DONE BY FORCE, IS WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

916.- THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; THE THINKING SPIRITS, PROMISED THE FATHER, NOT TO GET DIVIDED IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, ARE NOT TREES PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THEY SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM THEIR ROOTS FROM THIS WORLD; ONE THING IS TO KNOW ONE THING, AND ANOTHER ONE IS TO LET ONESELF BE INFLUENCED BY THAT THING; THE THINKING SPIRITS REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW EVIL AS AN EXPERIENCE; WHAT THEY DID NOT REQUEST WAS TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY EVIL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOUGHT IN A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY, UNIVERSAL, UNITARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT CULTIVATED A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF LICENTIOUSNESS.-

917.- THE FORMS OF FAITH THAT EACH ONE GAVE HIMSELF IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE ALSO JUDGED BY THE FATHER; EVERY FORM OF FAITH, IS LIVING BEFORE THE CREATOR; EVERY FORM OF FAITH EXPRESSES ITSELF IN ITS LAWS OF FAITH BEFORE THE FATHER; EVERY FORM OF FAITH, IS WITHIN THE WORKS OF THE SPIRIT; AND BY YOUR WORKS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN.-

918.- EVERY GOOD THAT CAME OUT OF THOSE THAT WERE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF GOLD, IS NOT AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH STRANGE CHARITY AND NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WAS NOT REQUESTED BY THE THINKING SPIRIT; ONLY THE CHARITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE NEEDY, IS AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT UNDERGOING SUFFERING, WERE CHARITABLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PAIN, AND WERE CHARITABLE.-

919.- THE SO-CALLED COUNTRIES, ARE NOT FROM THE FATHER'S GOSPEL; EVERYBODY WAS TRIALED IN THIS WORLD, IN THE CONCEPTS OF DESTINIES; THE ONLY ETERNAL COUNTRY, IS THE CELESTIAL COUNTRY; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED COUNTRY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; SUCH STRANGE COUNTRIES, DIVIDED THE WORLD; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; THE STRANGE COUNTRIES, OPPOSED THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER IN HIS SCRIPTURES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TRIED TO IMITATE WHAT WAS SAID BY THE FATHER, WITHIN THEIR IMPERFECTION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT IS OF MEN.-

920.- BETWEEN THE DIVINE REVELATION AND THE REVOLUTIONS OF THE WORLD, THERE IS A COMMON LAW; REVELATION, MEANS REVOLUTION IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE REVELATION OR DIVINE TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE, SHALL UNIFY THE WORLD OF FAITH, THE THIRD WORLD; THE WORLD OF TRINITY, IN SPIRITUALITY PER SE; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT WAS GIVEN TO THE WORLD, SO MANY CENTURIES AGO, WHICH SAYS: EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST, BEFORE GOD; IT MEANS THAT ALL THE NATIONS CALLED UNDERDEVELOPED, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL GET UNIFIED BY FORMING ONE WHOLE POWER; ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT COUNTRIES INITIATE THE MOST FORMIDABLE POWER, WHICH HAS EVER BEEN KNOWN IN THIS WORLD; NEITHER BEFORE, NOW, NOR IN THE FUTURE, SOMETHING ALIKE SHALL BE SEEN; EVERY RICH NATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; THE DIVINE CREATOR GIVES AND TAKES AWAY IN EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY; THOSE THAT HAD MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE JUDGED BY THEIR OWN STRANGE BEHAVIOR; WITH THE ROD THEY MEASURED OTHERS, THEY ARE MEASURED; THEY MADE OTHERS FEEL POVERTY FOR CENTURIES, NOW THEY WILL LIVE POVERTY PERSONALLY; FOR THEY DID NOT IMITATE THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; WITH THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, IT IS INITIATED IN THIS WORLD, AN EPOCH THAT WAS ANNOUNCED, AS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

921.- ALL THE HOMES WHERE THE SON OF THE FATHER WAS AT, IN ORDER TO WRITE THE REVELATION THAT WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY, WERE TRIALED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; ALL THOSE THAT SHOWED MEANNESS OR SELFISHNESS IN THIS TRIAL, REQUESTED BY THEY THEMSELVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOR WILL THEY BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; JUST AS THEY WERE SELFISH, THEY WILL ALSO FIND

SELFISHNESS IN THE EVENTS THAT ARE COMING TO THIS WORLD; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THEIR OWN SELFISHNESS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE DEMON OF SELFISHNESS.-

922.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, IS THE RESPONSIBLE OF THE MORAL PAIN OF EVERY BEGGAR OF THE WORLD; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BEG IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ON THOSE WHO CREATED THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, FALLS THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THEY MUST PAY SECOND BY SECOND OF ALL THE TIME OF EVERY BEGGAR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BECAME BEGGARS FORCEFULLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FORCED OTHERS TO BECOME BEGGARS.-

923.- IN A GIVEN FACTORY, OUT OF SO MANY THAT EXIST IN THE WORLD, THE GREATEST SCORE OF LIFE, IS GOT BY THE ONE THAT HAD THE HUMBLEST WORK POSITION; AND THE LOWEST SCORE, IS GOT BY THE ONE THAT HAD THE HIGHEST POSITION; THE MORE LOOKED DOWN ON, WAS A DETERMINED WORKER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CLOSER HE GETS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MORE IMPORTANT ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LESS IMPORTANT IS HE IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR IT WAS A STRANGE IMPORTANCE, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

924.- ALL THOSE WHO BEING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND APPEARED IN SEALS OR STAMPS OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO SHOW ONESELF TO THE WORLD, FOR THE REAL HUMILITY, IS NOT MUNDANE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE NAME OF HUMILITY, DID NOT ALLOW THEIR IMAGE

TO APPEAR IN SEALS OR STAMPS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BECOME FASCINATED BY IT.-

925.- THE WARS AND KILLINGS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE
SYSTEM OF GOLD, WERE NOT PROVOKED BY THE PEOPLES; THEY WERE
WARS SUGGESTED BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS,
OF POSSESSING MORE THAT WHAT WAS MANDATED; THE SPIRITS OF THE
WARS, PAY NOTHING IN THE JUDGMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THOSE WHO
PAY ARE THE ONES THAT PROMPTED TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF THE
TRIALS OF LIFE, VIA THE USE OF FORCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT
WAS INDUCED TO KILL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR
THE ONE THAT ORDERED TO KILL; NEVERTHELESS, NEITHER ONE ENTERS
THE KINGDOM OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

926.-IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED ACTIVELY, IN THE
REVOLUTIONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME
OUT OF GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE
WHO WERE JUST CONTEMPLATIVE AND DID NOTHING FOR THE STRUGGLE
OF OTHERS; NOT A SINGLE INDIFFERENT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS
ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER; THE DIVINE
MANDATE THAT SAYS: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN
BREAD, INCLUDED EVERY FORM OF EFFORT AND STRUGGLE; FOR FROM
ONESELF, COMES OUT ONE'S OWN HEAVEN, AND THE PROPER FUTURE
BODY OF FLESH; WITH NO SPIRITUAL MERIT, ONE MARKS THE SAME STEP,
WITH WHICH ONE CAME TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ON THIS PLANET.-

927.- EVERY SO-CALLED POPE WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE FORM
OF FAITH CALLED RELIGION, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD,
WHO MADE OTHERS CALL HIM INFALLIBLE, HAVE NOT ENTERED THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS INFALLIBLE IS NOT FROM THIS WORLD;
WHAT IS INFALLIBLE OF THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY, IS UNKNOWN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; IT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE REQUESTS OF

HUMAN LIFE; TO BE INFALLIBLE, ONE HAS TO BE PERFECT; THIS WORLD IS NOT PERFECT; YOU ARE BEING TRIALED IN A FORM OF LIFE, REQUESTED BY YOU YOURSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CALLED THEMSELVES INFALLIBLE.-

928.- AT THE HOMES WHERE THE FATHER'S REVELATION ARRIVED, AND IT WAS DESPISED, NO-ONE AT THAT HOUSE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY THINKING SPIRIT OF THIS PLANET, PROMISED THE FATHER, TO COMMUNICATE THE ARRIVAL OF THE REVELATION; IT WAS ENOUGH FOR ONE TO RECEIVE IT, AND THIS ONE WOULD COMMUNICATE IT TO THE WORLD; IT DID NOT HAPPEN THAT WAY; THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, MADE THEM DOUBT AND EVEN RENOUNCE, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

929.- ALL THOSE THAT CULTIVATED LAZYNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST LAZYNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT STRUGGLE.-

930.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE GLUTTONOUS AND DID NOT STRUGGLE AGAINST THE EXCESS IN EATING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TOOK CARE OF HIS HEALTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

931.- ALL THOSE WHO SENT INNOCENCE TO COLLECT OR ASK FOR MONEY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY INNOCENCE SHOULD HAVE BEEN RESPECTED; FOR EVERY INNOCENCE THAT SAW MONEY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE SAW THE DEMON; THE PARENTS AND THOSE WHO SENT THEM ON A MONEY ERRAND, ARE THE CULPRITS OF THIS TRAGEDY; THREE QUARTERS OF THIS VIOLATION, IS

PAID BY THE CULPRITS; WHO BEING ADULTS, WERE BLIND ABOUT THE LAWS OF INNOCENCE.-

932.- THE BIBLICAL TERM THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND LORD, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, MEANS THAT ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE CULTIVATED PERFECTION, WITHIN THE IMPERFECTION PER SE; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SPOILED THIS PERFECTION; THE THINKING SPIRITS BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL; A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN ILLUSION, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED; THAT IS WHY, THREE QUARTERS OF THE STRANGE ILLUSION, WHICH HAS WREAKED HAVOC ON EACH ONE, IS PAID IN THE JUDGMENT, BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD; KNOWN IN THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, AS CAPITALISM.-

933.- THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE IN THE PHILOSOPHICAL, WAS NOT HAVING TO KILL, IN PHILOSOPHICAL RIVALRIES; FOR ONE WOULD VIOLATE THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; THOSE WHO HAD THE TRIAL OF LEADING NATIONS AND KILLED, ARE DAMNED; FOR THEY IMMORALLY SHOWED NO MERCY IN A COLLECTIVE WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT LEADERS OF NATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE, VIOLATING THE FATHER'S LAW.-

934.- THE SO-CALLED HIGHER EDUCATION, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN FOR EVERYONE; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT, THAT EVERYONE IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; AS IT WAS NOT THAT WAY, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SO-CALLED HIGHER EDUCATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD IT; IT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER, OBTAINING SOMETHING, BY DESPISING OTHERS.-

935.- THOSE WHO BY SHOWING RESPECT TO THE FATHER'S GOSPEL, WERE CAREFUL WITH WHAT THEY ATE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC FORM OF FAITH IN THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL, THOUGH IN A MINIMAL WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.-

936.- THE SO-CALLED COURTSHIPS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE NOT FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; WHAT IS NOT OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CREATURE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PREFERRED NOT TO EXHIBIT HIMSELF TO THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS OSTENTATIOUS AND SHOWED HIMSELF; NO-ONE THAT GOT MARRIED, IN A STRANGE RITE, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRUE HUMILITY OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT NEED STRANGE RITES.-

937.- JUST AS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, DESPISED THE FATHER'S REVELATION, WHICH SHE HERSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SO WILL SHE BE DESPISED TOO; SHE WILL NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT AT ALL; NO SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANY OF THEM HAS ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WORKER WHO WITH HIS PHILOSOPHY DIVIDED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A RELIGIOUS ONE WHO DIVIDED MANY.-

938.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE BEGGARS AND HANDICAPPED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE IT.-

939.- EVERY SMUGGLER, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF

GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THREE QUARTERS OF THE TIME IN WHICH HE SMUGGLED, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE HONEST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT; EACH ONE IN HIS OWN SPIRITUAL FREE WILL, REQUESTED THE FATHER, HIS PLANETARY TRIALS. –

940.– THE IMMORALITIES THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE CURRENT FASHIONS IN DRESSING, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE PAID SECOND BY SECOND; EVERY IMMORAL FASHION IS SO, WHEN THE SPIRIT, PICKED AND CHOSE EVERY FORM OF WEARING CLOTHES THAT CORRESPONDED TO THE OPPOSITE SEX; EVERY SEX IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY SEX SHALL ACCUSE EVERY SPIRIT THAT COMMITTED IMMORAL ACTIONS WITH IT; OR ONE IS A MAN OR A WOMAN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KEPT THE MORALITY WHICH THEY THEMSELVES PROMISED THEIR SEXES, IN THE FATHER’S KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE IMMORAL ONES.-

941.– EVERY IMMORAL ONE WHO BEING A MAN, AND LIVED WITH HIS HAIR LIKE A WOMAN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO SCANDALOUS BEING OF ANY CATEGORY, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN; MANY IN THIS WORLD, CONFUSE THE WAY OF LIVING OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, WITH THEIRS; IF THE ANCIENT BEINGS WORE LONG HAIR, IT WAS DUE TO ETHNOLOGICAL LAWS; THE ANCIENT PEOPLE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT VAIN FASHIONS; THEY JUST FULFILLED WITH THE LAW REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; ONE HAS TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THINGS; ONE LAW IS BY A REQUEST-MANDATE; AND THE OTHER LAW, COMES OUT OF STRANGE MORALITIES, WHICH AT THE SAME TIME, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD.-

942.– EVERY IMMORAL BEING WHO WORE CLOTHES SHOWING INTIMATE PARTS OF THE BODY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SCANDALOUS BEINGS MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS, OF THE WHOLE TIME IN WHICH THEY COMMITTED SCANDAL; EACH SECOND OF SCANDAL IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SPIRIT THAT REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED IN AN EPOCH OF THE EARTH, IN WHICH NAKEDNESS WAS NOT SEEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THE SPIRITS THAT REQUESTED TO LIVE IN THE SO-CALLED MODERN OR CONTEMPORARY ERA; EVERY SCANDAL, IS MEASURED BY PORES OF FLESH AND SECONDS OF TIME.-

943.– ALL THOSE THAT WERE TRIALED FIRST WITH THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, FORGOT THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE GREATEST IGNORANCE ABOUT THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES, MADE THEM FALL; ALL OF THEM WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE OWN LIVING; AND THE OWN LIVING, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE FORM, IN WHICH POSSESSION AND CALCULATION WERE ITS MAIN CHARACTERISTIC.-

944.– EVERY SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICER, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, HAS TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, OF THE TIME HE STOLE FROM OTHERS; TO TAKE AWAY THE FRUIT OF OTHERS' EFFORT, IS CALLED STEALING IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF THE FATHER; THIS THEFT WAS COVERED BY THE STRANGE HUMAN LAW; A LAW THAT NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED HIS CREATOR, TO LIVE IN A LIFE SYSTEM, IN WHICH HE WOULD BE SEEN WITH DISTRUST; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, THAT IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, THE FRUIT OF HIS OWN WORK WOULD BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM; NO CUSTOMS OFFICER, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR NO THIEF HAS EVER ENTERED; THE SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICERS, ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND WHAT

IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM.-

945.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE BEGGARS AND HANDICAPPED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE IT.-

946.- ALL THOSE WHO OPPOSED RESISTANCE AGAINST THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE IN ORDER TO GOVERN, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WILL NOT BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THE DEMON OF THE FORCE; ONLY THE FORCE USED AGAINST THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF THE FATHER, IS VALID IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD OF RICHNESS, IS AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE DEMON OF FORCE; FOR THEY WERE ALWAYS COMPLEX-RIDDEN BY THE STRANGE POSSESSION; THE SPIRITUAL TRIAL OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, CONSISTED IN RENOUNCING AN ABUNDANCE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR FIRSTLY ONE HAD TO GIVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER; AND WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS EQUALITY IN ALL THE IMAGINABLE FORMS; THE STRANGE WEALTH THAT CAME OUT OF THE FIRST COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD, CAME OUT OF THE FIRST FASCINATED ONES BY GOLD; IT CAME OUT OF THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE CAPITALISM; IT CAME OUT OF THOSE THAT DID NOT REMEMBER THAT THERE WAS A GOSPEL TO BE IMITATED ABOVE ALL THE THINGS OF THE WORLD.-

947.- THE PEOPLES WHO STRUGGLED BY THE USE OF FORCE, ARE NOT GUILTY; FOR THE FORCE HAD BEEN THERE ALREADY; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, STARTED OFF BY THE USE OF FORCE; IT CASTED THE FIRST STONE; MORE INFINITELY PUNISHED IN THIS PLANETARY JUDGMENT, IS THE FIRST ONE WHO MADE USE OF FORCE; FOR HE WAS THE FIRST ONE WHO IMMORALIZED; ONE THAT WAS OBLIGED TO REPLY AGAINST THE FORCE, HAS GOT A MINOR JUDGMENT.-

948.- THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, DID NOT WANT TO UNDERSTAND THE STRUGGLE OF THE EXPLOITED PEOPLE; THEY WERE BLIND TO THEMSELVES AND TO OTHERS; THE BEAST BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF COUNTRY; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED COUNTRY THAT CAME OUT OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF POSSESSION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT INTERIORIZED SUCH STRANGE CONCEPT; THE FALL OF EVERY SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN, CONSISTS IN THAT THE STRANGE MILITARISM, IS NEITHER IN THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER NOR IN HIS DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED THE FULFILLMENT OF THE FATHER'S GOSPEL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED TO IMITATE WHAT IS OF MEN; THE LATTER ONES FAILED IN THE RESPECTIVE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY LET THEMSELVES BE LED TO BUILD THEIR HOPES UP ON THE PSYCHOLOGY OF OTHERS THAT BUILT THEIR HOPES ON GOLD.-

949.- ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE REVOLUTIONS OF THE PEOPLES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK CARE OF OVERCOMING THE DEMON OF EXPLOITATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BY BEING EASY-ATTITUDES PREFERRED INDIFFERENCE; IT WAS MANDATED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON, IN EVERY IMAGINABLE FORM; AND THE DEMON'S GREATER FORM IN THIS WORLD, WAS THE OWN STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD.-

950.- EVERY SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, IN FUTURE PLANETS EARTHS; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED IN THE STRANGE MILITARISM, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO

WERE NOT MILITARY MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER;
THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, IS NOT A
TREE PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT DOES NOT FIGURE
IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS
FROM THIS WORLD.-

951.- EVERY KNOWLEDGE TAUGHT BY ONE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE,
WAS REQUESTED IN ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE ONE WHO WOULD GIVE
KNOWLEDGE AND THE ONE WHO WOULD RECEIVE IT; BETWEEN GIVING
AND RECEIVING THERE IS A LIVING DESTINY THAT EXPANDS ITSELF IN AN
INFINITE WAY; WHEN ONE DOES NOT THANK WHAT HE REQUESTED IN THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE EXPANSIVE DESTINY BECOMES DARKNESS;
FOR WHAT WAS REQUESTED HAS GOT A FREE WILL BEFORE THE DIVINE
CREATOR; THE MENTAL MAGNETISM IS WHAT DECIDES ITS OWN REQUEST'S
DESTINY.-

952.- ALL THOSE WHO CRITICIZED IN THIS WORLD, NONE OF THEM, SHALL
ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NO-ONE KNEW BY MEMORY, THE
DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO
KNOW THIS WORLD, PROMISED THE FATHER, TO KNOW EVERY SCRIPTURE,
ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; THE CRITICS OF THIS WORLD, CRITICIZED
WHAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; THEY
THEMSELVES ARE THE PRODUCT OF THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; SUCH
CRITICS ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY THOSE
WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE
KNOWN; FOR THE GOSPEL, IS WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

953.- THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT COMMUNISM, AND DID NOT RENOUNCE
THEIR OWN LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVENS; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR THEY, WERE
NOT SINCERE ENOUGH TO THE DEGREE OF RENOUNCING, THEIR OWN
IMPERFECTIONS; ONE WHO SUSTAINED AN IDEAL AND RENOUNCED WHAT

DOMINATED HIM, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO DID NOT RENOUNCE HIMSELF, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BETWEEN TWO IDEALISTS, ONE WHO WAS RICH AND ANOTHER WHO WAS POOR, THE LAST ONE IS INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE FIRST ONE HAS THE INCONVENIENCE, OF HAVING EXPERIENCED THE STRANGE PHILOSOPHY OF RICHNESS, WHICH NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

954.- EVERY SECOND OF TIME, WASTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR EACH SECOND OF TIME WASTED, ONE PAYS WITH AN EXISTENCE THAT MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO DISTORT TIME; ONLY THE TIME OF REST, AFTER WORK, IS VALID IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RECEIVES NOTHING FROM THE FIRST-BORN SON; WORK IS THE SUPREME PHILOSOPHY, AMONG ALL THE OTHERS; ALL THE PHILOSOPHIES OF THIS WORLD MAY DISAPPEAR, BUT WORK SHALL NEVER DISAPPEAR.-

955.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK CARE OF LITTLE ANIMALS, NOT HAVING ENOUGH FOOD FOR THEMSELVES, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FED THE FATHER; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE; EVERY CHILD CALLED ANIMAL IN THIS WORLD, DEFENDS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE ONE WHO FED AND TOOK CARE OF HIM ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT MADE THE EFFORT OF TAKING CARE OF A LITTLE ANIMAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CARE ABOUT OTHERS.-

956.- ALL THOSE WHO POISONED ANIMALS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS WAS AND IS, THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; EVERY ANIMAL'S SPIRIT, ALSO PROMISED THE FATHER,

TO RESPECT HIS DIVINE LAW, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS OF ANIMALS; THE CHARITY OF THOSE WHO KILLED OTHERS, TO SOOTHE THEIR PAINS, IS A STRANGE CHARITY; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT IS LIVING AND ETERNAL, ACCUSES THEM OF HAVING VIOLATED THE OWN MANDATE; FROM THE LIVING LAW AND FROM THE DEAD ANIMAL ITSELF, DEPENDS THE SPIRIT THAT VIOLATED HIS OWN LAW; NO THINKING SPIRIT, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KILL ANOTHER; FOR THE SPIRITS THEMSELVES, HAD REQUESTED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER.-

957.- BETWEEN THOSE WHO TAUGHT KNOWLEDGE FOR FREE, AND THOSE WHO TAUGHT FOR A PAYMENT, THE FIRST ONES ARE MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE SELF-INTERESTED IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THE SO-CALLED PAYMENT, IS A STRANGE PRODUCT, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; WHOSE LAWS, FORCED THE CREATURES, TO LIVE IT; FOR IT LAY ON THE STRANGE FORCE; IF THOSE WHO WERE SELF-INTERESTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INFINITELY LESS DO THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM ENTER; A LIFE SYSTEM UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

958.- NOBODY IN THIS WORLD, WAS BORN WITH THE AUTHORITY OF FORGIVING SINS; ONLY THE FIRST-BORN SON HAS SUCH AUTHORITY; FOR HE GIVES LIFE AND TAKES IT AWAY; THE STRANGE HUMAN CONCEPT OF FORGIVING SINS, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, CALLED RELIGION; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, FORGOT THAT THERE WAS A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITES IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD.-

959.- ONE WHO BEING ABLE TO GIVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND DID NOT DO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; CHARITY WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY TO

THE FATHER; JUST AS THOSE SELFISH ONES, WHO DID NOT GIVE OTHERS THE OPPORTUNITY OF PROGRESS, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT HAVE IT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, NOR OUT OF EARTH; EVERYTHING SHALL BE DENIED TO HIM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CULTIVATED CHARITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DENIED IT.-

960.- THOSE WHO CREATED THE TERM: SAINT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THIS WORLD IS A WORLD OF TRIALS; THE SO-CALLED SAINTS, WERE CREATED BY THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY, INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION; EVERY SAINT ACCORDING TO THE HUMAN EVOLUTION, IS EMBARRASSED IN THE COSMOS WHEN HE KNOWS, THAT ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, THEY ARE MORE EXALTED THAN THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING HIMSELF; THIS HUMANITY WAS TAUGHT: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND LORD ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; WHICH MEANS, ABOVE EVERY SAINT OR PROPHET; FOR BOTH ARE THE FATHER'S CHILDREN; ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE PREFERENCE TO THE FATHER IN HIS RESPECTIVE FAITH, DO NOT EXPECT ANYTHING FROM THE FATHER.-

961.- THOSE WHO DEGRADED OR IMMORALIZED LIFE SYSTEMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, FELL INTO THIS IMMORALITY; NOT BEING ABLE OF UNDERSTANDING THE UNIVERSAL PHILOSOPHY, THE BEAST DENIGRATES WHAT IT WILL NEVER UNDERSTAND; NO DEMON THAT SULLIED THE STRUGGLE OF HUMANITY AGAINST THE DEMON OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THEY MUST FULFILL THE MORTAL ORDINARY LAW.-

962.- THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DID NOT RESPECT THE ELECTIONS OF THE PEOPLES; MANY TYRANTS GOVERN THE FLOCKS CALLED NATIONS; HAVING NOBODY GIVEN THEM A SINGLE VOTE; THIS ABERRATION AGAINST

THE HUMAN FREE WILL, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN UNITED NATIONS; FOR BEING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD UNKNOWN, THE APOCALYPTIC BEAST CALLED UNITED NATIONS, IS ALSO UNKNOWN.-

963.- EVERY TYRANT OR DICTATOR, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL BE DAMNED BY THE FIRST-BORN SOLAR SON CHRIST; MOST OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; FOR THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT KEPT THEM INFLUENCED, MADE THEM OFFER A MORAL WEAKNESS, BEFORE THE TRIAL THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE FATHER; NOT A SINGLE DEMON CALLED TYRANT OR DICTATOR, SHALL SEE THE GLORY OF THE FATHER.-

964.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS ROCK, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL BE DIVIDED; ON HER SHALL BE FULFILLED, WHAT FOR CENTURIES WAS BEING ANNOUNCED IN THE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, DIVIDED MANY GENERATIONS SPIRITUALLY; IT DIVIDED AND GOT A GREAT PART OF HUMANITY CONFUSED, BEING JUST ONE ONLY GOD; THE STRANGE ROCK SHALL BE MEASURED IN THIS JUDGMENT, WITH THE SAME ROD SHE MEASURED OTHERS; FROM THE SAME SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, WHICH SHE FALSIFIED TO THE WORLD, COMES THE JUDGMENT ON HER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT ACCOMPLICES, OF SUCH STRANGE DIVISION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FOLLOWED THEM AND DEFENDED THEM.-

965.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EXPRESSED THAT MEN HAD CREATED GOD, EXPECT NOTHING FROM GOD; THESE SKEPTICAL BEINGS FAILED BEFORE THE FATHER, FOR THEY HAD A MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT OF WHAT ETERNITY WAS; THESE RENOUNCERS OF THE FATHER, SHALL SEE WITH THEIR OWN EYES, THE FIRST-BORN SON, RESURRECTING OTHERS;

BUT, NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO NEGATED THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL BE RESURRECTED; THESE DEMONS OF INCREDULITY, SHALL CRY IN PUBLIC, THEIR OWN ERRORS; FOR THE TERROR OF THINKING OF DEATH SHALL SEIZE THEM; THEY SHALL HAVE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE IDEA OF SEEING ONESELF ROTTEN AND EATEN BY WORMS, HORRIFIES EVERYBODY.-

966.- EVERY SO-CALLED BROADCASTER, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO MADE A STRANGE ADVERTISEMENT, FOR THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY ENTERED; THEY PERPETUATED IN MILLIONS OF MINDS, THE ILLUSION ON WHAT IS EPHEMERAL; THEY EXTENDED SATAN'S REIGN; WHO IN THIS WORLD, TOOK THE STRANGE FORM, OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

967.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE CREATION OF STATUES OR IMAGES OF ANY KIND, WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE LAW OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT ADORE IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY KIND OF RESEMBLANCE; THOSE WHO CREATED SUCH STRANGE WORKS, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE STATUES AND IN EVERY RESEMBLANCE; FOR EACH MOLECULE CORRESPONDS TO THEM, LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THOSE WHO PASSED IN FRONT OF STATUES OR MONUMENTS, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THEY PASSED IN FRONT OF THEM IN LIFE; THE CREATORS OF SUCH STRANGE WORKS, FULFILL THE SAME LAW.-

968.- THE FALL OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, WILL ENTAIL THE TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; A STRANGE WORLD OF HYPOCRISY; A WORLD THAT SERVED MANY MASTERS; A WORLD THAT

EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; A STRANGE WORLD, WHICH ONLY PRAISED THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS, BY MOUTH; A WORLD THAT REPRESENTS THE FALSE PROPHET OF THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES; A WORLD THAT LET ITSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE ADORATION OF IMAGES; IGNORING WHAT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER SAID; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, MAKES ALL THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE CHRISTIAN WORLD, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY WERE NOT INFLUENCED, BY THE REAL PSYCHOLOGY OF THE FATHER'S GOSPEL; THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE THINKING SPIRIT OF THIS WORLD, REQUESTED THE FATHER TO GET DIVIDED BEFORE HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW, THAT SATAN HAD DIVIDED THE FATHER'S ANGELS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO IMITATE SATAN, EVEN IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC WAY.-

969.- ALL THOSE WHO FORNICATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER WILL THEY BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OLD, THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; EVERYBODY KNEW THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER; ONE THAT FORNICATED DID IT WITH FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE; AND KNOWING THE CAUSE, EXPECT NOTHING FROM DIVINITY; ONLY MARRIAGE ONCE IN A LIFETIME, IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED TO MAKE ONE SOLE FLESH; MOST OF THOSE WHO FORNICATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL COMMIT SUICIDE; WORSE FOR THEM; NO CHILD WHO WAS BORN FROM THIS ILLEGAL UNIONS BEFORE THE FATHER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY INHERITED FROM THEIR IMMORAL PARENTS, LAWS THAT NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; STRANGE LAWS THAT ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THEIR REQUESTS OF LIFE; NOBODY IN THIS WORLD, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO DO THE OPPOSITE TO HIS DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.-

970.- EVERY NATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHICH APPROVED THE STRANGE ISOLATION OF ANOTHER ONE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO ISOLATE ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO APPROVED SUCH STRANGE MEASURE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST PAY IN THEMSELVES, ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, OF THE TIME THE STRANGE ISOLATION LASTED; MOST OF THE AUTHORS OF THE ISOLATION OF NATIONS, ARE WITHIN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THE SCORE OF DARKNESS, EXCEEDS IN NUMBER, THEIR OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES; THIS IS CALLED IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT, TO EXCEED ONESELF; AND ONE WHO EXCEEDS HIMSELF, HAS ACQUIRED A DEBT WITH DIVINITY ITSELF.-

971.- EVERY DRUNKARD, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY DRUNKARD WHO BOTHERED AND SCANDALIZED WITH OTHERS, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES THAT HE BOTHERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO CONTROL HIMSELF, IN HIS OWN DESIRES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY RESISTANCE, TO A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

972.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED INDIFFERENCE TO THE INJUSTICES OF OFFICES AND PUBLIC SERVICES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WAS BORN TO SERVE EACH OTHER.-

973.- THE SO-CALLED THIRD WORLD, IS THE WORLD CHOSE BY THE FATHER; FOR THE THIRD WORLD, WAS EXPLOITED AND DECEIVED BY THE BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO REMAIN ON THIS PLANET, A WORLD THAT UNDERWENT SUFFERING; THAN FOR A WORLD THAT KNEW AND LIVED ABUNDANCE AND COMMODITY, BY MEANS OF OTHERS; THE THIRD WORLD HAS THE SIGN OF THE HOLY TRINITY; AND IT IS THE NEW ANGLE OF THE NEW WORLD OMEGA; THE THIRD WORLD WILL KNOW THE BEGINNING OF THE

UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT ON EARTH; A GOVERNMENT THAT WAS ALWAYS DREAMED BY THE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE AT HEART; A GOVERNMENT THAT THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, COULD NEVER GIVE; FOR SUCH SPIRITS, WERE AND ARE, THE MOST BACKWARD OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

974.- THE NATION CALLED UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, IS THE HEAD OF THE BEAST; THIS STRANGE NATION, IS THE CORRUPTOR NUMBER ONE OF THE WORLD; WITH ITS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, BUILT UP THE HOPES OF THE WORLD; THIS STRANGE BEAST, SHALL GET TO KNOW THE LIVING FIRE OF THE SOLAR SON CHRIST; IT SHALL GET TO KNOW THE TERRIBLE WRATH OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; MANIFESTED IN THE ANGER OF THE LIVING ELEMENTS OF NATURE; THIS ARROGANT FLOCK FELL INTO THE SAME LAW OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH; FOR RICHNESS CORRUPTED THEM; THIS NATION SHALL BE ISOLATED BY THE REST OF THE WORLD; JUST AS IT ISOLATED OTHERS; WITH THE SAME ROD SHE MEASURED OTHERS, SHE SHALL ALSO BE MEASURED.-

975.- ALL THOSE WHO PUT IMPEDIMENTS FOR THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER, TO ARRIVE AT ITS DESTINY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, OPPOSED TO WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO PUT OBSTACLES TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE SHALL ALSO FIND OBSTACLES IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES; EACH SECOND OF DELAY IS PAID WITH AN EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO DELAY THE REVELATION REQUESTED BY THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FACILITATED WHAT CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT OBSTACLES TO IT; EVEN THOUGH THEY KNEW THAT IT WAS ABOUT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER.-

976.- THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO DENIED THE DIVINE REVELATION OF THE FATHER, SHALL ALSO BE NEGATED BY THE WORLD THAT IS ABOUT TO BE INITIATED; THEIR NAMES WILL APPEAR IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS AND LANGUAGES OF THE EARTH; THE NAMES WILL PASS TO HISTORY, AS SYMBOLS OF DENIAL; THEY SHALL BE SEEN AS JUDAS WAS SEEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OF THE THINKING SPIRITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOT BEING GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, DID NOT DENY WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BEING SO, DENIED IT; BECAUSE OF THESE SELFISH ONES, NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

977.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, GAVE THEMSELVES THE BEST EDUCATION; ALL THOSE WHO GAVE THEMSELVES THE BEST EDUCATION IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IS MORE SEVERELY JUDGED BY THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER; IT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER, TO HAVE KNOWN AN EDUCATION CALLED SUPERIOR, WHILE THE HUMBLE DID NOT HAVE IT; THE CREATOR DOES NOT DENY THE PROGRESS TO ANYBODY, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THE SPIRITS OF THIS WORLD, PROMISED THE FATHER, THAT THE HUMBLE WOULD BE THE FIRST, IN EVERY IMAGINARY ORDER OF PROGRESS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM, THAT THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF THE FATHER, WAS THAT OF THE HUMBLE; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, NEVER UNDERSTOOD THIS, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEIR STRANGE BELIEFS, WERE INFLUENCED BY THEIR SELF-INTEREST; IT WAS THE SAME STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE IGNORANT BECAUSE OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE THEMSELVES THE SO-CALLED SUPERIOR EDUCATION, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN

LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

978.- ALL THOSE DEMONS WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE PEOPLES' MONEY AND THEIR RIGHTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HONEST TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

979.- THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, COULD NOT GIVE THE WORLD, THE PURE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, FOR IT DID NOT HAVE THE SUFFICIENT MORALITY, TO REJECT THE STRANGE MORALITY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE CAPITALISM; SHE DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUE MORALITY; THE TRUE MORALITY DIVIDES NOBODY; AS SATAN HAS NO MORALITY, HE DIVIDES; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK DIVIDED THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS, SHE DID, WHAT SATAN DID IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SATAN DIVIDED THE FATHER'S ANGELS; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF, WAS AND IS A DIVINE PROPHECY, WHICH ANNOUNCED WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, THE INEVITABLE FALL OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK.-

980.- NONE OF THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, REALIZED, THAT WHAT WAS BEFORE THEIR EYES, WAS A DOCTRINE THAT WOULD COVER ALL THE EARTH; THEY WERE BLIND IN THEIR OWN REQUESTS, OF BEING THE FIRST ONES TO SEE THE DIVINE REVELATION; THIS MAKES THEM THE LAST ONES TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF STUDYING AND DEEPENING, AN UNKNOWN REVELATION, WHICH TALKED ABOUT GOD, TO BE THE FIRST ONES TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT AND APATHETIC.-

981.- BETWEEN MOSES AND CHRIST, THERE WAS ONE SOLE SPIRIT; FOR

EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN; AND BY BEING BORN AGAIN, ATTAINS NEW PHYSICAL BODIES; IN MOSES AND CHRIST, THERE WAS A LIVING TELEPATHY BETWEEN THEM AND THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THIS WAS IGNORED BY THE PHARAOHS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD; FOR THEY WERE ALSO TRIALED IN LIFE; THEY WERE TRIALED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE GALACTIC LAWS; BETWEEN THE SON OF GOD AND THEM, THERE IS AN INFINITY OF DIFFERENCE; THE FIRST-BORN SON BELONGS TO THE MACROCOSM ALSO CALLED, KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PHARAONIC DYNASTIES AND EVERY GALACTIC CIVILIZATION, BELONG TO THE MICROCOSM; FOR THE PHARAOHS OF THE PAST OF THE EARTH, TO BE EQUAL TO THE SON OF GOD, THEY HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN, SUCH A NUMBER OF TIMES, AS THE NUMBER OF SAND GRAINS CONTAINED IN THE DESERTS OF THE WORLD; IN WHICH EACH GRAIN, REPRESENTS ONE EXISTENCE.-

982.- THE STRUGGLE FOR PROGRESS, WHICH THE CREATURES OF THIS WORLD WERE PUT INTO, BECAME MUCH MORE PAINFUL, FOR MOST OF THOSE WHO WENT THROUGH THE TRIALS OF THIS LIFE, WERE MORE CONTEMPLATIVES THAN REVOLUTIONARIES; EVERY APTLY-NAMED REVOLUTIONARY IS GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ABOVE ALL, THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AND EVEN RENDERED THEIR LIVES, FOR A BETTER WORLD FOR OTHERS; EVERY REVOLUTIONARY WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, OF SOME WORLD, IS BLESSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST-BORN SON WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE TYRANNY OF THE ROMAN EMPERORS, IS AND WILL ALWAYS BE, THE FIRST REVOLUTIONARY OF THIS WORLD AND OF INFINITE OTHERS.-

983.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE CREATED STRANGE CONTROLS ON THE FREE WILL OF THE BEINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE CONTROLS THAT SOWED AND EXPANDED THE DISTRUST AMONG THE BEINGS, WERE NOT REQUESTED TO THE FATHER BY ANYBODY; SUCH STRANGE CONTROLS, WERE CREATED BY THOSE WHO

CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; ON THEM AND ON THE SUSTAINERS OF THIS UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, FALLS THE JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER; THE PLANET WAS GIVEN TO EVERYBODY, FOR THEM TO TRAVEL FREELY; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED PASSPORT, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THEY TRIED TO RESTRICT THE FREE WILL OF AN INFINITE WORLD, WHICH WILL ACCUSE THEM IN THE PRESENCE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THIS INFINITE WORLD IS CONSTITUTED BY ALL THE PORES AND MOLECULES OF FLESH, OF ALL THE GENERATIONS THAT HAD TO KNOW THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM; NOT A SINGLE DEMON WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF INVENTING STRANGE CONTROLS, NO-ONE SHALL SEE THE LIGHT AGAIN; FOR THE LIGHT THAT WAS RESTRICTED BY BARRIERS CALLED CONTROLS, SPEAKS AND COMPLAINS TO THE CREATOR; AND NO FORM OF LIGHT, WANTS TO ACCOMPANY ANY SPIRIT, WHO IN AN INSTANT CALLED LIFE, PUT BARRIERS TO IT, BY MEANS OF THE LIVING CREATURES WHO REQUESTED TO KNOW LIGHT, IN THE MOST COMPLETE FREE WILL.-

984.- IT WAS MANDATED NOT TO LIE IN THIS WORLD, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; THE STRANGE LAW AND MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, FORCED MANY TO LIE; IF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, DOES NOT HAVE THE KINGDOM'S MORALITY; IT CANNOT DEMAND OTHERS NOT TO LIE; IF THIS WORLD'S LIFE SYSTEM, HAD THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE FATHER'S DIVINE GOSPEL, THEN IT WOULD HAVE THE MORALITY FOR DEMANDING MORALITY FROM OTHERS; THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LIED IN ORDER TO FULFILL MANDATES OF THE FATHER, ARE AWARDED BY THE FATHER; FOR IN SUCH CASE, THEY WERE FORCED TO LIE, BY THE STRANGE REIGNING PSYCHOLOGY IN LIFE; THE ONES THAT CAUSED OTHERS TO RESORT TO A LIE, SHALL PAY SUCH SELFISHNESS BEFORE THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LIE NOT TO PAY.-

985.- IN THE CITY OF TACNA, A TRADING CITY, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES REJECTED THE IDEA OF THE DIVINE REVELATION, BEING PRESENTED IN A WORLD CONGRESS OF SPIRITUALITY; FOR SUCH SELFISH SPIRITS, DID NOT INCLUDE THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE FATHER, IN THEIR CONCEPTS AND REASONING; THESE SPIRITS OF STRANGE FAITH, SHALL REMEMBER WITH TEARS IN THEIR EYES, THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY THE FATHER; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE REVELATION TO BE PRESENTED TO THEM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THESE SPIRITS SHALL HAVE THEIR CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR JUST AS THEY HARDENED THEIR HEARTS, THEY SHALL ALSO FIND HARDNESS IN THE EVENTS THAT ARE APPROACHING.-

986.- ONE WHO REQUESTED SEX IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE RESPECTED SEX ALL LIFELONG; ONE SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER SCANDALIZED SEX; FOR EVERY SEX IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; EVERY SEX SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF SEX; AND EVERY SEX COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER, WHEN THE SPIRIT THAT GOT UNITED TO IT, IN ORDER TO TRIAL LIFE, SCANDALIZED IT; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE NEVER SHOWN, A SINGLE MOLECULE OF HIS PRIVATE PARTS; ONE WHO DID IT BEING A WOMAN OR MAN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR HIM OR HER NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

987.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE SLAVES, OF ANY EPOCH OF THE EARTH, SHALL BE RESURRECTED AMONG THE DEAD; AS WELL AS THEIR PURCHASERS AND TRAFFICKERS; THE WORLD SHALL WITNESS, SCENES THAT WERE NOT SEEN BY ANYBODY NEITHER IN THIS NOR IN PAST GENERATIONS; AND EVERYBODY WILL SEE THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE WORLD, AND THE CREATORS OF THE PRESENT HISTORY, SHALL BE FULL OF EMBARRASSMENT; FOR MANY ARE ACCOMPLICES OF FALSE HISTORIES; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY BIG AND RESPECTED ONE, SHALL BE DESPISED; AND EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING SHALL BE EXALTED.-

988.- THE BEAST THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; SHALL NEGLECT THE NATIONS THAT IT BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON ITS GOLD; THE BEAST CALLED FASCISM, WILL ASSUME THE DESTINIES OF SUCH NATIONS; IT IS THE END OF THE TIMES THAT BELONG TO ONE OF THE MOST STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH ONE MAY HAVE HAD MEMORY OF, ON THIS PLANET; A STRANGE SYSTEM THAT PRODUCED AND DESTROYED AT THE SAME TIME; A STRANGE BOAST OF WASTING THE INSTANTS OF LIFE REQUESTED; WHICH COSTS A LOT TO PAY; IT COSTS A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT COSTS NOT BEING ABLE TO KNOW THE FATHERS LIGHT ANYMORE.-

989.- EVERY MOTHER OR ALL THOSE WHO BEING IN CHARGE OF, THE INNOCENCE OF THE CHILDREN, LET THEM EXPOSE THEIR NAKEDNESS TO THE EYES OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS A LACK OF RESPECT TO INNOCENCE ITSELF; THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE MORALITIES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; JUST AS THESE BEINGS WERE MENTALLY ABANDONED TOWARDS THE INNOCENCE OF OTHERS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE EXPOSED IN THEIR INNOCENCE, TO THE CONTEMPLATION OF OTHER CREATURES; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

990.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT CULTIVATE PATIENCE AND DID NOT RESPECT THE QUEUES, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, AS TRIALS IN LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS PATIENT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

991.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE OBLIGED TO LIVE IN STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH GOT ALLIED WITH THE FORCE, ONLY PAY ONE QUARTER OF THEIR TOTAL OF THEIR SINS; THE OTHER THREE QUARTERS, ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORMS

OF LIVING; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE CREATORS OF STRANGE FORMS OF LIVING, TO BELONG TO THE GROUPS OF THE POOR; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TO BE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMBLE SPIRITS, ARE CLOSER TO THE FATHER'S KINGDOM.-

992.- MOST OF THE THINKING SPIRITS, WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE BLIND IN THEIR OWN RIGHTS; THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE FATHER, WHICH SAYS: EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS, BEFORE GOD; TAUGHT THEM THROUGH THE CENTURIES AND AT EVERY INSTANT, THAT THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WAS ILLEGAL; THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF ALL EPOCHS, REALIZED THAT; THIS IS WHY EVERY REVOLUTIONARY, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY REVOLUTIONARY IS A PROPHET IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR HE TRIED WITH HIS LIVING IDEALISM, TO FULFILL WHAT WAS SAID BY THE FATHER; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, AS IMPERFECT AS IT COULD BE, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

993.- THE SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, DECEIVED THE WORLD; THEY TAUGHT BY MEANS OF THE CINEMATOGRAPHIC ART AND BY TELEVISION, THAT THE BIG PROBLEMS CAME OUT OF THE POOR; NOTHING FALSER AND ERRONEOUS THAN THAT; EVILNESS STARTED OFF IN THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, FROM THE SAME INSTANT, IN WHICH THE EYES WERE IMPRESSED BY THE MATERIAL AMBITION; EVILNESS STARTED OFF IN THE PHARAONIC ERA; AND IT WAS BEING INHERITED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; IF THIS WORLD WOULD NOT HAVE CHOSEN, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IN WHICH ITS NOTORIOUS CHARACTERISTICS WERE CALCULATION AND SHREWDNESS, THIS WORLD WOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN EVILNESS, NOR IMMORALITY OR VICES, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; EVERY SUFFERING UNDERGONE IN THIS WORLD, CAME OUT OF THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE POSSESSION OF GOLD.-

994.- THE STRANGE FAITH, WHICH THE FATHER'S EMISSARY FOUND HIMSELF WITH, CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO SEE THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD FIRST, WERE TRIALED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; NOT EVEN REMOTELY COULD THEY IMAGINE, THAT WHAT THEIR EYES SAW, WAS THE OWN FINAL JUDGMENT; THESE BACKWARD SPIRITS IN THE LAWS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY, DENIED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE FATHER; THESE SKEPTICAL BEINGS OF STRANGE BELIEF WILL HAVE FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES, A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; JUST AS IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THEM IN THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THIS STRANGE FAITH OF THESE BEINGS, DELAYED THE ARRIVAL OF THE REVELATION TO THE WORLD; MAKING THIS HUMANITY, TO BE EVEN MORE INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AS FOR EACH SECOND OF DELAY THAT GOES BY, CORRESPONDS ONE MORE EXISTENCE THAT EACH ONE MUST FULFILL, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS BECAUSE EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, THAT THE FAULT OF ONE FELL ON EVERYBODY; IT IS WHAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS KNOWN AS COMMON LAW IN THE REQUESTS MADE TO THE FATHER.-

995.- ALL THOSE WHO EXPLOITED THE EARTH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, WILL THEY BE EXPLOITED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THOSE WHO OWNED PROPERTIES AND TRADED THEM, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF EXPLOITATION; IF IT WAS ALL LIFE LONG, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF THAT LIFE IS CALCULATED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NEITHER EXPLOIT ANYBODY NOR TRADED WITH ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE CUSTOMS; EXPLOITATION AND COMMERCE, ARE STRANGE PRODUCTS, EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE GOD AND MASTER WAS GOLD.-

996.–ALL THOSE WHO FALSIFIED THE NEWS FOR THE PEOPLES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS TRUTHFUL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

997.– THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF, MEANS A WHOLE INFINITY IN THE HUMAN WORK; FOR EVERY HUMAN WORK, IS INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE COMMERCE; THE STRANGE INTEREST, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS DIVINE PARABLE MEANS THAT THE AWARD ATTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GETS DIVIDED; SO IT IS THAT AS AN EXAMPLE AMONG THE INFINITE EXAMPLES: A FARMER WHO WORKED THE EARTH ALL LIFELONG, HAS GOT HIS OWN EFFORT DIVIDED; THE TOTAL PRIZE IN THIS CASE, WOULD BE UNPRECEDENTED; FOR SUCH LAND WORKERS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE EARTH, THE WATER, THE VEGETATION, AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH ONE WORKED; THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES ESCAPE THE HUMAN MIND; BUT AS THE SPIRIT THOUGHT OF THE STRANGE COMMERCE, THIS COLOSSAL SCORE GETS DIVIDED; THE SCORE GETS REDUCED TO ONE'S OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN HIS OWN BODY OF FLESH; IT GETS REDUCED TO A PHILOSOPHY OF WORK; BEHOLD THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF AN ENTIRE WORLD; FOR IF THIS HUMANITY, HAD NOT PRACTICED THE STRANGE COMMERCE, ALL OF YOU CHILDREN OF THE EARTH, WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

998.– ALL THOSE WHO DENIED THE EXISTENCE OF THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SKEPTICAL BEINGS, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE WRATH OF THE WORLD; FOR BY NOT COMMUNICATING THEIR FRIENDS, ACQUAINTANCES, RELATIVES AND THE WORLD ITSELF, THEY TOOK AWAY FROM THEM THE INFINITE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WOULD HAVE MENDED THEIR DESTINIES; BY NOT BEING INSTANTANEOUS WITH WHAT IS OF GOD, THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH COMES

ALONG; EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE SPIRITUAL COMMUNISM; HE REQUESTED COMMUNICATING OTHERS, THE FATHER'S NEWS, WITHOUT ANY CONDITIONS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO HAS EYES TO SEE, LET HIM SEE, HE WHO HAS A MOUTH TO SPEAK, LET HIM SPEAK, HE WHO HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; WHAT IS INSTANTANEOUS, WAS ALSO ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND MASTER, ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO IMITATE, WHAT WAS WRITTEN BY THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY STRANGE SCIENCES, WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN.-

999.- THOSE WHO HAVING TRADED WITH ROOMS WITHIN THE SO-CALLED PROPERTY, AND DID NEITHER HAVE WATER, LIGHT, NOR SANITARY FACILITIES, ARE DOUBLY GUILTY IN THE EXPLOITATION OF OTHERS; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF WATER, FOR EACH SECOND WITHOUT LIGHT AND FOR EACH PHYSIOLOGICAL NECESSITY, THEY MUST PAY WITH AN EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE PORES OF FLESH, OF THOSE WHO UNDERWENT PRIVATIONS, BECAUSE OF TRADERS AND EXPLOITERS, COMPLAIN TO THE FATHER, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND FOR EACH PORE THAT COMPLAINS, THE GUILTY SPIRIT, MUST FULFILL A DIVINE MANDATE OF LIFE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1000.- THOSE WHO CREATED SYSTEMS OF PHYSICAL IMPROVEMENT, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO HAVE DONE IT; FOR THEY SCANDALIZED WITH THE MICROSCOPIC PORES OF FLESH; EVERY SPORT OR PHYSICAL IMPROVEMENT, SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER SCANDALIZED; NO SO-CALLED INSTRUCTOR OR AUTHOR OF SYSTEMS OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY LEFT MILLIONS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS, WITHOUT THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM; NEITHER THE ONE WHO PROVOKED THE SCANDAL NOR HIS FOLLOWERS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO

DID NOT KNOW SPORT WITH SCANDAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW THE SCANDALOUS SPORT, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1001.- THOSE WHO MANUFACTURED ARMS, FOR OTHERS TO KILL AMONG THEMSELVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE DAMNED; NOWHERE IN THE UNIVERSE, SHALL THEY BE RECEIVED; IT IS THE DESTINY OF THOSE WHO DARED, TO ELIMINATE THE FATHER'S CREATURES; JUST AS THESE DEMONS DID NOT HAVE ANY MERCY OF OTHERS, LIKEWISE, THERE WILL BE NO MERCY FOR THEM; THEY SHALL NOT HAVE IT IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1002.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE BAD WORDS IN FRONT OF CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE HAD A MOUTH.-

1003.- THOSE WHO OBLIGED OTHERS TO HOIST STRANGE FLAGS, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO HOME SHOULD HAVE BEEN FORCED, TO HOIST THE SO-CALLED NATIONAL FLAGS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THEM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN ANY ORDER OF THINGS, THEY SHALL BE JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT IS HOVERING OVER THIS WORLD; NO HOME SHOULD HAVE BEEN OBLIGED; FOR AT HOME, THE ONLY ONES WHO HAVE AUTHORITY, ARE THE PARENTS; NOBODY ELSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE AUTHORITIES OF HOMES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THEM.-

1004.- THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES OF THE TRADING CITY OF TACNA, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, CONSPIRED SO AS TO THE REVELATION REQUESTED BY THEY THEMSELVES, DID NOT

ARRIVE TO ITS DESTINY; JUST AS THESE SELFISH ONES NEGATED ETERNITY, THEY SHALL ALSO BE NEGATED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NONE OF THEM TOOK ANY INITIATIVE, TO FULFILL, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR EACH SECOND OF BACKWARDNESS THAT THEY PROVOKED WITH THEIR SELFISHNESS, THEY MUST FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FACILITATE IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, WHAT WAS SENT BY HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CONSPIRED AND HINDERED, WHAT CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1005.- THE SO-CALLED CITIZENS, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO CONSIDERED AS A RIGHT, TO BE GOVERNED BY THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO PRAISE THE DICTATORS, WHO VIOLATED THE CREATURES' FREE WILL; THOSE WHO CLAPPED THE TYRANTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE VIOLATION OF EVERY LIVING FREE WILL; THESE BLIND TO THE RIGHTS, SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; IN THE NEW WORLD OMEGA, THERE IS NO ROOM FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT, OF MAKING THEMSELVES BE RESPECTED; EVERY RESPECT IS BORN FIRST WITHIN ONESELF.-

1006.- THE SO-CALLED HONEYMOON, IS AN IMMORAL TERM, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE MORALITY; FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; NO-ONE WHO LIVED BY THOUGHT THE SO-CALLED HONEYMOON, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY EVER ENTERED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT CONSIST IN CULTIVATING IMMORALITY; THE SO-CALLED HONEYMOON, WAS LIKE A SLAP TO THE LONG-SUFFERING AND EXPLOITED OF THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD A HUMBLE MARRIAGE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD A MARRIAGE WITH POMP AND LUXURY.-

1007.- EVERY STRANGE INFLUENCE PICKED BY EACH SPIRIT IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; AMONG INFINITE STRANGE INFLUENCES, ARE THOSE OF NATIONALISMS; A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH DIVIDED THE WORLD OF TRIALS; NO-ONE WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF AS A NATIONALIST, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ALWAYS THOUGHT IN A COMMON AND UNIVERSAL WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT IN A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; GETTING TO THE EXTREME OF DIVIDING OTHERS.-

1008.- THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; NOR HAS ANY ENTERED, SINCE THE WORLD IS WORLD; BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE PHILOSOPHY OF FORCE, ENTIRE GENERATIONS OF SPIRITS, HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR WHEN REQUESTING DIVINE SCRIPTURES TO THE FATHER, THEY DID NOT INCLUDE THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; BY NOT BEING MILITARISM WRITTEN, IT DIVIDES THE FRUIT OF THE WORK OF THE ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT WAS WRITTEN, FOR THEIR LIFE TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED STRANGE PRACTICES, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1009.- ALL THOSE WHO ABUSED THE CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS LOVING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS BAD AND CRUEL.-

1010.- THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL TRAGEDY, WAS CONSTITUTED BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING THE PEOPLES BY THE

USE OF THE ARMS; NO-ONE IN HIS FREE WILL, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO USE SUCH STRANGE AND DEMONIC SYSTEM TO CONVINCE; TO MAKE USE OF FORCE, IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TYRANTS ALWAYS MAKE USE OF THE STRANGE FORCE; NO SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE AND WAS TEMPTED TO MAKE USE OF FORCE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED SINCE THE WORLD IS WORLD; THE TRAITORS TO THE LAWS OF LOVE AND LIGHT, ARE DAMNED; AND WHOEVER SEES OR TALKS TO THEM, THE LAW OF DAMNATION FALLS ON HIM TOO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO PERSUADE OTHERS, WITH LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE USE OF THE VIOLATION AND FORCE.-

1011.- MANY CONFUSE WHAT HAPPENED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD, WITH WHAT THEY SEE AND LIVE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE PRESENT; THE ANCIENT WORLD WAS TRIALED IN ITS OWN LAWS; AND THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD, IN ITS OWN; ONLY THE IMITATION OF WHAT IS MORAL THAT BELONGED TO CUSTOMS IN THE PAST, IS INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EACH ONE SHOULD HAVE BEEN AUTHENTIC, SIMPLE AND HUMBLE, IN HIS RESPECTIVE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE INFINITE VARIATION OF THE INFINITE INDIVIDUALITIES, MAKES THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH, TO BE ALSO INFINITE.-

1012.- THE SO-CALLED HONOR AND PATRIOTISM, WHICH WERE BORN FROM A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE POWER OF GOLD, CONDEMNED ALL THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY IT; THE SO-CALLED HONOR AND PATRIOTISM, WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO THE FATHER; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD EITHER; NOBODY REQUESTED TO BE DIVIDED IN NATIONS, NOR EXPLOITING OTHERS, NOR LETTING OTHERS EXPLOIT YOU; EVERYBODY REQUESTED EQUALITY IN THEIR RESPECTIVE

LIVES; NOBODY MADE REQUESTS TO THE FATHER, IN WHICH ONE WOULD IMITATE SATAN; WHO IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DIVIDED THE FATHER'S ANGELS; NOT EVEN IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC OF THOUGHT, WAS ANY DIVISION REQUESTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LIVE A PATRIOTISM OR DEFENDED AN HONOR, IN WHICH THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER WAS VIOLATED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE PATRIOTISM OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, VIOLATED AT EVERY INSTANT, THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1013.- IN THE RESURRECTION OF EVERY FLESH, THE FIRST ONES TO BE RESURRECTED, WILL BE THOSE WHO WERE MURDERED, BY ALL THE DAMNED DICTATORS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING RESURRECTED WILL BE RESURRECTED, AMONG THE DEAD; THE WORLD SHALL SEE THE GREATEST JUSTICE, EMERGED ON THIS PLANET; MANY TYRANTS WHO HAVE ALREADY LEFT, SHALL BE CALLED BACK TO THE WORLD OF THE LIVING; THE PRESENT TYRANTS, WILL TRY TO COMMIT SUICIDE; IT WILL BE USELESS FOR THEM; FOR FROM DUST SHALL THEY BE RISEN AGAIN; EVERY TYRANT WHO SHOWED NO MERCY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WITH THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL DIE BURNT IN THE SOLAR FIRE BY THE FIRST-BORN SON.-

1014.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, NEVER WANTED TO RECOGNIZE, THAT ONE COULD LIVE WITH ANOTHER LIFE SYSTEM; FOR ALL ITS MEMBERS HAD THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF THE POSSESSION OF GOLD; THE WORLD OF WORK, IS PROVING THEM THE OPPOSITE; THE FINAL JUDGMENT, SHALL ALSO PROVE IT TO THEM; THE SELFISH BEINGS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, SHALL PAY TO THE LAST DECEIT AND LIBEL OR SLANDER, WHICH THEY RECURRED TO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AS THEY SHALL ALSO PAY, UP TO THE LAST PORE OF FLESH OF ALL THE VICTIMS, WHICH THEIR IGNORANCE AND PRIDE PRODUCED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF LOOKING FOR A BETTER WORLD,

TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TRYING TO PREVENT IT, RECURRED TO THE MOST IMMORAL OPTION; KNOWING BEFORE HAND THAT IT BELONGED TO A LIFE SYSTEM, PREVIOUSLY CONDEMNED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1015.- ALL THOSE WHO STOLE FROM THE POOR AND HUMBLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL THEY ALSO BE STRIPPED OF THEIR BELONGINGS, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1016.- THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DISTORTED THE PSYCHOLOGY OF HUMILITY, THEY TURNED IT INTO A PROUD ONE; THE ARMED FORCES THEMSELVES OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, CONTRIBUTED IN GREAT MANNER, TO THE EXPLOITATION; THERE IS NO SO-CALLED ARMED FORCE, WHICH HAD NOT DEFENDED A RICH ONE; IF IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NO RICH ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THOSE WHO DEFENDED THEM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NEITHER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1017.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED BY THE FATHER, THE BIG AND THE SMALL; THE INVISIBLE AND THE VISIBLE; WHAT WAS SEEN AND WHAT WAS NOT SEEN; MATTER AND SPIRIT; THE PHYSICAL AND THE MENTAL; SO IT IS THAT ALL THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED AND BUILT THEIR HOPES UP, ON THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY SERVED THE DEMON OF THE FORCE; EACH STEP THAT THEY TOOK IN THE SO-CALLED MILITARY PARADES, THEY MUST PAY IT WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THERE WERE CHILDREN THAT SAW THEM IN THIS STRANGE PRACTICE OF PRIDE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE

SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EACH SECOND IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THIS IS FOR TEMPTING THE INNOCENCE THAT REQUESTED THE FATHER, EXPERIENCES OF LOVE AND NOT OF PRIDE OR OF A STRANGE FORCE.-

1018.- THOSE WHO KILLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, NO-ONE HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR SHALL ANYONE ENTER; THEY FORGOT THAT ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF ONE ONLY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED TO RENOUNCE THEIR OWN NATIONALITIES, BEFORE HAVING TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SOMETHING MUNDANE AND TEMPORARY.-

1019.- ALL THOSE WHO CULTIVATED THE RELIGIOUS FAITH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THAT BELIEF; AND MUST DIVIDE THEIR AWARD, BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIONS, WHICH WERE CREATED BY THE HUMAN FREE WILL; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; ONE THING IS THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; AND ANOTHER THING IS THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE RELIGIONS; THIS STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DIVIDED THE UNIVERSAL CONCEPT, OF JUST ONE ONLY GOD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS, ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE RELIGIOUS INHERITANCE, CAUSES THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL TRAGEDY, IN THOSE WHO CULTIVATED THEM; FOR NO THINKING SPIRIT, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO DIVIDE HIMSELF; FOR NO-ONE WHO DIVIDED HIMSELF, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1020.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CALLED OTHERS BY THEIR

NATIONALITIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TREATED OTHERS AS THEIR BROTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE TERM BROTHER IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE SO-CALLED NATIONALITIES, DID NOT COME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE STRANGE NATIONALITIES, WERE CREATED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; ONE WHO BY MEANS OF CUSTOMS, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM; THE STRANGE CUSTOMS HAVE GOT NO AWARD; FOR THEY ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1021.- THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS WERE COMPLEXES, WITH WHICH THE THINKING SPIRITS OF THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE WERE TRIALED; WHAT IS OF GOD IS INFINITE; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS NOT ENCLOSED IN ANY KIND OF A STRANGE NATIONALISM; FOR NOT A SINGLE NATION REMAINS IN THE NEW WORLD; ALL OF THEM WERE TRIALED AND ALL OF THEM ARE PULLED OUT FROM THEIR ROOTS BY THE FATHER; THE NATIONALISMS, ARE COMPLEXES THAT EMERGED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE GOD WAS GOLD; THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, LIMITED THE INFINITE MORALITY, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY DELAYED BY CENTURIES, THE UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT OF THE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE AT HEART; THIS DELAY IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1022.- THE SO-CALLED SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF KILLING OTHERS, JUST BECAUSE THEY HAD OPPOSITE IDEAS TO THEIRS, ARE DAMNED; ALL THOSE WHO WERE MURDERED BY THESE DEMONS, SHALL BE RESURRECTED FIRST AMONG THE DEAD; AND EVERY MURDERER, WHO LEFT THIS WORLD, SHALL ALSO BE RESURRECTED FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, WHICH THEY

THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1023.- ALL THE COUPLES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO HAD CHILDREN WITHOUT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE HOLY SACRAMENT OF MATRIMONY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY OF THESE DISINHERITED ONES OF THE DIVINE SACRAMENT, ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING PRIMITIVE, IGNORED THE EXISTENCE OF THE DIVINE SACRAMENT OF MATRIMONY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING ILLUSTRATION AND KNOWING OF THE EXISTENCE OF THIS DIVINE MANDATE, IGNORED IT BECAUSE OF COMMODITY.-

1024.- THE SO-CALLED DIVORCE, IS A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE SPIRITS, IN TRIALS OF LIFE; NO DIVORCEE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED; THE STRANGE DIVORCE IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, PRODUCED THE DIVORCE; WHICH IS AT THE SAME TIME ANOTHER LICENTIOUSNESS, WITHIN LICENTIOUSNESS; BECAUSE OF THE PARENTS WHO SCANDALIZED WITH THE DIVORCE, THEIR CHILDREN SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IN THE INHERITANCE OF THESE BEINGS.-

1025.- THOSE WHO IN THEIR RESPECTIVE FAITH, PREFERRED RITES ALIEN TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS TAUGHT THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING WAS INFINITELY JEALOUS; EVERYONE HAD THE FREE WILL TO CHOOSE THE FORM OF ADORATION TO THE FATHER; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS JUST OF THE FATHER, SHALL SEE THE DIVINE GLORY OF THE FATHER; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

1026.- NO-ONE WHO SHOWED HIMSELF NAKED TO THE WORLD, NO-ONE SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; NO SCANDALOUS ONE WHO MADE FUN OF THE PRIVATE PARTS OF THE BODY, SHALL ENTER THE WORLDS OF LIGHT AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF THE PRIMITIVE BEINGS; AND WHO IGNORED BY EVOLUTION, THE EXISTENCE OF MORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE WITH ILLUSTRATION; AND KNOWING THAT THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER WAS NOT TO SCANDALIZE, THEY DID IT ANYWAY.-

1027.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOUGHT IN A UNIVERSAL WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LIMITED THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO CONFINED THEMSELVES IN THE STRANGE NATIONALISM; THIS STRANGE SELFISH WAY OF THINKING, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS NOT A TREE PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

1028.- EACH SECOND GONE BY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THIS FINAL JUDGMENT; NOTHING IMAGINED BY THE CREATURE, IS LEFT AT RANDOM; IT IS ENOUGH THAT ONE SECOND, ONE MOLECULE, ONE CELL, ONE VIRTUE COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER, AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ALL HUMANITY, REQUESTED THE FATHER, A DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT INCLUDED ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, IMMORALIZED EVERY MENTAL ACTION, WHICH CAME OUT OF EVERY THINKING SPIRIT.-

1029.- AND IF YOUR RIGHT HAND CAUSES YOU TO SIN, CUT IT OFF, AND THROW IT AWAY; IT IS BETTER FOR YOU TO LOSE ONE PART OF YOUR BODY THAN FOR YOUR WHOLE BODY TO BE THROWN TO ETERNAL FIRE. -

1030.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED BY INTEREST, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DECEIVE REGARDING LOVE, TO ENTER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DISTORTED LOVE.-

1031.- ALL THE SO-CALLED LEADERS,WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO WERE NOT FAIR WITH THE SALARY EARNERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WERE BLIND FROM THE SUPREME POINT OF VIEW OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY FORGOT THAT THE FATHER'S DIVINE PREFERENCE, WAS EQUALITY, ABOVE EVERYTHING; JUST AS THEM WITH THEIR STRANGE LAWS OF INEQUALITY, MADE OTHERS SUFFER, THEY SHALL ALSO BE VICTIMS OF INJUSTICE, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF INJUSTICE, WHICH MADE A NATION UNDERGO SUFFERING, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1032.- ALL THOSE WHO LIVED IN MORE COMFORT AND LUXURY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE TO RETURN THEM AND PAY IN EXISTENCES; FOR EACH SECOND OF THIS IMMORALITY, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE OF POVERTY, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE BEINGS FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE DIVINE MANDATES OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON A STRANGE AND EPHEMERAL PLANETARY COMMODITY.-

1033.- ALL THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO BY GIVING JUSTICE AND EQUALITY TO OTHERS, MADE REVOLUTIONS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY LEADER WHO GAVE HIS LIFE FOR IT, IS IN THE KINGDOM OF THE

FATHER; IT WAS MANDATED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON, IN EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY; SATAN TOOK THE FORM OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE GREATER GLORY WAS GOLD; ALL THE IMMORALITY CONTAINED IN THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, JUSTIFIES ALL THE REVOLUTIONS, BEFORE THE FATHER.-

1034.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE FUN OF VIRGINITY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE MADE FUN OF, WHEN THEY REQUEST TO BE BORN IN OTHER WORLDS; EVERY VIRGINITY SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF VIRGINITY, BEFORE THE FATHER; VIRGINITY WAS A TOPIC, WHICH WAS PREFERABLE TO HAVE BEEN SILENT ABOUT, SO TO NOT TO OFFEND ANYBODY; ONE HAD TO WAIT FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE, WHICH WAS PROMISED TO THIS WORLD; TO BE ABLE TO TALK ABOUT VIRGINITY, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST, THE ORIGIN OF LIFE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRITS, EXCLUDED MOMENTARILY TO KNOW SUCH ORIGIN.-

1035.- ALL THOSE WHO INTRIGUED AGAINST THE FREE WILL OF THE NATIONS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE DAMNED; THEY HAVE GOT AGAINST THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN ALL THE CITIZENS TOGETHER; THESE DEMONS OF PLOT AND INTRIGUE, EXCEEDED THEMSELVES; MOST OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT, THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED AMONG THE DEAD, TO BE JUDGED BEFORE THE WORLD; IN THE GREATEST PUBLIC JUDGMENT, THAT CAN BE REMEMBERED IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.-

1036.- EVERY FAITH THAT WAS CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GETS MATERIALIZED IN A FUTURE PRESENT HAPPENING; EVERY FAITH NEEDS A SPACE, TIME AND PLACE TO MATURE AND MANIFEST ITSELF; SO IT IS THAT ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR OWN FLESH, SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE,

THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; AND THOSE WHO LEFT THIS WORLD TAKING WITH THEM SUCH SUBLIME FAITH, SHALL BE RESURRECTED AMONG THE DEAD; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THEIR OWN RESURRECTION, SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED.-

1037.- BETWEEN TWO LEADERS, WHO ONE TRIED TO MAKE A COMPLETE REVOLUTION IN FAVOR OF THE EXPLOITED AND ANOTHER WHO JUST OFFERED PROMISES AND LIMITED HELP, THE FIRST ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE GAVE TOTAL PREFERENCE, TO THE FATHER'S PREFERRED ONES; THE LAST ONE SHOWED MEANNESS IN HELPING OTHERS; SO SHALL HE ALSO FIND MEANNESS, OUT OF THE EARTH; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1038.- THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE AND A STRANGE DESPISE, BEFORE THE PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED UNIFORMED ONE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE EVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THEY SHALL FIND THE SAME INDIFFERENCE AND DESPISE, IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; THEY, SHALL ALSO BE SEEN WITH INDIFFERENCE AND DESPISE, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHERS WORLDS.-

1039.- ALL THE SO-CALLED GENIUSES WHO TRADED WITH KNOWLEDGE OR ARTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED; THE SO-CALLED TRADE, WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR COMMERCE IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE PERFECTION OF THE KINGDOM, MAKES SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE NON EXISTENT; THIS WORLD'S TRADE, IS THE STRANGE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SURVIVED BY EXCHANGING HIS FOOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN

FOR ONE WHO TRADED IT.-

1040.- THE SO-CALLED SMUGGLERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WERE IMMORAL SPIRITS, AND EASY-ATTITUDE ONES WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CARRY ON IN THEMSELVES, THE TRIALS OF LIFE THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO SMUGGLER HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYONE SHALL ENTER; THESE DEMONS OF DECEIT AND SHREWDNESS, HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN, ON ONE OF THE INFINITE PLANETS EARTH OF THE INFINITE UNIVERSE; THEY HAVE TO REPEAT, THE SAME HUMAN LIFE THAT THEY THEMSELVES IMMORALIZED WITH THEIR WRONG DOINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE HONEST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LIVED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DECEIVING AND USURPING OTHERS.-

1041.- IN THE SO-CALLED WARS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, THERE WERE AND THERE ARE, DEMONS WHO PROFIT FROM THE KILLINGS OF THEIR FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS; THESE IMMORAL BEINGS TAKE ADVANTAGE OF STRANGE TERMS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH AS HONOR, COUNTRY, OBLIGATORY MILITARY SERVICE, LOYALTY, ETC., ETC.; THIS DECEIT WAS BASED ON THE FACT THAT THE CHILDREN OF THIS WORLD, DID NEITHER REMEMBER THEIR ORIGIN NOR THEIR CELESTIAL PAST, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WHEN THE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE ARRIVES INTO THE WORLD, EVERY STRANGE CUSTOM DISAPPEARS; MOST OF THOSE WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE IGNORANCE OF THE WORLD, SHALL COMMIT SUICIDE, BELIEVING THAT WITH SUCH IMMORALITY, THEY WILL ESCAPE FROM THE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT; BUT, IF WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, THEY SHALL FIND THEIR JUDGMENT IN ANY POINT OF THE COSMOS.-

1042.- THE SO-CALLED LEGISLATORS AND EXECUTORS OF THE LAWS THAT

CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WERE UNFAIR WITH THE MORE LONG-SUFFERING, IN THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THEY MADE EVEN WEALTHIER, THOSE WHO HAD ACCUMULATED MORE; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, WAS WRITTEN BECAUSE OF THESE LEGISLATORS AND EXECUTORS OF STRANGE LAWS; THESE BLINDS OF THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS, HAVE TO MULTIPLY BY A THOUSAND, EACH SECOND OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY FAVORED MORE, THOSE WHO SHOULD HAVE BEEN FAVORED LESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE LEGISLATORS AND EXECUTORS OF LAWS, WHO IN THEIR LAWS, TRIED TO ESTABLISH THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CREATED STRANGE LAWS, UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

1043.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT INTO AGREEMENTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BUT DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE HUMBLE AND EXPLOITED, IN THOSE AGREEMENTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT GIVE ANY PREFERENCE, TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S PREFERRED ONES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN ACTS DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT, THE FATHER'S PREFERENCES, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE, TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1044.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, PEOPLE HAD THE STRANGE AND IMMORAL CUSTOM OF RAISING THE COST OF THINGS, WHEN THEY WERE RUNNING SHORT OF SUPPLIES; IT WAS ONE OF THE FACES OF AMBITION; THIS IS PAID BY MULTIPLYING BY A THOUSAND, EACH MOLECULE OF THE ITEM THAT WAS USED FOR PROFITEERING; AND EACH SECOND OF THE TIME IN WHICH SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE LASTED, IS ALSO MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; EACH POINT OF DARKNESS GAINED THAT

WAY, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LIVED IN AN EPOCH IN WHICH THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, INSPIRED IN GOLD, DID NOT EMERGE YET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW AND LIVED UNDER THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF IMMORALITY, PROPER TO THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM.-

1045.- ALL THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE SO-CALLED SECRETS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED SECRET WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SECRETS ARE NOT KNOWN; THE STRANGE SECRET, IS THE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS NOT GUIDED BY THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; IT WAS A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH MEASURED EVERYTHING WITH THE GOLD STANDARD.-

1046.- EVERY SO-CALLED CAPITALIST,WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, WHO IN HIS STRANGE LAWS, DID NOT IMITATE THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER IN HIS DIVINE SCRIPTURES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN EVERY THOUGHT AND IN EVERY LIVING PHILOSOPHICAL ACT OF EACH ONE, IS GOD; IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE, AND IN EVERYTHING, IT MEANS THAT HE IS IN EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; IN THE IDEAS, IN THE VISIBLE, IN THE INVISIBLE, IN WHAT IS FELT AND NOT SEEN AND WHAT IS SEEN AND CANNOT BE TOUCHED, INCLUDING THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING.-

1047.- THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LAW, THAT THE SO-CALLED FOREIGNERS, SHOULD NOT BE SOLD FOOD TO, IN THE FLOCKS CALLED NATIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SELFISH BEINGS SHALL PAY SUCH SERIOUS DETERMINATION, IN THE DIVINE

JUDGMENT OF GOD; WITH THE SAME ROD THEY MEASURED OTHERS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE MEASURED; THEY SHALL BE DENIED FOOD IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1048.- ONE WHO FORGAVE ALL THE OFFENSES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS ALSO FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; ONE WHO DID NOT FORGIVE, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT FORGIVING WAS ALL ABOUT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO KNOWING WHAT IT WAS, DID NOT PRACTICE IT.-

1049.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT RESPECT THE FREE WILL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE EVER ENTERED; THE DEMONS OF ALL THE EPOCHS WHO DESTROYED THE WORK THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, MOAN IN DARKNESS; THEY ARE PAYING LETTER BY LETTER, SYMBOL BY SYMBOL, WHAT WAS DESTROYED; FOR EACH LETTER OR SYMBOL, CORRESPONDS TO THEM TO PAY WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH THEY HAVE TO LIVE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, FULFILLS THIS LAW; THE SAME GOES FOR EVERY TYRANT THAT THERE WAS AND THERE IS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TREATED WITH LOVE AND RESPECT THE WORK AND IDEAS OF OTHERS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF THEM AND VIOLATED THEM.-

1050.- ALL THOSE WHO JUDGED THE MYSTERIES OF THE EARTH AND THE SPACE, WITHOUT A DEEP KNOWLEDGE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, THAT HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; AND EVERY SEARCH THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN MIND, SHOULD HAVE STARTED FIRST, BY THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERY SCIENCE, INCLUDING THE UNKNOWN ONES, SPEAKS AND COMPLAINS BEFORE THE FATHER, IN

ITS LAWS OF LIVING SCIENCE, JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

1051.- ALL THOSE WHO RAPED WOMEN OF ANY AGE, ARE DAMNED; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW WOMAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW ONE.-

1052.- IN EVERY SO-CALLED MIRACLE, OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, MATTER AND SPIRIT PARTICIPATE; EVERY MIRACLE IS FROM THE DIVINENESS; THE SO-CALLED SCIENCE OF THE EARTH, ALSO CAME OUT OF THE DIVINENESS; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, WAS CREATED BY ONE ONLY GOD; IN THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY FORGOT THAT ONE HAD TO ADORE THE CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; THE ONLY ONE AND LIVING GOD; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, INCLUDES EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; IT INCLUDES EVERY MIRACLE AND ITS PERSONIFICATION; ONE WHO FORGOT THIS DIVINE MANDATE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1053.- THOSE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN THE SCIENCE OF THE EARTH, THAN IN THE DIVINE LAW OF ETERNAL CREATION OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY, BY BELIEVING IN JUST ONE SCIENCE, BELITTLED THE DIVINE POWER OF THEIR OWN CREATOR; NOT A SINGLE THINKING BEING, FROM ALL THE WORLDS OF SPACE, WHO BELITTLED THE POWER OF THE DIVINE AUTHOR OF THEMSELVES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN THE SCIENCE OF THE PRESENT HE WAS TO LIVE IN, SHALL NOT GET TO KNOW THE INFINITE SCIENCES OF THE COSMOS; EVERY SCIENCE IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY SCIENCE SPEAKS AND COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER; ONE WHO BELIEVED IN ONLY ONE SCIENCE, HAS NOT GOT THE DIVINE CONCURRENCE OF THE SCIENCES OF THE INFINITY, WHEN THE SPIRIT REQUESTS TO BE BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW OTHER SCIENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1054.- IN THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE, EVERYTHING THAT WAS IMAGINED BY THE THINKING SPIRIT IS INCLUDED; SO IT IS, THAT EVERY WORK THAT CAME OUT OF THE INTELLECT, IS ALSO JUDGED; FOR THOSE WHO WROTE ABOUT OTHER PLANETARY SCIENCES, SHOULD HAVE DONE IT BY PRAISING FATHER JEHOVAH, ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT WAS WHAT ALL THE SPIRITS PROMISED, WHO REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE TRIED IN THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WRITER WHO IN HIS WORK, FIRST PRAISED, HIS OWN MANDATE THAT WAS IN HIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY WRITER WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DIVIDED HIS AWARD; WHAT CAME OUT OF THE INTELLECT, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN TRADED; THAN FOR A WRITER WHO FOR EXPLAINING OTHER SCIENCES, FORGOT HIS OWN JUDGMENT, WRITTEN IN THE RESPECTIVE SCRIPTURES, OF HIS OWN PLANET.-

1055.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THEIR ATTEMPTS TO EXPLAIN THE CAUSES OF THE UNKNOWN, SHOULD HAVE DONE IT BY MEANS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, INCLUDES EVERY KNOWLEDGE OR SCIENCE OF OTHER WORLDS; THE DIVINE FATHER DOES NOT FORBID IT; HE JUST CLAIMS FOR WHAT WAS PROMISED TO HIM; AND THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, WAS A PROMISE MADE BY EACH SPIRIT, IN THE DIVINE INSTANT OF HIS REINCARNATION, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

1056.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THE SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TRIED TO EXPLAIN WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, BY MEANS OF ARTIFICIAL LAWS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FAILED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TRIALS; EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM, THAT NOBODY KNEW ANY LIMIT, TO THE DIVINE POWER OF THE FATHER;

THOSE WHO THOUGHT SO, PUT THE DIVINE FATHER'S FREE WILL ASIDE; WHO BY PREFERENCE, USES THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE, AND OF EACH THINKING INDIVIDUALITY'S VIRTUES.-

1057.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED DUE TO THEIR FASCINATION FOR THE UNIFORMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GOT MARRIED IN HUMILITY TO ENTER; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT UNITED TO FLESH, BY BEING FASCINATED.-

1058.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFRAUDED THE HUMBLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL THEY BE DEFRAUDED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

1059.- BEFORE THE DEMON-MEN BREAK OUT THE ATOMIC WAR, FIRST SHALL BE THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THERE SHALL BE NO ATOMIC WAR; FOR THE WORLD SHALL ABANDON THE BEAST; THE BEAST FALLS, BECAUSE THE WORLD CHANGES CUSTOMS; THERE SHALL BE THE WAR OF ARMAGEDDON; WHICH MEANS PEOPLE WHO GET ARMED; EACH ONE SHALL GET ARMED WITH THEIR OWN IDEAS GENERATED IN LIFE; FOR IDEA BY IDEA, STARTING FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE, THEY SHALL BE JUDGED; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT ONE HAD IN HIMSELF, IS JUDGED; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: THAT THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, WOULD JUDGE ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

1060.- ACCORDING TO WHAT EACH ONE DID IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS THE GALACTIC HIERARCHY ATTAINED; THE LIVES OF ALL THE PLANETS OF THE EXPANSIVE THINKING UNIVERSE, HAVE GOT THEIR RESPECTIVE HIERARCHY; THE OLDER ONE IS IN THE COSMOS, THE MORE ELEVATED IS THE HIERARCHY; THE HIERARCHY OF THE SON OF THE EARTH IS CALLED BLUE ANGEL; TO HAVE ATTAINED SUCH HIERARCHY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN BEINGS, SHOULD HAVE LIVED THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF

THE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR EACH THINKING SPIRIT, PROMISED SO TO THE FATHER, ABOVE EVERYTHING.-

1061.- ALL THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE JUSTIFIED BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR IF HE TAUGHT EQUALITY, MEN SHOULD HAVE ADOPTED IT AS SOMETHING OF THEIR OWN; THEY SHOULD HAVE CREATED IT IN THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM; AND EVERY REVOLUTION THAT WAS SLOW AND HAD A STRANGE CONSIDERATION TOWARDS THOSE WHO HAD SOWED INEQUALITY, THEIR AUTHORS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WITH SUCH SLOWNESS, THEY PERPETUATED THE INJUSTICE ON THOSE WHO HAD BEEN UNDERGOING IT; THIS IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, IDEA BY IDEA; AND ONE HAS TO CONFRONT TRILLIONS AND TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE BODIES, OF THOSE WHO UNDERWENT INJUSTICE.-

1062.- IN THE REVOLUTIONS IN WHICH THERE WERE CASUALTIES, THE LITTLER ONES ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE THE FIRST WORD BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE LITTLER ONES ARE THE VIRTUES OF THE SPIRIT AND THE PORES OF FLESH; FOR EVERY LITTLE AND MICROSCOPIC ONE, HAS GOT A LIVING FREE WILL BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY HUMBLE, LITTLE AND MICROSCOPIC, IS BIG IN POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1063.- ALL THOSE WHO GAVE LEGAL FACILITIES TO THE SO-CALLED SMUGGLERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY KNEW THAT SUCH WAY OF EARNING A LIVING, WAS IMMORAL; THESE BLINDS PERPETUATED THE IMMORALITY IN OTHERS; SO WILL THEY BE IMMORALIZED IN OTHER LIVES, IN OTHER WORLDS; NEITHER THE IMMORAL NOR THE IMMORALIZERS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY OF THEM ENTERED.-

1064.- ALL THE CIVILIZATIONS OF THE PAST, WERE TRIALED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE BEINGS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, WERE TRIALED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD, IS IN ITS OWN; NO SPIRIT OF THE PAST, WAS ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR ALL OF THEM WERE, INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE POSSESSION; A STRANGE INHERITANCE, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS STRANGE COMPLEX EMERGED WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE PHARAONIC DYNASTIES ON THE PLANET; THESE DEMONS ARE THE FATHERS OF THE HUMAN MATERIALISM; THE SUCCESSIVE CIVILIZATIONS, IMITATED THEM.-

1065.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE BAD WORDS, BEING REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN AUTHORITIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CITIZEN OF THE PEOPLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO ENJOYED BEING THEIR REPRESENTATIVE AND WAS LICENTIOUS.-

1066.- ALL THOSE WHO FORMED OR CREATED POLITICAL PARTIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE DIVIDED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DIVIDE HIS BROTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DIVIDED AND DECEIVED THEM.-

1067.- THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, CALLED CAPITALISM, INHERITED THE GREATEST ERRORS OF A PAST; AND THEY WERE PERPETUATING A STRANGE FORM OF LIFE, THROUGH THE CENTURIES, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAT IS WHY THREE QUARTERS OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT FALLS ON THEM; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS INFINITELY MORE SEVERE WITH THEM; FOR THOSE WHO WERE SHUT OFF FROM THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED THE HUMBLE, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS NOT SO SEVERE; BUT, EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS JUDGED; AS THE HUMBLE WERE OBLIGED

TO LIVE IN SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IS THAT ON THEM, FALLS JUST ONE QUARTER OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THIS QUARTER IS THE ANGLE ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; BEHOLD THE OMEGA CIRCLE DIVIDED BY FOUR.-

1068.- THE SO-CALLED OCCULTISTS, EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THEIR RESPECTIVE SPIRITUAL TRIALS, THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISCERN THE TRUE WAY THAT LEADS TO THE FATHER; ONE THING IS THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, AND ANOTHER THING IS THE STRANGE OCCULTIST'S PSYCHOLOGY; ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THE MASTER OF OCCULTISM, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MASTER OF THE KINGDOM, IS THE LIVING GOD; WHO IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL, MAKES HIMSELF BE CALLED ONCE MORE IN THIS WORLD, AS THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE CREATURES IN THIS WORLD, SHOULD HAVE GOTTEN UNITED IN ONLY ONE PSYCHOLOGY IN RESPECT TO THE FATHER; THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; BUT, A STRANGE FAITH DIVIDED THEM IN MANY BELIEFS; DISTORTING THE UNIVERSAL CONCEPT, OF JUST ONE GOD ONLY.-

1069.- THE SPIRITUAL TRIALS, OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, WERE DIFFERENT, TO THAT OF THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD; FOR THE SPIRITS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW ANOTHER LIVING PSYCHOLOGY IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; SO IT IS THAT MANY CUSTOMS OF THE PAST, SEEM ABSURD OR RIDICULE, WHEN THEY ARE COMPARED WITH THE CUSTOMS OF THE PRESENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RIDICULE, WHAT THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO RIDICULED OTHERS; THOSE WHO RIDICULED, FORGOT THAT THIS WORLD WAS TAUGHT THAT IT WOULD RECEIVE THE LIGHT OF EVERY KNOWN AND UNKNOWN KNOWLEDGE.-

1070.- ALL THE SO-CALLED USURERS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE

LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; THESE CREATURES SHALL BEG IN ORDER TO SURVIVE; FOR ALL THE USURERS OF THE WORLD, MADE EVEN MORE PAINFUL, THE TRIALS OF THE POOR; EVERY USURER WAS A SON OF THE BEAST; AND EACH ONE OF THEM REPRESENTED A HIERARCHY OF DARKNESS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NO SO-CALLED USURER HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, SINCE THE TIME THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, AND WHICH MANY CALL CAPITALISM IN THIS WORLD, EMERGED.-

1071.- ALL THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF SERVING THE SO-CALLED LAW, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THOSE WHO BELONGED TO STRANGE ORGANISMS, WHOSE PHILOSOPHY WAS THE USE OF FORCE, ARE MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO IT IS THAT ALL THE MEMBERS OF BOTH SEXES, WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, NO-ONE SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, IN THE APOCALYPTIC YEAR OF 2001; JUST AS THEY DID NOT HESITATE IN USING THE FORCE AGAINST OTHERS, SO WILL FORCE BE USED AGAINST THEM, WHEN THEY REQUEST THE FATHER, TO BE BORN AGAIN, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1072.- IN THE RESURRECTION OF THE FLESH THAT WILL TAKE PLACE IN THE YEAR 2001, ALL THE CRIMINALS OF ALL EPOCHS, SHALL BE RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD; AMONG THEM AND FIRST WILL BE, THOSE WHO PROVOKED THE WARS OF THE WORLD; THESE DEMONS WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON; ALL OF THEM SHALL DIE IN THE LIVING FIRE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON; EVERY JUDGMENT WILL BE DONE BY SEEING THE SCENES OF THE PAST; THE WORLD SHALL WITNESS EVERY GATHERING AND EVERY HIDDEN CONSPIRACY, OF ALL THE EPOCHS, ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION, WHICH IS CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE GOSPEL.-

1074.- THE BIBLICAL EVENTS PROMISED TO THE WORLD, WILL TAKE PLACE IN THE ORIENT; THIS HEMISPHERE HAS GOT MORE ELEVATED MORALITY; THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENTAL HEMISPHERE, IS IMMORAL; FOR THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO GOLD, CREATED A STRANGE MORALITY IN THEM; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL, CHOOSES THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITY; MANY DEMONS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, CALLED CAPITALISM, HID THE EXISTENCE OF SUCH ELEVATED MORALITY, FROM THE OCCIDENT; THEY ONLY PROPAGATED WHAT WAS IMPERFECT FROM THE ORIENTAL HEMISPHERE, ACCORDING TO THEIR CONVENIENCES; THEY WERE HYPOCRITES BECAUSE THEY REMAINED SILENT ABOUT ONE PART OF THE TRUTH; NONE OF THESE HYPOCRITES, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, OF ALL THE TIME THEY DECEIVED AND FALSIFIED THE TRUTH OF WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE ORIENTAL HEMISPHERE; EACH SECOND REPRESENTS TO THEM, HAVING TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEIR NAMES SHALL BE PUBLISHED IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD, OF ALL THE LANGUAGES; THEY SHALL BE ASHAMED AND ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY IN THE BACKWARDNESS IN PROGRESS OF THE OCCIDENTAL HEMISPHERE; MANY WILL COMMIT SUICIDE TO ESCAPE FROM SHAME; BUT, IF A THOUSAND TIMES THEY KILL THEMSELVES, A THOUSAND TIMES SHALL THEY BE RESURRECTED; NO-ONE WHO CONSPIRED IN THIS WORLD, NO-ONE SHALL ESCAPE FROM THE ETERNAL PUNISHMENT.-

1074.- ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTED THE SCROLLS AND THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER'S EMISSARY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAT SPIRIT FAILED BEFORE THE OWN TRIAL, WHICH HE HIMSELF REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; THE INTENTION OF THE FATHER'S EMISSARY, WAS TO PUT IN HIS HANDS, ALL THE ROLLS OF THE REVELATION; IT WAS A LACK OF FAITH, WHICH COSTS HIM NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO AT THE MOMENT OF HEARING

THE NEWS, ABOUT A REVELATION, DID NOT DEMAND ANYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS FULL OF DISTRUST, BEFORE INVESTIGATING.-

1075.- ALL THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, HAD TO CONFRONT THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT DOMINATED EVERY CREATURE, WHO GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; BEHOLD THE FALL OF THE INDIFFERENT, TO THE REVOLUTIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD QUALMS ABOUT THE REVOLUTIONS, WHICH WERE PROVOKED BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF OWNING MORE THAN WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT, JUST BECAUSE OF A MENTAL COMFORT.-

1076.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WAGE-EARNER, ONE WHO WAS FORCED TO A SALARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A TRADER BEING HIM OF ANY CATEGORY; THE MORALITY OF A WAGE-EARNER IS MORE ELEVATED, THAN THE TRADER'S; THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, WERE TOLD WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, THAT NONE OF THEM, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY TRADER HAD AS A GOAL, TO BECOME RICH; EVERY INTENTION THAT WAS NOT MATERIALIZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS TO THE FATHER, AS IF IT HAD MATERIALIZED; BETWEEN ONE WHO HAD THE INTENTION OF BECOMING RICH, AND ANOTHER ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE IT, THERE IS AN INFINITY OF DIFFERENCE.-

1077.- EVERY SO-CALLED KING OR QUEEN AND ALL THOSE WHO SAID ABOUT THEMSELVES, THAT THEY BELONGED TO THE STRANGE NOBILITY OF THE EARTH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SPIRITS, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GREATEST ARROGANCE AND PRIDE IN

THE WORLD OF TRIALS, DID NOT GIVE ANY PREFERENCE TO THE HUMILITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; THEIR TRIALS, CONSISTED IN OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO EVERY STRANGE AGGRANDIZEMENT; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED NOBLE, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOR SHALL ANYONE ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY TITLES DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE FASCINATED BY THEM.-

1078.- ALL THOSE WHO MANUFACTURED ARMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY DEvised ARMS TO VIOLATE THE FATHER'S LAW, OTHERS SHALL ALSO DEVISE ARMS AGAINST THEM, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; ALL THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS, ARE DAMNED.-

1079.- EVERY IMAGINABLE MICROSCOPIC THING, HAS GOT THE RIGHT TO A DIVINE JUSTICE; JUST AS EVERY SPIRIT HAS; SO IT IS THAT THE MOLECULES, CELLS, MICROBES, ATOMS, ETC., SPEAK IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS, BEFORE GOD; THIS WAS ANNOUNCED TO YOU IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH: ALL ARE EQUAL IN RIGHTS, BEFORE THE FATHER; WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; IT IS INFINITE; THE DIVINE EQUALITY, IS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, OF THE DIVINE PHILOSOPHY THAT IS LIVED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1080.- THE ENTIRE NATURE, IS INFINITELY LIVING IN ITS OWN LAWS; THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL DEMONSTRATE IT; AND WHEN HE DEMONSTRATES IT, THERE WILL BE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR ALMOST NOBODY BELIEVED IT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND FOR EACH ELEMENT, WHICH WAS PUT ON DOUBT, IT WILL OPPOSE EVERY SKEPTICAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; AND THEY ARE WITHIN THEIR RIGHTS; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT, THAT EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING, MATTER AND SPIRIT, ARE EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD.-

1081.- THE FALSE PROPHET OF THE DIVINE APOCALYPSE, IS CONSTITUTED BY THE CHRISTIAN WORLD ITSELF; AND ALL THOSE WHO CALLED THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS, BUT JUST BY MOUTH, ARE FALSE PROPHETS; THE OPPOSITE IS TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; JUST AS IT WAS TAUGHT IN HIS DIVINE SCRIPTURES; THE DIVINE TERM THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR LORD AND CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING, SETTLES EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SINCERE AND HONEST CHRISTIANS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE HYPOCRITES, THE CHRISTIANS BY MOUTH, AND NOT BY KNOWLEDGE.-

1082.- IN THE SO-CALLED POLICE STATIONS, POLICE STANDS, HEADQUARTERS, CONTROLS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, MANY ABUSES AND VIOLATIONS WERE COMMITTED; THOSE SCENES SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD, AND IT SHALL BE IN THE PRESENCE OF THOSE WHO COMMITTED SUCH IMMORALITIES; AND IF SOME OF THE CULPRITS, LEFT THIS WORLD, HE SHALL BE RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD'S ASHES; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS FOR THE LIVING AND THE DEAD; THIS WILL TAKE PLACE IN THE YEAR 2001; AND EVERY SCENE OF THE PAST, SHALL BE RELEASED TO THE WORLD, ON THE COLOSSAL SOLAR TELEVISION, A CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SOLAR FIRST-BORN SONS.-

1083.- EVERY SO-CALLED SMUGGLER OR STREET HAWKER, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, WHO USED CHILDREN IN THEIR IMMORAL BUSINESSES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS VIOLATION TO INNOCENCE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, MORAL PAIN BY MORAL PAIN; AND FOR EACH MOLECULE, FOR EACH INSTANT, FOR EACH SECOND, ONE PAYS BY EXISTENCES, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THESE DEMONS CORRUPTED THE INNOCENCE OF THE CHILDREN, THEY SHALL ALSO BE CORRUPTED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN

OTHER WORLDS.-

1084.- EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED, IN ALL THE MERCHANDISE THAT HE TRADED; EVERY TRADER WAS WARNED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, THAT NONE OF THEM, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEIRS WAS ALL THE FAULT; THEY SHOULD HAVE RENOUNCED THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF BEING A TRADER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY REQUESTED THE FATHER, A FREE WILL IN ORDER TO BE TRIED IN THEIR OWN EXPERIENCES, WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW.-

1085.- THE GREATER FASCINATION THAT THE WORLD WILL EXPERIENCE, WILL BE BY WITNESSING HOW THE SON OF GOD, RESURRECTS EVERY FLESH; THE BEAST WILL BE FRIGHTENED; FOR THE MEMBERS OF THE BEAST'S OWN LIVES, SHALL HAVE THEIR HOURS NUMBERED; NONE OF THEM SHALL HAVE THE ETERNAL LIFE; THE WORLD SHALL SEE IN THE BEAST, THE SATAN OF THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES; THE FALL OF THE BEAST, SHALL BE BY SOLAR FIRE; AND ITS DISAPPEARANCE FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION, SHALL MARK THE BEGINNING OF AN UNPRECEDENTED HAPPINESS, FOR THE EARTH; THE WORLD ALPHA, COMES TO ITS END AND THE NEW WORLD OMEGA BEGINS.-

1086.- ALL THOSE WHO MANUFACTURED NARCOTICS AND DRUGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKewise, SHALL THEY ALSO BE POISONED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1087.- THE DIVINE FATHER'S EMISSARY, WAS BORN AGAIN WITHIN HIS BIRTH, HE RECEIVED REINCARNATION WITHIN HIS OWN EXISTENCE; THIS DIVINE PROCESS LASTED THREE MONTHS WITH HIS DAYS AND NIGHTS; IT WAS A SPIRITUAL TRIAL, WITNESSED BY MANY; UP ABOVE AS WELL AS DOWN BELOW; THIS REINCARNATION LED TO THE GERM OF THE

TELEPATHIC BUD; AND FURTHER UP IT WILL LEAD TO MANY POWERS, WHICH WILL AMAZE THE WORLD.-

1088.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES, AND DID NOT TELL THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: HE WHO HAS EYES TO SEE, LET HIM SEE, HE WHO HAS A MOUTH TO SPEAK, LET HIM SPEAK, HE WHO HAS EARS, LET HIM HEAR; EVERY DIVINE PARABLE THAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER, HAS TO DEAL WITH LIFE, INSTANT BY INSTANT; ONE WHO DID NOT TELL HIS SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES TO OTHERS, SHALL NOT MEET THEM OUT OF THE EARTH; AND THEY WILL NOT PLEAD FOR HIM BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR THE SPIRIT THAT CREATED THEM WAS SELFISH.-

1089.- EVERY FORM OF FAITH THAT WAS CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD TO HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE AWAITED REVELATION; ONE WHO HAD FAITH AND DID NOT RELATE IT TO THE FUTURE JUDGMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE DISINHERITED HIMSELF FROM THE MATERIAL FACTS, OF THE BIBLICAL EVENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE MENTAL EFFORT, BY TRYING TO IMAGINE, HOW THE RESURRECTION COULD BE, TO BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY MENTAL EFFORT; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

1090.- THOSE WHO HAVING ABUNDANTLY MORE, AND RECURRED TO THOSE WHO HAD LESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH ACT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER; THOSE WHO HAVING LESS, HELPED THOSE WHO HAD MORE, HAVE ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, CONTAINED IN THE PHYSICAL BODIES OF THOSE THEY HELPED.-

1091.- ONE WHO WORKED WITH CEMENT, WOOD, IRON, STONES, SAND, PLASTER, OR ANY OTHER KIND OF MATERIAL, HAS GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE MATERIALS HE WORKED WITH; AND IF THE WORK DONE, WAS FOR A COLLECTIVE BENEFIT, EACH POINT ATTAINED, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; ONE WHO WORKED MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO NEVER WORKED, ARE INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1092.- THOSE WHO GAVE ROOM AND SHELTER TO OTHERS, DURING LIFE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF IT WAS A RICHMAN WHO DID IT, HE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE ENJOYMENT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERY RICH, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED RICH, WERE WARNED, WITH MANY CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, THAT THEY WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE ABUNDANCE OF THE RICH, IT WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1093.- EVERY FATHER, MOTHER, STEPMOTHER, OR ANYONE WHO BEING IN CHARGE OF THE INNOCENCE MADE INTO A CHILD, AND MADE THEM SUFFER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE BEINGS THAT BEHAVE CRUELLY, MUST ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, IN WHICH THEY MADE EVERY INNOCENCE UNDERGO SUFFERING; BESIDES THAT THEY MUST ADD UP, THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES THAT THEY MADE SUFFER; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE BEINGS, LACKING OF LOVE, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED, TO TAKE CARE OF CHILDREN.-

1094.- THE SO-CALLED NIGHT WATCHMEN WHO SERVED THE STRANGE INTERESTS OF THE BEAST, HAVE ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH THEY

WORKED AS SUCH; AND IF BY ABUSE, AS WAS TYPICAL OF THE BEAST, THEY DID AT THE SAME TIME, OTHER TYPES OF WORK, EACH POINT ATTAINED IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THE MORE A DETERMINED CREATURE WAS ABUSED, THE CLOSER HE GOT TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO IT IS THAT EVERY FASCIST TYRANT, MADE THOSE WHO THEY MADE UNDERGO SUFFERING, EVEN INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;; REMAINING THE TYRANTS IN DARKNESS.-

1095.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE INFINITELY WRONG; INSTANT BY INSTANT, DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR LIVES; THIS ERROR, IS PAID ALL THE SAME INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS JUSTICE CORRESPONDS TO THE BIBLICAL TERM THAT SAYS: ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; A TERM THAT WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRITS' FREE WILL; FROM THE MOMENT THAT A LIFE SYSTEM, IS NOT FAIR, SUCH LIFE SYSTEM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM; A GREAT BLINDNESS, OF THOSE WHO IMAGINED, THAT ONLY BY MEANS OF THE POWER OF GOLD, ONE COULD LIVE; THIS MEANS THAT ALL THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAY WAY, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE AND WERE, THE MOST BACKWARD OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

1096.- EVERY EXPLOITED ONE WHO WAS OBLIGED TO EARN A SALARY, HIS POINTS OF LIGHT, ARE ADDED UP INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; SINCE THE INSTANT, IN WHICH HE STARTED TO EARN MONEY FOR A WORK DONE; ONLY THE POINTS OF LIGHT THAT CAME FROM WORK, ARE NOT DIVIDED; THE WORK OF EVERY TRADER IS DIVIDED BY THE GOOD DONE TO OTHERS, AND THEIR OWN AMBITION.-

1097.- THOSE WHO MADE THE SO-CALLED LAWS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD, DID NOT MAKE THEM BY TAKING THE BEINGS' INNOCENCE INTO ACCOUNT, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; BY ALLOWING THE COMMERCE AND SMUGGLING BETWEEN FRONTIERS OF THE WORLD,

MANY INNOCENT BEINGS WERE VIOLATED; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE AUTHORS OF SUCH STRANGE LAWS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE TRIED IN A FORM OF LIFE; ONE WHO VIOLATES THE INNOCENCE OF OTHERS, REMAINS THROUGH ETERNITIES, OUT OF THE FATHER'S KINGDOM.-

1098.- ONE WHO SCARED ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM, THAT THE PHILOSOPHY OF FRIGHT, WAS FROM DARKNESS; TO BE FORGIVEN OF THE FRIGHTS GIVEN TO OTHERS, ONE HAS TO LISTEN TO THE JUDGMENT OF TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH AND VIRTUES, WHICH BELONGED TO THOSE WHO WERE FRIGHTENED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS MORE SENSIBLE IN GIVING A SURPRISE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INSENSIBLE; THE LATTER ONE WAS REQUESTED BY THE SPIRIT, TO OVERCOME SUCH IMPERFECTION.-

1099.- EVERY PLUMBER, MECHANIC, ELECTRICIAN, ARTIFACTS ASSEMBLER, CARPENTER, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE MATERIALS THEY WORKED WITH; THE AWARD IS COMPLETE, WHEN ONE WORKED FOR A SALARY; BUT NOT WHEN THE INTERESTED ONE TRADED WITH HIS PROFESSION; THE POINTS OF LIGHT OF THOSE WHO TRADED WITH THEIR PROFESSIONS, IS DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF TRADERS OF THE SAME PROFESSION THAT THERE WERE IN THE WORLD; THIS IS IN THE EPOCH ONE LIVED IN.-

1100 – EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DIVIDED HIS OWN AWARD, IN EVERY INSTANT OF HIS LIFE; WHILE ONE HAD IN MIND THE STRANGE GERM OF TRADER, DIVISION WAS ALWAYS PARALLEL TO IT; FOR IN EVERY INSTANT IN LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE NEVER SERVED TWO MASTERS; IN EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, THERE WERE TWO OR MORE KINDS OF MORALITY; TO SERVE OTHERS, AND TO PROFIT AT THE EXPENSE OF THEM; MORALITY WAS

IMMORALIZED.-

1101.- EVERY SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE BEINGS DIVIDED THEIR OWN AWARDS; IN EVERY INSTANT, WHILE THEY HAD SUCH STRANGE FAITH IN THEIR MINDS, THEY WERE DIVIDING THEMSELVES, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS DIVISION STOPS, WHEN THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, START THINKING IN THE EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH. –

1102.- ALL THOSE WHO PRACTICED VICES IN FRONT OF CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL THEY BE CORRUPTED IN THEIR INNOCENCES, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1103.- IN ALL THE INSTANTS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE LIVES, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS, DIVIDED THEIR OWN AWARDS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, TO SEARCH FOR THE DIVINE TRUTH, ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT; FOR THE AWARD TO BE ATTAINED WOULD HAVE BEEN COMPLETE; LIVING SECOND BY SECOND IN THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, DREW THEM, MORE AND MORE, AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE FAITH NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS, AS A DIVINE WARNING: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

1104.- EVERY SO-CALLED RICH, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE EVER ENTERED; SINCE SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WAS CREATED ON EARTH; THE RICHER A RICH ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FURTHER AWAY HE REMAINED FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED AS A RICH ONE, IT IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1105.- THE RICHEST AMONG THE RICH, FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, MULTIPLIED HIS POINTS OF DARKNESS, BY THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF THE LESS RICH, WHO HE GOT TO KNOW AND LIVE WITH IN THE RESPECTIVE EXISTENCE; NO RICH HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN; AND THEY SHALL NOT ENTER, UNTIL THEY PAY THE LAST MOLECULE OF DEBT.-

1106.- ALL THE STEPS THAT WERE TAKEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE JUDGED IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE NUMBER OF STEPS TAKEN BECAUSE OF WORK, ARE POINTS OF LIGHT FOR THE WORKER; FOR EACH STEP TAKEN, CORRESPONDS ONE POINT OF LIGHT; AND FOR EACH STEP THAT LED TO SIN, VICE, LICENTIOUSNESS, CORRESPONDS ONE POINT OF DARKNESS; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WILL JUDGE ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

1107.- THOSE WHO LIVED DECEIVING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN THEIR OWN LIFE OF DECEIT; STARTING FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS; THESE DEMONS WERE GETTING FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THE LONGER ONE DECEIVED, THE MORE INFINITELY AWAY THE SPIRIT GETS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DECEIT EMERGED WHEN A GROUP OF AMBITIOUS DEMONS, DECIDED TO CREATE THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, CALLED CAPITALISM.-

1108.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS HAPPY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME OR TIMES IN WHICH THEY MADE OTHERS HAPPY; THE SAME LAW IS FULFILLED BY THOSE WHO VISITED THE SICK PEOPLE IN NURSING HOMES AND HOSPITALS, AND THE IMPRISONED IN JAILS AND PLACES OF CONFINEMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED CHARITY,

IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO IT.-

1109.- THE FINAL JUDGMENT STARTS FROM THE INTELLECTUAL JUDGMENT; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE EXPLAINED ABOUT HOW ALL THINGS WERE DONE; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE; THERE IS NO JUDGMENT WITHOUT A CAUSE; NOR A CAUSE THAT IS NOT A JUDGMENT; THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLEMENTED WITH THE PHYSICAL JUDGMENT; IN BOTH JUDGMENTS, IN THE INTELLECTUAL AND THE PHYSICAL, THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; SENTIMENTALISM WILL BE EXTENDED ALL OVER THE EARTH, THE FEELINGS EXPLODE WHEN THE SPIRIT HAS A FEELING OF A TRUTH THAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER.-

1110.- ALL THOSE WHO TAXED, IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SPIRITS SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST; JUST AS THEY IMPOSED STRANGE TAXES ON OTHERS, BURDENS SHALL ALSO BE IMPOSED ON THEM, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; ALL THOSE WHO WERE IN CHARGE OF STRANGE TAXES, HAVE TO CONFRONT IN THE KINGDOM, AN INFINITE ARMY OF PORES OF FLESH; WHICH BELONGED TO THE PHYSICAL BODIES, OF THOSE WHO HAD TO PAY THE STRANGE TAXES.-

1111.- ALL OF THOSE WHO BOOED AND THREW RUBBISH IN CINEMAS, THEATERS AND IN EVERY PUBLIC PLACE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE KNOWN THEM.-

1112.- JUST AS THE SO-CALLED JUDGES, OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, CREATED PRISONERS IN THE PRISONS OF THE WORLD, THUS SHALL THEY ALSO BE IMPRISONED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THE SO-CALLED JUDGES OF THE EARTH, FORGOT THAT THE

ONLY PRESENCE OF ONE RICH IN THE WORLD, CONSTITUTES THE BIGGEST INJUSTICE, TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A JUDGE, WHO DEFENDED BEFORE ANYTHING, WHAT IS OF THE FATHER'S DIVINE RIGHTS, ABOVE ALL THINGS OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN A JUDGE WHO DEFENDED STRANGE LAWS, THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYTHING WHICH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM, IS CALLED STRANGE.-

1113.- ALL OF THOSE WHO HIT ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ALSO BE HIT, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THE ONE WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HITTING OTHERS, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF THE FLESH HE HIT AND VIOLATED; AND THEY SHALL CONFRONT THE DIVINE JUDGEMENT, OF ALL THE PORES OF THE FLESH, OF THE BODY THAT WAS HIT; ALL THE PORES OF FLESH, ARE LIVING BEINGS BEFORE THE FATHER; EVERY PORE OF FLESH, HAS A FREE WILL, JUST AS THE SPIRIT HAS IT; IT IS ENOUGH THAT JUST ONE LITTLE PORE OF FLESH COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER; AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY HUMBLE, LITTLE AND MICROSCOPIC BEING, IS GREAT IN POWER, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1114.- MOST OF THE BEINGS OF THIS WORLD, TOOK THE INITIATIVE IN LOVE, WITHOUT BEING INSTRUCTED IN IT; TO BE ABLE TO TALK ABOUT LOVE IN THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, IT WAS NECESSARY TO KNOW FIRST OF ALL, AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ONE WHO DID NOT ACT IN SUCH A WAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS EQUIVALENT TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND MASTER, ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT MEANS THAT FIRST WAS THE CONTENT OF THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES, TO BE KNOWN BY MEMORY; BEFORE THINKING ABOUT MARRIAGE; NOT

A SINGLE MARRIAGE THAT IGNORED THE CONTENT OF THE FATHER'S GOSPEL, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1115.- ALL THOSE WHO HAD TO DO WITH THE SO-CALLED LAWS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME FROM GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE STRANGE LAWS, WITNESSED THE INJUSTICE, WHILE THEY WERE ON PROBATION; THESE STRANGE LAWS, STRANGE IN THEIR MORALITY, DID NOT CUT FROM THE ROOTS, THE STRANGE MORALITY OF THE SO-CALLED SMUGGLERS; THEY TOOK FROM ONE AND DID NOT TAKE FROM ANOTHER; THUS SHALL ALSO BE TAKEN FROM THE AUTHORS OF SUCH STRANGE LAWS IN THIS LIFE, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THESE DEMONS OF INJUSTICE, INSIDE AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WAS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN EACH SMUGGLER WHO WAS NOT TAKEN ANYTHING FROM; AND THE ONES WHO WERE TAKEN SOMETHING FROM, SHALL ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF THOSE WHO TOOK SOMETHING FROM THEM; EVERY JUSTICE THAT COMES FROM THE FATHER, IS COMMON BETWEEN MATTER AND SPIRIT.-

1116.- ALL OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN SUICIDAL SPORTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NONE OF THOSE WHO KILLED THEMSELVES IN SPORTS, HAVE EVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM; THESE SPIRITS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PLAYING WITH THEIR LIVES, ARE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, OF BEING SUICIDAL; THE ACCUSERS ARE ADDED UP INTO TRILLIONS AND TRILLIONS; THEY ARE THE PORES OF THEIR OWN BODIES OF FLESH; IT IS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF, WHICH ACCUSES; AS THE PORES HAVE FREE WILL, SOME ACCUSE, AND SOME FORGIVE; FOR EACH PORE THAT COMPLAINS, THE SUICIDAL SPIRIT, HAS TO FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1117.- ALL THOSE WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LESSENE A LIVING DESTINY; REGRESSED IMMENSELY IN THEIR OWN EVOLUTION; FOR EVERY SUICIDE VICTIM, HAS TO PAY HIS DEBT, IN SUCH A NUMBER OF EXISTENCES, AS THE NUMBER OF PORES THAT HIS OWN BODY OF FLESH CONTAINED; ONE WHO FORCED OR THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS TO COMMIT SUICIDE, FULFILL THE SAME LAW.-

1118.- ALL OF THOSE WHO FORNICATED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WITHIN THIS LAW ARE, THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, WITHOUT BEING MARRIED; WITHOUT HAVING RECOGNISED, THE DIVINE SACRAMENT OF MARRIAGE; EVERY FORNICATOR, DISINHERITED HIMSELF; ALL HIS CREATIONS, BELONG TO DARKNESS; IN WHICH NOT A SINGLE DIVINE SACRAMENT IS RECOGNISED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE LAWS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND IMMORAL LICENTIOUSNESS.-

1119.- MARRIAGE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT THE AGE OF TWENTY-FIVE; ALL OF THOSE WHO DID SO, HAVE A GAINED MORAL STANDARD IN THE UNION OF THE FLESH; ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF BEING MARRIED, STARTING FROM THAT AGE, IS THE SCORE OF LIGHT ATTAINED, SECOND BY SECOND; THE INTERESTED SPIRIT MUST CALCULATE HOW MANY SECONDS HIS TIME OF MARRIAGE HAS; EACH SECOND REPORTS HIM ONE SECOND OF LIGHT; MARRIAGE DEGENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAUSE ALMOST EVERYBODY GOT MARRIED, BUILDING THEIR HOPES UP IN GOLD; THERE WAS MORE INTEREST IN THE MATERIAL THAN IN THE SPIRITUAL; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, CAUSES CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, OF ALL WHO GOT TOGETHER IN MARRIAGE, FEELING IN THEMSELVES, SUCH STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1120.- ALL OF THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NEGATED OTHERS TO CREATE LIFE SYSTEMS, SHALL NOT COME INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE BLIND SPIRITS KNEW THAT THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, WHICH CAME OUT FROM THE POSSESSION OF GOLD, WAS A CORRUPTED SYSTEM; THEY DID NOT HAVE ANY MORALITY, TO IMPEDE THAT OTHERS CAME OUT WITH SOMETHING BETTER; EVERY DELAY IN SEEING THE FRUITS OF A REVOLUTION, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT; SECOND BY SECOND; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; ATOM BY ATOM; CELL BY CELL; AN EYE FOR AN EYE; A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; THOSE WHO INTRIGUED AGAINST THE RISE OF NEW MORALITY, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; BECAUSE THEY INHIBITED THE FREE WILL OF MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF BEINGS.-

1121.- ALL THOSE WHO IMPOSED THEIR CONCEPTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AS AN ABSOLUTE AND UNIQUE THING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR BEING THE HUMAN LIFE A DUST, IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE THAT THEY KNEW IT ALL; NOBODY IN THE UNIVERSE, KNOWS IT ALL; ONLY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, KNOWS IT ALL; THOSE WHO WERE ABSOLUTE IN THEIR CONCEPTS AND THEORIES, LIMITED THEIR OWN GOD; FOR ACCORDING TO HOW THE CREATURE THOUGHT, HE GAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND NOT BECAUSE OF THAT, THERE IS NOT ONE ONLY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING A VERY GOOD KNOWLEDGE OF SOMETHING, REMAINED HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE PRETENTIOUS AND PROUD.-

1122.- IF THE SO-CALLED HUMAN LAW, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ALLOWED IMMORALITIES; ON THE AUTHORS OF SUCH LAWS, FALLS THE PUNISHMENT OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY IMMORALITIES THAT WERE NOT CUT FROM THEIR ROOTS; SUCH A STRANGE ATTITUDE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, SECOND BY SECOND, VIRTUE BY VIRTUE; IN THE JUDGMENTS OF THE FATHER, MATTER AND SPIRIT PARTICIPATE; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING PARTICIPATES; FOR

EVERYTHING WAS CREATED BY ONE ONLY GOD, WHO IS THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1123.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE STRANGE LAWS OF DISTRUST, AMONG THE BEINGS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS ENTERED; ON THEM, FALLS ALL THE TRAFFIC THROUGH THE FRONTIERS OF THE WORLD; EACH STEP, TIME, MISTREATMENT ON THE PART OF THE SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICERS OR POLICE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, CENTIMETER BY CENTIMETER, PORE BY PORE, CELL BY CELL, FEELING BY FEELING, MISTREATMENT BY MISTREATMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO, IN THEIR FREE WILL, HAD ENOUGH MORALITY TO CHOOSE A JOB, IN WHICH THEY DID NOT MISTREAT OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN THOSE, WHO WITH NO MENTAL HESITATION, IT WAS THE SAME FOR THEM TO WORK IN POSITIONS OF IMMORALITY; NEITHER A SINGLE MEMBER OF THE STRANGE CUSTOMS, NOR OF A STRANGE CONTROL, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS A SINGLE ONE EVER ENTERED.-

1124.- ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE STRANGE FASCISM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE CONDEMNED; EVERY FEAR, EVERY TERROR, EVERY UNCERTAINTY, PROVOKED BY ONE OF THE WORST PESTS OF THIS WORLD, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, CELL BY CELL, PORE BY PORE, VIRTUE BY VIRTUE; THIS STRANGE TREE OF PRIDE AND VIOLENCE, SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; NOBODY ASKED THE FATHER, TO MAKE USE OF VIOLENCE IN ANY IMAGINABLE DEGREE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO GUIDE THE WORLD, BY MEANS OF THE LAW OF LOVE, FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE

PHILOSOPHIES FROM DARKNESS, WHICH NOT EVEN THE INTERESTED ONES ASKED FOR; AND WHICH ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1125.- EVERY IMMORAL, VICE-DRIVEN, SCANDALOUS BEING, WHO GAVE TROUBLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL PAY UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF THEIR SCANDALOUS DOINGS; NOBODY ASKED THE FATHER, TO SCANDALIZE IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE SCANDALOUS, VICE-DRIVEN, IMMORAL BEINGS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; FOR THERE WOULD NOT BE ANY DIVINE ACTION AGAINST THEM.-

1126.- IN EVERY INSTANT, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURE, WAS GETTING AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN PROPORTION TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, WHICH THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD AND THE STRANGE FORM OF FAITH , CALLED RELIGION, EXERTED INTO HIM; NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOT A SINGLE THINKING SPIRIT, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY ANY PHILOSOPHY AND KNOWLEDGE, WHICH CARRIED IN IT SATAN'S DIVISION; EVERYONE KNEW THAT SATAN HAD DIVIDED THE ANGELS FROM THE FATHER; AND NO-ONE REQUESTED TO IMITATE HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED SATAN.-

1127.- ALL THE SO-CALLED ATHEISTS AND MATERIALISTS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW SUCH STRANGE FORM OF THINKING; EVERY IMAGINABLE THING IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THESE SPIRITS, AS WELL AS THE OTHERS, SAW THE INFINITE POWER OF THE FATHER; EVERY ATHEIST AND MATERIALIST, DID

NOT REQUEST THE CREATOR OF THEIR LIVES, DENY HIM ANYTHING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OF THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS, CALLED EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DENY THE HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DENIED THEM.-

1128.- ALL OF THOSE WHO SLEPT IN THE SO-CALLED PARKS, SQUARES, IN FULL VIEW OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS AN IMMORALITY HAVING DONE IT; THOSE WHO DID SUCH THING, HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, ALL THE SECONDS IN WHICH THEY EXHIBITED THEMSELVES TO THE WORLD; EACH SECOND REPRESENTS FOR THEM, ONE POINT OF DARKNESS, WHICH IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE PER POINT, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESISTED TO BE EXHIBITED IN A SCANDAL BEFORE THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK IN RESISTING SUCH A TEMPTATION.-

1129.- THOSE WHO OWNED VEHICLES AND WITH THEM THEY POISONED THE BREATHABLE ATMOSPHERE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS A STRANGE FORM OF DESPISING THE HEALTH OF THEIR FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS AND OF THE ANIMALS; EVERY GUILTY ONE OF THIS SIN, HAS TO CONFRONT AN IMMENSE ARMY OF PORES OF FLESH, WHO WILL ACCUSE THEM BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; NOBODY IS LESS, IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF THE FATHER; MATTER AND SPIRIT, HAVE THE SAME RIGHTS, TO ASK JUSTICE FROM THE ETERNAL; TO THESE SPIRITS, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE AGAINST THEM , SUCH AN INFINITE NUMBER OF ACCUSERS.-

1130.- ALL OF THOSE WHO LIED TO THEIR PARENTS, AFTER THE TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HONEST AND SINCERE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS A LIAR AND DISHONEST.-

1131.- FROM THE DIVINE PROPHECIES, THREE QUARTERS OF THEM HAVE ALREADY COME TRUE; IN EVERY PROPHECY, ALL THE EPOCHS OF THE EARTH PARTICIPATE; THE PENDING QUARTER, IS EQUIVALENT TO THE ANGLE ALPHA, A DIVINE CIRCLE OMEGA, DIVIDED BY FOUR; ALPHA AND OMEGA, ARE SUNS FROM THE MACROCOSM; THE PLACE OF ORIGIN OF THE EARTH; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE ANGLE ALPHA REPRESENTS THE GEOMETRY THAT THE EARTH MADE, WHEN IT ABANDONED ITS DIVINE SOLAR MOTHER OMEGA; IF WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, THERE IS CREATION UP ABOVE, AS THERE IS DOWN BELOW; ALPHA FERTILIZED OMEGA; A DIVINE PRINCIPLE THAT WAS SAID BY THE SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON CHRIST; HE SAID: I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA; HE MEANT, I AM THE BEGINNING OF YOUR LIFE, AND THE END OF EVERY STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1132.- THE MYSTERY OF BABYLON, WAS IN WHAT WAS MATTER, REQUESTS TO BE A SPIRIT; AND WHAT IS SPIRIT, REQUESTS TO TRY LAWS OF THE MATTER; THE APOCALYPSE OF BABYLON, REPRESENTS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT CAME OUT FROM THE LAWS OF GOLD; THE LOCATION THAT NEW YORK PRESENTLY OCCUPIES, WAS OCCUPIED IN THE PAST, BY BABYLON; WHEN THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH WAS DIFFERENT FROM WHAT IT IS NOW; THE IMMORALITY OF THE SPIRITS, THAT INHABITED BABYLON, IS THE SAME THAT INHABITS NEW YORK; THE MAJORITY OF ITS SPIRITS, WERE THOSE OF BABYLON; FOR EVERY SPIRIT, REQUESTS TO BE BORN AGAIN, TO RETURN TO LIFE ONCE MORE.-

1133.- THE SOLAR FIRST-BORN CHRIST, WILL LEAD THE BIGGEST REVOLUTION OF THIS WORLD; SO IMMENSE WILL HIS REVOLUTION BE, THAT THERE SHALL NOT BE ANY TRACE, OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS, CALLED CAPITALISM.-

1134.- COMMUNISM IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF A PRODUCT, THAT CAME

OUT OF ALL THE TOTAL GENERATION OF IDEAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EACH IDEA THAT WAS GENERATED IN LIFE, SHOULD HAVE IMITATED THE EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY, THAT EVERYONE SAW IN THEIR PLACES OF ORIGIN; EVERY IDEA IS PREEXISTENT TO EVERYTHING IMAGINED; FOR NOT ANY GENERATED IDEA PERISHES; EVERY IDEA THAT DID NOT HAVE AS AN INHERITANCE THE COMMON PSYCHOLOGY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; THIS FAULT FALLS ON THE SPIRIT THAT GENERATED SUCH IDEAS; FOR NO-ONE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO GENERATE THOUGHTS, WHOSE IDEAS WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO THINK IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, JUST AS IT WAS THOUGHT IN THE PLACE OF ORIGIN.-

1135.- COMMUNISM SHALL PREVAIL IN THIS WORLD, FOR IT MET SUFFERING; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY HUMBLE BEING, IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; THERE IS NO HUMBLE BEING THAT HAS NOT UNDERGONE SUFFERING; COMMUNISM WAS A LIGHT GIVEN TO THE WORLD, BY PROPHETS CALLED REVOLUTIONARIES; WHO ASKED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE A PHILOSOPHY TO THIS WORLD, WITHOUT THEM BEING NAMED IN HIS DIVINE SCRIPTURES; THERE ARE MANY KINDS OF PROPHETS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN; THERE IS EVERYTHING IN THE FLOCK OF THE FATHER; THAT EVERYTHING, INCLUDES THE SURPRISE TURNED INTO KNOWLEDGE.-

1136.- ONE WHO HAD A PUBLIC JOB, HAS AN INFINITE NUMBER OF POINTS ATTAINED ON HIS FAVOR; FOR HIS OWN SCORE IS ADDED UP TO THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, THAT CONTAINED THE BEINGS WHO HE SERVED; BUT, IF THE WORK DONE HAD A COMMERCIAL INFLUENCE, THE SCORE OF LIGHT IS DIVIDED; FOR NOT ANY THINKING SPIRIT, ASKED THE FATHER, FOR A STRANGE FORM OF LIFE; NOBODY ASKED TO DIVIDE THEIR OWN FRUIT; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW, THAT THE SMALLER THE SCORE OF LIGHT IS, FARTHER IS THE SPIRIT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

1137.- ALL THOSE WHO READ OTHER PEOPLE'S LETTERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY VIOLATED INTIMACIES OF THE FREE WILL; THEY ARE DAMNED.-

1138.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DECEIVED IN LOVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT LOVE WAS BUT DID NOT DECEIVE ANYONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW WHAT LOVE WAS AND DECEIVED.-

1139.- EVERY EXPRESSION COMING OUT OF A HUMAN MOUTH, CONSTITUTES FUTURE PLANETS, COSMOS, GALAXIES, UNIVERSES, IT IS THE SALT OF LIFE; AND AS IT WAS SAID: YOU HAVE TO BE HUMBLE, TO BECOME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT MEANS THAT EVERY PLANET IS BORN IN SUCH A SIZE, THAT THE HUMAN EYE DOES NOT PERCEIVE IT; FOR EVERY PLANET IS FIRST BORN WITH THE GEOMETRY OF AN IDEA; THE IDEAS ARE SO MICROSCOPIC, THAT THEY ARE ONLY FELT BUT NOT SEEN; WHOEVER HUMBLER AND MICROSCOPIC THAN AN IDEA? AND WHOEVER BIGGER AND COLOSSAL THAN A PLANET? FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAN THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, MAKES THE MOST GIANT AND COLOSSAL EMERGE.-

1140.- ALL TIMES OF TRIALS, MUST BE FULFILLED; EVEN KNOWING THE FATHER, THE FUTURE FALLS AND SINS OF HIS CHILDREN, HE RESPECTS EVERY REQUESTED EXPERIENCE, FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERY EXPERIENCE IS FULFILLED IN ITS TOTALITY; OTHERWISE, IT WOULD NOT BE AUTHENTIC BEFORE THE FATHER; THAT IS WHY IT WAS TAUGHT AND SPOKEN OF THE DIVINE VIRTUE, CALLED PATIENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNDERWENT THEIR OWN TRIALS, REQUESTED BY THEM THEMSELVES, WITH PATIENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TOO EXCITED IN THE SAME TRIALS.-

1141.- THE PRODUCERS OF REFRESHMENTS AND SODAS, HAVE AS

MANY POINTS OF LIGHT GAINED, AS THE AMOUNT OF MOLECULES THAT THE PRODUCED LIQUIDS HAD; BUT, AS THEY COMMERCED WITH THE PRODUCT, SUCH AWARD IS DIVIDED BY TWO; ONLY THE WORKERS WHO DISTRIBUTED THE PRODUCT, HAVE THE TOTAL AWARD GAINED; FOR THEY WERE SUBMITTED TO A WAGE OR A SALARY; EVERY DISPROPORTIONATE EARNING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS DIVIDED; WHAT THE DIVINE EQUALITY TRIED TO IMITATE, TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, SHOULD NOT BE DIVIDED.-

1142.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, OF THE STRANGE FAITH OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS ROCK, WERE IMMORAL IN THEIR PREACHINGS; WHILE THEY LIVED IN MANSIONS WHICH HAD THE FORM OF TEMPLES, MILLIONS OF CHILDREN, DID NOT HAVE A ROOF WHERE TO GET SHELTER FROM; EVERY COMFORT THAT THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS ROCK ENJOYED, CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE EXPLOITATION AND COMMERCE OF THE FAITH; AND THEY SHALL HAVE TO RETURN ALL OF IT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN THE PRESENT EXISTENCE, AND IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR TEACHINGS, GAVE AN EXAMPLE, BEGINNING FROM THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE HYPOCRITES WHO SERVED TWO MASTERS, BEING THERE JUST ONE GOD ONLY; FOR THEY SAID THEY WERE SERVING THE LIVING GOD, AND THEIR DEEDS PROVED THEIR MATERIAL INTEREST.-

1143.- THE SO-CALLED RICH, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, HAVE TO PAY ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY FROM THE TIME THEY WERE RICH; THE RICHER ONE WAS IN THE TIME OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BIGGER IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF SUCH SPIRITS; NOT A SINGLE RICH SHALL BE RESURRECTED TO A CHILD OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; FOR THEY DID NOT HEED THE DIVINE PARABLE, WHICH DUE TO THEIR STRANGE AMBITIONS WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH

TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1144.- THE ERROR OF EVERY RICH, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CONSISTED OF TAKING POSSESSION OF MORE THAN WHAT THEY DESERVED, THEY CLAIMED FOR JUSTICE; EVERY JUSTICE FROM TERRESTRIAL LAWS DELIVERED TO A RICH ONE, IS DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; FOR THE HUMAN JUSTICE SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER EXISTED; FOR SUCH STRANGE JUSTICE, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AS NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED FROM THE CREATOR.-

1145.- ALL THOSE WHO SINNED WITH THEIR THOUGHTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A MENTALLY RETARDED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE ONE WHO WAS NORMAL OF THOUGHTS.-

1146.- ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE RICH SHALL EXPERIENCE HUNGER; THEY SHALL UNDERGO ALL THE MISERIES THAT THEY MADE ALL THE GENERATIONS LIVE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE WORLD SHALL OSTRACIZE THEM; FOR THE FACT OF HAVING BEEN RICH, SHALL BE A SIGN OF DAMNATION IN THE COMING EPOCHS; ALL OF THOSE WHO MET A STRANGE ABUNDANCE WHICH LEGALLY DID NOT CORRESPOND TO THEM, SHALL BE SEEN WITH AN INFINITE PITY; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IS INITIATED WITH THOSE WHO WERE MORE IMPORTANT AND POWERFUL, IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1147.- ALL THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO THE STRANGE AND IMMORAL PRACTICE OF EXPLOITING OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE TO PAY IN SUCH NUMBER OF EXISTENCES, AS THE NUMBER OF PORES

THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF THE EXPLOITED; FOR BEING THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF FATHER JEHOVAH, EGALITARIAN FOR EVERYBODY, EVEN THE MICROSCOPIC PORE OF FLESH, HAS THE RIGHT TO BE HEARD AND TO PLEAD JUSTICE; TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH FORGIVE AND TRILLIONS DO NOT FORGIVE; FOR THERE IS FREE WILL FROM A LITTLE PORE TO ANOTHER LITTLE PORE; JUST AS THE SPIRIT HAS IT.-

1148.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE FOUGHT AGAINST THE SO-CALLED RICH; THE WORST PLAGUE OF EVERY SPIRIT; FOR THE RICH ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF EVERY FINAL JUDGMENT; BECAUSE OF THEIR AMBITION AND STRANGE PRIVILEGES, THEY ABORTED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH THEY CALLED CAPITALISM; FROM SUCH A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, COMES THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF EVERY RICH.-

1149.- HUMAN LIFE WAS REQUESTED FROM THE ONES WHO LIVED IT, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW IT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE COME TO ITS END IN THE FIRST INSTANT THAT THE FIRST-BORN SON, INITIATES THE RESURRECTION OF EVERY FLESH; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THEIR OWN PHYSICAL RESURRECTION, SHALL NOT HAVE THEM; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN IT, SHALL HAVE THEM; TO BE ENTITLED TO AN AWARD, ONE HAS TO HAVE FAITH IN THAT AWARD; BECAUSE FAITH IS A DIVINE VIRTUE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FAITH IS AS ALIVE AS THE LIVING SPIRIT BEFORE GOD; THE ONE WHO REJECTED FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS ACCUSED BY FAITH ITSELF IN THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO CULTIVATE FAITH IN HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TO IT.-

1150.- THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, HEADS OF STATE, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR STRANGE

TERMS IN OFFICE UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE; FOR THEY THEMSELVES DID NOT EVEN REQUEST TO BE BIG AND POWERFUL IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MANY OF THEM KNEW THAT NOT A SINGLE RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVEN THOUGH THEY KNEW IT, THEY GOVERNED FOR THEM; THOSE WHO MANDATED OVER NATIONS, DID NOT RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS TO ANYBODY; THEY WILL HAVE TO DO IT PUBLICLY IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LIFE AND ACTS OF ALL OF THEM, SHALL BE PUBLISHED IN ALL THE LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD; THOSE WHO ALREADY DEPARTED SHALL BE RESURRECTED FROM DUST; THE APPALLED WORLD SHALL WITNESS AND SEE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THE HIDDEN DECEITS AND LIES THAT TOOK PLACE IN EVERY EPOCH OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1151.- THE HUMAN LIFE IS THE RESULT OF SENSATIONS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER BY EVERY THINKING SPIRIT; SUCH SENSATIONS WERE NOT KNOWN BY THE SPIRIT; EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED TO TRY WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT IS PUT ON TRIAL IN LIFE; WHEN THEY REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPIRITS PROMISED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO LIVE THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE, WITH THE MORALITY OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL AND COMMANDMENTS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY KNOWS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1152.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT DRUNK IN PUBLIC PLACES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND WOE BETIDE THEM, IF THEY WERE SEEN BY CHILDREN, FOR THEY ARE DAMNED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW ANY VICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO KNEW IT AND PRACTICED IT.-

1153.- THE DIVINE REVELATION, IS FIRST EXPRESSED AS A DOCTRINE AND

CONTINUES WITH THE DIVINE PHYSICAL JUDGMENT; THE REVELATION STARTS WITH THE PRINCIPLE OF HUMILITY; THIS HUMILITY OF ITS PRINCIPLE, SURPRISES THE WORLD; FOR THE WORLD THAT COMES OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, HAD A STRANGE CONCEPT OF HUMILITY, JUST AS IT IS SEEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HUMILITY IN THE KINGDOM, DOES NOT HAVE THE PSYCHOLOGY OF SELF CONVENIENCE; THE WORLD DID NOT BENEFIT FROM CULTIVATING SUCH STRANGE HUMILITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE WORLD EMERGED FROM GOLD, WASTED THEIR TIME; FOR DUE TO THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE, SHALL RE-ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1154.- EVERY SENSATION THAT THE SPIRIT REQUESTED TO KNOW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS ALSO REQUESTED BY THE ANIMALS, PLANTS, AND MINERALS; EACH ONE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; THE RIGHT TO FEEL, EXPERIENCE AND LIVE, IS NOT AN EXCLUSIVITY OF ANYBODY; FOR NO-ONE IS UNIQUE IN THE UNIVERSE; ONLY THE FATHER IS; THOSE WHO BELIEVED OF THEMSELVES BEING THE ONLY ONES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEIR TRIAL CONSISTED IN NOT PROCLAIMING THEMSELVES BEING UNIQUE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER CONSIDERED HIMSELF BEING UNIQUE IN THE REMOTE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT SO.-

1155.- ALL THE STRANGE LAWS CREATED BY MAN, WHO LIVED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MADE HUMANITY, GROW INFINITELY APART FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS DISTANCING IS INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, AND LASTS UNTIL THE OWN ABOLITION OF SUCH STRANGE LAWS; BY CREATING MAN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON SELF CONVENIENCE, FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE, WHICH WAS A DIVINE WARNING THROUGH THE CENTURIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM PLAYED

THE ROLL OF SATAN; FOR IT RAISED THE WORLD'S HOPES UP FOR A WHILE; WHICH WAS ENOUGH FOR ALL OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, TO GROW APART FROM THE KINGDOM; NOT A SINGLE INFLUENCED ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN; FOR IN SUCH CASE, INNOCENCE STOPS BEING PURE INNOCENCE.-

1156.- IN EVERY INSTANT THE FATHER'S EMISSARY, KNEW WHO WERE GOING TO REJECT HIM; BUT EVERYTHING HAD TO BE FULFILLED JUST AS IT WAS REQUESTED BY THE ONES WHO REJECTED HIM; THE EMISSARY KNEW THAT ALL OF THEM WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH, WHICH TURNED THEM INTO DENIERS OF WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS STRANGE ATTITUDE OF DENYING THE REVELATION, IS NOT THE FIRST AND SHALL NOT BE THE LAST; IN OTHER EXISTENCES AND IN OTHER WORLDS, THESE SAME SPIRITS DENIED WHAT CAME FROM THE KINGDOM; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN INFINITE TIMES AGAIN, AND IN EVERY BIRTH IT ASKS FOR THE KINGDOM'S NEWS.-

1157.- AS EVERY IMAGINABLE THING WAS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER, MILLIONS OF BEINGS ASKED THE FATHER TO KNOW THE EARTH TREMORS THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; THEY WERE INTERESTED IN KNOWING THE UNKNOWN SENSATION, EVEN THOUGH THEY KNEW THAT SUCH UNKNOWN EXPERIENCE, MIGHT CAUSE THEM TO DIE; THIS REQUEST WAS GRANTED BY THE FATHER, CONSIDERING AT THE SAME TIME, AS A JUSTICE TO MANY SPIRITS WHO IN REMOTE WORLDS, PROVOKED IN OTHERS, SIMILAR SENSATIONS OF TERROR.-

1158.- THE TYRANTS WHO GOVERNED NATIONS, TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE FORCE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON AND BY THE SAME ONES THEY MADE UNDERGO SUFFERING; EVERY TYRANT SHALL CURSE HAVING BEEN BORN; THE ALREADY DEAD TYRANTS, FROM ALL THE EPOCHS OF THE PAST, SHALL BE RESURRECTED FROM DUST, TO BE

JUDGED; ALL THE JUDGMENTS, WILL BE BY WATCHING THE SCENES ON THE MARVELOUS SOLAR TELEVISION.-

1159.-THE INJUSTICE THAT WAS PROVOKED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE PAID BY THOSE WHO CONCEIVED SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THE ONE WHO TOOK PLEASURE AND ENJOYED THE MOST OF THIS ILLEGAL AND UNKNOWN SYSTEM, SHALL PAY THE MOST IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE MOST OR TO THE LEAST DEGREE OF ENJOYMENT, THAT EACH INCARNATED SPIRIT HAD IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD; WHICH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS CALLED CAPITALISM.-

1160.- THE INFINITENESS OF EACH ONE, CONSISTED OF NOT EXCLUDING WHAT WAS NOT UNDERSTOOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; TO EXCLUDE IS TO LIMIT ONESELF; TO INCLUDE IS TO MAKE EVEN MORE INFINITE, THE OWN CONCEPT ONE HAS OF THE INFINITENESS AND ETERNITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMIT, TO THEIR OWN INFINITENESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LIMITED THEMSELVES.-

1161.- THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DISINHERITED THEMSELVES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN IMITATING THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THE CLOSEST; BEGINNING WITH THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; ONE HAS TO DISTINGUISH THE MORALITY OF THE GOSPEL FROM THE MORALS THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD; THE LAST ONE IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAT IS WHY THE SO-CALLED RICH, ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM; IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER THE DIVINE COMMON LAW EXISTS, IN WHICH NO-ONE OWNS ANYTHING; FOR THE PSYCHOLOGY OF POSSESSION IS A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY CREATED IN A MICROSCOPIC AND REMOTE PLANET CALLED EARTH; WHAT IS OF GOD, IS

OF GOD; WHAT IS OF THE PLANETS' CREATURES, IS OF THE CREATURES.-

1162.- THE STRANGE POSSESSION, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO THE FATHER BY ANYBODY, FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THEY HAD TO RETURN TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SINCE ALL THE HUMAN RACE, REQUESTED TO KNOW DEATH; THEY REQUESTED A TRANSFORMATION TO MAKE RETURN POSSIBLE; DEATH WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRITS, FOR EVERYBODY DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION OF DEATH IN THE REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANET EARTH; EVERY IMAGINABLE THING IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER ; INCLUDING NOT SEEING THE FATHER, IN AN INSTANT CALLED HUMAN LIFE.-

1163.- THE VIOLATION OF THE FATHER'S LAW, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE MENTAL LICENTIOUSNESS, WHEN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WAS CREATED, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE POSSESSION OF GOLD; COMMUNISM WAS A PERFECTION THAT THE DEMON OF GOLD, HAD TO KNOW FIRST; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, IS A PRIMITIVE LIFE SYSTEM; IN WHICH WHAT IS MENTAL HAS NOT BEEN ABLE YET TO OVERCOME THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF POSSESSION; THE INDIVIDUAL EGO RESISTS ITSELF TO SHARE WHAT IT FEELS WITH THE REST; COMMUNISM IS MORE ADVANCED; FOR IT IMITATES YET IMPERFECTLY, THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER IN HIS GOSPEL.-

1164.- COMMUNISM TRIUMPHS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR LIFE THAT IS IN DEVELOPMENT DOES NOT STOP IN ANY INSTANT; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM REPRESENTS A MICROSCOPIC EPOCH IN THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; COMMUNISM IS ETERNAL, BECAUSE IT IS THE NORMAL PHILOSOPHY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM NOTHING THAT IS SELFISH EXISTS; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF POSSESSION, IS A STRANGE COMPLEX THAT CAME OUT OF MEN WHO GOT THE COMPLEX OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE TENDENCY IN THE HUMAN INDIVIDUALITY, IS PAID WITH THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, IT IS PAID MOLECULE

BY MOLECULE, CELL BY CELL, SECOND BY SECOND; THUS WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT ITSELF, WHEN IT REQUESTED A FORM OF LIFE, AMONG OTHER INFINITE ONES.-

1165.- ALL OF THOSE WHO UNDERWENT A JUSTICE EXPERIENCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE JUDGED BY THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF THE FATHER; THOSE WHO DELAYED OR POSTPONED THE JUSTICE THAT WAS CLAIMED BY EVERY OPPRESSED ONE, EVERY EXPLOITED ONE, EVERY SUFFERING ONE, EVERY DECEIVED ONE, EVERY HUMBLE ONE, THOSE WHO CAUSED THE POSTPONEMENT OR DELAY, SHALL PAY BY SECONDS; IF THE JUSTICE TOOK YEARS TO COME TRUE, SUCH DEMONS MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT THOSE YEARS CONTAIN; FOR EACH SECOND OF UNJUSTIFIED WAIT, CORRESPONDS TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY DELAYED JUSTICE TO OTHERS, IT SHALL ALSO BE DELAYED TO THEM, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1166.- THE GEOMETRIC CIRCLE, IS A LINE THAT CONSTANTLY CHANGES OF DIMENSION, UNTIL IT MEETS THE ORIGINAL DIMENSION; AS THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CIRCLE GOES ON, SPACE, TIME, AND MATERIALIZED PHILOSOPHY ARE TAKING PLACE; CIRCLE AND LINE ARE THE SAME THING; WHICH IN A RELATIVITY OF TIME, ARE TRANSFORMED, RETURNING TO THE STARTING POINT, OF WHAT THEY WERE BEFORE; THE LINE ALPHA AND THE CIRCLE OMEGA, CAME OUT OF THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE ORIGINAL PLACE OF THE PLANET EARTH; WHATEVER HAPPENED UP ABOVE, IS REPEATED DOWN BELOW; FOR EVERY CIRCLE IS FOREVER AND EVER EXPANSIVE.-

1167.- EVERY INVESTIGATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN MIND IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IF THE PERFORMED INVESTIGATION, WAS NOT DONE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SUCH INVESTIGATION DOES NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF THE FATHER; FOR EVERY

HUMAN SPIRIT PROMISED THE FATHER, TO DO THE THINGS BY THINKING OF HIS DIVINE NAME; THE UNFULFILLMENT OF WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE FATHER, GIVES PLACE TO THE NO AWARD; FOR THE PROMISE OF WHATEVER ORDER IT MAY BE, IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY PROMISE COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER, WHEN CERTAIN SPIRIT PROMISED, AND DID NOT ACCOMPLISH IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT FORGET WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

1168.- THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS BEING APOLITICAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY DID INDEED NOT DIVIDE ANYBODY; BUT, THEY CREATED IN THEMSELVES A STRANGE FORM OF INDIFFERENCE THAT IS A KIND OF SELFISHNESS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, TURNED THE STRUGGLE OF THE EXPLOITED EVEN MORE PAINFUL, IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS SELFISHNESS DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT ATTAINED BY THE SPIRIT; ALL OF THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS BEING APOLITICAL OR IMPARTIAL, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT CONTAINED THE TIME THE SELFISHNESS LASTED; EACH POINT OF DARKNESS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1169.- THE ENDING TIMES, DIVINE WARNING FOR THE LATTER ONES WHO WILL WITNESS THE AGONY OF THE BEAST; WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IS THE FALL OF THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, WHICH TOOK THE STRANGE LIBERTY OF ESTABLISHING A KINGDOM, EXCLUDING EQUALITY, WHICH WAS TAUGHT BY THE CREATOR, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; INEQUALITY ITSELF PROVOKED THE FALL OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; THE PERPETUAL INEQUALITY, STOPS BEING SO WHEN THE SPIRITS OF THE SUCCESSIVE GENERATIONS, DO NOT ACCEPT WHAT THE SPIRITS WHO

PRECEDED THEM ACCEPTED; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM IN ITS DESPERATION TO SURVIVE, VIOLATED EVEN ITS OWN LAW; A STRANGE HUMILITY THAT EMERGED AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THE BEAST.-

1170.- THE SO-CALLED REPORTERS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO KNOWING THAT CERTAIN NEWS, CONTAINED IMMORALITY, AND STILL MADE THEM PUBLIC, CONDEMNATION FALLS ON THEM, FOR THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON OF IMMORALITY AND OF CORRUPTING BY MEANS OF STRANGE INFORMATION, MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF THE FATHER'S CHILDREN; FROM THE SO-CALLED REPORTERS, LETTER BY LETTER CONTAINED IN THEIR IMMORAL REPORTS, SHALL BE DISCOUNTED; EACH LETTER IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN ILLITERATE WHO DID NOT IMMORALIZE ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BY GIVING THEMSELVES THE BEST EDUCATION, IMMORALIZED OTHERS.-

1171.- EVERY SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY, WHICH WAS LOOKED UPON WITH INDIFFERENCE, BY THE SO-CALLED MEN OF SCIENCE, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL HAVE TO BE PAID BY THEM SECOND BY SECOND; THE SO-CALLED SCIENTISTS HAVE TO CALCULATE, ALL THE SECONDS THAT CONTAINS THE TIME OF SUCH STRANGE INDIFFERENCE; EACH SECOND OF THIS INDIFFERENCE, IS EQUIVALENT TO HAVING TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A SCIENTIST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BEING SO, FELL INTO INDIFFERENCE.-

1172.-ONE WHO KNOWING THE EXISTENCE OF THE TELEPATHIC ROLLS AND TOLD NOBODY, VIOLATED HIS OWN REQUEST AND PROMISE MADE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD, PROMISED

THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO FULFILL WITH WHAT HE COMMANDED TO THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; THIS DIVINE COMMANDMENT IS THE REVELATION THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED, EVEN IN ITS MOST MINIMAL CHARACTERISTICS; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE SPIRITUAL COMMUNISM; EVERYBODY REQUESTED A COMMON LAW; WHICH MEANT THAT IT WAS ENOUGH FOR JUST ONE TO KNOW ABOUT THE REVELATION, FOR THE REST TO GET TO KNOW IT; THIS STRANGE ATTITUDE, OF THOSE WHO KNOWING THE EXISTENCE OF THE FATHER'S NEWS, AND REMAINED SILENT, SHALL BE PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; JUST AS THEY WERE INDIFFERENT WITH WHAT IS OF THE FATHER'S, SO SHALL THE FIRST-BORN SON, BE INDIFFERENT WITH THEM.-

1173.- MANY OF THE SO-CALLED OFFICIALS OF THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAW OF GOLD, RECEIVED STRANGE INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE BEAST AND SAID NOTHING TO THE PEOPLES WHO HAD TRUSTED IN THEM; THEY SHALL BE CALLED, THE SILENT TRAITORS; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE SILENCE, IS MULTIPLIED BY ONE THOUSAND; THE SO-CALLED OFFICIALS SERVED THE BEAST, YOKE OF THE WORLD; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO WAS AN OFFICIAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR A SINGLE ONE HAS EVER ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT INDIFFERENT WITH THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT KNOWING IT, WERE INDIFFERENT WITH SUCH A DIVINE COMMANDMENT GIVEN BY THE FATHER.-

1174.- THE SO-CALLED KINGS, DICTATORS, MONARCHS, PRESIDENTS, WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO OCCUPIED SUCH STRANGE POSITIONS, DISREGARDING THE PEOPLES' VOTE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEY SHALL BE ERASED FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE;

THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, HAVE THE RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE BOOK OF LIFE; NOT A SINGLE DEMON WHO USURPED A POSITION OF ANY KIND, NONE OF THEM SHALL ESCAPE THE LIVING FIRE OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

1175.- EVERY TIME THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN MIND, IS JUDGED IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; SO IT IS THAT ALL THE TIME THAT THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, GRANTED EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, IS JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER; PUNISHMENT SHALL FALL ON THE AUTHORITIES THAT FULFILLED THE STRANGE LAWS OF COMMERCE, FOR PERPETUATING THE AMBITION OF A FEW, AND THE SUFFERING OF MANY; WHILE THERE WERE TRADERS DURING THE APPROVAL AND EXECUTION OF THEIR LAWS, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES, BECAME ENTITLED TO THEIR OWN SECONDS OF DARKNESS; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IS SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; AND EVERY IMMORAL PRICE INCREASE OF EVERY ARTICLE, ON BEHALF OF THOSE WHO HAD MORE, THE POINTS OF DARKNESS ARE INCREASED FOR THEM; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE A TRADER NOR AN AUTHORITY OF THEIRS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A POOR MAN WHO WAS AN EXPLOITED AND SUFFERING ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A TRADER OR A STRANGE AUTHORITY WHO RECOGNIZED HIM AS SUCH.-

1176.- THE CONSPIRACY CREATED BY THE ROMAN BEAST IN A STRANGE ALLIANCE WITH THE JEWISH BEAST, WAS CONJURED UP BY THE SECT OF OCCULT SCIENCES OF THOSE TIMES; THIS STRANGE SECT, TRIED TO IMPOSE ON THE FIRST-BORN SON, THE CONTINUANCE OF SLAVERY AND THE RUTHLESS EXPLOITATION; THE SECT WAS CALLED THE SPHINX'S ONES; A STRANGE INHERITANCE OF THE PHARAONIC PAST; THE FIRST-BORN SON WHEN BEING PUT ON TRIAL BY SATAN, DEFEATED SATAN, REPRESENTED

BY THE FOLLOWERS OF THE OCCULT SCIENCES; THE STRANGE SECT HAD OFFERED THE FIRST-BORN SON, ALL THE RICHES AND POWERS OF THE WORLD; BY THE SON OF GOD'S REFUSAL, THE BIGGEST INTRIGUE OF ALL TIMES WAS CREATED; THE CONSPIRATORS MOAN IN DARKNESS; AND THE SON OF GOD, RETURNS IN GLORY AND MAJESTY TO THE PLANET EARTH.-

1177.- THE BABIES THAT WERE NOT BAPTISED, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE NO GUILT; THERE IS NOTHING AGAINST THEM; THE ONES WHO GOT INTO DEBT WERE THOSE WHO WERE IN CHARGE OF THEM; THOSE HAVE TO CONFRONT, THE LIVING ACCUSATION OF THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS; FOR EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT MADE DIVINE ALLIANCES WITH ALL THE SACRAMENTS, BEFORE LEAVING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1178.- EVERY STRANGE ANNOUNCEMENT OF MARRIAGES IN PUBLIC, IS IMMORALITY IN THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY, DID SO BY BEING INFLUENCED BY THE OWN STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF LIVING; WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LET NOBODY KNOW ABOUT THEIR MARRIAGES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE A SHOW OF IT.-

1179.- THE MOST MICROSCOPIC PART OF MATTER, ARE NEITHER THE MICROBES NOR THE PHYSICAL IDEAS THEMSELVES; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC PART OF MATTER, ARE THE SOLAR CHERUBS; A CHERUB IS THE SAME SENSIBILITY THAT A MOLECULE, A MICROBE OR AN IDEA FEELS; IN THE MICROSCOPIC AND IN THE BIGGER, NOBODY IS UNIQUE, BECAUSE THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, IS LINKED FROM WORLD TO WORLD; AND FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS IS UNITED TO THE DIVINE CREATOR

WHO HAS NO BEGINNING AND NO END; THE ABSOLUTE DOES NOT EXIST; FOR WHATEVER WAS THOUGHT OF BEING ABSOLUTE, IS TRANSFORMED SOONER OR LATER; THE PRESENT OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, BECOMES PAST AND PERISHES AS SUCH; TRANSFORMATION IS CONSTANT AND ETERNAL; AND EVERY TRANSFORMATION GIVES PLACE TO A NEW SCIENCE, NEW SPACE, NEW TIME, NEW HEAVEN, NEW LIVING PHILOSOPHY; EACH PLANET OR SUN THAT HAS CEASED EXISTING; IS FOUND RETURNING TO THEIR PLACES OF ORIGIN; THE CIRCLE OMEGA IS THE ETERNITY OF EVERY RETURN; EVERY GEOMETRICAL MOVEMENT OF MATTER AND SPIRIT, HAS AN UNAVOIDABLE DESTINY; WHOSE END OR LIMIT SHALL NEVER EXIST; THE OMEGA MAKES ALL THEIR RELATIVE PRINCIPLES, DISAPPEAR IN THEIR OWN JOURNEY.-

1180.- ALL THOSE WHO MONOPOLIZED WHAT CAME OUT OF OTHERS' MINDS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED PUBLISHING COMPANIES, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NONE OF ITS MEMBERS, SHALL SEE THEIR PLACES OF ORIGIN AGAIN; THIS STRANGE WAY OF TREATING THE INTELLECTUAL FREE WILL, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, EACH SECOND OF MONOPOLY OF THE INTELLECTUAL WORK OF OTHERS, IS ENTITLED TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; JUST AS THESE HOARDING DEMONS OF OTHER PEOPLE'S BELONGINGS, PROVOKED AN INTELLECTUAL SETBACK TO THE WORLD, BY LIMITING THE EXPANSION OF GREAT TRUTHS, SO SHALL THEY ALSO BE DELAYED AND LIMITED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1181.- ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED INVESTIGATION SERVICES OR SECRET POLICE DEPARTMENTS, THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE SPIRIT OF THIS WORLD, REQUESTED THE FATHER TO INVESTIGATE ANOTHER, EVERY

SO-CALLED INVESTIGATOR WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE, CONDEMNED HIMSELF, IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR ALL OF THEM HAVE TO ADD UP, ALL THE MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED BY THE THINGS OR OBJECTS THAT WERE TOUCHED BY THEIR HANDS; THEY MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED BY THE HOUSES OR HOMES, WHICH THEY VIOLATED; THIS SITUATES THEN AMONG THE CONDEMNED; FOR THEY EXCEEDED THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL SCALES; TO EXCEED ONE'S OWN SPIRITUAL SCALE, IS TO EXCEED ONE'S OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH; THIS IS CALLED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO EXCEED ONE'S OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH; TO EXCEED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF.-

1182.- THE ROBBERS WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, PAY IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, A FOURTH OF THEIR FALLS AS SUCH; FOR THEY WERE OBLIGED TO LIVE A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THE OTHER THREE FOURTHS LEFT, ARE PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED BY MEANS OF FORCE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; EVERY MORAL SORROW PROVOKED ON THOSE WHO WERE ROBBERS, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY.-

1183.- EVERY STRANGE GAME THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY SO-CALLED SPORTSMAN OR SPORTSWOMAN WHO SHOWED THE INTIMATE PARTS OF THEIR BODIES TO OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO IMMORALIZE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER TO FULFILL DURING THEIR LIVES THE HIGHEST MORALITY THAT ANY HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; THAT IS WHY HUMANITY WAS FURNISHED WITH THE DIVINE

COMMANDMENTS.-

1184.- ALL THOSE SPORTIVE REFEREES AND JUDGES, WHO DECEIVED THEIR FELLOW-MEN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN EITHER REFEREES OR JUDGES.-

1185.- IN EVERY SEARCH OF EVERY TRUTH, ENVIOUS PEOPLE EMERGE; EVERY ENVIOUS PERSON WHO PERTURBED EVERY INVESTIGATOR OF THE SEARCH OF TRUTH WITH THEIR STRANGE ENVY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS SO THAT EVERY ACCUSER OF EVERY INVESTIGATOR OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF BEING CONSPIRATORS OF THE TRUTH THAT WAS UNDERTAKEN BY OTHERS; IF AN INVESTIGATOR FELL INTO FALSENESS, IT IS BEFORE THE FATHER WHO THEY SHALL RENDER ACCOUNT TO; NOT BEFORE MEN; BECAUSE THE SO-CALLED EARTHLY JUSTICE, IS NOT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THIS STRANGE JUSTICE, INCLUDES INEQUALITY IN IT; AND IT IS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; EVERY STRANGE THING, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE INVESTIGATORS WHO MADE AN EFFORT OF SEARCHING EVEN BY MAKING MISTAKES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BECAME THEIR ACCUSERS, AND WHO DID NOT TAKE ANY INITIATIVE IN ORDER TO FIND THE ORIGIN OF A TRUTH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1186.- EVERY ART HAS ITS PAST, WHICH STARTED IN OTHER EXISTENCES THAT THE SPIRIT REQUESTED TO LIVE, AS EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW NEW LIVES; IT IS SO THAT THE PRESENT ENGRAVERS FROM ICA, HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE ART OF ENGRAVING AND CARVING THE STONE, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE YELLOW PLANET, WHERE THEY CAME FROM; EVERY STONE ENGRAVER AND CARVER, WHO THREW STRANGE

ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE INVESTIGATORS OF THIS TRUTH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES PREVENTED THAT THE ORIGIN OF THEIR OWN FACULTIES, BECAME KNOWN BY THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE AN EFFORT TO FIND THE CAUSES OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BECAME ACCUSERS AND MERCHANTS OF THEIR OWN ARTS, WHICH CAME OUT OF FACULTIES THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1187.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS THE MOST BACKWARD ONE, THAT THE HUMAN MIND HAS CONCEIVED IN ITS TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THREE QUARTERS OF THEIR OWN MENTAL EFFORT, IS SPENT IN FINDING THEIR OWN SUSTENANCE; THIS STRANGE DELAY FALLS AS A JUDGMENT OVER THE SAME ONES WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THEY HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, ALL THE CENTURIES THAT THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM LASTED; IT IS CALLED STRANGE ALL THAT WAS NOT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; AND NOTHING THAT IS STRANGE IS WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1188.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT ADMINISTER THE SACRAMENTS TO OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT REQUESTED THE FATHER THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS, AS SOMETHING OF THEIR OWN; THIS WAS DONE BY THINKING IN EVANGELICAL PSYCHOLOGY; IT WAS NOT DONE IN THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY; FOR WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYTHING ALIKE, WHICH DIVIDES THE CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, NOTHING LIKE THAT IS KNOWN; ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE BAPTISED IN THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY, ALL OF THEM DIVIDED THEIR FORM OF FAITH; THE FRUITS THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR FAITH, ARE DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIONS THAT WERE IN THE WORLD; IT IS FOR THIS CAUSE, THAT

WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, DIVIDES NOBODY; IT IS THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDES.-

1189.- BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO TRADED WITH THE FAITH OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NONE OF THOSE WHO FOLLOWED THEM AND IMITATED THEM, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY WERE THE BLINDS GUIDING THE BLINDS; FOR THEY INTERPRETED WHAT IS OF GOD, WITHOUT DEEPENING INTO KNOWLEDGE; FAITH WITH NO SCIENCE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR LACKING OF KNOWLEDGE, IT DIVIDES ITSELF; FAITH IS AWARDED AND KNOWLEDGE IS AWARDED; NOBODY IS LESS IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF THE FATHER.-

1190.- ALL THOSE WHO FORNICATED BEFORE GETTING MARRIED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS UNABLE TO HAVE SEX, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BEING NORMAL IN THIS LAW, FORNICATED BEFORE MARRIAGE.-

1191.- THOSE WHO DIVIDED THE WORLD INTO NATIONS, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; BECAUSE OF THEM, THIS WORLD STARTED TO LIVE A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED SELFISHNESS AND INEQUALITY; THIS DIVINE JUDGMENT, SHALL BE WATCHED BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; A DIVINE TELEVISION OF THE FIRST-BORN SON, ON WHICH ALL THE EVENTS OF THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE ARE WATCHED.-

1192.- THE REASON WHY THE WORLD HAS NOT BEEN UNIFIED IN SPITE OF SO MANY YEARS GONE BY, IS DUE TO THE TREMENDOUS IGNORANCE, WHICH THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, KINGS, DICTATORS, AND EVERYONE WHO HELD A MANDATE IN NATIONS, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY; THIS STRANGE IGNORANCE, LIED IN THE MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT THAT

THEY HAD ABOUT ETERNITY, THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE INTERESTS OF THE WORLD; THEY DID NOT EVEN KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; THIS IMMENSE DAMAGE CAUSED TO THE WORLD, SHALL BE PAID BY THEIR OWN SELVES; AND THEY MUST PAY IT SECOND BY SECOND, FROM THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF TIME IN WHICH THEY BECAME BIG AND POWERFUL, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE SUFFERING WORLD, WILL REQUEST THAT SUCH DEMONS, BE DECLARED WITHIN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; AND THE REQUEST OF EVERY HUMBLE, LONG-SUFFERING, EXPLOITED, AND ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE DESPISED, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHERE INJUSTICE AND INEQUALITY REIGNED, SHALL BE FULFILLED.-

1193.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, ALL THE PRISONERS OF THE WORLD SHALL BE FREED; FOR THREE QUARTERS OF THEIR SINS, SHALL BE PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED JAIL FOR THE POOR AND OPPRESSED, AND FREEDOM FOR THE BIG AND POWERFUL; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, JAIL SHALL BE FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE MORE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE POSSESSION OF GOLD, AND THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, ARE AHEAD OF THEM.-

1194.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE STRANGE LAWS THAT CAME OUT OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN THAT NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WERE IMITATORS OR CANDIDATES TO BE RICH; NOT A SINGLE IMITATOR OF SATAN SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1195.- ALL THOSE WHO IN THE NAME OF THE ARTS, KILLED MY CREATIONS; ARE DAMNED; AND ALL THOSE WHO ATTENDED THE BLOOD FESTIVITIES,

SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT LIKEWISE AMONG A FUSS, YOU SHALL ALSO BE BLEDDED IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1196.- ALL OF THOSE WHO HID THE FOODS, AND PREVENTED THE FOODS FROM ARRIVING DIRECTLY TO THE HUMBLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS YOU HID IT IN THIS LIFE, SO SHALL IT BE HIDDEN FROM YOU IN OTHER EXISTENCES.-

1197.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE THE FIRST TO SEE THE REVELATION AND DID NOT BELIEVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER, NOT HAVE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE THE FIRST TO SEE THE REVELATION.-

1198.- THOSE WHO CREATED PHILOSOPHIES OR LIFE SYSTEMS SUPERIOR TO THE STRANGE AND PRIMITIVE CAPITALISM, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, BUT DID NOT RECOGNISE THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING, SHALL NOT RECEIVE THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR FLESH; THEY SHALL NOT BE CHILDREN AGAIN ON THIS PLANET; TO BECOME ELIGIBLE TO ETERNITY IN THIS WORLD, ONE HAD TO BELIEVE IN THE AUTHOR OF ETERNITY; ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DESPISED HIS OWN AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SIMPLY BELIEVED, EVEN BY IGNORING THE DIVINE MECHANISM OF THE LAW OF RESURRECTION, TO BECOME A CHILD AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE AND DID NOT DO ANY EFFORT TO CULTIVATE THE FAITH.-

1199.- IN THE STRANGE JUSTICE, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE HUMBLE OF THE FATHER WERE NOT GIVEN ANY IMPORTANCE; WHEN A BIG AND POWERFUL ONE FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WAS HAVING PROBLEMS, ALL THE STATE MACHINE WAS PUT INTO ACTION; WHICH WAS NEVER DONE FOR THE FATHER'S FAVORITE ONES; THIS STRANGE

IMMORALITY IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; ALL THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENTIAL AND POWERFUL IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, SHALL HAVE TO MAKE PUBLIC SUCH IMMORAL AWARD GIVEN BY MEN; AND WHOSE IMMORAL AWARD SHALL BE PUBLISHED IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD AND IN ALL THE LANGUAGES; WHILE THE ONE BEING JUDGED WAS BIGGER AND MORE POWERFUL IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, MORE PUBLIC AND UNIVERSAL IS THE JUDGMENT THEY ARE ENTITLED TO; EVERY FINAL JUDGMENT IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE POSITIONS OCCUPIED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1200.- ALL THOSE WHO OWNED THE SO-CALLED BOITES, CABARETS, CASINOS AND EVERY HOUSE OF IMMORALITY, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, FELL INTO THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF CORRUPTING THE CREATIONS OF THE FATHER, THESE DEMONS OF CORRUPTION HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, ALL THE TIME IN WHICH THEY KEPT SUCH STRANGE AND IMMORAL HOUSES; THE SAME LAW FALLS ON THOSE WHO WORKED FOR THEM; AS WELL AS THE SO-CALLED CLIENTELE.-

1201.- ALL OF THOSE WHO SPOKE ABOUT A POSSIBLE WAR IN THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BECAUSE THEY ALLOWED THE STRANGE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, TO TRADE WITH THE CREDIBILITY OF THE PEOPLE IN ALL THE EPOCHS; THE SO-CALLED WARS, THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT POSSIBLE WARS, THEY SHALL FIND THEM IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THEY SHALL BE THE VICTIMS; EACH SECOND OF SUCH STRANGE ADVERTISEMENT OF A FUTURE KILLING AMONG THE CHILDREN OF GOD, IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE THAT SHOULD BE LIVED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE

LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SPOKE AND SPREAD PEACE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SPOKE AND SPREAD THE STRANGE WAR, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1202.- IN THE STRANGE GOVERNMENTS THAT WERE ATTAINED BY MEANS OF THE STRANGE FORCE, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THOSE WHO SLANDERED OR LIBELED OTHERS, WHOSE GOVERNMENTS WERE NOT ELECTED BY MEANS OF ELECTIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH STRANGE SLANDERING OR LIBELING, ARE TO BE WRITTEN BY THE GUILTY ONES THEMSELVES IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES OF THE WORLD; IN ALL THE LANGUAGES; THOSE WHO SLANDERED OR LIBELED ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THEY HAVE ALL THE WORLD'S OPINION AGAINST THEM; IF THE WORLD'S OPINION, FORGIVES THEM, THE DIVINE FATHER ALSO FORGIVES; BUT IF ONLY ONE CITIZEN OF THE WORLD DOES NOT FORGIVE THEM, THE LAW OF DAMNATION ON THE ONES WHO SLANDERED OR LIBELED, IS ACCOMPLISHED ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1203.- ALL THE BRAINS OR INTELLIGENCES WHO RAISED THEIR HOPES UP ON THE BEAST OF THE WORLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY WERE BLIND WHEN THEY PREFERRED TO CONTINUE IMPROVING THE YOKE OF THE WORLD; THEY PERPETUATED INEQUALITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ALL OF THOSE WHO TRADED THEIR INTELLIGENCE WITH THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DIVIDED THEIR OWN FRUIT; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON OF EXPLOITATION, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

1204.- ALL OF THOSE WHO VIOLATED HOMES BY MEANS OF FORCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO HURT ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESIGNED HIS JOB AND DID NOT VIOLATE ANY HOME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

THAN FOR ONE WHO HARDENED HIS HEART VIOLATING OTHER PEOPLE'S HOMES.-

1205.- ALL OF THOSE WHO INSINUATED AND PREPARED OTHERS FOR WAR, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THEY PLAYED WITH THE LIFE OF ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE PLANET; SO SHALL IT BE DONE TO THEM IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; ONE ONLY HAD TO THINK ABOUT WAR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND THE SPIRIT WHO THOUGHT SO, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL, AND WHICH WAS GIVEN IN A LIVING ALLIANCE TO EVERY SPIRIT, WHO ASKED TO KNOW A NEW FORM OF LIFE, COMPLAINS AND ACCUSES BEFORE THE FATHER ALL OF THOSE WHO DID NOT RESPECT IT, ABOVE ALL THINGS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1206.- ALL OF THOSE WHO MADE THE SQUARES, PARKS, AND PUBLIC STROLL PLACES, A VULGAR FOOTBALL FIELD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN FACT, NOT ANY VIOLATOR OF THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS, SHALL ENTER THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN; NOT ANY VIOLATION OF RIGHTS THAT OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL REMAIN UNPUNISHED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE RESPECTFUL AND HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE ARROGANT.-

1207.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS NEVER LOYAL, NOT EVEN TO ITS OWN UNFAIR LAWS; FOR IT ALWAYS PLOTTED AGAINST ALL NATIONS, WHICH HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF BEING UNDER ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE; EVERY STRANGE VIOLATION AGAINST ANY NATION, IS PAID BY THE BEAST SECOND BY SECOND; INSTANT BY INSTANT; EVERY SECOND OF VIOLATION THAT THE SO-CALLED UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES HAD TO UNDERGO, WHICH

EMERGED IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF GOLD, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1208.- THE PURCHASERS OF WEAPONS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS AND KINGDOMS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SCORE OF DARKNESS FALLS ON THEM; THIS SCORE COVERS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT THESE WEAPONS HAD; WHOSE NUMBER ESCAPES THE MIND; THAT IS WHY ALL OF THEM ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THE SAME ONES WHO THEY TRIED TO MAKE THEM KILL EACH OTHER, SHALL CURSE THEM AMIDST THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1209.- THE REVOLUTIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, CONSTITUTE THE BIGGEST HUMAN CHARITY; FOR IN SUCH REVOLUTIONS THEY FOUGHT AGAINST WHAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY RISKED THEIR LIVES FOR THE PRESENT GENERATION AND FOR THE FUTURE ONES; FOR AS THE FUTURE BABY-SPIRITS ARE BEING BORN, THEY ARE FINDING A FAIRER AND MORE PERFECTED LIFE SYSTEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CHARITABLE BY PARTICIPATING IN REVOLUTIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED COMFORT, BEFORE THE INJUSTICES EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THE CONTEMPLATIVE ONES OF THE PAINS OF OTHERS, DO NOT EXPECT ANYTHING FROM THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1210.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, KINGS, DICTATORS, HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF LIVING OFF FROM MONEY LOANS; THESE BLINDS LEADING THE BLINDS, BY NOT BEING ABLE TO DEPEND ON THEMSELVES, DELAYED THE EVOLUTION OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE GOVERNED BY THEM; AND THEY MADE THE CELESTIAL SCORE OF EACH ONE OF THEM

TO BE DIMINISHED; THEY DIMINISHED THE FRUIT OF THE PEOPLE BY THEIR OWN INITIATIVE, NOT BEING PUT INTO DEVELOPMENT; SO IT IS THAT BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, KINGS, DICTATORS, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE ADDITION THAT SHOULD HAVE COME OUT OF THEM, IS NOT ENOUGH FOR THE SPIRIT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN.-

1211.- EVERY CELESTIAL SCORE IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE SUFFERING OF EACH ONE; THE MORE SUFFERING THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE, THE CLOSER ONE GETS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LONG-SUFFERING ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LIVE SUCH EXPERIENCE.-

1212.- EVERY MENTAL BACKWARDNESS PROVOKED BY EVERY STRANGE LEADER OF A NATION, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, CELL BY CELL, PORE BY PORE; AND FOR EACH ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES, THEY HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY MENTAL BACKWARDNESS, CAME OUT OF A HUMAN CAUSE; THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, RELIGIOUS, AND ALL OF THOSE WHO LED THE STRANGE GOLD LIFE SYSTEM, PROVOKED A BACKWARDNESS OF TWENTY CENTURIES TO THE TERRESTRIAL HUMANITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS MADE A SLAVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES PRESIDENTS, KINGS, OR DICTATORS IN THE SAME TRIALS.-

1213.- EVERY STRANGE LOVE SCENE, MADE IN PUBLIC AREAS, IS A SCORE OF DARKNESS FOR THE PEOPLE INVOLVED; SUCH STRANGE MORALITY, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO THE FATHER BY ANYBODY; EVERY IMMORAL PERSON WHO MADE LOVE, A PUBLIC SPECTACLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH IMMORAL PEOPLE HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER

OF SECONDS, THAT THE TIME OF EVERY PUBLIC IMMORALITY CONTAINED; EACH SECOND OF IMMORALITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1214.- THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE DEGREE OF SUFFERING THAT EVERY CREATURE UNDERWENT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LONG-SUFFERING ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW ANY KIND OF SUFFERING; FOR BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IT IS AN IMMORALITY THAT SOME HAD KNOWN SUFFERING AND OTHERS NOT, WHILE OTHERS WERE HAPPY IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THEY LIVED AN IMMORALITY; FOR THEY SHOULD HAVE ASKED THEMSELVES AND WORRIED WHY OTHERS SUFFERED, AND IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABOVE ALL THINGS; THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT MEN SHOULD HAVE CREATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN AN EGALITARIAN SYSTEM; AND BY CREATING A LIFE SYSTEM, MEN SHOULD HAVE GUIDED THEMSELVES BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1215.- FROM ALL KINDS OF FAITH AND FROM ALL KINDS OF SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH, SEARCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL FAITH, IS THE CREATOR'S PREFERRED ONE; FOR THE ONE WHO SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH INDIVIDUALLY, DIVIDED NO-ONE; THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR THE TRUTH, BY MEANS OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, WERE DIVIDED BY THEMSELVES; THE FRUIT OF WHAT IS RELIGIOUS, IS DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIONS THAT THERE WERE IN THE WORLD; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH DISTORTED THE UNIVERSAL CONCEPT, OF ONE ONLY GOD; BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; BECAUSE OF THE RELIGIOUS, NOT A SINGLE CREATURE THAT BELONGED TO THEIR RELIGIONS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS EVER ENTERED, SINCE THE WORLD IS WORLD.-

1216.- THE SEARCH FOR TRUTH SHOULD HAVE COME OUT OF ONESELF; FOR BEING GOD EVERYWHERE, HE IS ALSO IN EVERY INDIVIDUALITY; THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH, IS THE MOST SINCERE OF ALL; THE COLLECTIVE SEARCH, WAS LESS SINCERE; THIS STRANGE SEARCH HAD A LOT OF INFLUENCE FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; IT CREATED BIG MATERIAL INTERESTS; IT SERVED THE GOD OF GOLD; THEREFORE, THE STRANGE SEARCH FOR TRUTH, WAS DISTORTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SERVED ONLY ONE GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BECAUSE THEY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S HEAVENS, COVERED ALL THE IMAGINABLE LAWS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BY A SIMPLE INTUITIVE FAITH, BUT WITH NEITHER DEPTH NOR ANY SCIENCE; THE HIGHEST CELESTIAL SCORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE IS CONSTITUTED BY WORK.-

1217.- ALL THOSE WHO BUILT HOUSES, MANSIONS, BUILDINGS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT PASSED BY THEIR HANDS; THE CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, LEAD THE HIGHEST CELESTIAL SCORE KNOWN; THEY MUST CALCULATE ALL THE MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE MATERIAL THAT WAS USED IN THE CONSTRUCTIONS.-

1218.- ALL THE BAKERS OF THE WORLD, HAVE GAINED AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS, AS THE MOLECULES THAT THE FLOUR, WATER, SALT AND OTHER INGREDIENTS CONTAINED, WHICH THEIR HANDS WORKED WITH; BREAD REPRESENTS THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY AMONG ALL THE FOODS; EACH BREAD MOLECULE, ADVOCATES AND DEFENDS ITS CREATOR, BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1219.- TWO COLOSSAL AND IMMORAL EXPENSES, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THE COST OF THE MATERIAL TEMPLES EMERGED ALL OVER THE PLANET;

AND THE COST OF THE WEAPONS WITH WHICH THE FATHER'S CHILDREN ARE KILLED; THE AUTHORS OF SUCH IMMORALITY, ARE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS AND THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS; BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, WHO NEVER WANTED TO RECTIFY, A WAY THAT HAD CENTURIES OF ERRORS AND MISTAKES; THIS BLINDNESS MADE EVEN MORE PAINFUL THE STRANGE INEQUALITY THAT THE HUMAN CREATURES HAD TO ENDURE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; JUST AS SUCH DEMONS DID NOT CARE FOR ANYTHING THAT THEIR OWN ERRORS CAUSED A MORAL PAIN TO OTHERS, SO SHALL THEY BE INFLICTED WITH PAINS AND INJUSTICES IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; ALL THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN ALL THE CENTURIES IN WHICH SUCH STRANGE BLINDNESS LASTED, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND OF SUFFERING CAUSED BY THEIR OWN ERROR, THEY PAY IT WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1220.- EVERY STRANGE OATH BEFORE THE DIVINE GOSPEL, TAKEN IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS NOT VALID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE STRANGE OATH IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM THE PROMISE EXISTS; THE DIVINE PROMISE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS A DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY THAT IS BORN FROM THE INFINITY OF THE COSMOS; THE STRANGE OATH THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, IS A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT INCLUDES DISTRUST AMONG THE BEINGS; ONE TAKES AN OATH BECAUSE ONE DOES NOT TRUST ANOTHER; THE STRANGE OATH WAS SUBORDINATED TO THE WORLD'S EPHEMERAL INTERESTS; NOT ANYONE WHO TOOK AN OATH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMITATED THE KINGDOM'S CUSTOMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT CAME OUT OF MAN.-

1221.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE

LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY JUNTAS, WERE CONSPIRATIONS THAT USED THE STRANGE PHILOSOPHY OF THE FORCE; EVERY SO-CALLED MILITARY MAN WHO PARTICIPATED IN SUCH STRANGE PHILOSOPHY, SHALL BE CALLED A CONSPIRATOR IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; EVERY CONSPIRATOR IS IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; AND NONE OF THOSE WHO FOLLOWED AND APPLAUDED THEM, NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER FORGOT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT THERE WAS A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

1222.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE DEMONS CALLED DICTATORS, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF JUDGING AND KILLING OTHERS; THE HYPOCRITES REMAINED SILENT, ALTHOUGH THEY KNEW THEY WERE THE FIRST IN DECEIVING THE PEOPLE; THIS STRANGE HYPOCRISY IS PAID BY THE SO-CALLED DICTATORS, SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, CELL BY CELL, AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC UNITY THAT THEIR VICTIMS HAD, IS PAID BY THE DAMNED DICTATORS; FOR EACH MICROSCOPIC UNITY, SUCH DEMONS WILL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1223.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY STRANGE CUSTOMS, ALL OF THEM IMMORAL; ONE OF THEM WAS THE INAUGURATION OF WORKS OR NEW BUILDINGS; THE IMPORTANT FIGURES IN SUCH STRANGE CUSTOMS, WERE NOT THE HUMBLE WORKERS; WERE NOT THE ONES WHO HAD THE HIGHER MERIT IN SUCH WORKS; IN THE INAUGURATIONS, THE POWERFUL IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE CALCULATION OF GOLD, WERE THE MOST PRAISED; THIS STRANGE INJUSTICE IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; INSTANT BY INSTANT; ALL OF THE SHOW-OFFS WHO

NEVER SHED A DROP OF SWEAT IN THE WORKS THEY ATTENDED, HAVE TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS PASSED IN THE TIME OR TIMES OF EACH STRANGE INAUGURATION.-

1224.- ALL OF THOSE WHO PRACTICED DUELS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMBLE WHO RESPECTED LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR A PROUD ONE WHO VIOLATED IT.-

1225.- THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS THE CAUSE THAT NO HUMAN CREATURE, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN CONTINUING LIVING IN THE REMOTE PLANETS, THE SAME LIFE FORM, WHICH EVERYBODY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF WHAT IS FROM HEAVENS WAS THE MOST PERFECT AND FAIR, WHAT IS OF HEAVENS SHOULD HAVE BEEN IMITATED, IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; BECAUSE OF A GROUP OF AMBITIOUS AND VERY PRIMITIVE SPIRITS, SUCH A THING DID NOT TAKE PLACE ON EARTH; THIS EVENT HAS HAPPENED IN OTHER TIMES; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN TO KNOW OTHER FORMS OF LIFE; THE HUMAN SPIRITS, HAVE ALREADY LIVED IN OTHER PLANETARY DWELLINGS.-

1226.- EVERY SO-CALLED HISTORIAN OR WRITER WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO IN HIS WORKS DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT EXALT THE FATHER'S HUMBLE CHILDREN, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS UNDERSTOOD AS BEING HUMBLE ONE WHO EARNED THE LOWEST SALARY AND THE MORE SUFFERING, WHICH WERE A STRANGE PRODUCT THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THERE WERE RICH AND THERE WERE POOR, WHICH IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER; THE SO-CALLED RICH, USURPED THE

POORS' RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1227.- ALL SO-CALLED ADULT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO TAUGHT THE CHILDREN TO BE MEAN, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH STRANGE SENSATION OF SELFISHNESS, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN KNOWN BY THE CHILDREN; EVERY SULLYING TO THE CHILDREN'S INNOCENCE, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT. -

1228.- ALL OF THOSE WHO HAVING CULTIVATED GREAT AMOUNTS OF FOOD AND WERE MEAN TO OTHERS, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE EMBARRASSED BEFORE THE WORLD, TO WHICH THEY DENIED THE FOOD; EVERY USURER OR AMBITIOUS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, SHALL REMAIN IN THE MOST ABSOLUTE POVERTY; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; THIS INCLUDES THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE FATHER'S LAWS, TO BE IN THE MOST ABSOLUTE POVERTY; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO HAVE MORE THAN WHAT OTHERS HAD; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO LIVE IN EQUALITY, IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO IMITATE IN THE REMOTE EARTHLY WORLD, THE SAME DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY THAT THEY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1229.- IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY COULD SEE GOD; BUT, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, HAS A DIVINE FREE WILL, JUST AS THE HUMAN CREATURE HAS A FREE WILL; THE DIVINE TERM: NOBODY CAN SEE GOD, MEANS THAT BEING THE FATHER INFINITE, HIS DIVINE FACES ARE ALSO INFINITE; HE COULD ONLY BE SEEN IN ONE OF HIS INFINITE MANIFESTATIONS; ONE ONLY FACE DISTORTS THE CONCEPT OF INFINITENESS; FOR THE INFINITENESS OF THE FATHER, HAS NEITHER AN IMAGINABLE NUMBER NOR LIMIT.-

1230.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS OWNED IN EXCESS, DURING THE TRIALS

OF LIFE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING, SPEAKS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND WHEN HIS LIVING CREATIONS SPEAK, THEY ACCUSE EVERY SPIRIT, THE HOARDERS, AMBITIOUS, USURERS, WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF POSSESSING THEM WITHOUT A DIVINE MANDATE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO POSSESS MORE THAN ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE STRANGE INEQUALITY IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1231.- THE STRANGE FASHIONS THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED NATURALITY, A SISTER OF HUMILITY; WHAT IS ARTIFICIAL IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM; WHAT IS NATURAL SURE IS; WHAT IS ARTIFICIAL DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT GAINED BY THE SPIRIT IN WHAT IS NATURAL; WHAT IS NATURAL IS OF ETERNAL HIERARCHY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS ARTIFICIAL IS EPHEMERAL AND DISAPPEARS WITH THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR AFTER THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, A NEW WORLD IS BORN, WITH A NEW HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE PREFERRED WHAT IS NATURAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY PREFERRED WHAT IS SIMPLE AND HUMBLE FROM THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE ARTIFICIAL THAT CAME OUT OF MAN.-

1232.- THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FASHIONS THAT EMERGED DURING THE UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CAMOUFLAGE THE PRIZE GAINED BY THE SPIRIT; EVERYTHING THAT IS STRANGE MAKES ONE DIMINISH, WHAT HE HAS GAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF IT AND EVERYTHING THAT WAS PRODUCED IN SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS

EITHER; BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE AND IMMORAL FASHIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, IS THAT NOT ANYONE WHO WORE STRANGE AND IMMORAL FASHIONS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1233.- THE MAJORITY OF SPIRITS WHO REQUESTED BEING TRIALED AS FATHERS OR MOTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FELL IN WHAT IS MORAL; THEY MADE THEIR OWN CHILDREN GET USED TO SEEING THE INTIMATE PARTS OF THE BODY AS SOMETHING NATURAL SINCE THEY WERE LITTLE; WHAT IS NATURAL IS FROM THE WORLDS THAT ARE PURE; THE EARTH IS A WORLD OF TRIALS; IN THE WORLDS THAT ARE PURE, THEIR CREATURES KNOW THEIR PLACES OF ORIGIN AND THEY SEE THE PLACE WHERE THEY ARE HEADING TO; BECAUSE OF THE SCANDALOUS PARENTS, MANY OF THEIR CHILDREN SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR EACH ACT THAT CAME OUT OF THEM HAS THE DIVISION OF IMMORALITY; SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, THEY WERE DIVIDED AS THEY GENERATED IDEAS; THE STRANGE IMMORALITY THAT WAS MADE A CUSTOM, TOOK THEM INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMMORALIZE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

1234.- FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, EMERGED THE STRANGE IMMORALITY MADE INTO A CUSTOM; IT INVADED ALL THE HUMAN THINKING; INSTANT BY INSTANT; SECOND BY SECOND; THE THINKING CREATURE THAT WAS INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, WAS GETTING FARTHER AND FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHILE A LIFE WAS LONGER, THE SPIRIT WHO EXPERIENCED THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE GOT FARTHER AWAY; THIS IS FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS; THE STRANGE IMMORALITY THAT WAS MADE A CUSTOM, CONSTITUTES THE SOUNDEST CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF ALL WHO REQUESTED BEING TRIALED IN A FORM OF LIFE.-

1235.- THE STRANGE ILLUSION OF LIFE, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN KEEPING ON LIVING THE SAME PSYCHOLOGY OF EQUALITY THAT EVERYBODY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; NOT A SINGLE CREATURE THAT EXPERIENCED STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGIES IN THEIR OWN LIVING ON THE REMOTE PLANETS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1236.- ALL OF THE ADULTERERS, MEN AND WOMEN, SHALL BE TREATED AS VULGAR PROSTITUTES IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND ALL OF THEM WITH NO EXCEPTION SHALL HAVE TO PUBLISH THEIR NAMES, IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD AND IN ALL THE LANGUAGES; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER TO BE JUDGED IN PUBLIC AND UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

1237.- HUMANITY BY ASKING A UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT, IS THAT ALL THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE PARTICIPATE IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; MANY VIOLATORS OF THE FATHER'S LAW, SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH ITSELF; AND BEFORE LEAVING THIS WORLD, THEY SHALL HEAR THE THUNDER VOICE OF THE SON OF GOD; BEING THE DIVINE JUDGMENT UNIVERSAL, THE SOUND WAVES ARE AMPLIFIED TO THE INFINITENESS; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING INTERVENES IN THE LAST DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT TO THIS PLANET EARTH.-

1238.- ONE OF THE STRANGE LIBERTIES, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING THE INTERMEDIARY OF FOOD AND OF THE NECESSITY OF OTHERS; THESE STRANGE MORALITY OF TAKING ADVANTAGE OF OTHERS, IS JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED TRADER OF THE STRANGE

WORLD OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NEITHER LIFE TRADERS NOR RELIGIOUS TRADERS; THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, TAUGHT FOR CENTURIES THAT NONE OF THEM, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1239.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE SORRY FOR OTHERS, THE LATTER ONES WILL BE SORRY FOR THEM; THE EARTHLY GLORY IS DISTORTED IN ITS TOTALITY, DURING THE PROCESS OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; BECAUSE EVERY HUMAN WELL BEING ATTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS ACHIEVED AT THE EXPENSE OF THE ABUNDANCE THAT CORRESPONDED TO THE POOR; EVERY WELL BEING ACHIEVED IN THE HUMAN LIFE, WAS AN ILLEGAL WELL BEING BEFORE THE DIVINE LAWS OF THE KINGDOM; FOR EVERYBODY IN THIS WORLD, REQUESTED AND PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO LIVE IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, IN EQUALITY IN ALL THE IMAGINABLE; THERE IS A NATURAL TENDENCY IN THE SPIRITS WHO REQUEST TO KNOW NEW FORMS OF LIFE IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, TO IMITATE THE SAME EQUALITY THAT THEY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING UNEQUAL IS KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR NOTHING UNJUST EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1240.- AMONG THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM , WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY WHO EXERTED THEIR OWN EXPLOITATION; ONE MUST DISTINGUISH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE EXPLOITATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN LAWS THEMSELVES; AND THE OTHER EXPLOITATION THAT CAME OUT OF ONE'S OWN INDIVIDUALITY; EVERY DEMON WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE EXPLOITATION THAT CAME OUT OF EXPLOITING LAWS HAS HIS PUNISHMENT, AND THE ONE WHO CREATED HIS OWN EXPLOITATION IS INFINITELY MORE PUNISHED; THOSE WHO EXPLOITED OTHERS WITH NO MERCY, HAVE TO INCREASE THEIR OWN POINTS OF DARKNESS THREE TIMES ONE THOUSAND; THIS IS

TO SAY, FOR EACH SECOND OF THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH THEY EXPLOITED OTHERS BY THEIR OWN, THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY THREE THOUSAND TIMES WHAT THEY DID IN ONE SECOND; THIS LAW MAKES EACH INDIVIDUAL EXPLOITER, BE INCLUDED IN THE GROUP OF THE DAMNED ONES; A TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT THAT NOBODY IN THIS WORLD WILL DARE TO PASS A SINGLE GRAM OF FOOD, NOR A MOLECULE OF WATER, TO THEM; THE ONES DAMNED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON, SHALL DIE ABANDONED IN THE MOST SOLITARY PLACES OF THE PLANET AMONG A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1241.- THE DELAY CAUSED TO THE REVELATION GIVEN BY THE DIVINE FATHER TO THE WORLD, WAS PROPORTIONAL TO THE STRANGE SELFISHNESS WITH WHICH IT WAS RECEIVED; THE TIME OF THIS STRANGE DELAY IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; THE EMISSARY OF THE FATHER, RECEIVES IN POINTS OF LIGHT ALL THE SECONDS THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THE YEARS THAT SUCH DELAY LASTED; THE DIVINE REVELATION ARISES THE ATTENTION OF THE WORLD BECAUSE IT HAS NO END; FOR IT EXPLAINS THE ORIGIN OF ALL THE THINGS THAT EXISTED, EXIST, AND WILL EXIST; THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST TO SEE THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD DID NEITHER HAVE THE SPIRITUAL DEPTH, NOR THE SUFFICIENT INTELLIGENCE TO CAPTURE THE INFINITE GREATNESS OF A SCIENCE THAT CAME OUT OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THESE BLINDS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY, SHALL ALSO BE DESPISED BY THE WORLD; FOR WITH THEIR STRANGE INDIFFERENCE AND STRANGE SILENCE, THEY CAUSED AN IMMENSE TRAGEDY TO THE WORLD.-

1242.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE, WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE OBLIGED TO EARN A SALARY FOR THEIR WORK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE, WHO MADE A TRADE OUT OF THEIR WORK; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUE MORALITY, IN EACH DETERMINATION MADE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; COMMERCE IN ANY OF ITS FORMS IS A STRANGE MORAL STANDARD

UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1243.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO CHOSE THE STRANGE WAY OF RELIGIOUSNESS WERE MORALISTS; THEY WERE NOT LOYAL INTERPRETERS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; AND ALTHOUGH THEY WERE MORALISTS, THEY DIVIDED THEIR STRANGE FRUIT; FOR THEY TAUGHT THE WORLD STRANGE MORALITY; SUCH STRANGE MORALITIES, ARE DIVIDED BY THEMSELVES; THEY ARE DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF MORALITIES THAT CAME OUT OF EACH SO-CALLED RELIGION; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS DID NOT HAVE THE MENTAL ABILITY TO TEACH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, IN ONLY ONE PSYCHOLOGY; THEY FELL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAUSE THEY DIVIDED EVERYBODY.-

1244.- ALL THE GOVERNMENTS WHO TAXED THE POOR AND THE EXPLOITED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO CHARGE ANYBODY; FOR MONEY WAS NOT KNOWN BY ANYBODY.-

1245.- EVEN TO THE LAST SPOKEN OR WRITTEN LETTER-EXPRESSION THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY MOUTH, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE TOTALLY RIGHT TO DO IT; FOR NOBODY IN THIS WORLD REQUESTED TO LIVE SUCH STRANGE LIFE FORM, NOBODY REQUESTED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY LETTER OF EVERY WORD THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY PROTEST AGAINST WHAT NOBODY ASKED FOR IN THE KINGDOM, IS AWARDED A THOUSAND TIMES IN POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE TIME TO PROTEST AGAINST SOMETHING STRANGE TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED THE INDIFFERENCE TO THE STRANGE INEQUALITY.-

1246.- THE DAMNED ONES OF THE WORLD, ARE THE MANUFACTURERS OF WEAPONS; ALL OF THEM SHALL PERISH IN THE SOLAR FIRE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON; MERCY FOR SUCH DEMONS SHALL NOT COME FROM ANY HUMAN CREATURE; WITH THE SAME PSYCHOLOGY OF DEATH, THE DAMNED ONES SHALL PAY FOR THEIR SINS; JUST AS THEY CREATED THE DEMONIC MEANS OF MAKING PEOPLE KILL EACH OTHER, SO SHALL THEY FIND THE MOST HORRIBLE OF DEATHS; THE ETERNAL FIRE CONSISTS OF DYING BURNED AND NOT DIE; UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF FLESH OF THOSE WHO WERE MURDERED IN WARS, ARE PAID BY THE DEMONS MANUFACTURERS OF WEAPONS; THEIR DAMNED NAMES SHALL APPEAR IN ALL THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD, IN ALL THE LANGUAGES; THE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH CONCEALS NOTHING.-

1247.- THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, RULERS, KINGS, AND ALL OF THOSE WHO LED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE THE RESPONSIBLE OF ENTIRE GENERATIONS BEING FORCED TO LETTING THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE MILITARISM; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO STEPPED INTO A MILITARY HEADQUARTER, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT KNOWN BY ANYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT EVEN ONE REQUESTED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE LAW OF LOVE THAT IS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1248.- THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS DISCOUNTED SECOND BY SECOND, WHILE ONE LIVED AND THOUGHT IN SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO KNOW A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH INCLUDED THE STRANGE DIVISION OF THE WORLD; EVERYBODY REQUESTED AN ONLY ONE DIVINE GOSPEL; NOBODY REQUESTED RELIGIONS; FOR THE SO-

CALLED RELIGIONS, ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYTHING THAT DIVIDES THE CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE REMOTE WORLDS OF TRIALS, IS KNOWN; IT IS FOR THAT REASON THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT WAS A DIVINE WARNING TO EVERYONE WHO INITIATED RELIGIONS DIVIDING THE FRUIT OF EVERY INSTANT OF THEIR LIVES.-

1249.- MANY OF THOSE THAT REQUESTED TO BE THE FIRST ONES TO SEE THE DIVINE REVELATION, CONFUSED WHAT CAME OUT OF GOD, WITH WHAT WAS CREATED BY MEN; THESE BLINDS AND LITTLE PROFOUND OF THE REAL SPIRITUALITY, DID NOT MAKE AN EFFORT TO STUDY THE CONSEQUENCES OF A REVELATION THAT HAS NO END; ONLY WHEN THEY SEE THAT THIS INVADES EVERYTHING, THEN SHALL THEY BELIEVE; BUT FOR NOT HAVING BELIEVED AT THE FIRST MOMENT, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; BY HAVING REQUESTED TO BE THE FIRST ONES TO SEE THE REVELATION, IT CONSTITUTES THE BIGGEST TRIAL OF THEIR LIVES; BY NOT BELIEVING AT THE FIRST MOMENT, THEY NULLIFIED THEMSELVES THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1250.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ONE OF THE MAJOR DANGERS WAS THE STRANGE MORALITY OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THESE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN MORALITY, VIOLATED EVEN ITS OWN LAWS; THE SPIRITUAL DESPERATION, OF THOSE WHO HAD MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD AS A CAUSE THE TOTAL IGNORANCE OF WHAT WAS FURTHER THAN THE PRESENT LIFE; THE ONES WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON GOLD, FELL IN A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY WHICH LEADS THEM TO GALAXIES OF DARKNESS; FOR ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN THINKING, IS HOW ONE MAKES HIS FUTURE HEAVEN.-

1251.- THE DIVINE REVELATION DICTATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH,

WILL NOT RAISE ANY MATERIAL TEMPLE; THE MATERIAL TEMPLES CAME OUT OF MEN, WHO REQUESTED TO BE TESTED IN A FORM OF LIFE; THE DIVINE FATHER, DOES NOT IMITATE MEN; FOR HE IS INFINITE; AND IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL, HE CHOOSES KNOWLEDGE FOR HIS REIGN; THE LIGHT OF THE TELEPATHIC KNOWLEDGE BETWEEN FATHER AND SON SHALL BE SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD; IT SHALL BE A KNOWLEDGE NEVER KNOWN; WHICH WILL EXPLAIN THE ORIGIN OF EVERYTHING, THOSE THAT WERE, ARE, AND WILL BE; THE CRITICS OF THE WORLD, SHALL FEEL SELF-CONSCIOUS; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE RIDICULED, FOR NONE OF THEM, LEARNED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS; THE TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, INCLUDES ALL FORMS OF CRITICISM, WHICH THE CREATURE TOOK FOR HIMSELF IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1252.- THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS ONE OF THE TREES THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT; THIS STRANGE TREE SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS; IN THIS STRANGE ORGANIZATION, THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS NEVER DEFENDED; THE ONE WHO NEVER DEFENDED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, DEFENDED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS THAT CAME OUT OF THE COMMANDMENTS THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE IMITATORS OF BLIND MEN OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY.-

1253.- EVERY SO-CALLED NATION EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO HAD NO CONSIDERATION FOR OTHERS WHERE THE DAMNED MILITARY FORCE WAS FATTEN UP, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BECAUSE OF A FEW BLINDS, ENTIRE POPULATIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; BECAUSE OF SUCH DEMONS, IT WAS

WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; BECAUSE THEY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING BY BEING INFLUENCED BY THE PSYCHOLOGY OF GOLD; THEY DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE SAME STRANGE GOVERNMENTS WITH INFLUENCE IN GOLD, CONDEMNED THEIR OWN NATIONS.-

1254.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ONE HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF EXPLOITING AND TAKING ADVANTAGE OF OTHER PEOPLE'S NEEDS; THOSE WHO DID SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL PAY SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, CELL BY CELL, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; FOR EACH OF THESE LITTLE ONES, THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AMONG THE CONDEMNED ONES, ARE THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, WHO CHOSE STRANGE MORALITIES TO LIVE; THESE STRANGE MORALITIES INCLUDED INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE NEEDS OF OTHERS.-

1255.- THOSE WHO INTENTIONALLY DISCARDED FOODS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE TO FULFILL WITH ONE EXISTENCE PER MOLECULE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MOST OF THE PEOPLES FAMINE-INFLECTORS, ARE WITHIN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THEY SHALL BE DAMNED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; AMONG THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THREE QUARTERS OF THESE DEMONS, SHALL COMMIT SUICIDE; FOR THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF CONSPIRING AGAINST HUMAN LIFE, BY DEPRIVING THEM FROM THEIR FOOD.-

1256.- THE BIGGEST MISCALCULATION OF THE RICH AND RELIGIOUS, WAS NOT HAVING CHANGED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY DID NOT BECOME REVOLUTIONARIES ON THE FATHER'S CAUSE; IF IT HAD BEEN THAT WAY, THE SO-CALLED RICH AND RELIGIOUS, WOULD

NOT HAVE EXISTED; FOR BY DEFENDING WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, THEY WOULD HAVE FOUGHT FOR THE SUSTENANCE OF A LIFE SYSTEM THAT INCLUDED THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT IN THE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; BY NOT DOING IT, THE SO-CALLED RICH AND RELIGIOUS PERPETUATED THE PAIN AND INJUSTICE THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE LIFE SYSTEMS WHICH IN THEIR DEVELOPMENT, INCLUDE A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INEQUALITY, ARE NOT KNOWN.-

1257.- ALL THOSE WHO EXPERIENCED DIFFICULTIES IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING, TO UNDERSTAND THE INFINITY, IS BECAUSE THEY ARE OF MICROSCOPIC EVOLUTION; AND REQUESTED TO BE TESTED IN SUCH DIFFICULTY.-

1258.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD WHICH EMERGED FROM GOLD, THERE WERE MANY WHO WERE INTENTIONALLY PASSIVE TOWARDS THE REVOLUTIONS, NONE OF THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THE STRUGGLES OF LIFE, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ONE WHO WAS INTENTIONALLY PASSIVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST MULTIPLY FOR ONE THOUSAND, EACH SECOND THAT THEY LIVED IN SUCH STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE INDIFFERENT TO INJUSTICE; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED INJUSTICE IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; WHAT IS UNFAIR IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO WERE PASSIVE UNINTENTIONALLY, HAVE ONE POINT OF DARKNESS, FOR EACH SECOND OF THE TIME, IN WHICH THEY LIVED SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE CAUGHT BY ANY STRANGE SENSATION, WHICH INCLUDED EVEN IN A MICROSCOPIC FORM ANY FORM OF SELFISHNESS.-

1259.- THE FIRST WHO SAW THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, THOUGHT THAT THE STRANGE ADVERTISING OF WHAT IS OF GOD WAS NECESSARY; WHETHER THE WORLD BELIEVES OR NOT, WHAT CAME OUT OF THE

CELESTIAL FATHER SPREADS OUT ANYWAY; IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF THE DIVINE FATHER, WAS TO BE TAUGHT, SUCH LAW OF FAITH, WAS FOR THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; EVERY TEACHING REGARDING WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER; BUT, EVEN WHAT IS TAUGHT BY THE HUMAN FREE WILL, IS JUDGED BY THE FATHER; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE FATHER AND WHAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, FELL IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; WHAT IS OF GOD, IS OF GOD; WHAT IS OF MEN, IS OF MEN; NOBODY REQUESTED TO DOUBT ABOUT THE REVELATION; FOR EXISTING EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS WHY DOUBT IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; DOUBT WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN CREATURE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW SUCH SENSATION; AND BY REQUESTING DOUBT, EVERYBODY PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, NOT TO DOUBT WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO DOUBT ITSELF; WHICH WAS REQUESTED AS ONE MORE TRIAL, AMONG THE OTHER SENSATIONS LIVED BY EVERY HUMAN CREATURE.-

1260.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DOUBTED ABOUT THE REVELATION, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM AGAIN; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO DOUBTED IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER AGAIN; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE, FAILED IN THIS TRIAL, FOR THEIR SPIRITS WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH; WHICH IN A LESSER OR HIGHER DEGREE, THIS STRANGE FAITH, WAS SHARED AMONG THE STRANGE INTERESTS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; AND A MINIMAL PART, WAS A STRANGE MORALITY THAT BELIEVED IN A GOD, WITH NO SCIENCE WHATSOEVER; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, WAS MORALIST, WHICH EXPLAINED NOTHING OF THE INFINITENESS OF THE COSMOS; IT WAS A STRANGE FAITH, WHICH EXCLUDED SCIENCE, IN WHAT WAS BELIEVED TO BE THE TRUTH.-

1261.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE HABIT OF BEING INDIFFERENT TO OTHER NATIONS WAS PRACTICED, IN WHICH THE PLAGUE OF THE SO-CALLED FASCISM BECAME DOMINANT; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, OF THE TIME ONE WAS INDIFFERENT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS; THOSE WHO PROTESTED AT THE RIGHT MOMENT, DID NOT FALL IN THIS COLLECTIVE TRIAL; THEY GAINED A SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THAT THE PROTEST LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF DEFENDING ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO KNOWING THAT OTHERS WERE SUFFERING, WAS INDIFFERENT TO IT.-

1262.- THOSE WHO PRACTICED THE COLLECTIVE SCANDAL, WILL HAVE TO MULTIPLY EACH SECOND OF SCANDAL, BY A THOUSAND POINTS OF DARKNESS; THE COLLECTIVE SCANDAL WAS PRACTICED BY THOSE WHO SHOWED INTIMATE PARTS OF THEIR PHYSICAL BODIES, BEFORE MULTITUDES; AMONG OTHERS, ARE THE ATHLETES, FOOTBALLERS, BASKETBALL PLAYERS, ETC.; THE INDIVIDUAL SCANDAL, HAS A LOWER SCORE OF DARKNESS; IN THE INDIVIDUAL SCANDAL, THE SCANDALOUS SPIRIT HAS TO ADD TO HIMSELF, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS AS THE NUMBER OF PORES THAT HIS PHYSICAL BODY CONTAINS.-

1263.- ALL THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS WHO MADE THEIR CHILDREN GET MARRIED IN A PUBERTAL AGE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR THEY SULLIED ONE PART OF INNOCENCE.-

1264.- AMONG THE MANY FORMS OF FAITH THAT EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE COMMERCIAL FAITH, IS THE LAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, KNOWS SUCH A STRANGE SELF-INTERESTED FORM OF FAITH; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS,

SHALL BE CALLED TRADERS OF FAITH, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD A SELFLESS FAITH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SULLIED THE INNOCENCE OF THEIR FAITH WITH THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SELF-INTEREST.-

1265.- THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, REPRESENT THE MATERIALIZATION OF THE LIVING VISION OF JOHN; FOR IN THE LIVING UNIVERSE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, EVERY DREAM AND EVERY VISION, BECOMES A REALITY WITH THE TIME BEING; IF IT DOES NOT TAKE PLACE IN A DETERMINED EXISTENCE, IT DOES IN ANOTHER ONE; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN; ALL THE SENSATIONS THAT THE SPIRIT FEELS, ABSOLUTELY ALL OF THEM, BECOME MATERIALIZED IN MICROSCOPIC PLANETS, GALAXIES, COSMOS, UNIVERSES; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, EXPANDS FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE; FOR NO-ONE IS BORN GIGANTIC; ONE MUST START BY BEING VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BECOME BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1266.- IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE; THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW THE ROLLS, FAILED IN THIS TRIAL; THEY WERE NOT INSTANTANEOUS TO THE NEWS OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR NEVER IN THEIR LIVES, DID THEY APPLY IN THEMSELVES, THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHICH SAYS: YOU SHALL WORSHIP YOUR GOD AND LORD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; WITHIN EVERY THING, IS ALSO THE INSTANTANEOUSNESS; BEFORE THE FATHER, MATTER AND SPIRIT SPEAK IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; INSTANTANEOUSNESS COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER, THAT THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO BE THE FIRST TO SEE THE DIVINE REVELATION, DID NOT CONSIDER IT AS SUCH.-

1267.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONE CAN NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, MEANS THAT THE HUMAN BEINGS, SHOULD HAVE ONLY SERVED,

GOODNESS; THE MASTER OF EVIL, DISTORTS THE MASTER OF GOODNESS, IN INFINITE DEGREES; AND THE REWARD IS DIVIDED; THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT DIMINISHES, AND THE SPIRIT CANNOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOTHING WHICH HAS BEEN DIVIDED ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN; IT MEANS THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE KNOWN ONLY ONE PSYCHOLOGY, IN THE INDIVIDUALITY ITSELF; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CREATED A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; AND DISTORTED WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN, A ONE AND ONLY PSYCHOLOGY IN THE DAILY LIVING; IF THE GREEDY AND CALCULATING SPIRITS, HAD NOT CREATED THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, THIS PLANET WOULD HAVE KNOWN A ONE AND ONLY PSYCHOLOGY AND ALL THE HUMAN BEINGS WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR SUCH PSYCHOLOGY, WOULD HAVE BEEN A MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO THE DIVINE UNIVERSAL CONCEPT OF ONLY ONE GOD; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM PROVOKED IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE GREATEST TRAGEDY; FOR WITH ITS STRANGE INTEREST, IT DIVIDED EVERYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THIS STRANGE LIFE FORM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT AND WERE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

1268.- ALL MENTAL IGNORANCE ABOUT LAWS THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN KNOWN, AND WERE NOT KNOWN, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS INFINITE CONSEQUENCES FOR THE SPIRIT; SO IT IS THAT EVERY MOTHER WHO SHOULD HAVE KNOWN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, BY MEMORY AND DID NOT DO IT, TRANSMITTED BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD, SUCH STRANGE IGNORANCE TO THEIR CHILDREN; THIS IS CALLED MENTAL EMPTINESS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MENTAL EMPTINESS IS DARKNESS; FOR NOT ANY SPIRIT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REQUESTED THE FATHER TO IGNORE HIS OWN LAW; THE MENTAL EMPTINESS AFFECTS IN INFINITE DEGREES, THE EVOLUTION OF THE NEWLY BORN; NOT ANY SPIRIT THAT WAS INFLUENCED BY THIS STRANGE IGNORANCE, NOT ANY

SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAT WAS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN; THE CHILDREN SHALL DAMN THEIR PARENTS, AND THE PARENTS THEIR PARENTS, AND THE SAME FOR THOSE WHO ARE EXPECTING.-

1269.- EVERY FATHER AND EVERY MOTHER WHO DID NOT INSTILL IN THEIR CHILDREN CONFIDENCE IN THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PARENTS WHO WERE SINCERE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE HYPOCRITES.-

1270.- THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, PROVOKED THE GREATEST TRAGEDY TO THE SPIRITS WHO REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE; THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT EVEN THE SO-CALLED RICH REQUESTED IT; FOR NOTHING THAT IS UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; IF THE RICH WERE THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, ON THEM SHALL FALL ALL THE WEIGHT OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH, IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE DEGREE OF INFLUENCE, THAT GOLD EXERTED OVER THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF EVERY SPIRIT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OPPOSING A MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO EVERY DARKNESS AND TO EVERY IMMORALITY; AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM IS AN IMMORALITY; ONE SHOULD HAVE FOUGHT AGAINST THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IF IT WAS COMMANDED ONE SHOULD BE HUMBLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THIS HUMILITY SHOULD NOT HAVE INCLUDED INJUSTICE; BEING EVERYBODY EQUAL, IS A RIGHT THAT COMES FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE EQUALITY IS THE NORMAL PHILOSOPHY OF THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CUSTOMS.-

1271.- MANY CONFUSE WHAT IS OF THE PAST, WITH THE TASK THAT THEY THEMSELVES SHOULD HAVE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE PRESENT; THOSE OF THE PAST, REQUESTED TO KNOW AND LIVE, OTHER VIRTUES; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE, ACCORDING TO THE PLANETARY EPOCH HE REQUESTED TO LIVE; MANY SCANDALOUS IMITATED THE LONG MANES OF THE ANCIENTS; THE ANCIENTS WERE WITHIN THEIR LAW; IT WAS A HERITAGE OF THEIR RACE; IT WAS NOT VANITY; THE PRESENT SPIRITS DO IT FOLLOWING A STRANGE FASHION OR VANITY; NOT A SINGLE MAN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS FEMININE, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT ANY WOMAN WHO LET HERSELF BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS MASCULINE, NOT ANYONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE MORALITY OF SEX IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO IMMORALITY.-

1272.- BETWEEN A RICH AND A POOR WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE RICH IS INFINITELY MORE DISTANT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY RICH, WILL HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN, AS MANY TIMES AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES, WHICH CONTAINED WHAT HE HAD IN EXCESS; THE POOR IS INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR POVERTY WAS CREATED BY THE RICH; THE RICH THREW THE FIRST STONE OF INJUSTICE AND INEQUALITY; A POOR HAS AN EXCUSE BEFORE THE FATHER; THE RICH DOES NOT HAVE ANY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS OBLIGED TO BE POOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK POSSESSION OF THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS; THE UNIVERSAL RIGHT RECOGNIZED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, IS EQUALITY IN EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE.-

1273.- THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS, TO DO MILITARY SERVICE, IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF

GOLD, ON THEM SHALL THE DIVINE JUDGMENT FALL; BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS, NOT ANYONE WHO MET A WEAPON, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEIR INNOCENCE WAS SULLIED, BY THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE FORCE; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO USE THE STRANGE FORCE AGAINST ANYBODY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT DIVIDED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE INNOCENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1274.- THE HUMBLE AT HEART, ARE THOSE WHO GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE FATHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ONE WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE AT HEART, GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE STRANGE VANITIES AND THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE FORM OF A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE HUMBLE AT HEART, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE IMMORALITIES, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1275.- ALL THE BEINGS WHO DID NOT TRUST IN AN EMISSARY OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SAW THE SCROLLS, BUT THEY WERE BLIND OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HIDE ANYTHING FROM THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S EMISSARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1276.- THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS SHALL GET OPEN ON THE EARTH ITSELF; FOR WHATEVER IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; FROM THE ATMOSPHERE ITSELF SHALL A MICROSCOPIC UNIVERSE BE BORN; WHICH, AS TIME GOES ON, IT WILL BECOME BIGGER; FOR EVERY CREATION THAT COMES FROM THE FATHER, IS FIRST BORN VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BECOME BIG IN THE COSMOS; THE EARTH ITSELF AND ALL THE PLANETS OF THE UNIVERSE, WERE IN THEIR BEGINNINGS, MOLECULES THAT GOT

INITIATED IN THE INVISIBLE; AND AS THEY EXPANDED AND GOT MORE MATURE, THEY BECAME VISIBLE; CREATURES AND PLANETS ARE BORN FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE.-

1277.- WHEN ON THE REMOTE PLANETS THAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE SPIRITS REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED, ON SUCH PLANETS THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEMS EMERGE; FOR THE CREATURES OF THESE PLANETS, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, THEY HAD TO HAVE CREATED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, A LIFE SYSTEM WITH A DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE CREATOR'S HOLY SCRIPTURES; EVERY PLANET HAS HOLY SCRIPTURES; FOR NOBODY IS DISINHERITED; NEITHER MATTER NOR SPIRIT; ON THE PLANET EARTH, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS CREATED; THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, DID NOT INCLUDE THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; BY NOT DOING IT, THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT LET AN ENTIRE WORLD THAT HAD THE INFINITE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING AND LIVING ITS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INFLUENCE, ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1278.- WHEN THE SON OF GOD SHOWED THE WORLD THE DIVINE REVELATION, REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY, HE FOUND A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, WHICH NOT A SINGLE HUMAN SPIRIT, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS JUSTICE IS INITIATED FROM THE FIRST INSTANT, IN WHICH THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST, LAID THEIR EYES ON THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD; EVERY SCENE THAT ENTERS THROUGH THE EYES, SPEAKS BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY SCENE BEING RELATED TO THAT OF THE FATHER'S, CLAIMS FOR JUSTICE WHEN A DETERMINED SPIRIT INCLUDED INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THAT OF THE CREATOR; ALL OF THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST TO SEE THE REVELATION, ALL OF THEM FAILED IN THEIR TRIAL; ONE

SHOULD HAVE BEEN INSTANTANEOUS, TOWARD THE DIVINE REVELATION; INSTANTANEOUSNESS IS WITHIN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING, COMPLEMENTS THE DIVINE REVELATION.-

1279.- IN THE FLOCKS CALLED NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, LET THE MESS AND CHAOS OVERTHROW THE REVOLUTIONS, WHICH BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN SELVES, EMERGED; THIS STRANGE MORALITY OF NOT BEING HONEST WITH THEIR OWN LAWS, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; WHILE THEY REIGNED, THEY DID NOT ALLOW MESS AND CHAOS; BUT, FOR OTHERS MORE THAN LOOKING FORWARD TO IT, THEY PROVOKED IT; THOSE WHO DID SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THEMSELVES, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER DISTORTED THE MORALITY IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LOWERED THEM WITH THEIR OWN BLINDNESS.-

1280.- IF THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WOULD NOT HAVE INCLUDED INEQUALITY, THE REVOLUTIONS WOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED; THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOUGHT BECAUSE THE DIVINE EQUALITY, WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ALTHOUGH THE MAJORITY OF THE REVOLUTIONARIES, DID NOT THINK OF THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THIS FORGETFULNESS IS ALSO PAID, SECOND BY SECOND; BUT, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A REVOLUTIONARY WHO WAS FORCED TO BE ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORCED ANOTHER TO DEFEND HIS OWN RIGHTS.-

1281.- ALL THOSE WHO PERTURBED A GOVERNMENT THEY DID NOT LIKE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED TO PERTURB ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED TO LEAVE A REGIME HE DID NOT LIKE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO STAYED TO INTRIGUE AND DISTURB.-

1282.- ALL THOSE WHO DIED IN REVOLUTIONS AND WARS, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD; THEY SHALL NOT DEFEND THE STRANGE CONCEPTS OF COUNTRY, THAT EMERGED IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHEN THEY RISE FROM THEIR TOMBS OR THE PLACES WHERE THEY WERE BURIED, THEY WILL DO IT ACCUSING THOSE WHO BECAUSE OF THEM THEY WERE KILLED; NO-ONE WHO DEFENDED ANY COUNTRY, NONE OF THEM HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; BECAUSE SUCH STRANGE CONCEPT INCLUDED THE VIOLATION OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; FIRST IS WHAT IS OF GOD, AND THEN WHAT IS OF MEN.-

1283.- THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, UPON THEM FALLS THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT CAME TO BE INTO STRANGE AND SCANDALOUS FASHIONS; FOR THEIR STRANGE LAWS WERE BASED ON FORCE; IF THEY HAD BASED THEMSELVES ON THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THE DIVINE FATHER WOULD NOT HAVE HAD ANYTHING AGAINST THEM; NO-ONE WHO SCANDALIZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1284.- HUMAN LIFE CAME OUT OF THE ESSENCE OF THE OWN ELEMENTS OF NATURE; WHAT WAS ALIVE WAS DEAD; AND WHAT WAS DEAD WAS ALIVE; HUMAN LIFE IS A DIVINE PRODUCT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

IT WAS CREATED IN THE SUNS ALFA AND OMEGA OF THE GALAXY TRINO; ELEMENTS AND SPIRITS CONVERSE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHERE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING EXISTS; FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ALL THE WORLDS OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE, ARE LED AND OBSERVED; THE ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE LIVING BELIEF THAT WAS NEGATED, SHALL ALSO NEGATE THEM THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1285.- IT WAS WRITTEN THAT IN THE LAST TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DEMON WOULD WANDER LOSE; THE DEMON IS THE IMMORALITY ITSELF THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE BEINGS; BECAME MORE LIBERAL EACH TIME; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF EACH ONE, IS INFINITELY JUDGED; FOR EVEN THE HABITS-CUSTOMS, REQUESTED THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE DEMON TOOK THE FORM OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, IN THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; BY NOT HAVING FOUGHT AGAINST THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM FROM THE BEGINNING, IT MADE HUMANITY UNDERGO SUFFERING BY MEANS OF MEN THEMSELVES; SATAN GAVE THEM ONE FORM OF LIFE, WITH THE CONDITION THAT THEY LIVED DIVIDED; FOR THUS THE DEMON MADE SURE OF HIS PRIVILEGE AND SUPREMACY.-

1286.- THOSE WHO MADE A PROMISE AND DID NOT FULFILL IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE HUMAN PROMISES THAT WERE NOT FULFILLED, ARE PAID ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN WHAT WAS PROMISED; EVERY UNFULFILLED HUMAN PROMISE, IS CALLED A DECEIT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REQUEST THE PROMISE TRIAL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED IT, DID NOT FULFILL IT.-

1287.- ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, ALL THE HORRORS THAT WERE COMMITTED DURING THE REIGN OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL BE SEEN; THERE SHALL BE SEEN HOW THEY TORTURED IN THE SO-CALLED INVESTIGATION SERVICES, HIDEOUTS AND BARRACKS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THE MAJORITY OF THE TORTURERS, SHALL SEE THEIR OWN CRIMES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THREE QUARTERS OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT, THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED FOR THEIR JUDGMENT BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE WHO STEPPED ON THIS PLANET, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT A UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT.-

1288.- ALL THOSE WHO HID OR MOVED AWAY THEIR VEHICLES, FROM THEIR ROUTES WITH NO APPARENT REASON, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER DROVE A VEHICLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DROVE ONE.-

1289.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE SO-CALLED CONQUESTS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOR ANYONE SHALL ENTER; IF THE HUMAN CREATURE KNEW ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, HE SHOULD HAVE NEVER MADE ANY CONQUEST, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SO-CALLED CONQUERORS, ARE CALLED USURPERS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NATURE BELONGS TO EVERYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY HAS THE SAME RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; BEING A CONQUEROR IS PERPETUATING A STRANGE INEQUALITY; ONE CANNOT SERVE TO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT SERVE THE GOD OF LOVE, IF ONE IS SERVING THE GOD OF CONQUEST; FOR THE GOOD IS DIVIDED BY THE BAD; EVERY DIVIDED WORK, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THAT

THE HUMAN FREE WILL, CREATED A LIFE SYSTEM COMMON TO EVERYONE;
A COMMON LIFE SYSTEM, IMITATES THOUGH IN A MICROSCOPIC WAY, THE
DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER.-

1290.- EVERY DIFFICULTY LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS AWARDED BY
SECONDS; THE GREATER THE TIME IN WHICH THE DIFFICULTIES WERE
LIVED, THE GREATER IS THE AWARD; FOR GREATER ARE THE NUMBER OF
SECONDS; ONE WHO NEVER HAD A DIFFICULTY IN LIFE, DOES NOT RECEIVE
ANY AWARD; THE COMMODITY OF MANY, IS AN AWARD IN ADVANCE; THEY
HAVE ALREADY HAD THEIR AWARD; THE RICH, THEY DIMINISHED THEIR
AWARDS THEMSELVES; FOR NOT A SINGLE RICH FROM THE STRANGE
WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM
OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE FORCED
TO BE POOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE
WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING RICH.-

1291.- THE FLYING SAUCERS, ARE VEHICLES THAT HAVE COME FROM OTHER
WORLDS; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; JUST AS
THE MAN FROM EARTH, TRIES TO GET TO OTHER PLANETARY DWELLINGS,
OTHERS ALSO TRY TO DO IT; THE FLYING SAUCERS KNOW THAT IN THIS
WORLD, A DIVINE JUDGMENT MUST TAKE PLACE; THEY ARE GUIDED BY
THE PLANETARY HOLY SCRIPTURES; THEY ARE WAITING TO PROCEED IN
ALLIANCE WITH THE SON OF GOD; THESE CELESTIAL VESSELS KEEP AN
EYE ON EVERYTHING; THEY DO NOT PERTURB THE TRIAL OF THE HUMAN
LIFE; ONE WHO DENIED THE EXISTENCE OF THESE VESSELS, SHALL NOT
TRAVEL IN THEM THROUGH THE COSMOS IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001; THE
CREW MEMBERS OF THESE VESSELS ARE TELEPATHIC AND THEY READ
EVERYBODY'S MINDS; THEY KNOW WHO DENIED THEM AND WHO DID
NOT.-

1292.- THE MAGNETISM OF INFECTION WEAKENS THE LIVING DEFENSES
OF THE BODY OF FLESH; SO IT IS THAT NINETY PERCENT OF HUMANITY'S

SICKNESSES, DERIVE FROM THE STRANGE HABIT OF EATING ANIMALS' FLESH; THE HUMAN SPIRITS PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE AND PRIMITIVE HABIT OF EATING ONE ANOTHER; NO-ONE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THIS PROMISE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SPIRITS WHO REQUESTED BEING ANIMALS ON EARTH, ARE WAITING OUT OF THE EARTH FOR THOSE WHO KILLED THEM AND FOR THOSE WHO DEVOURED THEM; THE DIVINE JUSTICE THAT WAS TAUGHT IS THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY IN THEIR LIVING LAWS.-

1293.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A LOT OF TALK ABOUT THE POSSIBLE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN CREATURE; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, MEANS THAT EVERY SPIRIT HAS HAD INFINITE EXISTENCES; THE SPIRIT IS ETERNAL; AND IN ITS ETERNITY, REQUESTS THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW DIFFERENT FORMS OF LIFE; NOT A SINGLE FORM OF LIFE IS UNIQUE; ONLY THE FATHER IS UNIQUE; EVERY SPIRIT STARTS FROM THE MOST ELEMENTAL AND MICROSCOPIC; THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE; ALL OF THEM START AS A MICROBE; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: FROM DUST YOU COME AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN; IT MEANS AN ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF LITTLE FLESH GEOMETRIES; THIS WAS ALSO SAID BY THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONE HAS TO BE HUMBLE, TO BECOME BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHATEVER HUMBLER THAN A MICROBE OR A DUST? AND WHATEVER BIGGER THAN A PLANET? -

1294.- TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL: IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE RIGHTS OF AN OLDER SON; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR RIGHTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED THEM.-

1295.- THE PROPULSION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS IS OF INFINITE FORMS;

ITS POWER IS PROPORTIONAL TO ITS OWN ANTIQUITY IN THE MATERIAL UNIVERSE; THESE CELESTIAL VESSELS FORM INFINITE HIERARCHIES OF POWER; THE VESSELS THAT VISIT THE EARTH, COME FROM DIFFERENT GALAXIES; THAT IS WHY THEIR DIFFERENT FORMS; THE VESSELS OF THE FIRST-BORN SON ARE THE VESSELS ALPHA AND OMEGA FROM THE GALAXY TRINO; TRINO HAS NO END; NO GALAXY HAS ANY END; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE INFINITY, WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KNOW WHAT THEIR EYES SAW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1296.- WHEN THE SON OF GOD SAID: UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH, HE MEANT: UPON THE HUMAN SELFISHNESS ITSELF, MAY THE CHURCH ARISE DEFENDING THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY MY DIVINE FATHER; THE SON ALWAYS PLEASES THE FATHER; THE ROCK SYMBOLIZES THE MENTAL HARDNESS OF THOSE WHO BELIEVED OF THEMSELVES BEING UNIQUE IN THE DIVINE TRUTH; THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, NEVER RECOGNIZED THE DIVINE RIGHT OF BEING ALL EQUAL, IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE FORM OF FAITH THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, SERVED TWO MASTERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT DIVIDED ITS STRANGE FRUIT AND LED A WHOLE WORLD THAT IMITATED THEM TO A TRAGEDY; THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH AND EVERY SO-CALLED RELIGION, ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE PHILOSOPHY OR FORM OF FAITH THAT DIVIDES THE CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, NONE OF THEM EXIST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1297.- THOSE WHO PROPAGATED DARKNESS IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM, SHALL GO WITH DARKNESS; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TESTED IN A WORLD OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO IMITATED THE DEMONS IN MAGAZINES, FILMS, TELEVISION, COMEDIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO TO EXALT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT SERVE DARKNESS,

IF ONE IS LIVING IN A WORLD OF LIGHT; FOR SUCH FRUIT BECOMES DIVIDED; AND NOT A SINGLE DIVIDED FRUIT ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN.-

1298.- AMONG THE EXISTENCES THAT THE HUMAN SPIRITS HAVE LIVED, ARE THE MINERALS, VEGETALS AND THE ANIMALS; THOSE WHO DOUBTED THAT THEIR OWN CREATOR COULD HAVE GIVEN THEM OTHER EXISTENCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR SHALL THEY KNOW OTHER EXISTENCES; THE ONE WHO DENIES THE FATHER AND HIS DIVINE POWER, THE UNIVERSE DENIES SUCH NEGATORS.-

1299.- THOSE WHO ACTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN OCCUPATIONS IN WHICH THE BEAST WAS EXALTED, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; AND OF PERPETUATING THE STRANGE INEQUALITY THAT CHARACTERIZED SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE INTERESTED IN THE LAWS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

1300.- THE STRANGE PASSIVITY OF THOSE WHO KNEW THAT OTHERS WERE BEING TORTURED, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; WHILE THE TIME OF TERROR BEING LIVED WAS GREATER, GREATER IS THE SCORE OF DARKNESS THAT THE ONES WHO WERE PASSIVE TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS, HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THE PAIN OF OTHERS A COMMON CAUSE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT WITH THE PAIN AND INJUSTICES THAT OTHERS SUFFERED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1301.- THE ADULTERERS AND FORNICATORS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE CONDEMNED; THESE DEMONS HAVE AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS,

AS WERE THEIR NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH; THIS SITUATES THEM IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; A TERRIBLE LAW IN WHICH THE CONDEMNED ONES DIE WITH NO HUMAN EYES SEEING THEM; THE ADULTERERS AND FORNICATORS WILL DAMN EACH OTHER; A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF A WHOLE WORLD WHO BELIEVED THAT THE HIDDEN WOULD NOT BE JUDGED; ALL THE SCENES OF THE DAMNED ADULTERERS AND FORNICATORS, WILL BE SEEN IN THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1302.- EVERY FATHER OR MOTHER OR MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO KNOWING THAT ONE OF THEIR MEMBERS WAS A DISSOLUTE PERSON AND DID NOT TURN HIM IN TO THE EARTHLY JUSTICE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON.-

1303.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ONE HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF ANNOUNCING THE PEOPLE, ABUNDANCES THAT WERE ONLY AN ILLUSION; UP TO THE LAST INSTANT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS DECEIT AND HYPOCRISY, FROM THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON AMBITION AND INEQUALITY; THIS DECEIT AND THIS HYPOCRISY, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THE ONE WHO SPENT MORE TIME DECEIVING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ACCUMULATED A GREATER AMOUNT OF POINTS OF DARKNESS; THOSE WHO HOARDED WHAT THEY WERE NEVER ENTITLED TO, SHALL SEE THEIR OWN HOARDINGS ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALL THE WORLD SHALL SEE EVERY HIDDEN SCENE, IN MARVELOUS COLORS THAT COME OUT OF THE OWN ELEMENTS OF NATURE.-

1304.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WAS A STRANGE WORLD CALLED CAPITALISM, WHICH USURPED AN ILLEGAL AND STRANGE ABUNDANCE,

FOR THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THIS STRANGE WORLD, HAVE TO RETURN UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE WHAT DID NOT BELONG TO THEM; THIS MEANS THAT THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THIS STRANGE WORLD, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE; NOT IN A WHOLE HUMAN EXISTENCE, WILL THEY BE ABLE TO RETURN WHAT BELONGED TO OTHERS; SO IT IS THAT THESE USURPER SPIRITS, WHEN THEY REQUEST TO BE BORN AGAIN, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW NEW FORMS OF LIFE, THEY WILL CONTINUE BEING POOR IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THE EVENTS OF ONE WORLD ARE REPEATED IN OTHERS; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1305.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ONE HAD THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CUSTOM OF GOING ON STRIKES; CERTAINLY EVERY STRIKE, WAS JUSTIFIED IN THOSE WHO WERE BEING EXPLOITED; MANY OF THOSE WHO PRACTICED THIS STRANGE FORM OF PROTEST, ENJOYED A GREAT ABUNDANCE; WHICH TURNS THEM INTO HYPOCRITES; THEY ARE ACCUSED OF USURPING A RIGHT TO PROTEST THAT BELONGED ONLY TO THE EXPLOITED; TO THE ONES WHO HAD LESS THAN THEM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; SUCH HYPOCRITES HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND OF ALL THE TIME THEY WERE STRIKERS; THE EXPLOITED, THE POOR, AND THE HUMBLE PAY NOTHING; FOR THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT MEN SHOULD HAVE CREATED, SHOULD HAVE BEEN BASED ON EQUALITY FOR EVERYONE.-

1306.- THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PLAYING WITH THEIR OWN LIVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; SO IT IS THAT ALL OF THOSE WHO SWALLOWED SWORDS, KNIVES OR SWALLOWED FIRE, SHALL REMAIN WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM; LIFE ACCUSES EVERY SPIRIT THAT HAD NO CONSIDERATION FOR IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AS IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERYONE WAS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, IS THAT

LIFE COMPLAINS IN ITS LAWS OF LIFE, AND THE SPIRIT COMPLAINS IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

1307.- ALL OF THOSE SO-CALLED STRIKERS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO WERE STRIKERS, WITH THE STRANGE INTENTION OF OVERTHROWING POPULAR GOVERNMENTS, ARE CONDEMNED; FOR THE HUMBLE OF THE FATHER WERE IN WHAT IS POPULAR; SUCH DEMONS WHO INTRIGUED AGAINST THE FATHER'S FAVOURITE ONES, HAVE TO MULTIPLY BY A THOUSAND, EVERY SECOND OF DARKNESS OF ALL THE TIME IN WHICH THEY WERE STRIKERS WITH SUCH STRANGE INTENTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE FATHER'S FAVORITE ONES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE.-

1308.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE POOR AND THE EXPLOITED, WERE FORCED TO PARTICIPATE IN REVOLUTIONS; BECAUSE THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON A STRANGE PROFIT, INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THESE REVOLUTIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT DEFEND THE UNIVERSAL RIGHT, TO BE EQUAL IN RIGHTS, TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLED FOR WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO HIS DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.-

1309.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED CONQUERORS, USED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN MILITARISM FOR THEIR PURPOSES; A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT HAS NO DESTINY IN THE KINGDOMS OF LIGHT; EVERY CONQUEROR DIVIDED HIS OWN FRUIT, AND OF THE OTHERS; EVERY BLIND, MAKES HIS

FOLLOWERS FALL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RENOUNCED BEING A CONQUEROR SO TO NOT TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF LOVE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO IN HIS IMPULSES DID NOT CONSIDER THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1310.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, WAS ONE OF THE TREES THAT FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT; AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; SUCH STRANGE TREE, IS NOT IN THE FATHER'S COMMANDMENTS; ON THE CONTRARY, THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL, AND THE STRANGE MILITARISM, TRAINED MILLIONS OF CREATURES TO KILL; BECAUSE OF THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE MILITARISM, ENTIRE GENERATIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO OPPOSE HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED TO UNDERGO SUFFERING, TO BE A MILITARY MAN, FOR THEY PREFERRED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO FORGETFULNESS, IN WHAT WAS PROMISED TO FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1311.- EVERY MENTAL EXPANSION THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY SPIRIT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY TEACHING SPEAKS BEFORE THE FATHER, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS OF TEACHING; IT IS SO THAT EVERY CREOLE MOVEMENT, NATIONALISM, ETC., IF IT HAD NOT THE DIVINE SEAL OF THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE FATHER, THEIR CREATORS AND THEIR IMITATORS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SO-CALLED CREOLE MOVEMENT AND NATIONALISM, ARE JUST A PHASE IN THE ETERNITY OF THE SPIRIT; SUCH STRANGE TREES, LAST AS LONG AS THE TRIALS OF LIFE LAST; AS THE DIVINE REVELATION OF FATHER JEHOVAH EXPANDS, SUCH STRANGE TREES, DISAPPEAR FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IN THE NEW WORLD, THE

INNOCENCES WILL KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THEM.-

1312.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, FROM ALL THE STRANGE PHILOSOPHIES, THE MOST STRANGE ONE WAS FROM THE SO-CALLED FASCISM; THIS PLAGUE COMING FROM DARKNESS, WAS OPPORTUNIST, DECEIVING, ABUSIVE, HYPOCRITE AND CRIMINAL; ALL OF THIS IS PAID SEPARATELY; EACH DARKNESS IS A SCORE OF DARKNESS, INDEPENDENT FROM THE OTHER DARKNESSES; AND ALL OF THEM ARE ADDED UP, DIVIDING OR SUBTRACTING THE SCORE OF LIGHT, GAINED BY THE SPIRIT; ACCORDING TO HOW THE SPIRIT THOUGHT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS THAT EVERY SPIRIT, SERVED ONE MASTER, OR SERVED TWO OR MORE MASTERS; ONE REQUESTED TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, TO SERVE THE MASTER OF LIFE; THE DAMNED FASCISM SERVED THE MASTER OF DARKNESS; THE LIVING GOD ABANDONS EVERY SPIRIT THAT WAS A FASCIST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TEMPT HIMSELF WITH THE FORCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE TEMPTED AND WAS INFLUENCED BY THE DAMNED FORCE.-

1313.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE LIVED SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; LIKEWISE, DOES THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT WORK; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, JUDGMENT IS DONE MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, CELL BY CELL, IDEA BY IDEA, SENSATION BY SENSATION, THOUGHT BY THOUGHT, VIRTUE BY VIRTUE, BREATHING BY BREATHING, INTENTION BY INTENTION, AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE HUMAN THINKING, DID THINGS THAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO DO THINGS, IN THE REMOTE PLANETS, WHICH THEY DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, IS THE CULPRIT OF

THE GREATEST HUMAN TRAGEDY; IT IS THE CAUSE OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THAT IS COMING OVER THIS WORLD.-

1314.- EVERY FATHER OR MOTHER WHO DID NOT DEFEND THEIR CHILDREN BEFORE MISFORTUNES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL ALSO OCCUR TO THEM IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1315.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE BLINDEST OF THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS, WERE THEIR LEADERS; KNOWING THAT EXPLOITATION CAME OUT OF GOLD ITSELF, THEY DID NOT STRUGGLE AGAINST THE EVIL'S CAUSE; THESE BLINDS PERPETUATED PAIN AND INJUSTICE, WHICH THE PEOPLE LIVED WITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; BECAUSE OF THESE BLINDS, IT WAS WRITTEN: THE BLINDS LEADING THE BLINDS; BECAUSE THE PEOPLES TRUSTED THEM; AND THEY MADE LEGAL WHAT WAS ILLEGAL; THE JUDGMENT OF THE BLINDS, LEADING THE BLINDS, IS AN INDIVIDUAL MATTER; AND THE LAST WORD OF THEIR OWN JUDGMENTS, WILL PERTAIN TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH AND THE PEOPLES; THE PEOPLES WILL CONSTITUTE THE JUDGES OF THIS WORLD; FOR OVER THEM, ACTED THE ONES TO BE JUDGED; THE PEOPLES WHO WERE DECEIVED, EXPLOITED AND POSTPONED, CONSTITUTE THE HUMILITY BEFORE THE CREATOR; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY HUMBLE, IS FIRST IN THE DIVINE LOVE OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1316.- IN THE ANCIENT WORLD EXISTED THE ERA OF THE OPEN HEAVENS; THERE WAS AN IMMENSE TRAFFIC OF SHIPS THAT CAME FROM OTHER WORLDS; THE TIME OF THIS ERA, ESCAPES EVERY MENTAL CALCULATION; FOR THIS ERA STARTED, SINCE THE EARTH HAD THE SIZE OF A PIN'S HEAD; SO IT IS THAT EVERY LEGEND, WAS A REALITY IN THE PAST; THESE LEGENDS WERE TRANSMITTED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION BY THE BEINGS; THE PRESENT HUMANITY, WILL ALSO BE NARRATED AS A LEGEND, FOR THE BEINGS OF THE FUTURE; LEGEND IS ETERNAL; IT SURVIVES THE

OWN PLANETS; IT IS BORN IN ONE WORLD AND IT EXPANDS TO OTHERS FOR EVER AND EVER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT BELIEVED IN THE LEGENDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE; IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE, HE, IS BEFORE ANY IMAGINABLE LEGEND; THEREFORE, EVERYTHING EXISTED, EVEN IF THE CREATURE DID NOT SEE IT.-

1317.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF HATE; THE ONE ONLY CAUSE OF ALL THE HATE, THAT EXISTED IN THIS STRANGE WORLD, WERE THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; THE INEQUALITY THEY FORCED THE WORLD TO LIVE IN, MADE HATE ARISE IN MANY; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE HATE, PAY A QUARTER OF THE SCORE OF DARKNESS; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, PAY THREE QUARTERS OF THE SCORE OF DARKNESS OF THOSE THEY HATED; EACH SECOND OF HATE LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE POINT OF DARKNESS; AND EACH POINT OF DARKNESS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO HATE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING ABOUT SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

1318.- THE PINNACLE OF THE GREAT PYRAMID OF EGYPT; WAS NOT PLACED BY THEIR BUILDERS, FOR THE APEX WAS FOR THEM, THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT COMES OUT OF THE DIVINE FATHER'S FREE WILL, AND EVERY FREE WILL IS IMPENETRABLE; THE APEX OF EVERY PYRAMID POINTS TO HEAVEN; IT INDICATES THE INFINITY WHERE EVERY DIVINE JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER COMES FROM; THE FINAL JUDGMENT SHALL JUDGE EVERYONE; INCLUDING THOSE WHO LIVED IN THE PHARAONIC ERA; THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT EGYPT, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE.-

1319.- THE PHARAOHS FROM THE WORLD OF THE PAST, FELL BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, BECAUSE THEY VIOLATED THEIR OWN LAWS OF SOLAR HIERARCHIES FROM THE MICROCOSM; THEY FELL INTO THE EXCESSIVE AMBITION; THEY CREATED THE FIRST SLAVERY IN THIS WORLD; JUST AS THEY WERE DOING IT IN OTHER WORLDS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE CREATURES FROM OTHER WORLDS, ALSO FALL IN VIOLATION OF THEIR OWN LAWS; ALL THE HORRORS OF THIS FIRST SLAVERY, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE BOOK OF LIFE.-

1320.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DEPRIVED OTHERS, FROM CIRCULATING FREELY THROUGH THE STREETS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH ABUSIVE ATTITUDES, WERE NOT DICTATED BY THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES; EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT, PROMISED TO FULFILL IN THIS WORLD AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, ONLY THE FATHER'S LAW; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO FULFILLED OR MADE OTHERS FULFILL SUCH STRANGE ABUSE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1321.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY WHO CALLED THEMSELVES PRIVATE SECTOR AND OTHERS PUBLIC SECTOR; BETWEEN THESE STRANGE TWO GROUPS, THE PRIVATE ONES ARE MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING BEING PRIVATE EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM; THE SO-CALLED PUBLIC, ARE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM; WHAT IS PUBLIC IS CLOSER TO THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; WHAT IS PUBLIC IS A FORM OF COLLECTIVE CHARITY; TO SERVE OTHERS IS CHARITY; THE PRIVATE ONES WERE CHARACTERIZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BY A STRANGE CHARITY; A CHARITY CONDITIONED BY THEMSELVES; THE SO-CALLED PRIVATE ONES, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DIVIDED THEIR OWN CHARITY, BY THE INDIVIDUAL INTEREST; NEITHER PUBLIC NOR PRIVATE SHALL ENTER

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THEY SERVED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1322.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, EMERGED THE SO-CALLED TRADERS; A STRANGE SECT THAT DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO THE WEAKNESS OF TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE NECESSITY OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVEN MORE PAINFUL; IF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, PUT A PRICE TO THINGS, THESE DEMONS PUT ANOTHER PRICE; EVERY TRADER IS ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THOSE WHO CREATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY AND THE EXPLOITATION OF OTHERS.-

1323.- EVERY SO-CALLED TRADER, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAS TO PAY SUCH A NUMBER IN EXISTENCES, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE THINGS HE TRADED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THESE DEMONS WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE NECESSITY OF OTHERS, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS MORAL FROM IMMORAL; BECAUSE OF THEM, MILLIONS OF BEINGS, FOUND THEMSELVES IN THE OBLIGATION OF CHANGING THEIR DESTINIES; FOR IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO ACCOMPLISH THIS OR THAT; IT IS ENOUGH THAT JUST ONE THING IS NOT ACCOMPLISHED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND THE CREATURE IS FORCED TO CHANGE HIS DESTINY; BECAUSE HE WAS OBLIGED, TO MAKE OTHER DECISIONS, WHICH GAVE WAY TO OTHER EVENTS; THIS IS CALLED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO PERTURB THE LIVING DESTINIES, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; THE TRADERS ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM; AND AS STRANGERS SHALL THEY BE TREATED AND JUDGED IN THE NEW ERA THAT IS ABOUT

TO START.-

1324.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A LIVING DEMON, CALLED BUREAUCRACY EMERGED; WHOSE DEMONIAK PHILOSOPHY WAS TO PUT OBSTACLES TO THE PROGRESS OF THE OTHERS; THIS DEMON WAS INTERESTED IN MAKING OTHERS' WISHES FALL BEHIND; EVERYONE WHO PRACTICED THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CELESTIAL PROGRESS WILL NOT LET THEM COME IN; EVERY BUREAUCRAT PAYS SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE, WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EACH SECOND OF THE TIME THEY PRACTICED THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY, CORRESPONDS TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THOSE WHO MADE THE LAWS, WHERE THERE WAS BUREAUCRACY, HAVE TO MULTIPLY THEIR OWN SECONDS, BY THREE THOUSAND; IT MEANS THAT FOR EACH SECOND OF SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE, CORRESPONDS TO LIVE THREE THOUSAND EXISTENCES, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ACCUSATION THAT FALLS ON THESE BLINDS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS TO HAVE ATTEMPTED AGAINST THE DESTINY AND PROGRESS OF THE PLANET.-

1325.- MAN BY CREATING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTORTED AND DIVERTED ALL THE DESTINIES OF HUMANITY; NEITHER THE CREATORS OF SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, REQUESTED A LIFE SYSTEM THAT INCLUDED INEQUALITY, IN ITSELF; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; EVERY DESTINY THAT WAS DEVIATED FROM ITS REAL DESTINY, HAS THE RIGHT TO REQUEST OR DEMAND A JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO CAN NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, HAVE THE INFINITE RIGHT TO DEMAND THAT THE CAUSE BY WHICH THEY WILL NOT ENTER, BE JUDGED IN A UNIVERSAL PUBLIC JUDGMENT.-

1326.- ALL OF YOU CARRY AROUND YOUR PHYSICAL BODIES, ALL OF YOUR

ACTS; JUST LIKE A SUN THAT IRRADIATES ITS LIVING PHILOSOPHICAL FIRE,
AROUND ITS OMEGA CORONA.-

1327.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE
LAWS OF GOLD; ONE HAD THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF CULT TO THE
CREATOR OF ALL LIFE; THE ONLY CULT THAT REMAINS REIGNING IN THIS
WORLD, IS THE CULT THAT EACH ONE FELT IN HIS OWN INDIVIDUALITY; NOT
A COLLECTIVE CULT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE REMAINS; IN THE NEW WORLD,
NOBODY WILL REMEMBER THE STRANGE CULTS THAT WERE IN THE EPOCH
BEFORE THEM; THE EPOCH CALLED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN THE TRIALS OF
LIFE, THE CULT TO FATHER JEHOVAH, SHOULD HAVE BEEN MADE IN THEIR
OWN HOMES; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO WORSHIP HIM
IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, IN THE MOST INTIMATE OF THEMSELVES;
FOR EVERYBODY IN THE KINGDOM KNEW, THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE;
HE IS ALSO IN HOMES; THE CONSTRUCTION OF EXPENSIVE CHURCHES,
TEMPLES AND CATHEDRALS WAS NOT NECESSARY; THOSE WHO CONCEIVED
IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SUCH STRANGE AND MATERIALISTIC ADORATION
TO THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY
DID NOT GIVE ANY PREFERENCE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE
GOSPEL; THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION, CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN
FREE WILL; IT DID NOT COME OUT OF GOD; ONE WHO PREFERRED WHAT
IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO
THEMSELVES; THE STRANGE MATERIAL TEMPLES CREATED BY MAN, SHALL
NOT REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; ONE WHO PREFERRED IN THE TRIALS OF
LIFE, WHAT CAME OUT OF MAN, CAN CONTINUE IMITATING THEM; BUT
THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF GOD,
OF GOD IS; WHAT IS OF MAN, OF MAN IS.-

1328.- ALL THE LEADERS WHO MADE GREAT PROGRESS FOR THEIR
PEOPLES, BUT SERVED THE STRANGE FORCE AT THE SAME TIME,
REPRESENTED IN THE STRANGE MILITARISM, THEY DIVIDED THEIR OWN
WORK; OR ONE SERVES THE LIGHT, OR ONE SERVES DARKNESS; ONE

COULD NOT SERVE GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IF AT THE SAME TIME ONE SERVED MILITARISM; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THOSE WHO GOVERNED BY SERVING TWO OR MORE MASTERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOT A SINGLE SPIRIT WHO DIVIDED HIMSELF, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1329.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SINCE VERY REMOTE TIMES, IT WAS BEING ANNOUNCED, WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN; IN MATTER AND SPIRIT, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, THE EVENTS TO COME; IN THE OLD MONUMENTS, IT WAS WRITTEN AND DRAWN, WHAT WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; A LAW CAN BE EXPRESSED IN INFINITE FORMS, WITHOUT STOPPING FROM BEING THE SAME LAW; FOR MATTER AND SPIRIT, HAVE THE SAME RIGHTS OF EXPRESSING THEMSELVES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; THIS WAS DIVINELY ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; THIS DIVINE EQUALITY COVERS MATTER AND SPIRIT; FOR NOBODY FROM THE INFINITY, IS LESS BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1330.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, STRANGE ECONOMIC POWERS EMERGED; SUCH POWERS ARE KNOWN BY THE WORLD; ONE OF THE STRANGE CHARACTERISTICS OF SUCH POWERS, WAS TO HIDE FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD, PLACES WHERE THIS OR THAT WEALTH EXISTED; THIS COLLECTIVE DECEIT, IS ALSO PAID IN A COLLECTIVE SCORE; THE DECEIVERS SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON, OF CONSPIRING AGAINST THE PROGRESS OF A PLANET; THESE DEMONS ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THREE QUARTERS OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; FOR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY CREATED FOR THEMSELVES A WEAK AND STRANGE MORALITY, WHICH NULLIFIES THEM BEFORE THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE MORALITY OF A POOR OR A SUFFERING ONE, IS INFINITELY HIGHER THAN THAT OF A SO-CALLED RICH.-

1331.- THE SON OF MAN MEANS THAT THE SON OF GOD, INCARNATED AS A MAN; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN; THE IDEA OF COMING BACK TO THE WORLD, IS BORN FROM HIS FREE WILL; THE SON OF GOD IS ALREADY INCARNATED AS A MAN; MANY HAVE TALKED TO HIM, AND THEY HAVE NOT NOTICED IT; AS EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER, IS THAT THOSE WHO DID NOT NOTICE IT, REQUESTED MEETING THE FIRST-BORN SON IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS MEETING WAS REQUESTED TO BE IN THE HUMBLEST WAY, THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE; THE FIRST-BORN SON APPEARS AS ONE MORE HUMAN CREATURE; AND HE WAS NOT RECOGNIZED, BY THOSE WHO REQUESTED SUCH TRIAL; AS IT IS A TRIAL, THEY FELL IN THAT TRIAL; AND SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1332.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE HUMAN GENRE WAS DIVIDED IN RICH NATIONS AND POOR NATIONS; NEITHER RICH NOR POOR, ARE KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY SO-CALLED RICH NATION, SHALL RETURN TO THE LAST MOLECULE WHAT NEVER EVER BELONGED TO THEM; TO THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, EQUALITY WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR NOT IMITATING GOD'S TEACHING, IN THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM, IS THAT EVERY RICH NATION, SHALL REMAIN IN THE UTMOST POVERTY; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS AND TEACHINGS, GIVEN TO THE PLANETS, ARE TO BE IMITATED IN THE FREE WILL OF THEIR CREATURES; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC DISTANCING FROM THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD, BRINGS TRAGEDY TO THOSE WHO GROW APART FROM THEM; THIS TRAGEDY WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH: AND THERE WILL BE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, PAY IN THEMSELVES, THREE QUARTERS OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1333.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IN THE LATTER TIMES OF SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE

SYSTEM, THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, DEMANDED COOPERATION FROM THE POOR; WHAT WAS IMMORAL FROM THIS PETITION, IS THAT THE RICH NATIONS, EXPLOITED THE POOR NATIONS FOR CENTURIES; THIS STRANGE HYPOCRISY OF THE LATTER TIMES, IS PAID BY THE HYPOCRITES; FROM THE VERY INSTANT IN WHICH THEY STARTED TO ASK FOR COOPERATION TO THE ONES THEY MADE POOR, A SCORE OF DARKNESS CORRESPONDS TO THEM, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS SCORE CEASES WHEN SUCH EXPLOITING NATIONS, SEE THE LIGHT AND REPENT THEMSELVES; FOR EACH SECOND OF HYPOCRISY GONE BY IN THE LATTER TIMES, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CORRESPONDS TO THE HYPOCRITES, TO FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1334.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, BY ITS OWN LAWS; THOSE VERY LAWS OVERTHROW IT; WHAT THEY TOOK FROM OTHERS, TURNS AGAINST THEMSELVES; WHETHER IT IS IN ONE EXISTENCE, OR IN OTHERS; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; WHEREVER THE SPIRIT CONDUCTS ITSELF, IN THE COSMOS, IT FINDS ITS OWN JUSTICE, IN DIRECT RELATION TO WHAT IT DID IN ITS LATTER EXISTENCE.-

1335.- ALL OF THOSE WHO TOOK LETTERS FROM OTHERS, JUST FOR TAKING THEM AWAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF VIOLATING THE INTIMACIES OF OTHERS' FREE WILL; FOR EACH SECOND GONE BY OF THE TOTAL TIME, IN WHICH SUCH STRANGE ABUSE LASTED, THEY MUST ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, THREE THOUSAND POINTS OF DARKNESS; EACH POINT OF DARKNESS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO ABUSED THE FREE WILL AND THE INTIMACIES OF OTHERS, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE INTIMACIES OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE

WHO ABUSED THEM.-

1336.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ABUSED OTHERS WITHOUT BEING SEEN; EVERYTHING THAT WAS NOT SEEN, WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE BOOK OF LIFE, SHOWS THE ACTIONS OF ALL OF THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; THOSE WHO ARE ACCUSED BY THE BOOK OF LIFE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE; FOR BY NOT HAVING REQUESTED IT, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ON THEM, SUCH UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT; AND EVERYBODY WILL BE PRESENT WATCHING EACH OTHER.-

1337.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS MUCH SPECULATION ABOUT THIS OR THAT PROPHECY; NOBODY WAS PROFOUND IN THEM, FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT, WAS INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; THE SPIRITUAL FACULTIES, LET THE EPHEMERAL BUILD UP THEIR HOPES; EVERY SPIRIT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO LET THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE POSSESSION OF GOLD INFLUENCE HIM, IS ACCUSED BY HIS OWN FACULTIES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE JUDGMENT IS ON THE INSIDE AND ON THE OUTSIDE OF ONESELF.-

1338.- ALL OF THOSE WHO FORCED OTHERS TO CONFESS, ARE DAMNED; THEY SHALL LIVE THE REST OF THEIR LIVES AWAY FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD; LIKEWISE, WIL THEY BE FORCED TO CONFESS IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1339.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SKEPTICALS MADE THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THIS STRANGE SKEPTICISM, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND; FOR SECOND BY SECOND, LIFE WAS ENJOYED; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE

SKEPTICISM, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED JUST ONE SECOND, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE ANYTHING; FOR THE SECOND DEFENDS THE SPIRIT, BEFORE THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF FATHER JEHOVAH, IN ITS LIVING LAWS OF SECOND; ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE ANYTHING, HAS NOBODY TO DEFEND HIM OUT OF THE EARTH.-

1340.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY WHO BELONGED TO STRANGE ORGANISMS, WHICH IN THEIR STRANGE LAWS, INCLUDED THE ABUSE OF THE INTIMACY OF OTHERS' FREE WILL; THIS ABUSE IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THOSE WHO PROCEEDED THAT WAY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL WATCH THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, KNOWN AS THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1341.- EVERY CONTROL THAT WAS IMPOSED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; SO IT IS THAT EVERYONE THAT IMPOSED CONDITIONS AND CONTROLS, ON THOSE WHO WORKED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WORK IS THE SUPREME PHILOSOPHY OF THE CREATOR OF LIFE; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE WHO INVENTED SUCH STRANGE CONTROLS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO HAVE KNOWN THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TO CONFRONT THE JUDGMENT OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS WHO WERE DEVIATED, BY THE STRANGE CONTROLS AND CONDITIONS, WHICH STOPPED THEM FROM FULFILLING THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1342.- IF IN THE STARTING TIMES OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, PEOPLE WOULD HAD STRUGGLED AGAINST EXPLOITATION, JUST AS THEY DID IN THE LATTER

TIMES OF SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THE WORLD WOULD HAVE KNOWN NEITHER WHAT SUFFERING IS ABOUT NOR INJUSTICE; THIS BLINDNESS OF ALL THE GENERATIONS, IS PAID BY THE SAME BLINDS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE BLINDEST OF OTHER PEOPLE'S RIGHTS, WERE THE LEADERS WHO ACCEPTED TO GOVERN, ON A PLANET DIVIDED BY STRANGE CAUSES TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT; THOSE WHO WERE NATION LEADERS IN SUCH STRANGE CONDITIONS, PAY INFINITELY MORE, THAN THE ONES WHO HAVE TO PAY, THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO LIVE A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY.-

1343.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, RESTRAINED THE PEOPLES FROM THEIR DECISIONS; TO HAVE DONE THIS, THE LEADERS, SHOULD HAVE KEPT IN THEIR MINDS, SOMETHING MORE SUPERIOR OR ELEVATED, THAN THE WAY THEIR PEOPLES THOUGHT; EVERY MENTAL ELEVATION, STARTS BY KNOWING BY MEMORY AND ABOVE ALL THINGS THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF OUR CREATOR; IF THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN LEADERS; BECAUSE THEY TRANSMITTED THEIR OWN IGNORANCE TO MILLIONS OF BEINGS; THOSE WHO FOLLOWED THEM, IMITATED THEM; BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANT LEADERS, MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1344.- AS IT WAS COMMANDED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT WHAT WAS OF GOD WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, IS THAT ALL THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, AND ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE LEADERS OF NATIONS IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE CELESTIAL TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, INCLUDES EVERY LEADER; THOSE THAT FORGOT HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE RESURRECTION

OF THEIR OWN FLESH; THEY SHOULD FULFILL THE LAW OF MORTALITY; TO RECEIVE ETERNITY, ONE HAD TO BELIEVE IN IT AND FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1345.- IN THE ANCIENT WORLD, MANY CIVILIZATIONS SACRIFICED THEIR FELLOW BEINGS, FOR THIS OR THAT BELIEF; THIS WAS A FALL FOR THE SPIRITS OF THAT EPOCH, WHAT ONLY REMAINS JUSTIFIED IN SACRIFICE OFFERINGS, ARE THE ONES DEMANDED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR HUMANITY REQUESTED IT SO TO THE FATHER; EVERYBODY DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION AND THE ACT ITSELF OF MAKING OFFERINGS ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH.

1346.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AS THE EVENTS WERE TAKING PLACE, THROUGH THE CENTURIES, THE SELFISH BEINGS WERE CONTRIBUTING, SO THAT THE EARTHLY COMMUNISM, ARISED IN THIS WORLD; EVERYTHING, COMES FROM MEN THEMSELVES; EVERYTHING HAS ITS OWN TIME; WHAT MEN ALREADY KNOW, FOR THEY HAVE LIVED IT, THEY START LOSING INTEREST IN IT; IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM GOLD, THIS WAS MORE NOTORIOUS IN THEIR LAST GENERATIONS.-

1347.- NOT A SINGLE PROPHECY THAT CAME OUT FROM THE DIVINE FATHER'S FREE WILL, HAS BEEN FULFILLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR BEING HIS INFINITE CREATION A LIVING ONE, IS THAT MANY PROPHECIES WERE ANNOUNCED AND FULFILLED BECAUSE OF THE REQUESTS OF OTHER CHILDREN; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS THE LAST ONE TO BE MANIFESTED; FOR BEING HIM INFINITE, HE HAS NO RUSH IN ANYTHING IMAGINABLE; THE PROPHECIES THAT WERE REQUESTED BY THE FREE WILL OF HIS SPIRITS AND ELEMENTS ARE ALSO JUDGED BEFORE THE FATHER, IN THEIR LAWS OF PROPHECIES.-

1348.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS MUCH TALK ABOUT THE FUTURE CATASTROPHIES; THOSE WHO SPOKE LIKE THAT, SHOULD HAVE TAKEN

INTO ACCOUNT, WHAT IS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; IF WHAT WAS OF THE FATHER WAS NOT CONSIDERED, THE SCORE GAINED BY FUTURE POSSIBLE EVENTS IS DIVIDED; THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES ARE AS LIVING AS THE SPIRITS ARE; AND THE SCRIPTURES, LETTER BY LETTER, ACCUSE EVERY SPIRIT THAT DID NOT CONSIDER THEM, ABOVE ALL THINGS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO+ DID NOT ANNOUNCE ANYTHING, BUT GAVE CONSIDERATION TO WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE ANNOUNCEMENTS, AND DID NOT CONSIDER WHAT IS OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1349.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO MADE THEIR MARRIAGE PUBLIC, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH STRANGE PUBLICITY, IS CONTRARY TO HUMBLENESS; THE COUPLES WHO DID NOT MAKE OF THEIR MARRIAGES, A STRANGE PUBLICITY, GAINED SCORE FOR HUMBLENESS; THIS SCORE OF LIGHT, IS EQUIVALENT TO THE SAME NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT THE RESPECTIVE BODIES OF FLESH CONTAINED; NOTHING THAT WAS KNOWN BY PUBLICITY, FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1350.- FROM MEN COMES EVERY GOODNESS AND EVERY EVIL; LIGHT COMES OUT AND DARKNESS COMES OUT; SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO DID WRONG TO OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PLACED THE LATTER ONES CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WRONGDOER, ALWAYS LOSES; DIVIDES OR DIMINISHES HIS OWN CELESTIAL SCORE; HE NULIFIES HIMSELF IN BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; A SUFFERING ONE IS INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN AN INFINITE PROPORTION, THE ONE WHO UNDERWENT SUFFERING THE MOST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM WHERE HE CAME OUT OF.-

1351.- WHEN EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT REQUESTED THE FATHER, THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY REQUESTED IT BY PROMISING TO STRUGGLE AGAINST EVIL IN ALL IMAGINABLE FORMS; EVERY INDIVIDUALITY WAS DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER WHEN REQUESTING AND PROMISING THE SAME; EACH ONE REPRESENTS BEFORE THE FATHER, AN ETERNAL PRINCIPLE; WITH THEIR OWN GALAXIES, COSMOS, PLANETS, UNIVERSES; THE ONE WHO NEGATED THE INFINITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NEGATED WHAT HE HAD ALREADY CONQUERED FOR HIMSELF; WHEN SUCH NEGATING SPIRITS RETURN, THE INFINITY ALSO NEGATES THEM; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD IS LIVING AND ETERNAL; SO ARE THE AWARDS GIVEN TO HIS CHILDREN; ACCORDING TO THE CONCEPT OF THE INFINITY THAT EACH SPIRIT HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS WHAT CORRESPONDS TO THEM FROM THEIR INFINITY GAINED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER BIRTHS.-

1352.- ALL OF THOSE WHO PRAISED IN SINGING, MUSIC OR ANY OTHER MEANS OF ADVERTISEMENT, THE IMMORALITIES, CUSTOMS AND FASHIONS OF A DUBIOUS AND STRANGE MORALITY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1353.- THE FALL OF THIS WORLD, WAS PROPORTIONAL TO TIME; WHILE IT HAD MORE TIME, GREATER WAS THE CORRUPTION THAT CAME FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS A FAILURE FOR THE SPIRITS THAT REQUESTED THEM; FOR THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE MORE TIME; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PRIMITIVE SPIRITS, WHO REQUESTED TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, IGNORING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNOWING THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL.-

1354.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY PEOPLE WITH AN EASY-ATTITUDE IN TRYING TO SEEK FOR THE TRUTH; THEY DIVIDED THEIR FRUIT; EVERY SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH, WHICH INCLUDED BEING AN EASY-

ATTITUDE ONE, IS REDUCED TO A HALF; THE SEARCH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SINCERE AND ABOVE ALL THINGS; EVERY WORK DONE WITH SINCERITY, RECEIVES ITS COMPLETE AWARD; SINCERITY NEVER DIVIDES THE VIRTUES OF THE HUMAN THINKING IN ANY INSTANT.-

1355.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY STRANGE FASHIONS, MANY OF THEM, DEFORMED THE PHYSICAL BODY; ALL OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE FASHIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; INFINITE PORES OF THEIR OWN FLESH, SHALL ACCUSE THEM BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, OF HAVING KNOWN IN THE REMOTE WORLD, STRANGE INFLUENCES, THAT THEY AS PORES OF FLESH, DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS ENOUGH THAT JUST ONE PORE OF FLESH COMPLAINS, AND THE GUILTY SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1356.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF LOVE: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE LOVES THAT NOBODY KNEW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE LOVES THAT MADE THE WORLD TALK; NOT A SINGLE FAMOUS LOVE, NONE OF THEM HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOR ANYONE SHALL ENTER; THE FAME THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, DOES NOT RECEIVE ANY AWARD FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1357.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, POVERTY WAS CREATED BY THOSE WHO HAD MORE GOLD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE POOR, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT THE TIME OF POVERTY HAD; AS POVERTY WAS MADE COLLECTIVE, IS THAT EACH SECOND OF POVERTY LIVED, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND TIMES A THOUSAND.-

1358.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CREATED MANY KINDS OF POVERTY; THOSE WHO LIVED

OUT OF A SALARY, ARE CERTAINLY NOT THE POOREST; WHILE ONE EARNED MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LESS POOR WAS HE; AND DIMINISHES MORE THE AWARD GAINED FOR POVERTY; THOSE WHO ONLY WORKED FOR FOOD, ARE THE POOREST BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY HAVE ALL THE AWARD ATTAINED FOR OBLIGED POVERTY; ONE WHO SUFFERED THE MOST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED MORE IN THE JUSTICE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1359.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OWNED VEHICLES, WILL RENDER ACCOUNT ON HOW THEY USED THE VEHICLES; ONE WHO KNOWINGLY PARKED HIS CAR IN THE WRONG WAY IN THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE, HAS TO ADD FOR HIMSELF, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OR TIMES, IN WHICH THE VEHICLE WAS WRONGLY PARKED; THE GUILTY ONES OF THIS ACTION, WILL SEE THEMSELVES, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THERE THEY CAN COUNT THE SECONDS, OF SUCH STRANGE VIOLATION, OF THE SAFETY OF OTHERS.-

1360.- ALL THE SCENES OF THE HUMAN LIFE, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ON IT SHALL BE SEEN ALL THE PLOTS AND CRIMES THAT HUMANITY HAD, THE KNOWN AND THE UNKNOWN CRIMES; THERE THE WORLD WILL RECOGNIZE THE REAL DEMONS OF THE WORLD OF GOLD; THE MAJORITY OF THEM, WERE RESPECTABLE GENTLEMEN; RIGHT THERE SHALL THE WORLD UNDERSTAND THAT SATAN WAS THE SAME ONE THAT HAD BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1361.- ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE WORLD WILL WATCH ALL THAT OCCURRED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD; THEY WILL WATCH THE FASCINATING ERA OF THE OPEN HEAVENS; THEY WILL WATCH ALL THE PERSONAGES

OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, DID NOT NEED THE STRANGE MATERIAL WORSHIP.-

1362.- IN THE WARS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE WARS OF USURPATION AND WARS OF LIBERATION; EVERY STRANGE WAR OF USURPATION, IS PUNISHED; EVERY WAR OF LIBERATION IS AWARDED; THE CAUSE AND THE CULPRIT OF EVERY WAR IN THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE, CAME OUT OF THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THESE DEMONS PAY UP TO THE LAST DROP OF BLOOD THAT WAS SHED IN THE MASSIVE ASSASSINATIONS, CALLED WAR; FOR EVERY MOLECULE OF FLESH THAT WAS KILLED AND FOR EACH DROP OF BLOOD, SUCH DEMONS HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1363.- THOSE WHO POSTPONED THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, HAVE A SCORE OF POSTPONEMENT AGAINST THEM; THEY MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE POSTPONEMENT LASTED; EACH SECOND OF THE POSTPONEMENT OF WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS BECAUSE WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITE; IN A SCORE OF LIGHT, THE AWARD IS ALSO BY EXISTENCES WHICH ARE LIVED IN INFINITE PARADISES OF THE UNIVERSE.-

1364.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A STRANGE JUSTICE EMERGED, WHICH DID NOT ENHANCE ANYTHING THAT IS OF THE FATHER; AMONG OTHER STRANGE HABITS, WAS TO IMMORALLY PROLONGUE THE JUDGMENTS; THIS STRANGE PROLONGATION OF SUCH JUSTICE, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; THE CULPRITS WHO UNNECESSARILY PROLONGUED THE

JUDGMENTS WHO EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, ALL THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN ALL THE TIME OF INTENTIONAL PROLONGATION OF EVERY JUSTICE; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE JUSTICE, THEY HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1365.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY WAS CREATED FOR THE CREATURE, WHICH INCLUDED THE FORGETFULNESS OF HIMSELF; EVERYBODY REQUESTED LIFE, TO BE KNOWN IN THEMSELVES; THE ONE WHO DID NOT STUDY HIS OWN BODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE LIVING LIFE, COMPLAINS IN HIS LAWS OF LIFE, BEFORE THE FATHER, WHEN THE SPIRIT DID NOT GIVE IT ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE REMOTE PLANET; LIFE HAS ITS FREE WILL AND THE SPIRIT HAS ITS FREE WILL; FOR EVERY CONCEIVABLE THING HAS EQUAL RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS.-

1366.- THE PARENTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO DID NOT TEACH THEIR CHILDREN THE LAWS THAT REGULATE WHAT IS SEXUAL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH PARENTS DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF PRUDISHNESS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, CONTRIBUTED GREATLY, IN THIS OBSCURANTISM; MILLIONS OF SPIRITS, WHO PASSED THROUGH THE EARTH, CURSE ALL THE CULPRITS OF THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL BACKWARDNESS; THE LAWS OF PROCREATION AND THE LAWS OF SEXES, ALSO AWAITS FOR THEM, TO ACCUSE THEM TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, GAVE THIS WORLD, THE GREATEST IGNORANT BEINGS REGARDING THE NATURALITY OF THE PROCREATING LAWS OF THE FATHER.-

1367.- FROM THE INFINITE CALORIES OF THE SUNS, MICROSCOPIC CALORIES ARE BORN; EACH PLANET OF THE UNIVERSE, REPRESENTS

ONE OF THEM; THE EARTH WAS CREATED BY THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA FROM THE GALAXY TRINO; THE FIRST-BORN SON HAD ALREADY ANNOUNCED IT MANY CENTURIES AGO, WHEN HE SAID: I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE BEGINNING AND THE END OF ALL THAT WAS CREATED; THE ALL INCLUDES THE ORIGIN OF ALL THINGS.-

1368.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, EXISTED WHAT WERE CALLED GUARANTEES; THOSE WHO PROVOKED THE SO-CALLED GUARANTEES, TO BE TAKEN AWAY, SHALL PAY IT IN THIS WORLD; THEY SHALL PAY IT SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; NONE OF THOSE WHO APPROVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT THE SO-CALLED GUARANTEES WERE TAKEN AWAY FROM OTHERS, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE AWAY ANYTHING FROM ANYBODY IN THE REMOTE PLANETS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE , WHO JUST TOOK ONE MOLECULE AWAY.-

1369.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, EMERGED THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; STRANGE WORLD OF HYPOCRISY; THE MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THIS WORLD OF FAITH, WERE CHRISTIAN BY TRADITION BUT NOT BY ILLUSTRATION; CHRISTIANS BY MOUTH SHALL THEY BE CALLED BY THOSE OF THE FUTURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED A FAITH WITH ILLUSTRATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED A FAITH WITH NEITHER SCIENCE NOR KNOWLEDGE; THE LATTER ONES ARE THE FALSE PROPHETS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER.-

1370.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, SPORTS WERE CREATED; THERE WERE SPORTS FROM THE LIGHT AND SPORTS FROM DARKNESS; THE SPORTS OF FORCE AND VIOLENCE ARE FROM DARKNESS; NOBODY REQUESTED SUCH STRANGE

SPORTS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHEN THE SPIRIT REQUESTED, THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERY PORE THAT GOT HURT BY A STRANGE SPORT, COMPLAINS IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SPORTS OF DARKNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1371.- ALL THOSE WHO IMPROVED THEIR PHYSICAL BODIES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE IMPROVED FLESH; AS LONG AS ONE DID NOT SHOW HIS NAKEDNESS TO OTHERS; FOR THE INTIMATE IN WHAT IS PHYSICAL, COMPLAINS TO THE FATHER, THAT ITS OWN MORALITY OF INTIMACY, WAS INFRINGED; THIS ACCUSATION DIVIDES THE POINTS OF LIGHT, GAINED BY THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE PHYSICAL BODY; WHAT ELSE WOULD BE WORTHY TO THE SPIRIT, NOT IMPROVING ITSELF IF MORALITY IS INCLUDED IN IT; WITH NO MORALITY ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1372.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, ALL THE PORES AND VIRTUES OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT PARTICIPATE; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING PARTICIPATES; FOR THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING REQUESTED THE FATHER, EQUALITY, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS, ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS ENOUGH THAT JUST ONE PORE OR ONE VIRTUE COMPLAINS AGAINST THE SPIRIT AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE SPIRIT ITSELF REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL THINGS; THE TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, INCLUDES THE VISIBLE AND THE INVISIBLE, WHAT CAN BE SEEN AND TOUCHED, AND WHAT CAN NEITHER BE SEEN NOR FELT; IT INCLUDES THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

1373.- THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, SHALL TAKE PLACE INDIVIDUALLY AND COLLECTIVELY; ACCORDING TO HOW THE SPIRIT THAT REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTS IT; THE CHILDREN UP TO TWELVE YEARS

OF AGE, HAVE NO DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE NEW WORLD IS THEIRS; THE CHILDREN WILL CAUSE THE GREATEST REVOLUTION CLAIMING FOR THEIR RIGHTS; THE INNOCENT HAS THE RIGHT TO EVERYTHING; THOSE WHO BESMIRCHED THEIR INNOCENCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AWAIT FOR A VERDICT OF DESTINY TO OTHER WORLDS; NOT A SINGLE BESMIRCHED ONE REMAINS IN THIS WORLD; FOR EVERY KNOWN AND UNKNOWN EVIL, IS CUT OFF FROM ITS ROOTS.-

1374.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN THAT THE INNOCENCE, DID NOT GET TO KNOW SIN; SIN CAME FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS CALLED IT CAPITALISM; CAPITALISM WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; NOT EVEN THEIR CREATORS REQUESTED IT; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD, WHAT WILL BECOME THEIR OWN DOWNFALL, AS TIME GOES BY; THE BEAST SHALL FALL AND UP TO THE LAST INSTANT IT WILL NOT GIVE UP ITS OWN PRIDE; FOR IT HAD GOTTEN USED TO BELIEVING IN GOLD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN THE EPHEMERAL ; IN BELIEVING IN WHAT DOES NOT GIVE ETERNITY.-

1375.- THOSE THAT BY THEIR OWN WILL, REQUEST THE JUDGMENT IN PUBLIC, HAVE GAINED AN INFINITE NUMBER OF POINTS OF REPENTANCE; EACH MENTAL HUMAN ACT, GIVES PLACE TO A SCORE; WHETHER IT IS A SCORE OF LIGHT OR DARKNESS; FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT ITSELF, REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; ONLY THOSE THAT CREATED AND SUSTAINED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE OBLIGED TO BE JUDGED IN PUBLIC; FOR THEY FORCEFULLY OBLIGED, OTHERS TO IMITATE THEM IN THEIR STRANGE WAY OF LIVING.-

1376.- EVERY DEPRAVED ONE WHO TEMPTED ANOTHER AND CORRUPTED HIM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MANY OF THESE DEMONS, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DIED TRYING TO OVERCOME A VICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE DOMINATED BY A VICE.-

1377.- THOSE WHO CREATED AND SUSTAINED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME FROM THE LAWS OF GOLD, NEVER ALLOWED OTHERS, TO CREATE OTHER FORMS OF LIVING; EVERY REVOLUTION THAT EMERGED DURING THE DEMONIAIC REIGN OF THE USURERS AND EXPLOITERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS CRUSHED IN BLOOD; LIKEWISE, SHALL PERSECUTION AND BLOOD, BEFALL ON THEM, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; IN OTHER WORLDS SIMILAR EVENTS OCCUR, JUST AS THE ONES ON THIS EARTH.-

1378.- IN THE NEW WORLD, AFTER THE DISAPPEARANCE, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, THE WORLD WILL WITNESS THE REINCARNATION OF SPIRITS; THIS DIVINE EVENT WILL OCCUR IN CHINA AND INDIA; IN THE ORIENTAL ASIA THE SON OF GOD WILL HAVE HIS RESIDENCE; AND THE WORLD WILL SEE THE GREATEST EMIGRATION, THAT ANY HUMAN EYES HAVE EVER SEEN; THE OCCIDENT EMIGRATING TO THE ORIENT; IN SEARCH OF THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR FLESH; IN SEARCH OF THEIR PHYSICAL ETERNITY; AMONG THE HEMISPHERIC FAMILY OF THIS PLANET, THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT, IS THE LAST ONE IN THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF THE FIRST-BORN'S DIVINE FREE WILL; THIS IS BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF GIVING THIS WORLD OF TRIALS, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT INCLUDE THE LAWS OF THE CREATOR.-

1379.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY MOCKED AND RIDICULED OTHERS; THIS IS ONLY ACCEPTABLE ON THAT OF THE DEMON; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST ANY FORM OF EVIL; AMONG THE DEMONS, THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED THE OBLIVION OF GOD AND THE EXPLOITATION OF HIS CHILDREN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERY MOCKING AND RIDICULING

IS JUDGED ACCORDING TO THE INTENTION AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE TEMPTATION OF MOCKING AND RIDICULING OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO ANY MENTAL EFFORT.-

1380.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY HID THEIR INTERESTS AND MONOPOLIES; THEY CRUSHED THE PLANET'S MARCH OF PROGRESS; THOSE WHO ACTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WITH SUCH STRANGE SELFISHNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEIR HIDDEN ACTS WILL BE WATCHED BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1381.- IF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT APPEAR IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE CREATED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE STRANGE MILITARISM IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS ONE OF THE TREES THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT; AND IT WILL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; THOSE WHO CREATED IT AND SUSTAINED IT SHALL PAY IT SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THIS STRANGE TREE, CAUSED THE PLANET EARTH, TO FALL TWENTY CENTURIES BEHIND.-

1382.- THE HUMAN THOUGHT THAT REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED BY THE SECONDS LIVED; AMONG THE TOTALITY OF SECONDS, WHAT WAS OF GOD IS DIVIDED FROM WHAT WAS OF MEN, THE SPIRITUAL SCORE, WHICH GAVE MORE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SPIRITUAL SCORE, WHICH GAVE MORE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN, IS FAR AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER WAS

ABOVE ALL THINGS; THIS MEANS THAT THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF, SHOULD HAVE HAD THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH AS A BASIS.-

1383.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, AMBITION WAS NOT CONTAINED; THIS LACK OF CONTAINMENT, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; SUCH A STRANGE AND SELFISH WAY OF THINKING, DOES NOT LEAVE ANY INHERITANCE OF LIGHT; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL, COSTS THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PROMISE MADE BY EVERY LIVING SPIRIT, WAS TO LIVE AN EGALITARIAN LIFE SYSTEM IN ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS, ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH.-

1384.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DISTANCED EVERY INNOCENCE FROM THE WORLDS OF LIGHT EVEN MORE; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT THE POSSESSION OF GOLD EXERTED OVER EVERY INDIVIDUALITY, COSTS THE SPIRIT INFINITE PAINFUL EXISTENCES; EVERY INFLUENCE OR HABIT, IS SHAKEN OFF BY THE SPIRIT, BY REQUESTING FATHER JEHOVAH, NEW MAGNETIZATIONS, CALLED PLANETARY LIVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN ONLY ONE FORM OF LIFE, FULFILLED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS; NEEDING A GREATER NUMBER OF EXISTENCES TO FULFILL WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN ONE.-

1385.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE STRANGE ORGANISMS THAT WERE DISTORTED BY THE SAME ONES WHO INITIATED THEM; SUCH STRANGE IMMORALITY IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; ONE OF THESE STRANGE ORGANISMS THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, WERE THE TOUR LINES; THE INITIALIZERS AND SUSTAINERS, TURNED THEM INTO

SMUGGLING, STREET VENDOR ORGANISMS; NONE OF THOSE INVOLVED IN THESE ACTS, ALL OVER THE WORLD, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVIL AND IMMORALITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES GET CARRIED AWAY BY SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE.-

1386.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY ABUSES, WITHIN THE SO-CALLED HUMAN MORALITY; ONE WHO DID NOT RESPECT HIS OWN MORALITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PAYS IT INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; ONE OF THE STRANGE FORMS OF MAKING FUN OF THE HUMBLE WAS BY USURPING THEIR HOMES, THEIR HOUSES, THEIR ROOMS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE ABUSE, MUST PAY IN EXISTENCES, WHICH MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE HOUSE OR HOUSES, WHICH THEY USURPED OTHERS; AND ALSO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS LIVED IN THEM; FOR EACH MOLECULE AND FOR EACH SECOND THEY MUST FULFILL EXISTENCES IN WORLDS OF DECEIT AND PILLAGE.-

1387.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED MATERIALISM IMPOSED ITSELF ON OTHERS BY THE USE OF FORCE; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF MATERIALISM HAVE DOUBLE SIN; THE HIGHEST EXPRESSION OF MATERIALISM, IS CAPITALISM; THE MATERIAL POSSESSION AMONG THE SPIRITS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS CREATED FROM GOLD; THE OTHER MATERIALISM EXALTED THE PHILOSOPHY OF WORK OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; BUT, IT DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AS ITS CREATOR; IF THE MATERIALISM THAT CAME OUT OF CAPITALISM DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE MATERIALISM THAT NEGATED HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT ENTER EITHER; BUT, BEING CAPITALISM OLDER

AS A LIFE SYSTEM, CAPITALISM IS INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MATERIALISM THAT NEGATED THE FATHER, BUT IMITATED HIS DIVINE PHILOSOPHY, IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ANTIQUITY OF CAPITALISM, MAKES IT MORE ANCIENT IN THE VIOLATION OF THE DIVINE LAW OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1388.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY POOR PEOPLE TRIED TO GET HELP FOR THIS OR THAT PROBLEM, FROM THOSE WHO HAD MORE; THE RICH ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; JUST AS THOSE THAT WERE NOT RICH, COULD HAVE HELPED BUT DID NOT DO IT; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD WILL SEE MILLIONS OF CASES OF ALL THE EPOCHS; MANY SELFISH ONES WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; THEY WOULD RATHER NOT DO IT, FOR THEY WILL INCREASE THEIR OWN CONDEMNATION WITH IT.-

1389.- EVERY JUDGMENT WILL BE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE THE HUMAN CREATURES, WILL WATCH THEMSELVES IN THEIR OWN SCENES; THE WORLD SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD; AND THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL PRONOUNCE SENTENCE; THE MOST TERRIBLE SENTENCE, WILL BE THE SOLAR FIRE AND THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

1390.- ALL OF THOSE WHO GOT PREGNANT AND HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH MANY MEN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE CURSED BY THEIR OWN CHILDREN; FOR BECAUSE OF THEM, NOT A SINGLE CARNAL INHERITANCE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1391.- THE ANGER OF THE SON OF GOD, ON THE TERRIBLE DAY OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT, WILL BE EXPRESSED BY TELLURIC TREMBLING; AS FROM HIS SOLAR THOUGHTS, INSTANTANEOUS ORDERS TO ALL THE MOLECULES OF THE PLANET COME OUT; THE WORLD OF LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL BE TERRIFIED; FOR AGAINST THEM, THERE WILL BE A FURY OF THE SOLAR

TRINITY; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF FIRE BEGINS FROM THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS, WHICH THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD PRODUCED.-

1392.- WITH THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF THE SON OF GOD ON EARTH, EVERY FORM OF SCANDAL WILL DISAPPEAR; THE CUNNING DEVILS OF THE WORLD, WILL HIDE IN THE MOST ABANDONED PLACES OF THE PLANET; THE TERROR TO THE SON OF GOD READING THEIR MINDS, WILL CAUSE MANY OF THEM TO COMMIT SUICIDE; BUT, THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED, THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING JUDGED ON EARTH; IN VIRTUE OF THE SPIRITUAL FREE WILL, SOME REQUESTED BEING JUDGED ON THE EARTH AND OTHERS OUT OF THERE.-

1393.- THE SON OF GOD, WILL OPEN THE WATERS OF THE OCEANS; THE WORLD WILL CONTEMPLATE ABSORBED AND ASTONISHED ONE OF THE GREATEST PRODIGIES OF THE DIVINE POWER OF THE TRINITY; THE BEAST AND THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, WILL BE TERRORIZED, FOR THE POWER OF NATURE WILL BE AGAINST THEM; AND AGAINST EVERY TREE THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT TEACH IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL.-

1394.- BECAUSE OF THE WEAPONS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE WHO LED THE STRANGE MILITARISM, THE OCEANS OF THE PLANET WILL OVERFLOW; THE FIRST-BORN SON OF THE SOLAR TRINITY, WILL BE FULL OF WRATH AND ANGER, WHEN HE SEES THE BARRACKS, REFUGES, CAMPS, ETC. OF THE MILITARISM; HIS DIVINE ANGER WILL BE BECAUSE THE STRANGE MILITARISM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; AND BECAUSE HE WILL RECEIVE THE COMPLAINT OF THE DIVINE LIVING COMMANDMENTS, IN WHICH ONE OF THEM SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; THE MILITARISM THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, VIOLATED SUCH DIVINE COMMANDMENT; ITS DAMNED INSTITUTIONS, PREPARED THE HUMAN MIND TO KILL; THE OCEANS OF THE PLANET SHALL OVERFLOW, FOR

A FIRST-BORN SOLAR FATHER, ACTS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH ALL THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE; HIS OWN SOLAR MIND, IS MAGNETICALLY UNITED BY INVISIBLE SOLAR CORDS TO ALL THE MOLECULES OF THE PLANET AND TO ALL THE GALAXY.-

1395.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE PRONOUNCED THE WORD FOREIGNER; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERYBODY WAS THE SAME IN RIGHTS BEFORE THE FATHER, THIS DIVINE EQUALITY, SHOULD HAVE BEEN IMITATED BY THE HUMAN LAW; THE STRANGE TERM: FOREIGNER, IS NOT FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS A STRANGE PRODUCT, OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE THAT PRONOUNCED JUST THE WORD FOREIGNER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ALSO SHALL BE CALLED FOREIGNERS TO THE KINGDOM, AND WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TREATED OTHERS AS BROTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TREATED OTHERS, AS STRANGERS; THE TERM: BROTHER, IS FROM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; AND THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION TO THAT OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

1396.- EVERY INDIVIDUAL BELIEF THAT EMERGED FROM EVERY SPIRIT, WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE DEGREE OF SIMILARITY AND EXACTITUDE CONCERNING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE MORE MATERIALISTIC THE BELIEF WAS, THE FURTHER AWAY GOT ITS AUTHOR, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LESS MATERIALISTIC A BELIEF WAS, ITS OWNER GETS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAT IS WHY THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, THAT EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WERE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE MATERIAL WORSHIP TO THE DIVINE CREATOR.-

1397.- ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE IMPRISONED IN THE TRAILS OF LIFE, HAVE THE RIGHT TO REQUEST JUSTICE TO THE SON OF GOD; THE INCARCERATED PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WILL ACCUSE THEIR OPPRESSORS; THEY WILL DEMAND A JUSTICE OF FIRE, AGAINST STRANGE JUDGES AND STRANGE LAWS THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1398.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, WERE GETTING RICHER INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; WHAT THEY HAVE TO RETURN FOR THIS STRANGE THEFT, WILL ALSO BE, INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; FROM THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH THE SO-CALLED TRADERS, EXCEEDED THE BASIC AMOUNT OF A MINIMUM SALARY, THEIR OWN AMBITION AND PILLAGE WERE CONDEMNING THEM; AT EACH INSTANT AND AT EACH SECOND, THEY WERE GETTING FURTHER AND FURTHER AWAY, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN WHICH EACH INSTANT AND EACH SECOND IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1399.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A STRANGE BEAST, SO-CALLED DIPLOMACY, EMERGED; WHICH DID NOT HAVE ANY MERCY OF MILLIONS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; WHO FOUND THEMSELVES BEING FORCED TO LIVING DIVIDED AND CONTROLLED; JUST AS THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS GOT EXALTED BY DIVIDING OTHERS, SO WILL OTHERS GET EXALTED AT THE EXPENSE OF THEM, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; NOT A SINGLE DIPLOMAT OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, NOR A SINGLE ONE HAS EVER ENTERED.-

1400.- THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE THAT EVERY SPIRIT SHOWED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED BY THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; ALL

OF THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO GENOCIDES, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE INDIFFERENT TO THE PAINS OF OTHERS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST GENOCIDES HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH OF THE ONES WHO HAD TO UNDERGO EVERY GENOCIDE.-

1401.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, EMERGED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN RELIGIOUS FAITH; IT IS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, BECAUSE NOTHING THAT DIVIDES THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER ON THE REMOTE PLANETS, EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, AMASSED AN IMMENSE FORTUNE AT THE EXPENSE OF THE BELIEF OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS OF ALL THE EPOCHS AND ALL THE GENERATIONS; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK FORGOT FROM THE GOSPEL ITSELF THAT SAYS: EVERYBODY IS THE SAME IN RIGHTS BEFORE THE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, PLACED ITSELF IN THE POSITION OF INEQUALITY; IT TOOK THE CAPITALISM'S SIDE; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, COSTS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, THE GREATEST POVERTY; ALL OF ITS MEMBERS WILL HAVE TO BEG EVEN FOR THEIR FOOD; FOR UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF WHAT THE RELIGIOUS ROCK TOOK ILLEGALLY OVER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE TO BE RETURNED TO THEIR OWNERS.-

1402.- EVERY INVENTION THAT WAS CARRIED OUT SECRETLY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ONE OR THE ONES WHO DID IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED SECRECY IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; THE INVENTORS WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS, MUST CALCULATE AND ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH THEY DID THOSE THINGS IN SECRET; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO

DID THINGS IN THE SPOTLIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID THEM IN SECRET.-

1403.- THOSE WHO CALLED OTHERS CRAZY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL
NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; CRAZYNESSE IS THE CAUSE OF
FAULTS COMMITTED IN THE SPIRIT'S PAST; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN
INFINITE TIMES AGAIN; THE CRAZY ONES GOT OTHERS CRAZY, IN OTHER
EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO
RESPECTED THE SPIRITS' PETITIONS OF JUSTICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM
OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS
OF MOCKING THEM.-

1404.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PARTICIPATED IN TREASONS
AND INTRIGUES, AGAINST LEADERS WHO WERE ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE,
ARE DAMNED; NOT A SINGLE TRAITOR TO THE LAWS OF FREE WILL, NONE
OF THEM SHALL RETURN TO THE WORLDS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY
FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO TREASON, TO ENTER
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE
INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE DEMON.-

1405.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE
WORLD WILL SEE ALL THE CRIMES, ASSASSINATIONS, HIDDEN TORTURES
AND THE EXECUTIONS THAT WERE HIDDEN TO THE WORLD; THOSE WHO
ORDERED SUCH BARBARIC ACTS, SHALL BE BURNT IN SLOW SOLAR FIRE
AND WILL NOT DIE; THIS LASTS UNTIL THE LAST MOLECULE OF THE
FLESH THAT WAS ASSASSINATED IS PAID, THE WORLD WILL HEAR WITH
TERROR, THE SCREAMS OF THOSE WHO DARED TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE
COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1406.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PUT A PRICE ON ANIMALS,
SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; SO WILL THEY BE
PUT A PRICE ON IN WORLDS WHERE THEY WILL BE SEEN AS ANIMALS;

JUSTICE COMES FROM THE SAME ANIMALS; FOR BEING EVERYBODY EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, IS THAT SPIRITS AND ANIMALS HAVE THE SAME RIGHT TO ASK FOR JUSTICE TO THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TREATED AN ANIMAL AS A BROTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TRADED IT OR KILLED.-

1407.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HID THE CORRESPONDENCE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF VIOLATING THE LAW OF OTHERS' FREE WILL; THE LIVING INTIMACY, ACCUSES THEM OF VIOLATION; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HIDING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF OTHERS, HAVE TO LIVE AS MANY EXISTENCES, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE HIDING LASTED; THOSE WHO ACTED THAT WAY, WILL WATCH THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION.-

1408.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EXPRESSED STRANGE CONCEPTS TO THE PLANETARY UNITY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY ISOLATED AND DIVIDED THEMSELVES; THE CELESTIAL SCORE DIVIDES ITSELF, WHEN THE SPIRIT THOUGHT AND ACTED WITH SELFISHNESS WITH RESPECT TO OTHERS; TO BE ABLE TO GET THE COMPLETE CELESTIAL SCORE, ONE HAD TO THINK IN A COMMON WAY BEFORE A COMMON DIFFICULTY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE A COMMON CAUSE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE A CAUSE THAT WAS DIVIDED BY THEMSELVES.-

1409.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE ILLITERATE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY WERE SO BECAUSE OF THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; ON THEM SHALL FALL THE FULL WEIGHT OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR THEY INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY IN THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; THOSE WHO

CREATED AND SUSTAINED THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH OF EACH ILLITERATE THAT WAS IN THE WORLD.-

1410.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY USED THE STRANGE IDEOLOGICAL PENETRATION, TO CORRUPT AND DOMINATE THE ONLY IDEOLOGY THAT HAD TO BE EXPANDED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WHICH WAS THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT IMITATED THE FATHER EVEN IN A MICROSCOPIC WAY, TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; THAN WHAT DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE CREATOR.-

1411.- EVERY SO-CALLED INDUSTRIALIZED NATION THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHICH SUBJUGATED ANOTHER NATION WITH ITS POWER, ITS MEMBERS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN MAKING PROGRESS IN EVERY ORDER OF THINGS, WITHOUT DOMINATING ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A POOR NATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A RICH NATION.-

1412.- ALL THOSE WHO PROHIBITED THE RIGHTS OF FREEDOM TO OTHERS, EVEN IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY PROMISED TO TAKE AWAY FROM OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE TO BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM.-

1413.- ALL THOSE WHO PATROLLED THE STREETS OF THE WORLD INTIMIDATING WITH WEAPONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO INTIMIDATE ANYBODY, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY.-

1414.- ALL THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR INTELLIGENCE TO MAKE

THE BEAST EVEN MORE POWERFUL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN HOW TO DISTINGUISH, WHO THEY SERVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ALL THOSE WHO SERVED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE DEMON OF EXPLOITATION AND INEQUALITY; ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR ALL THE HUMAN MENTAL WORK, WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN THE FAIR AND THE UNFAIR.-

1415.- EVERY PROSPERITY, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN OBTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHILE THERE WAS ONLY ONE WHO WAS UNDERGOING HUNGER OR POVERTY ON THE PLANET; THE ONE WHO ACHIEVED PROGRESS IN DESPITE OF THE POVERTY OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS A STRANGE PROSPERITY; PROSPERITY SPEAKS BEFORE GOD, IN ITS LIVING LAWS OF PROSPERITY; AND EVERY PROSPERITY WRONGLY ACHIEVED, ACCUSES THE SPIRIT THAT DISCREDITED IT AS A LIVING PHILOSOPHY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE POOR BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PROSPERITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN DARKNESS.-

1416.- JUST AS THE SON OF GOD CARRIED OUT A MISSION OF REDEMPTION ON THE PLANET EARTH, HE ALSO ACHIEVED IT IN OTHER WORLDS; AMONG WHICH WAS THAT OF THE DEAD; IN THE MACROCOSM AND IN THE MICROCOSM, OCCURRED IDENTICAL EVENTS AS THE ONES ON THE EARTH; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; NOT A SINGLE PLANET IS UNIQUE IN NOTHING IMAGINABLE; ONLY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH IS UNIQUE; THIS IS A SOLAR LAW IN THE SOLAR TRINITY OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS NOT A HUMAN LAW.-

1417.- IF IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MEN HAD CREATED AN EGALITARIAN

LIFE SYSTEM, THE PLANET EARTH WOULD HAVE BEEN A PARADISE; THE FALL OF THOSE THAT CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, CONSISTS IN THAT THEY INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THIS STRANGE INEQUALITY, NEITHER THEM NOR ANYBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER; THIS INEQUALITY IS THE CULPRIT OF EVERY CRIME AND EVERY WAR, WHICH OCCURRED IN ALL THE CENTURIES IN WHICH THE TRIALS OF LIFE LASTED; THOSE WHO CREATED INEQUALITY, PAY ALL THE DAMAGE THEY DID; THIS PAYMENT IS INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA, CELL BY CELL, ATOM BY ATOM, AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.-

1418.- THE IMMORALITY OF THOSE WHO GOVERNED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CONSISTED IN THAT THEY SERVED THE BEAST; THEY SERVED THE CAUSE, BY WHICH THE WORLD SUFFERED; THEY SHOULD HAVE RENOUNCED ON TIME; IF THEY HAD DONE SO, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE A UNIVERSAL FINAL JUDGMENT; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, BECAUSE OF THIS BLINDNESS.-

1419.- IN THE STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, CALLED RELIGION, WHICH EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF REPEATING DAILY AND THROUGH THE CENTURIES, THE ACTS AND GESTURES OF THE SON OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID SO IN THEIR FORM OF FAITH, GAINED NOTHING; ON THE CONTRARY, THEY DIVIDED THEMSELVES; FOR SUCH ACTS AND GESTURES, ARE NOT FROM THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WAY OF INTERPRETING WHAT IS OF GOD; THIS STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, INCLUDED THE DIVISION AMONG ITS MEMBERS; THE SCORE OF FAITH, WAS DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF RELIGIONS THAT WERE IN THE WORLD; ANTICIPATING THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, THESE STRANGE DIVISION AMONG HIS CHILDREN, IT WAS WRITTEN AS A WARNING: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

1420.- ALL THOSE THAT NEVER SEARCHED FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, AND TALKED ABOUT GOD WITHOUT HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HE SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER, OF BEING A HYPOCRITE AND FALSE WITH THE CAUSE OF THE FATHER; NOT A SINGLE IGNORANT OF THE GREATEST COMMAND, SHALL SEE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1421.- DURING THE CENTURIES AND DAILY, THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, WAS FALLING MORE AND MORE INTO THE STRANGE MATERIAL WORSHIP; WORSHIP TO IMAGES; UNTIL THEY FELL INTO THE COMMERCIAL WORSHIP; THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS WERE DONE WITH AN INTEREST TOWARDS GOLD; AS THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF FATHER JEHOVAH SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES NOR ANY RESEMBLANCE, IS THAT THE STRANGE MATERIAL WORSHIP, TAUGHT TO THE WORLD, IS PAID BY THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS OF THIS STRANGE FORM OF FAITH; THE RELIGIOUS PAY THREE QUARTERS OF A WHOLE SCORE OF DARKNESS; THEIR FOLLOWERS AND IMITATORS, PAY ONE QUARTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED AND ACCOMPLISHED WHAT WAS COMMANDED BY GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEIR OWN FAITH, WITHOUT CONSULTING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1422.- THE REAL ADORATION TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS IN THE LOVE OF WORK; IT IS THE ADORATION THAT GIVES THE HIGHEST CELESTIAL SCORE; ONE MUST NOT CONFUSE THE WORK SUBDUED TO A SALARY, WITH THE STRANGE COMMERCE; ONE WHO PRACTICED COMMERCE, DIVIDED HIS OWN FRUIT; INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; TRADERS SHOULD NOT WAIT FOR ANYTHING FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THEY WERE WARNED THROUGH THE CENTURIES BY THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEDDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE RICH AND THE TRADERS, ARE FROM THE SAME FAMILY OF STRANGE INTERESTS IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1423.- THE TRADER WHO DID NOT EXCEED A HUMBLE'S SALARY, IS CLEAN FROM THE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEDDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY TRADER THAT AVOIDED EVERY PHYSICAL SACRIFICE, TRADED ALL HIS VIRTUES; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE COMMERCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE ACCUSED BY THEIR 318 VIRTUES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR NEITHER THE SPIRIT NOR THE VIRTUES, REQUESTED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN COMMERCE, WHEN THEY REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NOT A SINGLE LIVING ALLIANCE REQUESTS THE CONTRARY TO THE CONTENT OF THEIR OWN SCRIPTURES.-

1424.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT IN THIS OR THAT THING; NOBODY WAS RIGHT; FOR ALL THE REASONS THAT CAME OUT OF INFINITE HUMAN MINDS, WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1425.- THE UNIFICATION OF THE EXPLOITED WORLD INTO THE THIRD WORLD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN THE SAME INSTANT, WHEN THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD EMERGED; THIS INSTANT IS TRANSPORTED TO PAST CENTURIES; THE DELAY IN GETTING UNITED, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR IT WAS COMMANDED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE DEMON, IN ANY OF HIS MANIFESTATIONS; THE DEMON TOOK THE FORM OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THE BLINDS OF ALL THE GENERATIONS, DID NOT DEFEND THEIR OWN LAW THAT GAVE THEM THE RIGHT TO EQUALITY; THE DIVINE GOSPEL HAS BEEN TELLING THEM FOR CENTURIES AND CENTURIES: ALL ARE EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT DEFEND HIS RIGHTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1426.- EVERY MENTAL SITUATION AND SENSATION, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS SUFFER, THIS IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THERE WAS INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE SUFFERING; BOTH WILL BE WATCHED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE; THE SO-CALLED FASCISM, CAUSED A COLLECTIVE SUFFERING; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE DEMONIC FASCISM, MUST PAY AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WERE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH OF ALL OF THOSE WHO MADE UP THE COLLECTIVITY; EVERY FASCIST IS DAMNED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE BURNT IN THE SOLAR FIRE OF THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL NOT PERISH; IT IS THE ETERNAL SUFFERING; JUST AS THEY DID NOT HAVE ANY MERCY TOWARDS OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NEITHER ANY MERCY SHALL BE SHOWN TO THEM; THE WORLD AND THEIR VICTIMS, WILL REQUEST THE FIRE OF GOD FOR THESE DEMONS.-

1427.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MAN CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; IN THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, MANY STRANGE THINGS WERE SEEN; AMONG THE MANY, WAS THE VIOLATION AGAINST THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS; THERE WERE DEMONS OF USURPATION AND TERRITORIAL EXPANSION, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF BUILDING MILITARY BASES IN FLOCKS THAT DID NOT CORRESPOND; THE CULPRITS OF ALL THE MILITARY BASES THAT WERE IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WILL PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; SUCH DEMONS, HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BASES THAT BECAUSE OF THEM, THE WORLD HAD TO BEAR WITH; FOR EACH MOLECULE THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1428.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE WORLD WILL BE PREPARED TO CONFRONT THE ARMAGEDDON; THE ARMAGEDDON IS A MENTAL WAR

AGAINST THOSE WHO GENERATED IDEAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IDEA, PUTS ON DISPLAY THE ENTRANCE OR NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMAN POPULATION WILL BE AROUND THE SOLAR TELEVISIONS; THE BOOKS OF LIFE, WILL BE EVERYWHERE; THE WORLD OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL REMAIN IN SUSPENSE IN RELATION TO THEIR SPIRITUAL DESTINY; FOR IN THOSE INSTANTS, ANOTHER WORLD WILL BE EMERGING; THE WORLD OF THE CREATURES OF ETERNAL FLESH; A WORLD THAT WILL BE LED BY THE CHILDREN; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN, THAT THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WITH THE RESURRECTION OF ALL FLESH, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS INITIATED ON THIS PLANET; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1429.- ALL WHO JUDGED ANOTHER SUPERFICIALLY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ONE WHO JUDGED ANOTHER AND BECAUSE OF HIS JUDGMENT THE OTHER WAS CONDEMNED, THE ONE WHO DID SO WILL ALSO BE CONDEMNED; TO JUDGE ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ONE HAD TO KNOW IT BY MEMORY; BECAUSE THE TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, REQUESTED AND PROMISED BY HUMANITY TO THE DIVINE FATHER, INCLUDED MEMORY AND EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE.-

1430.- IN EVERY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, BEGINNING AT THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS, THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS MAKING HIS OWN FINAL JUDGMENT; EACH ONE GAVE THE ATTRIBUTES AND QUALITY TO HIS OWN JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN ETERNITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NULLIFIED ALL THEIR MERITS; BECAUSE EVERY AWARD COMING FROM THE FATHER, INCLUDES THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BY NOT BELIEVING IN ETERNITY, THE NEGATORS REMAIN WITH THE MORTAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEGATED THEM.-

1431.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH WAS NOT DIVIDED; SUCH EVENT OCCURRED IN THE GENERATIONS THAT LIVED BEFORE THE APPEARANCE OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; IN THESE GENERATIONS EVERYTHING WAS COMMON; THESE CREATURES ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING CAPITALISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOTHING THAT IS DIVIDED ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN.-

1432.- EVERY CLOTHES WASHER OF THE WORLD, HAS ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE CLOTHES SHE WASHED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WASHING THE CLOTHES, WAS A DIVINE MORAL COMMANDMENT IN THE EXTERIOR IMPROVEMENT OF EVERY ONE; THOSE WHO NEVER WASHED THEIR CLOTHES, GAINED NOTHING; THE INFINITE AWARD OF POINTS, IS TAKEN BY THE ONE WHO WASHED THEIR CLOTHES; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THE MOST MICROSCOPIC FAULT, IS INFINITELY PUNISHED.-

1433.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE RESPECT TO THE HUMAN LAWS WAS CREATED; MANY DID NOT RESPECT THEM; THIS LACK OF RESPECT THAT WAS NOT FULFILLED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; EVERY VIOLATION CAME OUT OF THE INDIVIDUALITY; AND EVERY VIOLATION IS PAID BY THE INDIVIDUALITY; ALL THE VIOLATIONS THAT WERE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE SEEN ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION; THERE THE WORLD WILL SEE ITSELF.-

1434.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF HYPOCRITES; ONE OF THE HIGHEST HIERARCHIES OF HYPOCRISY IN THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE, WERE THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS AND THE SO-CALLED OFFICIALS OF THE

ARMED FORCES; THESE HYPOCRITES AND BLINDS LEADING THE BLINDS, WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, OF TEMPTING THE INNOCENCE OF THE PEOPLES; GUIDING THEM BY MEANS OF A FALSE MORALITY; DIPLOMATS AND OFFICIALS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, WILL HAVE THEIR CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; SUCH DEMONS RECIPROCATED MUTUAL SALUTATIONS AMONG THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS OF THE NATIONS, WHILE HYPOCRITICALLY THEY WERE ARMING THEMSELVES; SUCH STRANGE KIND OF LOVE, NOR EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING HYPOCRITICAL IS REQUESTED TO THE FATHER; THESE HYPOCRITES WILL HAVE TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THEIR STRANGE HYPOCRISIES LASTED; EACH SECOND OF LIVING HYPOCRISY, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1435.- THE AWARD OR THE PUNISHMENT THAT EACH ONE WAS ENTITLED TO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS INFINITE CIRCUMSTANCES; WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE MORE LONG-SUFFERING, GREATER IS THE AWARD; WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE MORE COMFORTABLE, THE AWARD IS MINOR; ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES, WERE REQUESTED BY ALL THE SPIRITS; WHO IGNORED THEIR SENSATIONS; ALL THAT IS NOT KNOWN, IS REQUESTED TO FATHER JEHOVAH; THE SPIRITUAL FREE WILL, HAS THE RIGHT TO REQUEST WHAT IT DOES NOT KNOW.-

1436.- ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT EVERY SPIRIT UNDERWENT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM WERE DISTORTED BY THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT REQUESTED, WERE REQUESTED COMING FROM A FUTURE EGALITARIAN LIFE SYSTEM; NOBODY REQUESTED INEQUALITY, WHEN THEY REQUESTED TO KNOW A NEW FORM OF LIFE; FOR INEQUALITY IS INJUSTICE; AND INJUSTICE IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DISTORTION OF THE VIRTUES

OF EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE OCCURRED IN EACH ONE, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO CREATED AND SUSTAINED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHICH THE WORLD OF TRIALS CALLED CAPITALISM.-

1437.- EVERY FARMER HAS GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE PLANTS AND THE LAND HE CULTIVATED; AS LONG AS HE DID NOT TRADE THE PRODUCT OF HIS WORK; IF HE TRADED IT, IT GOT DIVIDED; NOTHING THAT WAS TRADED HAS ANY AWARD; ON THE CONTRARY, THE SPIRIT HAS A DEBT WITH THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE STRANGE COMMERCE, WAS ONE OF THE WAYS TO BECOME RICH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND THIS HUMANITY WAS WARNED, THAT NO RICH, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1438.- EVERY CLOCKREPAIRER OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE CLOCKS HE REPAIRED; THIS IS VALID WHEN THE SPIRIT WAS SUBDUED TO A SALARY; IF THE CLOCKREPAIRER EARNED MORE THAN A SALARY, HIS AWARD IS DIVIDED BY THE INEQUALITY IN THE EARNING; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE AWARD, FOR THE ONE WHO WAS IN THE GROUP OF THOSE WHO EARNED LESS.-

1439.- ALL WHO PRACTICED SPORTS AND EXPLOITED IT, RECEIVE NOTHING; SPORT IS AN ABILITY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERYTHING THAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, DID NOT INCLUDE EITHER COMMERCE OR EXPLOITATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TRADE THEMSELVES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN THOSE WHO TRADED AND EXPLOITED THEIR ATTRIBUTES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1440.- IF IT WAS WRITTEN, THAT EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS, IT WAS BECAUSE

OF THE FORGETFULNESS THAT THE MAJORITY HAD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE FORGETFULNESS OF THEIR OWN RIGHTS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE FIRST RIGHT AMONG ALL RIGHTS, WAS AND IS THE RIGHT TO LIVE IN EQUALITY; A FEW DEFENDED THE COMMON RIGHT; THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS AND RIGHTS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND FORGOT THEM.-

1441.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED RICH, HARDENED THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS, WHEN THEY FELT THE STRANGE SENSATION OF BEING RICH; THIS STRANGE HARDENING, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND OF THIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS, IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE THAT MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT GOLD COULD HAVE INFLUENCED IN THEIR SPIRITS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE.-

1442.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, EVERY SPIRIT FELL ASLEEP ON WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER FALLEN ASLEEP; INSTANT BY INSTANT, THE SPIRITUAL SLEEP, WAS DISTORTING HIM; BECAUSE OF A STRANGE TEACHING THAT INCLUDED DOUBT BEFORE THE INFINITY THAT EVERY EYE SAW; THIS STRANGE DOUBT, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO SOWED DOUBT; EVERY DOUBT THAT AROSE IN THIS WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1443.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A STRANGE EDUCATION EMERGED THAT DID NOT INCLUDE

THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, ABOVE ALL THINGS; JUST AS IT WAS PROMISED TO THE DIVINE FATHER, BY ALL THE HUMAN SPIRITS; THIS NON-FULFILMENT THAT OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1444.- THE SUPREME FALL OF THIS HUMANITY, WAS NOT CHOOSING AN EGALITARIAN LIFE SYSTEM; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM, ARE THE CULPRITS OF THIS PLANETARY TRAGEDY; FOR BECAUSE OF THEM, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY REPRESENTED THE CAUSE OF EVERYBODY'S FALL; BECAUSE OF THEM THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW SIN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE A DIVINE OPPORTUNITY FOR THE HUMAN GENRE, TO NULLIFY THE ORIGINAL SIN OF OUR FIRST EARTHLY PARENTS, ADAM AND EVE.-

1445.- ALL THOSE WHO EXPLOITED INTELLECTUAL TOPICS ON THE BASIS OF RACIAL HATRED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY CONTRIBUTED TO EXTEND SUCH STRANGE HATRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO DISCRIMINATED THE CHILDREN OF GOD, SHALL BE JUDGED ON THE DAY OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THE CULPRITS OF THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN HATRED WILL BE SEEN; THE ONE WHO DESPISED ANOTHER BECAUSE OF THEIR COLOR, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SO WILL HE BE DESPISED IN THIS WORLD AND IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1446.- IF EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT IS BECAUSE OF STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; AND ALL OF THEM WERE DERIVED FROM THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM BUILT UP EVERYBODY'S HOPE; ITS DEMONIAIC SLYNESS, CONSISTED IN ENTERTAINING, WHILE THE CREATURE, WAS MOVING AWAY

FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS SEPARATION HAPPENED AND STILL HAPPENS, INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND.-

1447.- THE GREATEST BLINDNESS OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS THAT ONE COULD NOT BE HAPPY, IF ONE PART OF THE WORLD, HAD MORE, AND THE OTHER ONE LESS; THE SO-CALLED RICH WILL BE ACCUSED AS BEING HYPOCRITES BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY BELIEVED IN THE GOD WHO TAUGHT EQUALITY, AND IN THE DAILY PRACTICE, THEY GAVE THEMSELVES TO THE GOD OF INEQUALITY; BECAUSE OF THESE HYPOCRITES, THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS MORE PAINFUL AND UNJUST FROM WHAT IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN; THIS STRANGE HYPOCRISY, THE HYPOCRITES PAY IT INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND REPRESENTS TO THEM LIVING AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY HYPOCRITICAL RICH, MUST ADD UP AND CALCULATE, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH HIS SPIRIT, LET ITSELF BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN DARKNESS.-

1448.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THOSE WHO HAD LESS, HARVESTED A GREATER AND INFINITE CELESTIAL SCORE OF LIGHT; WHILE THE SUFFERING WAS GREATER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CELESTIAL AWARD IS ALSO GREATER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LONG-SUFFERING BEING OF THE WORLD, TO BE RESURRECTED INTO A NEW FLESH, THAN FOR A COMFORTABLE ONE; WHILE ONE WAS RICHER AND MORE COMFORTABLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE AWARD WAS GREATLY GIVEN IN ADVANCE; RICHNESS AND COMMODITY, ARE ALREADY, AWARDS IN ADVANCE; THE RICH SHOULD NOT WAIT FOR THE FINAL AWARDS OF THE END OF TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1449.- THOSE WHO TOOK AWAY ANYTHING FROM OTHERS, BY MEANS OF THE STRANGE COMMERCE, THEY SHALL ALSO BE TAKEN AWAY FROM IN

THE SAME AMOUNT; ONE WHO TOOK AWAY EVEN ONE MOLECULE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE MOLECULE SHALL ALSO BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM; ONE WHO TOOK AWAY EVERYTHING, EVERYTHING SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM; ONE WHO TOOK NOTHING AWAY FROM OTHERS, NOTHING SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM; THE RICH ONE BY ANTICIPATING FIRST, TO POSSESS MORE, MADE UP THE HAPPINESS OF THE POOR, IN THE END OF TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WHATEVER WAS TAKEN AWAY FROM OTHERS, SHALL BE RESTORED AND THE CULPRITS WILL BE PUNISHED; THE ONE WHO TOOK ANYTHING AWAY FROM OTHERS, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY, THEY WILL HAVE TO BEG EVEN FOR FOOD; THE ONE WHO WAS UNFAIRLY TAKEN AWAY FROM, WILL BE INFINITELY SATIATED.-

1450.- THE FIRST-BORN SON IN A DIVINE ALLIANCE WITH THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE, WILL INCREASE FOUR TIMES MORE THE SIZE OF ALL THE FRUITS OF THE EARTH; THE THIRD WORLD, THE WORLD OF THE TRINITY, WILL BE AWARDED WITH AN ABUNDANCE NEVER KNOWN ON EARTH; NOR WILL IT EVER BE KNOWN; THE BEAST WILL BE IMPOVERISHED AND ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD; FOR IT ALSO IMPOVERISHED AND ISOLATED MANY; WITH THE ROD IT MEASURED OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WITH THE SAME ONE SHALL IT BE MEASURED.-

1451.- ALL THE THEFTS THAT OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, ABSOLUTELY ALL OF THEM, WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SERIES OF THEFTS ARE LED BY, THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM; SUCH DEMONS STOLE EQUALITY, WHICH WAS REQUESTED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, BY THE WORLD; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, ARE THE FIRST THIEVES OF THE WORLD; THERE ARE NO OTHER ONES BEFORE THEM; THOSE WHO COME AFTER THEM, ARE THE THIEVES WHO WERE FORCED TO BE SO; FOR THE FIRST THIEVES, STOLE FROM THEM THE RIGHT TO ENJOY A LIFE IN EQUALITY; THE THIEVES WHO APPEARED AFTER THEM,

LIVED PERSONALLY A MORAL PAIN, UNKNOWN IN THE FIRST THIEVES; THE FIRST THIEVES, MUST PAY UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF THE MORAL PAIN PROVOKED IN THE THIEVES AFTER THEM; THREE QUARTERS OF WHAT A SINNER COMMITTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE PAID BY THE ONES WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE SINNER PAYS A QUARTER OF HIS SINS; THE LAST ONE CORRESPONDS TO THE ANGLE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON; AN OMEGA CIRCLE DIVIDED BY FOUR.-

1452.- EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; ALL THAT WAS LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WORLD WILL SEE AN ARMY OF ANIMALS, COMPLAINING ABOUT THE INJUSTICES COMMITTED AGAINST THEM BY THE HUMAN BEINGS, OF ALL THE EPOCHS; EVERY COMPLAINT OF THESE CHILDREN, IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; AN INFINITE NUMBER OF THEM FORGIVE; AN INFINITE NUMBER OF THEM DO NOT FORGIVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER CREATED ANY COMPLAINT IN OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CAUSED THEM.-

1453.- IT IS JUST ENOUGH THAT A MISTREATED ANIMAL, COMPLAINS TO THE DIVINE FATHER AGAINST A DETERMINED SPIRIT, AND THAT SPIRIT IS NOT ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM AGAIN, FOR THIS REASON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TREATED THE ANIMALS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WITH LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MISTREATED THEM; THE ACCOMPANIMENT OF THE ANIMALS, THAT EACH ONE HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT ITSELF; EVERYTHING THAT WAS LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING WAS REQUESTED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1454.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE POWERS EMERGED; ONE HAS TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE POWERS OF THE BEAST AND THE POWERS PROVOKED BY THE BEAST; WHAT WAS OF THE RIGHT, AND WHAT WAS OF THE LEFT; WHAT WAS FROM GOLD AND WHAT WAS FROM WORK; BETWEEN GOLD AND WORK, THERE IS AN INFINITE DIFFERENCE; WHAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, DOES NOT STAY IN THIS WORLD; WHAT CAME OUT OF WORK STAYS FOREVER AND EVER; THE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, BELONGS TO DARKNESS; WHAT CAME OUT OF WORK BELONGS TO GOD; WORK WITH EXPLOITATION, IS NOT OF GOD; WORK WITH NO EXPLOITATION IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ALWAYS THOUGHT WITHIN A COMMON LAW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT WITHIN THE LAW OF EXPLOITATION.-

1455.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE RICH AND POOR; THIS WAS A STRANGE WORK OF THE MEN WHO REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE; NEITHER RICH NOR POOR ARE KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNEQUAL EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM; AS THIS STRANGE INEQUALITY, CAME OUT OF MEN, THE CULPRIT MEN PAY FOR IT; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF THEIR OWN LIVES, BEGINNING AT THE AGE OF TWELVE; FOR EACH SECOND OF THEIR LIVES, IN WHICH THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE LAW OF INEQUALITY, THEY HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1456.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY STRANGE THINGS THAT DID NOT ENHANCE THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH AT ALL; ONE OF THEM WAS THE STRANGE EXISTENCE OF THE SO-CALLED CHAPLAINS OF THE ARMIES OF SUCH STRANGE WORLD; THESE BLIND

SPIRITS AS FAR AS SPIRITUALITY IS CONCERNED, DIVIDED THEMSELVES; FOR BY SERVING THE STRANGE ARMED FORCE, THEY DID NOT SERVE THE LIVING GOD; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS COSTS THEM THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING THAT IS DIVIDED ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS SCORE OF DARKNESS OF SERVING THE STRANGE MILITARISM, IS PART OF THE SCORE OF HAVING BEEN RELIGIOUS; IF A RELIGIOUS BEING DIVIDED HIMSELF, A SO-CALLED CHAPLAIN DIVIDED HIMSELF TWICE; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHO ONE WAS SERVING; EACH HUMAN BLINDNESS, CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR BIT, TO THE PAIN AND HUMAN INJUSTICE.-

1457.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPIRITS FELL ASLEEP; THIS MEANS THAT THEIR OWN THOUGHTS, WERE CAUGHT BY A STRANGE ILLUSION FOR A TEMPORARY LIFE FORM; IT IS CALLED STRANGE, BECAUSE THIS ILLUSION, DOES NOT LEAD THE SPIRIT TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE CAUSE OF THE ILLUSION, IS A CAUSE NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYTHING STRANGE IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; TO LET ONESELF BE CAUGHT IN THE PLANETARY TRIALS OF LIFE, ALWAYS LEADS THE SPIRITS WHO REQUESTED SUCH TRIALS, TO A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; WHAT OCCURRED ON THIS EARTH, IS ALSO OCCURRING IN OTHER INFINITE PLANETARY DWELLINGS, OF THE INFINITE UNIVERSE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1458.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE ONES WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, WERE THE BLINDEST TOWARD JUSTICE ITSELF; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS, IS PAID BY THE OWN INFLUENCED ONES; EVERY DEATH AND EVERY VIOLENCE THAT OCCURRED IN EVERY EPOCH IN WHICH THE STRANGE CAPITALISM LASTED, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; EVERY SPIRIT PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO OPPOSE ABOVE ALL THINGS, TO EVERY STRANGE

INFLUENCE, WHICH WAS NOT IN HARMONY WITH THE DIVINE MORALITY OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTS ONLY ONE MORALITY; THEY DO NOT REQUEST OPPOSED SENSATIONS TO WHAT HAS ALREADY BEEN REQUESTED.-

1459.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS SUFFER IN THE AGE OF INNOCENCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; OTHERS WILL ALSO MAKE THEM SUFFER IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; WITH THE ROD THEY MEASURED SO WILL THEY ALSO BE MEASURED.-

1460.- BY REQUESTING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL THE HUMAN SPIRITS REQUESTED AND PROMISED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO LIVE IN EQUALITY ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; THERE IS THE NATURAL TENDENCY OF EVERY SPIRIT TO TAKE AND IMITATE, IN REMOTE PLANETS, WHAT HE SAW AND LEARNT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE EQUALITY IN THE DAILY LIVING, WAS SEEN IN THE KINGDOM BY EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT; THOSE WHO ON REMOTE PLANETS, WERE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH IN THEIR LAWS INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS AND THE PROMISES MADE TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, MUST BE FULFILLED ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1461.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD WILL SEE ALL THE HUMAN EVENTS, OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ON THIS SOLAR TELEVISION, EVERY ACCIDENT WILL BE SEEN, EVERY CRIME AND EVERY TRAGEDY THAT MADE THE WORLD TALK ABOUT; FROM WHICH MANY SPECULATED AND EVEN EXPLOITED; THEY HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, THE POINTS OF DARKNESS OF SPECULATION AND EXPLOITATION OR THE MARKETING OF THE EXPERIENCES OCCURRED TO OTHERS.-

1462.- THE DIVINE ORDERS OF THE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD,

ARE GIVEN FROM THE COSMOS ITSELF; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE; THE SON OF THE FATHER IN EVERY INSTANT AND EVERYWHERE ON THE PLANET, WRITES THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ALL THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE REVELATION ITSELF, COME FROM THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; ONCE MORE, THE DIVINE FATHER CHOOSES THE SCRIPTURE, TO GIVE THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE THIRD AND LAST LIVING DOCTRINE.-

1463.- THOSE THAT PRACTICED ALL KINDS OF FORCE ON OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN PRACTICE; MILITARISM IS A RELATIVE OF FASCISM; THE GREAT FASCIST DEMONS, WERE BORN FROM MILITARISM; NONE OF THESE STRANGE TREES WILL REMAIN IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT MILITARY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO REMAIN IN THE NEW WORLD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUE MORALITY PLEASANT TO THE CREATOR OF THEIR OWN LIVES.-

1464.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT PROTEST AGAINST THE INJUSTICE THAT CAME OUT OF MEN, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEIR SILENCE MADE OTHERS' TRIALS EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THIS WAS ONE OF THE STRANGE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THIS KIND OF FAITH, DID NOT WANT TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE ONES WHO UNDERWENT SUFFERING AND THE ONES WHO MADE OTHERS UNDERGO SUFFERING; THIS BLINDNESS, ON THE PART OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, IS PAID BY THE OWN RELIGIOUS; THE DISCOUNT OF POINTS IS SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; THE EXISTENCE OF RELIGIONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PERPETUATED THE STRANGE DIVISION AMONG MEN, FOR MANY CENTURIES; THIS SCORE OF DARKNESS, IS ALSO PAID BY THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE MORE INFLUENTIAL ONE WAS IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THE WEIGHT OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS ALSO GREATER; THAT IS WHY EVERY

SCRIPTURE THAT CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TAUGHT THROUGH THE CENTURIES THAT WITHOUT THE DIVINE HUMILITY, NOBODY WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AGAIN.-

1465.- ALL THOSE WHO EXECUTED OTHERS ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE DAMNED; THE GREATEST TERROR WILL OVERTAKE THEM, WHEN THE SON OF GOD, RESURRECTS ALL THOSE WHO WERE KILLED; INCLUDING THOSE WHO WERE KILLED IN THE SO-CALLED WARS, EMERGED IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; THOSE WHO WERE KILLED IN THE WARS ARE PAID BY THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS, AND BY THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1466.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS, AS A PERSONAL MATTER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIFE, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE DEFENDED CAUSE; SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO DEFENDED TERRITORIAL CAUSES OR OTHERS' WATER, GAINED FOR THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE LANDS OR WATER THAT THEY DEFENDED.-

1467.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE HIS LIFE FOR DEFENDING THE CAUSE OF THE HUMBLE AND EXPLOITED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GAVE HIS LIFE FOR ANOTHER CAUSE.-

1468.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY MADE FUN OF THE OWN HUMAN LAWS; THIS IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THE MEMBERS OF EVERY STRANGE ORGANISM THAT CAME OUT OF THE BEAST, ARE IN THIS LAW OF JUSTICE; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE WORLD WILL SEE ALL OF THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF THE HUMAN LAW; AND SINCE MAKING FUN OF ANYTHING IS FROM DARKNESS, THEY

ALSO MADE FUN OF THE DIVINE LAWS, AND AS A CONSEQUENCE THEY SHALL NOT SEE THE LIGHT.-

1469.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE AMBITIOUS MEN, CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; INEQUALITY WAS THE STRANGE CHARACTERISTIC OF THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; INEQUALITY, WAS NOT EVEN REQUESTED BY THEM; BY INCLUDING IN THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SOMETHING THEY DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO AT EVERY MOMENT OF THEIR LIVES, THOUGHT AND WISHED EQUALITY FOR EVERYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT SO BY BEING INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LICENTIOUSNESS, INHERITED FROM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM.-

1470.-BY CHOOSING MEN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SUBDUED A WORLD TO LIVE IN INEQUALITY; SUCH A STRANGE FEELING THAT LASTED MANY CENTURIES, THE GUILTY ONES PAY IT INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THEY MUST CALCULATE THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE CENTURIES OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY MADE THE WORLD OF TRIALS UNDERGO SUFFERING; THE STRANGE CAPITALISM, WAS NEVER REQUESTED BY ANYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1471.- THOSE WHO BY SERVING THE BEAST OF THE WORLD, IMPOVERISHED THEIR OWN COUNTRY, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MAJORITY OF THEM, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THE SAME ONES THAT UNDERWENT SUFFERING, BECAUSE OF THEIR STRANGE BLINDNESS, THE SAME ONES WILL REQUEST THE SON OF GOD THAT THESE PEOPLE-HUNGER-GENERATING BEINGS, BE DAMNED AND BURNT AND CONSUMED IN THE SOLAR FIRE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1472.- THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, ARE LED BY THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF LOVE OF FATHER JEHOVAH THE MOST; THE FIRST ONES TO BE PUNISHED, WILL BE THE ONES WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CREATING A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY; WHICH WAS NOT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR INEQUALITY IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SAME ONES WHO CREATED THE WORLD OF INEQUALITY IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, THESE SAME ONES REQUESTED EQUALITY FOR ALL THEIR ACTS, WHICH THEY HAD TO ACCOMPLISH ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH.-

1473.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DAMNED TERRORISM EMERGED, WHICH WAS BORN FROM THE BEAST; IT WAS ONE OF THE RESOURCES OF THOSE WHO HAD THE MOST IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE HUMAN SPIRITS FELL ASLEEP BEFORE THIS DEMONIC ACT; THEY FORGOT THAT ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE ACCUSTOMED TO LIVING FROM THEIR WORK, NEVER TURN TO TERRORISM; BY NOT KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHO WERE AND WHO WERE NOT, COSTS THE ONES WHO FELL ASLEEP A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR EVERY INDIFFERENCE TO THE PROBLEMS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; NOT A SINGLE INDIFFERENT BEING FROM A STRANGE AND UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1474.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, A STRANGE JUSTICE EMERGED; IN WHICH THE HUMBLE WERE TREATED UNFAIRLY; THIS STRANGE JUSTICE, WAS SOLD TO THE BEST BIDDER; EACH SECOND OF WAIT OF EVERY HUMBLE WHO WAITED IN THE WAITING ROOMS, BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE JUSTICE, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO MADE THEM WAIT; NOT A SINGLE HUMBLE OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHOULD HAVE WAITED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, PAY IN SCORE OF DARKNESS FOR HAVING ALLOWED SUCH

STRANGE JUSTICE THAT INCLUDED INJUSTICE.-

1475.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH WAS DONE; MANY WERE PUT ON HOLD FOR YEARS, TO GRANT THEM THEIR RIGHTS; MANY GREW OLDER BY WAITING FOR RETIREMENT, PENSIONS, COMPENSATIONS, ETC.; SUCH UNFAIR AND STRANGE WAIT, IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS, INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; EVERY SECOND OF DELAY TO OTHERS, IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO PROVOKED DELAYS ON OTHERS, WILL ALSO BE DELAYED IN THEIR RIGHTS, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1476.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WAS A STRANGE JUSTICE; IMMORAL DELAYS WERE PROVOKED, WITH THE STRANGE PURPOSE OF COVERING UP THE CULPRITS; EACH PREMEDITATED DELAY OF THIS STRANGE JUSTICE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; AS A JUDGMENT WAS MORE DELAYED, GREATER IS THE PAY FOR EACH SECOND OF INTENTIONAL DELAY, THE CULPRITS MUST FULFILL AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND SINCE SUCH STRANGE JUSTICE WAS OBLIGATORY TO EVERYBODY, IS THAT EACH SECOND OF SCANDALOUS DELAY, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; MULTIPLYING AT THE SAME TIME THE INFINITE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES TO BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1477.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO ILLEGALLY HAD MORE, WERE THE MOST HARDENED TOWARDS THOSE WHO HAD LESS; THIS STRANGE HARDENING OF THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS TOWARD THE SO-CALLED POOR NATIONS, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; AND THOSE WHO BEING PART OF THE POOR NATIONS, DEFENDED THE RICH ONES, ALSO PAY; THE LAST ONES HAVE AGAINST THEM A SCORE OF COLLECTIVE HYPOCRISY;

IN WHICH EACH SECOND OF HIPOCRISY, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; AND FOR EACH SECOND OF HYPOCRISY, THE CULPRITS HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SINCERE AND HONEST TOWARDS THE LONG-SUFFERING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE ONES WHO WERE INDULGENT WITH THOSE WHO ILLEGALLY HAD MORE; THE STRANGE ABUNDANCE THAT THE SO-CALLED RICH POSSESSED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING UNEQUAL IS FROM THE KINGDOM.-

1478.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY KINDS OF DEMONS EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WERE THOSE WHO HOARDED MONEY IN METAL; THEY SHALL BE CURSED BY THE OWN WORLD, WHICH THEY PUT IN CHECK; ALL OF THEM WILL BE CONDEMNED TO THE SOLAR FIRE; MANY WILL REQUEST THEM TO BE GIVEN MELTED METAL TO DRINK; THE SAME METAL THEY COVETED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE WORLD WILL SEE THEM, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THEY WILL SEE HOW THEY MELTED THE METALLIC MONEY; MANY OF THESE DEMONS WHO SINNED WITH SECRECY, WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; IT WILL BE OF NO USE TO THEM; FOR IF THEY COMMIT SUICIDE A THOUSAND TIMES, A THOUSAND TIMES WILL THEY BE RESURRECTED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; SO TO ACCOMPLISH THE DIVINE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT THAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES.-

1479.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE ACTS THAT SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF EVERY HUMAN THOUGHT, WAS DISTORTED IN THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH THE HUMANITY CHOSE A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THE THINKING CREATURES ACTED WITH A THINKING PSYCHOLOGY THAT THEY THEMSELVES DID NOT REQUEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO

GOD; EVERY INJUSTICE THAT OCCURRED IN ALL THE TIMES AND AT ALL INSTANTS, CAME FROM THE HUMAN FREE WILL; THEREFORE, ALL THE WEIGHT OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT FALLS ON THE OWN ONES WHO ORIGINATED THE INJUSTICE AND EVERY SUFFERING.-

1480.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SPIRIT WAS NOT CONSIDERED AS SUCH; IT WAS CONSIDERED AS AN OBJECT FROM WHICH ONE COULD BENEFIT; THIS STRANGE WAY OF CONSIDERING OTHERS, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM; THEY WILL PAY INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THESE WERE THE ONES WHO SLEPT THE MOST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; ONE SLEEPS UP ABOVE AND ONE SLEEPS DOWN BELOW; NO-ONE WHO FELL ASLEEP, LETTING HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE SENSATIONS THAT HARMED OTHERS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1481.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT DIVIDED AND WHAT UNIFIED; THOSE WHO DEFENDED PHILOSOPHICAL CONCEPTS THAT DIVIDED OTHERS, FELL IN THEIR RESPECTIVE INDIVIDUAL TRIALS; BECAUSE OF THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND DIVIDES HIMSELF; THIS DIVINE WARNING WAS NOT UNDERSTOOD BY CAPITALISM, IT DIVIDED THE CHILDREN OF GOD IN RICH AND POOR; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK DIVIDED THEM IN MANY BELIEFS BEING ONE GOD ONLY; BECAUSE OF THESE TWO STRANGE BEASTS, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN SPIRIT HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOTHING THAT IS DIVIDED ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, WITH THE SAME INNOCENCE WITH WHICH ONE CAME OUT; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND THE FORMS OF FAITH CALLED RELIGIONS, IMITATED SATAN'S WORK; SATAN DIVIDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE ANGELS OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF SATAN, MAKES ITS AUTHORS,

NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1482.- ALL THOSE WHO ABORTED THE REVOLUTIONS THAT CAME OUT OF THE POOR, EXPLOITED AND HUMBLE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; THIS MEANS A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, TO THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT TAUGHT THROUGH THE CENTURIES, THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS GREAT IN POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LONG-SUFFERING ONES, THE PERSECUTED, THE TORTURED, THE EXPLOITED, THE STARVING, THE ONES WHO HAD NOTHING IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WILL JUDGE THE POWERFUL WHO HAD EVERYTHING, AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNDERWENT SUFFERING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO STAY IN THIS WORLD WITH AN ETERNAL FLESH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT SUFFERING WAS ABOUT.-

1483.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE OF THE GREATEST FALLS, WAS ATTRIBUTING ONESELF MANY WIVES; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WHICH SAYS: YOU SHALL MAKE ONE FLESH ONLY, MEANT FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT ONE HAD THE RIGHT TO ONE MARRIAGE ONLY; NONE OF THOSE WHO HAD MANY WIVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO IMITATE IN THEMSELVES WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO, IN THEIR FREE WILLS, DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1484.- IN EVERY REINCARNATION ONE REQUESTS THE FORM OF LIFE, WHICH THE SPIRIT ITSELF WANTS TO LIVE IN REMOTE PLANETARY DWELLINGS; THERE IS THE NATURAL TENDENCY IN THE SPIRITS, WHO REQUEST TO KNOW FORMS OF LIFE, WHICH THEY DO NOT KNOW, TO TAKE TO THOSE WORLDS OF TRIALS, THE SAME FORM OF LIVING THEY KNEW IN

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOBODY KNOWS THE STRANGE FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IN ITS OWN LAWS, INCLUDED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW STRANGE THINGS, UNRELATED TO THEIR OWN CELESTIAL REQUESTS, ABSOLUTELY NO-ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS IS BECAUSE EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT, REQUESTED AND PROMISED THE FATHER, TO FULFILL WHAT IS OF HIS ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS.-

1485.- IN EVERY REINCARNATION, WHAT ONE REQUESTS, REMAINS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE; THE BOOK OF LIFE, IS THE SAME SOLAR TELEVISION, WHICH THE WORLD WILL SEE BEGINNING FROM THE YEAR 2001; IF THE CREATURE LIVED HAPPENINGS, SCENES, CUSTOMS, EVENTS, ETC., WHICH HE HIMSELF DID NOT REQUEST IN HIS REINCARNATION, IT IS SAID: STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM, IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MAN CREATED MANY STRANGE LAWS; AMONG THE MANY IS THE STRANGE MILITARISM, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED IN ITS LAWS, EXPLOITATION AND INEQUALITY; A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH DIVIDED THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS AND CONFUSED EVERYBODY; STRANGE CONTROLS OF MAN BY MAN, WHICH SOWED DISTRUST IN EACH ONE'S DAILY LIVING; SUCH STRANGE LAWS, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; BECAUSE OF THESE STRANGE LAWS, IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY TREE THAT MY DIVINE FATHER DID NOT PLANT, SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS.-

1486.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE RELIGIOUS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF TAKING HIS DIVINE WORD, TO CREATE A STRANGE MORALITY; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE NOT IN THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES; AND ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN FACT, EVERY PHILOSOPHY THAT DIVIDES OTHERS, IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1487.- THE THIRD WORLD, SHALL BE CALLED THE WORLD OF TRINITY; FOR THIS WORLD WILL FOLLOW THE SON OF GOD, WHO IS ALREADY INCARNATED ON EARTH; ONE PART OF THE DIVINE REINCARNATION OF THE FIRST-BORN SON, IS BEING CONCEIVED ON THE EARTH ITSELF; THE FACE OF THE SON OF GOD, IS BEGINNING TO SHINE; IT IS A BRIGHTNESS SIMILAR TO THE SUN; THE FLARE OF HIS FACE, FULFILLS THE SAME LAW THAT A PLANT OF THE EARTH FULFILLS; HIS SOLAR FLARE, IS BORN FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE; JUST AS A SEED SPROUTS FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE; THIS FACE AS BRILLIANT AS A SUN, WILL PROVOKE IN THIS WORLD, THE BIGGEST OF ALL THE REVOLUTIONS; IT WILL BE SO BIG, THAT NOTHING OF THE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING WILL REMAIN.-

1488.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE CREATED IN SOLAR SCIENCE; THIS SCIENCE IS FROM SUCH AN ANCIENT SCIENCE, THAT THE HUMAN BEINGS TO BE ABLE TO CATCH UP WITH IT, HAVE TO BE BORN IN SUCH A NUMBER OF EXISTENCES, AS THE NUMBER OF GRAINS OF SAND THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THE DESERTS OF THE PLANET; IN WHICH EACH GRAIN OF SAND, IS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE; THE FIRST-BORN SON, ACHIEVED THAT NUMBER OF EXISTENCES; BECOMING THE OLDER SON IN THE UNIVERSE, AFTER THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1489.- IN THE APPROACHING NEW WORLD, A NEW LIVING PSYCHOLOGY WILL BE BORN; THE THIRD WORLD WILL BE THE ONE THAT WILL INITIATE THE NEW KINGDOM; IT IS THE WORLD OF THE SOLAR TRINITY IN THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE THIRD WORLD WILL BE A WORLD OF A COLOSSAL ABUNDANCE; EVERYTHING THAT IS CREATED WILL BE MULTIPLIED FOUR TIMES MORE; FROM THE STRANGE WORLD EMERGED FROM THE POWER OF GOLD, EVERYTHING WILL BE TAKEN AWAY, UNTIL IT REMAINS IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; JUST AS THEIR CREATORS CREATED A WORLD OF POVERTY, SO WILL THEY ALSO LIVE IN POVERTY; WITH THE ROD THEY MEASURED OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO

BE MEASURED; THE BEAST WILL ALSO BE ISOLATED, JUST AS IT ISOLATED OTHERS.-

1490.- EVERY PRIDE SHOWN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; MANY PROUD ONES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO KNOW PRIDE AND TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO PRIDE; OTHERS ACQUIRED PRIDE IN THE OWN TRIALS OF LIFE; IN VIRTUE OF THE FREE WILL OF THE SPIRITS, IS THAT SOME PEOPLE REQUEST AND SOME OTHERS DO NOT REQUEST; IN BOTH CASES THEY ARE DIFFERENT SENSATIONS IN THE SPIRITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO PRIDE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY SUCH STRANGE SENSATION IN THE CHARACTER ITSELF.-

1491.- THOSE WHO KNOWING THE EXISTENCE OF THE TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE, DID NOT SAY ANYTHING TO THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED, BEING THE FIRST ONES IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, TO SEE WHAT ALL HUMANITY REQUESTED; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: MAY THOSE WHO HAVE EYES SEE, THOSE WHO HAVE A MOUTH SPEAK, AND THOSE WHO HAVE EARS LISTEN; WAS A WARNING TO THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF BEING INDIFFERENT TOWARDS GOD'S THINGS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; AND IT IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THESE BLINDS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; PROVOKED AN EVOLUTIONARY BACKWARDNESS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON OF PLOTTING WITH THEIR SILENCE AGAINST CREATION ITSELF.-

1492.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE STRANGE ORGANIZATIONS; AMONG MANY, THERE WAS ONE THAT EXALTED THE PRIMITIVE; IT WAS THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES; A STRANGE TREE, WHICH NOT EVEN ITS MEMBERS

REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY SHOULD HAVE REALIZED THAT, IF ONE HAD TO FULFILL WITH WHAT IS OF GOD, ONE SHOULD NOT OPPOSE HIM, WITH A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT WAS THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO WERE MILITARY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WAS WRITTEN: ONE CAN NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THIS WARNING WAS NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT BY THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN FREE WILLS, CHOSE THE WAY OF THE FORCE.-

1493.- IN THE REINCARNATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRITS, EVERYTHING THAT ONE REQUESTED TO BE, WAS GRANTED MAGNETICALLY; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, THE UNION OF SPIRIT AND FLESH IS CREATED; THE SPIRITUAL FREE WILL, IS THE ONE THAT REQUESTS ITS OWN CAUSES; NOBODY GOES TO THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, BY BEING FORCED TO; IN THE REINCARNATION PARTICIPATE INFINITE SOLAR FATHERS; WHO REPRESENT THE VIRTUES OF ALL THINKING; THE SOLAR TRINITY CONSTITUTES THE HOLY SPIRIT OF THE MACROCOSM, CALLED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ON THE PLANETS EARTHS; THE DIVINE DWELLING OF THE FATHER, INFINITE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, IS CALLED IN INFINITE FORMS, ACCORDING TO THE EVOLUTION AND THE SCIENCE ACHIEVED BY THE WORLDS.-

1494.- IN THE REINCARNATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRITS, A MAGNETISM INTERVENES, WHICH IS THE SAME ONE THAT WAS USED TO CREATE THE SPIRIT; ONE COMES OUT OF THE FATHER SUN AND THE MOTHER SUN; THE REST OF THE INFINITE SOLAR FAMILY, MAKES INFINITE AND DIVINE ALLIANCES WITH THE SPIRITS, WHO REQUEST TO KNOW FORMS OF LIFE; THE PLANET EARTH WILL SEE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, HOW REINCARNATION IS IN THE INFINITE SUNS OF THE COSMOS; THE HUMAN GENRE RECEIVED THEIR REINCARNATION IN THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA OF THE GALAXY TRINO; OF THE MACROCOSM; THE REINCARNATION HAVE

INFINITE HIERARCHIES, BECAUSE THE CREATION OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IS INFINITE; EACH PORE OF FLESH TO WHICH THE SPIRIT GOT UNITED, CONSTITUTES A LIVING POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BEHIND EACH PORE, CELL OR VIRTUE, IS AN INFINITE POWER WHICH MAINTAINING ITS OWN LIVING SEAL, ARE LOVINGLY SUBORDINATED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE REINCARNATION THAT CAME FROM THE MACROCOSM, CONSTITUTES FUTURE MACROCOSMS THAT AS ETERNITY PASSES BY, WILL BECOME MACROCOSMS; IT IS FOR THIS EXPANSIVE LAW THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1495.- IN THE REINCARNATION OF EACH ONE, THE SPIRITUAL FREE WILL REQUESTED UP TO THE MOST MINIMAL CHARACTERISTIC OF ITSELF; EVERYTHING WAS REQUESTED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THAT IS WHY THE FINAL JUDGMENT JUDGES UP TO THE PORES OF FLESH, IDEAS GENERATED, SENSATIONS, WHAT IS INSIDE AND WHAT IS OUTSIDE, THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING THAT ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE HUMAN GENRE, WHATEVER WAS THEIR INDIVIDUALITY REQUESTED IN THEIR REINCARNATION, DID NOT REQUEST INEQUALITY IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; THE REASON FOR THIS LIES ON NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; INEQUALITY THAT WAS THE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH MEN GAVE TO THEMSELVES, MAKES NO HUMAN CREATURE, ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1496.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE ABOVE AND WITHIN THE EARTH; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; EVERY MATTER HAS INFINITE AND MICROSCOPIC DIMENSIONS; THE EARTHLY MATTER CONTAINS IN ITSELF, THE FUTURE ELEMENTS OF THE NEW WORLD; WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE SON OF GOD, THE PRESENT DIMENSION WHICH MAN IS ACCUSTOMED TO, WILL BE OPENED JUST AS BEING IN LABOR; WHAT IS INSIDE WILL BECOME WHAT IS OUTSIDE; THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN AND ITS ELEMENTS WILL SPEAK; FROM THE SAME MOLECULE WHICH WAS ALWAYS INDIFFERENT TO THE HUMAN MIND, THE NEW KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS IS BORN; NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE CREATOR OF LIFE; IN EVERY PLANETARY FINAL JUDGMENT, CREATURES AND MOLECULES ARE TRANSFORMED; THE FATHER'S EQUALITY BECOMES A REALITY IN EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY.-

1497.- THE FLYING SAUCERS POSSESS INFINITE KINDS OF MAGNETISM; ACCORDING TO THEIR POWER HIERARCHIES; THERE ARE SHIPS FROM THE MICROCOSM AND FROM THE MACROCOSM; EVERY SHIP FROM THE MACROCOSM WAS IN ITS BEGINNING FROM THE MICROCOSM; FOR THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE TO BECOME BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS FOR ALL THE UNIVERSE; ALL THAT IS GIGANTIC WAS A MICROBE; EVERYTHING WAS BORN FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS THAT THE EARTH RECEIVED, WERE RECEIVED AT THE SAME TIME BY OTHER INFINITE PLANETS EARTHS; FOR NOTHING IMAGINABLE HAS ANY LIMIT IN THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1498.- THOSE WHO BECAUSE OF THEIR STRANGE AND LITTLE FAITH, DELAYED THE TRUTH TO THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS ENOUGH TO HEAR THE WORD GOD, FOR THE CREATURE TO BECOME THE GREATEST INVESTIGATOR, ABOVE ALL THE INTERESTS OF THE WORLD.-

1499.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, STRANGE AND IMMORAL CUSTOMS THAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS EMERGED; THE HUMAN CUSTOMS EMERGED FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; EVERY CUSTOM WILL BE JUDGED INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA; BECAUSE OF STRANGE CUSTOMS, THE HUMANITY OF THIS WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE MORALITY OF SUCH CUSTOMS, DID NOT REPRESENT

THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; WRITTEN IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE GOOD SENSE OF COMPARING THEIR OWN CUSTOMS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WITH THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY THAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO STRANGE CUSTOMS.-

1500.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, STRANGE SOCIAL CLASSES EMERGED BASED ON THE STRANGE MATERIAL POSSESSION; WHILE THE SOCIAL CLASS BELONGED TO WHAT WAS MORE ELEVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GREATER IS THE DIVINE JUSTICE THAT ONE RECEIVES; FOR GREATER WAS THE INFLUENCE OF THE SPIRIT, IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE COMFORT AND THE MATERIAL POWER THAT MANY ENJOYED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST BE CONSIDERED AS AN ADVANCED AWARD; THEY HAVE ALREADY GOTTEN THEIR AWARD; A STRANGE AWARD THAT DIVIDED THE FRUIT OF THOSE WHO LIVED ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE; THOSE WHO HAD MORE IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL REMAIN IN THE GREATEST POVERTY; WHICH WAS ANNOUNCED TO THEM IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1501.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE SHIPS OF ALL ETERNITY; THEY KNOW FASCINATING STORIES OF WORLDS AND SUNS; THESE SHIPS PARTICIPATE IN EVERY CREATION THAT TAKES PLACE IN THE COSMOS; IN THEIR CREATION THE SOLAR PARENTS PARTICIPATE; BEING THE FIRST-BORN SOLAR CHILDREN, THE ONES WITH THE HIGHEST SOLAR HIERARCHY, AFTER THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE WORLD WILL SEE THEM IN THE YEAR 2001; THESE SHIPS WILL LAND IN CHINA AND IN INDIA; THE ORIENT OF THE EARTH WILL HAVE THE GLORY OF WELCOMING THEM; THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT WILL HAVE TO MIGRATE TO GET SUCH DIVINE AWARD; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE ORIENT AGAINST THE OCCIDENT; FOR

A BIG PROBLEM WILL ARISE IN THE ORIENT, BY HAVING TO RECEIVE THE REST OF THE WORLD.-

1502.- THE OCEANS OF THE PLANET WILL OVERFLOW BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; THE WRATH OF THE FIRST-BORN SON, WILL BE IMMENSE, WHEN HE SEES THE BARRACKS, INSTALATIONS, THE BASIS OF MILITARISM; THE OVERFLOW OF THE OCEANS WILL BE SO BECAUSE EVERY SOLAR FATHER ACTS IN THE WORLDS, IN ALLIANCE WITH ALL THE MOLECULES OF THE ELEMENTS OF THE RESPECTIVE WORLD; JUST AS THE EARTH SHAKED AND THE SUN BECAME DARK, WHEN THE SON OF GOD PASSED AWAY ON THE CROSS, LIKewise WILL HAPPEN AGAIN; FROM THE MOLECULES OF FLESH OF THE SON OF GOD, INVISIBLE SOLAR CORDS COME OUT, WHOSE ENDS JOIN THE MOLECULES OF MATTER; THE ACTING OF A FIRST-BORN SON IS DONE WITH THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, WHICH EXISTS IN THE WORLD THAT REQUESTED BEING JUDGED BY THE SOLAR TRINITY.-

1503.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY STRANGE LAWS; AMONG THE MANY, WERE THE STRANGE CONTROLS IN WHICH THE STRANGE DISTRUST WAS CREATED AMONG THE BEINGS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO CREATED THE SO-CALLED PASSPORTS, SAFE CONDUCTS, FINGER PRINTS, SUSPICIOUS LISTS, ETC.; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOBODY REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH SUCH STRANGE CONTROLS; THE CULPRITS WILL HAVE TO ADD FOR THEMSELVES, AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, OF THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CONTROLS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVERYTHING STRANGE THAT RESTRICTED THE RIGHTS OF FREE WILL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING AGAINST THEIR OWN LIVING LAWS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1504.- THOSE WHO ILLEGALLY HAD MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING WILL BE TAKEN FROM THEM; THE STRANGE INEQUALITY THAT WAS UNDERGONE BY MILLIONS, IS PAID BY ITS ORIGINATORS; ONE WHO ACCUMULATED MORE MONEY THAN OTHERS, WILL PAY BY MOLECULES OF METAL-MONEY OR BILL-MONEY; WHILE ONE HAD ILLEGALLY MORE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MORE INFINITE IS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULE-DARKNESS; FOR EACH MOLECULE THAT ONE HAD ILLEGALLY IN EXCESS, IS ONE EXISTENCE THAT THE SPIRIT WILL HAVE TO LIVE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT MONEY WAS ABOUT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1505.- NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED LAWYER OF THE SO-CALLED JUSTICE OF THE EARTH, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS EVER ENTERED; JUSTICE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE SAME, IN ANY POINT OF THE PLANET; THIS STRANGE JUSTICE WAS INDIFFERENT TO THE INJUSTICE THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; TO DEMAND JUSTICE FROM THE CREATURES, FIRST IS JUSTICE DEMANDED FROM THE CREATORS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; THEY COMMITTED THE INJUSTICE OF GIVING THE WORLD A LIFE SYSTEM THAT INCLUDED INEQUALITY IN ITS LAWS.-

1506.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE SHIPS OF THE REMOTE SUNS THAT VISIT THE WORLDS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES ACCOMPANIED WHEN THESE WERE BABY PLANETS; THE VISIT ENCLOSES INFINITE LAWS; AS FOR THE EARTH, LAWS OF A PLANET IN TRIALS OF LIFE ARE FULFILLED; THE NO COMMUNICATION WITH THE EARTH, IS BECAUSE OF THIS LAW; THERE HAVE BEEN SPORADIC COMMUNICATIONS IN ALL THE TIMES OF THE EARTH; SUCH COMMUNICATIONS DID NOT AFFECT THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT IN ANYTHING; THE SPORADIC COMMUNICATIONS, SOME ARE

REQUESTED BY THE SPIRITS THEMSELVES, OTHERS ARE VIOLATIONS TO THE DIVINE PLANETARY COMMANDMENT; THE CREW MEMBERS OF THE FLYING SAUCERS, ARE ALSO JUDGED BY THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1507.- THE BEGINNING, THE MOST GLORIOUS COMMUNICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DETERMINES IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL, TO COMMUNICATE WITH HIS SON; THE BEGINNING OF THE END; THE ALPHA AND OMEGA THAT PUTS AN END TO A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE POSSESSION OF GOLD; ALPHA AND OMEGA EXPLAINS THE ORIGIN OF ALL THINGS; THE ONES THAT WERE, ARE AND WILL BE BORN; A DIVINE AWARD REQUESTED IN THE MACROCOCOSM, CALLED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1508.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MEN FELL ASLEEP IN THEIR OWN DESIRES; THEY LONGED FOR PEACE BUT GOT READY FOR WAR; THIS STRANGE AND DISCONCERTING ASPIRATION FOR HAPPINESS, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; FOR THE CONFUSION THAT IT PROVOKED IN THE HUMBLE AT HEART; THOSE WHO SPOKE ABOUT PEACE AND AT THE SAME TIME THOUGHT ABOUT FULFILLING THE SO-CALLED MILITARY SERVICE, WILL BE ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITES BY THE SON OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE HYPOCRITE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1509.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THERE WERE MANY STRANGE THINGS AND LAWS; CONTRADICTION WAS ONE OF THEM; THOSE WHO LIVED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID THINGS AND CUSTOMS WHICH WERE NOT OF THE DIVINE MORALITY OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THIS IS A MOCKERY AT THE DIVINITY; EVERY MOCKERY IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; AMONG THE MOCKERIES TO WHAT WAS COMMANDED BY THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS, ARE THE MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS, WHO GOT HOLD OF THE WEAPONRY TO KILL OTHERS; ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; OR YOU SERVE WITH SINCERITY THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; OR YOU SERVE DIVIDING THE AWARD; THOSE WHO SERVED TWO MASTERS, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SERVED ONLY ONE GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SERVED TWO OR MORE GODS.-

1510.- VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, EVEN THE INVISIBLE IDEAS THAT YOU GENERATE DAILY, BECOME LIVING AND GIGANTIC IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1511.- IF IT WAS WRITTEN THAT FOR THIS WORLD, THERE WOULD BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THIS WOULD BE IN A GREATER DEGREE OF GUILT FOR THE MOST POWERFUL, FOR THE MOST INFLUENTIAL ONE AND FOR THOSE WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO WERE SUBDUED TO THIS STRANGE WORLD, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WILL NOT HAVE SO MUCH GUILT IN THEIR CONSCIENCES; THE CHOSEN DESTINY IN THEIR OWN TRIALS, MADE HUMILITY SAVE THEM; THE ONE WHO THREW THE FIRST STONE EXALTING A LIFE SYSTEM THAT IN ITS STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY, WILL BE HIT THE HARDEST IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1512.- THE THIRD WORLD, THE WORLD OF TRINITY, WILL BE THE ONE THAT WILL RULE THE PLANET EARTH; UP TO ITS OWN CONSUMMATION; ALL THE SPIRITS THAT HAVE PASSED BY THE EARTH, ABSOLUTELY ALL OF THEM, HAD THE SAME OPPORTUNITY IN THEIR RESPECTIVE PERSONAL TRIALS; OF BEING ABLE TO REMAIN ON EARTH WITH ETERNAL FLESH; FOR ALL OF THEM WERE BORN MANY TIMES; AND THE TIME OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS FULFILLED; WHEN THIS TIME IS FINISHED, THE TIME OF THE

NEW REIGN, STARTS; A REIGN THAT WILL NOT KNOW WHAT DIVISION IS ABOUT; JUST AS MEN DID, WHEN THEY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE TRIALED IN A FORM OF LIFE.-

1513.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING THAT WAS EXPERIMENTED WAS REQUESTED TO FATHER JEHOVAH; WHAT WAS NOT REQUESTED TO THE DIVINE FATHER, WAS THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; WHAT WAS LIVED BY UNREQUESTED CAUSES, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO PROVOKED SUCH CAUSES; THREE QUARTERS FALLS ON THEM; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE CAUSES, PAY ONE QUARTER OF THE JUDGMENT.-

1514.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE SOLAR SHIPS OF INFINITE HIERARCHIES OF POWER; EVERY INDIVIDUALITY OF THE UNIVERSE, GETS TO HAVE ENOUGH MENTAL POWER AS TO BECOMING A BUILDER OF THESE CELESTIAL SHIPS; ALL THE SCIENCES THAT THE SPIRIT LEARNED IN EACH EXISTENCE, IS REDUCED INTO ONE IN A DETERMINED WORLD; THE HUMAN LIFE WHEN REQUESTING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REQUESTED THE FORGETFULNESS OF MANY SCIENCES, WHICH IT HAD ALREADY ACQUIRED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW NEW FORMS OF LIFE; THE ONE WHO IS BORN JUST ONCE, ONLY GETS TO KNOW ONE SCIENCE, AND HE LIMITS HIMSELF; BY JUST NEGATING THE SPIRIT LIMITS ITSELF IN WHAT IT DENIED; FOR BY JUST GENERATING MENTAL IDEAS, THE SPIRIT IS CREATING ITS FUTURE WORLDS; EVERY PLANET WAS IN ITS BEGINNINGS, A MICROSCOPIC IDEA; WHICH BY BEING BORN FROM THE INVISIBLE, BECOMES VISIBLE AS THE CENTURIES PASS BY.-

1515.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE SOLAR VESSELS THAT PARTICIPATE IN EVERY CREATION OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; JUST AS ON THE EARTH MAN CREATED SOCIAL LAWS IN THEIR UNEQUAL LIFE SYSTEM, THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE ALSO CONSTITUTED OF HIERARCHIES OF CELESTIAL

POWERS; THEIR ORIGINS WERE THE SAME AS MAN'S; THEY WERE ALSO MICROBES IN ORDER TO BECOME GREATER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMBLE BEGINNING IS FOR EVERYBODY; FOR WHAT WAS, IS AND WILL BE; ONE WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE IN HIS SIZE, CANNOT BE GIGANTIC IN HIS DEVELOPMENT.-

1516.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE CREATED IN REMOTE WORLDS AND SUNS; THE CHERUBS OF THE METALS PARTICIPATE IN THEIR BUILDING; THE CHERUB REPRESENTS THE MOST MICROSCOPIC ESSENCE OF MATTER; ITS POWER HAS NO COMPARISON; ITS POWER IS THE CREATOR OF ALL THAT EXISTS; THE DIVINE VERB UTILIZES THE DIVINE CHERUB OF LIFE, TO CREATE CREATURES AND WORLDS; THE DIVINE VERB IS THE POWER ONE HAS, TO MAKE LIFE, IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC UNIT OF TIME.-

1517.- THE DIVINE VERB IS THE DIVINE HIERARCHY OF EACH ONE; EACH ONE POSSESSES A CREATIVE SCIENCE, WHICH IS BORN FROM LOWER TO HIGHER; THE GREATER THE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES IS, WHICH A SPIRIT HAS HAD IN ITS ETERNITY, THE GREATER IN POWER IS ITS VERB; THE HUMAN VERB DIVIDED ITS POWER AND WEAKENED IT; FOR MEN CREATED A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THIS INEQUALITY DIVIDED ALL THE HUMAN MENTAL ACTIONS, INCLUDING THE VERB; IF MEN HAD CREATED A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED EQUALITY, THE POWER OF THEIR VERB WOULD NOT HAVE DIMINISHED.-

1518.- THE FLYING SAUCERS HAVE BEEN OBSERVING INFINITE WORLDS; BECAUSE THEY PARTICIPATE IN THEIR ORIGINAL CREATION; THEY OBSERVE THEIR OWN WORK; ALL THE FLYING SAUCERS, WHATEVER THEIR GALACTIC HIERARCHY IS, ARE AMOROUSLY SUBORDINATED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE PLANET EARTH HAS CELESTIAL SHIPS WHICH ARE CALLED TRINO SHIPS; FOR THEY ARE ORIGINATED FROM THE GALAXY TRINO; EACH GALAXY OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE, HAS ITS OWN GALACTIC NAME, WHICH HAS NO END; IN THE DIVINE YEAR 2001, THIS

WORLD WILL SEE THEM LANDING IN THE ORIENT OF THE PLANET; THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON.-

1519.- THE CREW OF THE FLYING SAUCERS, READ THE MINDS OF THE CREATURES OF ALL THE WORLDS; SO IT IS THAT THEY WILL KNOW WHO NEGATED THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE AND WHO DID NOT NEGATE THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE VEHICLES THAT WILL TRANSPORT THEM TO THE INFINITE COSMOS, TO BE ABLE TO TRAVEL TO THE INFINITE COSMOS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE, NEGATED AND RIDICULED THEM.-

1520.- THE FLYING SAUCERS KNOW WHO DENIES THEM AND WHO DOES NOT; THEY HAVE THE SOLAR TELEVISION IN THEIR OWN VESSELS, IN WHICH THEY SEE ALL THE DAILY SCENES OF HUMANITY; THIS HAS BEEN HAPPENING SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD; WHAT TAKES PLACE IN ONE WORLD, IS KNOWN BY INFINITE WORLDS; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF THE WORLDS, MAKES ETERNAL OBSERVANCE AMONG THEM EXIST; MANY WORLDS TRY TO WARN OTHERS OF THE DANGER OF CERTAIN EXPERIMENTS THAT EMERGE DURING THE TIME OF DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR RESPECTIVE PLANETARY LIFE TRIALS.-

1521.- THE FLYING SAUCERS POSSESS THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LIVING MATHEMATICS; THE SAME MATHEMATICS THAT ARE USED IN THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA IN THE REINCARNATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRITS; THE CHERUBS OF MATHEMATICS, PARTICIPATE IN EVERY CREATION OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE NUMBERS POSSESS THE SAME AS WHAT THE THINKING CREATURES POSSESS; THEY POSSESS NUMERAL TRINITY, NUMERAL CELESTIAL FATHER, NUMERAL UNIVERSES, NUMERAL GALAXIES, NUMERAL VERB, NUMERAL COSMOS, NUMERAL PLANETS, NUMERAL MOLECULES, NUMERAL REINCARNATIONS, NUMERAL DESTINIES, FLYING SAUCERS OF NUMERAL HIERARCHY; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT

EVERYBODY WAS THE SAME CONCERNING RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; THE ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN HIMSELF AS A LIVING ETERNITY, WHICH CAME OUT OF A LIVING GOD, NEGATED A WHOLE UNIVERSE OF LIVING NUMBERS; FOR HE HIMSELF REQUESTED IN HIS OWN REINCARNATION, THE DIVINE ALLIANCE WITH THE NUMBERS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE THAT IS ALSO NUMERAL, ALSO DENIES THE ONE WHO DENIED IT DOWN BELOW; THE ONE WHO DENIED CONFRONTS IN A DIVINE JUDGMENT, AN INFINITE CELESTIAL COURT OF NUMBERS .-

1522.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, MANY SENSATIONS, EMERGED IN THE CREATURE; SOME WERE KNOWN AND SOME WERE UNKNOWN; AMONG THE MANY SENSATIONS, THERE WAS DISCREPANCY; MANY WERE SPIRITUAL BLINDS IN THEIR OWN DISCREPANCIES; THOSE WHO IN THEIR DISCREPANCIES DEFENDED WHAT WAS OF MEN AND NOT WHAT WAS OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IN EVERY DISCREPANCY ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT THE LONG-SUFFERING BEINGS NEEDED; FOR EVERY LONG-SUFFERING AND EVERY EXPLOITED, IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; EVERY DISCREPANCY THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY HUMAN THINKING, GOT DIVIDED IN ITS OWN AWARD; FOR THEY WERE DISCREPANCIES THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, EMERGED FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY; IN EVERY PLANETARY LIFE SYSTEM THAT IN ITS LAWS, DID NOT IMITATE THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, EVERY MENTAL EFFORT OF ITS CREATURES, WHO DO NOT LIVE AN EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY, DO NOT RECEIVE A COMPLETE AWARD ON BEHALF OF GOD; SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, MAKES ALL THOSE THAT WERE INFLUENCED, UNABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; EVERY INEQUALITY CAUSES DIVISION; AND EVERY MENTAL DIVISION CAUSES SPIRITUAL TRAGEDY IN EVERY BEING.-

1523.- VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT THE FIRST-BORN SON, JUST AS IN THE PAST, WILL CAST EVIL AND DEMONS AWAY FROM YOU, WHICH SURROUND YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL THOUGHTS.-

1524.- EVERY DAILY TASK OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS A SCORE OF LIGHT AWARD; THE DAILY TASKS OF A WHOLE LIFE, GIVES A SCORE THAT NOT EVEN THE INTERESTED ONES THEMSELVES WILL BE ABLE TO CALCULATE WITH EXACTITUDE; IN EVERY DAILY ACTIVITY: MOLECULES, INSTANTS, IDEAS, VIRTUES AND EVERY SENSATION FELT BY THE SPIRIT, IN THE PERFORMANCE OF THE TASKS, ARE CONSIDERED; THE ONE WHO DID NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAINED NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW BY HIMSELF WHAT WORK IS ABOUT, TO BE AWARDED BY GOD; THAN ONE WHO BY NOT KNOWING THE INFLUENCE OF WORK, GOT TO KNOW A STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1525.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SPIRIT FELL ASLEEP; IT MEANS THAT FROM THE TOTAL TIME THAT LIFE LASTED, THREE QUARTERS OF IT, WERE WASTED; A QUARTER GAINED MERIT BEFORE GOD; THIS IS BECAUSE THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM MEN ADOPTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CREATED A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY IN EVERYBODY'S CUSTOMS; THIS STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY INCLUDED A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT PROVOKED IN EVERYBODY A WASTE OF TIME; THIS WASTE OF TIME, IS MEASURED BY THE SECONDS; WHILE THE WASTE OF TIME WAS GREATER FOR THE SPIRIT, GREATER WAS ALSO THE SCORE OF LIGHT WASTED; AND GREATER WAS THE SEPARATION OF THE SPIRIT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1526.- EVERY REVELATION WAS GIVEN TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, AS WELL AS IN THE ART OF THINGS; EVERY LIVING REVELATION, HAS GOT A FREE WILL IN THEIR LAWS OF REVELATION; JUST AS THE SPIRITS HAVE IT IN THEIR LAWS OF SPIRIT; MATTER AND SPIRIT PARTICIPATE IN EVERY REVELATION GIVEN TO THE

PLANETS OF THE COSMOS; THE ONE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT IS OF THE SPIRIT, HAS GAINED A CELESTIAL SCORE IN WHAT IS OF THE SPIRIT; THE ONE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT IS OF MATTER, HAS GAINED A CELESTIAL SCORE IN WHAT IS OF MATTER; THE ONE WHO SEARCHED IN BOTH, GAINED INFINITELY MORE; FOR HE WAS MORE COMPLETE IN HIS OWN SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND GAINED AT THE SAME TIME A CELESTIAL SCORE OF EQUALITY, IN HIS OWN SEARCH; FOR HE TREATED WITH THE SAME RIGHTS THE SPIRITUAL AND THE MATERIAL; EVERY EGALITARIAN SCORE GAINED IN EVERY HUMAN EXPERIENCE, IS A MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; IN THE SPIRITUAL IMPROVEMENT OF EACH ONE, ONE HAD TO HAVE BEEN EGALITARIAN WITH MATTER AS WELL AS WITH THE SPIRIT; FOR NOBODY IS LESS IN ITS RIGHTS BEFORE GOD.-

1527.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY DIVIDED THEIR OWN AWARD BEFORE GOD; FOR NOBODY LIVED THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THOSE WHO CREATED THE LIFE SYSTEM, INSPIRED IN THE LAWS OF GOLD, TOOK FROM HUMANITY THE JOY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO BE DIVIDED IN ANYTHING; THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS THE CULPRIT OF THE GREATEST HUMAN TRAGEDY; THIS TRAGEDY WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD WITH MANY CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION; IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

1528.- ALL THOSE WHO VIOLATED HOMES, BY PRESENTING THEMSELVES ARMED IN THOSE PLACES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THOSE WHO IN SUCH A WAY VIOLATED THE FREE WILL OF THE HOMES OF THE WORLD, HAVE TO ADD UP THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT CONSTITUTED THE HOMES; EACH MOLECULE IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE POINT OF DARKNESS; AND EACH POINT OF DARKNESS IS EQUIVALENT

TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1529.- THE ONE WHO CARRIED WEAPONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO THREATEN ANOTHER ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH; IT IS A STRANGE CONTRADICTION OF EVERY SPIRIT WHO CARRIED WEAPONS; BECAUSE THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO BE TAUGHT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE LAWS THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED AS A TRIAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IGNORE THEM.-

1530.- ALL THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE WORLD THAT USED FORCE, ASSASSINATION AND DESTRUCTION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ELECTED GOVERNMENTS WITHOUT VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1531.- EACH ARMS MANUFACTURER, HAS INFINITE POINTS OF DARKNESS FOR HIMSELF; THESE DEMONS WHO GOT RICH AT THE EXPENSE OF THE LIFE OF OTHERS, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF THE ARMS THEY MANUFACTURED, CORRESPONDS ONE POINT OF DARKNESS TO THEM; AND FOR EACH POINT OF DARKNESS, THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THREE QUARTERS OF THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS, WILL COMMIT SUICIDE BECAUSE OF THE EMBARRASSMENT BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; BUT IF THEY KILL THEMSELVES A THOUSAND TIMES, A THOUSAND TIMES THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON.-

1532.- THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, AND ALL THE LEADERS OF NATIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY

THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED AND PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER, TO FULFILL WHAT IS OF HIM ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, ARE THE SAME FOR EVERYONE IN THE INFINITE UNIVERSE.-

1533.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CERTAIN DEMONS CREATED THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY; THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY ON THEMSELVES, EACH LETTER, EACH SECOND OF WAIT, EACH DELAY PROVOKED TO OTHERS, EACH COMPLEXITY CREATED ON PURPOSE, EACH INDIFFERENCE OF EACH CREATURE THAT FELT ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE; THIS PLACES THEM IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THE WORLD ITSELF WILL REQUEST THE CONDEMNATION IN THE SOLAR FIRE, FOR THEM; IT IS THE FATHER'S AND THE SON'S TURN FOR JUDGMENT.-

1534.- THE GREATEST ERROR OF HUMANITY IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS NOT CONSIDERING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, AS A BASIS OF THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM; THEY IGNORED IT WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE FACTS; THIS STRANGE IGNORANCE TOWARDS FATHER JEHOVAH, FALLS ON THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

1535.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE CREATED STARTING FROM INFINITE SIZES AND MODELS; JUST AS THERE ARE INFINITE WORLDS AND MOLECULES, THERE ARE ALSO CELESTIAL SHIPS; SHIPS FROM THE MACROCOSM AND SHIPS FROM THE MICROCOSM; THE LITTLE CONSTITUTES UNIVERSES; JUST AS THE BIG ONE DOES; AND NOTHING STOPS IN SIZE IN THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; NOT EVEN THE GENERATED IDEAS HAVE ANY LIMIT; THE ONLY ONE THAT LIMITS ITSELF, IS THE ONE WHO HAVING REQUESTED BEING TRIALED IN THE LAWS OF LIGHT, VIOLATED SUCH LAWS; FALLING INTO THE LAWS OF DARKNESS.-

1536.- THE FLYING SAUCERS CONSTITUTE ONE OF THE GREATEST GLORIES OF THE MACROCOSM, CALLED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ON THESE SHIPS ONE TRAVELS IN SUCH INFINITE TIMES, THAT WHEN THEY RETURN TO THEIR STARTING POINT, WHERE THEY DEPARTED, THE WORLD AND THEIR WORLDS THEY LEFT, HAVE GROWN OLDER AND HAVE EVEN DISAPPEARED; ON THESE SHIPS INFINITE TASKS ARE EXECUTED, WHICH HAVE TO DO WITH THE HARMONIOUS COURSE OF THE WORLDS.-

1537.- THE FLYING SAUCERS MAKE MAPS OF THE UNIVERSE; JUST AS MEN MAKE MAPS, IN THEIR WORLD; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE WORK INHERITANCE IS TRANSMITTED FROM WORLD TO WORLD, FROM GALAXY TO GALAXY; FOR THE CAUSE OF WORK CAME OUT OF GOD HIMSELF WHO CREATED THE WORLDS; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD, HAS BEEN FULFILLED SINCE INFINITE ETERNITIES AND SHALL NEVER CEASE; FOR NOTHING THAT CAME OUT FROM THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, NOTHING HAS ANY LIMIT.-

1538.- THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE CREATIONS THAT REPRESENT OTHER SCIENCES OF OTHER WORLDS AND SUNS; THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE VEHICLES THAT FORM INFINITE FAMILIES IN THE INFINITE UNIVERSE; THE CONSTRUCTION OF THESE VESSELS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TERRESTRIAL SCIENCE AND MECHANICS; WHAT IS OF THE EARTH IS PRIMITIVE AND PERISHABLE; WHAT IS PRODUCED FROM THE HUMAN SCIENCE, HAS NO ETERNITY, FOR IT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1539.- WHEN THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE CREATED IN THE WORLDS AND SUNS, THEY MAKE INFINITE SOLAR PARENTS COME FROM REMOTE GALAXIES; IN THE PROCESS OF THEIR CONSTRUCTIONS, INFINITE PRESENTATIONS OF INFINITE GENIUS-ENGINEERS TAKE PLACE; SOLAR SPECIALISTS OF SOLAR VESSELS; THE MATERIAL OF THESE ETERNAL

VESSELS REMAINS MAGNETICALLY SATURATED WITH THE SOLAR FLUIDS OF THE SOLAR PARENTS; THE MOLECULE-MATTER STAYS WITH AN ETERNAL UNDERSTANDING OF BEING MENTALLY COMMANDED BY THE SOLAR CREW.-

1540.- THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE IS THE ONLY EXISTING UNIVERSE AND WITHIN THIS UNIVERSE ARE ALL THE ONES THAT THE MINDS HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT; FOR BY JUST GENERATING IDEAS, EVERY SPIRIT IS CREATING ITS FUTURE PLANETS; PLANETS THAT WILL NEVER CEASE EXPANDING AND MULTIPLYING; IT IS FOR THIS UNIVERSAL LAW THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN.-

1541.- THE MACROCOSM IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ITSELF; ACCORDING TO THE CONCEPT EACH ONE HAD ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT IS THE HEAVENS THAT ONE GAINED; THE ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN ANY HEAVEN, SHALL NOT KNOW ANY HEAVEN; THE ONE WHO DENIED DESTINIES, DOES NOT HAVE A DESTINY; THE ONE WHO BELIEVED IN DESTINIES, SHALL KNOW DESTINIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

1542.- THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT ONE SHOULD GOVERN BY USING THE FORCE IN THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE WRONG; FOR BY THINKING THAT WAY, THEY DENIED THEMSELVES; THEY REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, A LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON LOVE AND EQUALITY; THEY REQUESTED TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE, WHICH INCLUDED LOVE AND THE DIVINE EQUALITY, WHICH THEY WERE ACCUSTOMED TO IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, HAVING EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE PAST, THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN IT; THOSE WHO FORGOT IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED IN THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

1543.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF VIOLATIONS; AMONG OTHERS ARE, THOSE THAT DID NOT RESPECT THE GIVEN HUMAN LAW ITSELF; VERILY NOTHING OF THE HUMAN LAW, EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL REMAIN; BUT, THE VIOLATIONS AND ABUSES THAT OCCURRED DURING ITS PROCESS, ARE PAID TO THEIR LAST MOLECULE; THE PLANETARY LAWS EMERGED IN THE PLANETS OF TRIALS, JUST AS THE EARTH IS, DISAPPEAR FROM THEIR OWN EVOLUTION, WHEN THE TIME OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT TAKES PLACE; AND WITH MORE INFINITE REASON, THE LAWS THAT EMERGED FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITSELF, INCLUDED INEQUALITY, ARE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS.-

1544.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE MANY IMMORAL OF THEIR OWN CUSTOMS EMERGED; SPIRITS THAT FELL ASLEEP IN SENSATIONS THAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND WHEN REQUESTING THEM, THEY PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, IF SUCH SENSATIONS CONDUCTED THEM TO EVIL; EVERYBODY DID NOT KNOW WHAT THOSE SENSATIONS WERE ABOUT; BY KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WAS THE TRIAL OF EACH THINKING INDIVIDUALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BEING CAUGHT IN THEIR OWN SENSATIONS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MENTALLY EASILY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM.-

1545.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, CAME OUT THOSE WHO HAD A COMPLEX ABOUT MOTHER NATURE; AMONG THE MANY COMPLEXES OF THE CREATURES WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS ONE CONCERNING THE SEXUAL

LAWS; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO HAD THIS COMPLEX, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SEXUAL LAWS SPEAK AND COMPLAIN BEFORE GOD; SUCH LAWS SHOULD HAVE BEEN TREATED WITH SINCERITY, SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD; BY MEANS OF THE SAME ONES, EVERY SPIRIT RETURNS TO LIFE; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR ONE WHO TREATED THEM WITH MALICIOUSNESS AND RUDENESS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1546.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE BORN WITH PHYSICAL HANDICAPS; SUCH PHYSICAL HANDICAPS, HAVE THEIR WRITTEN CAUSE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE MADE FUN OF OTHERS, JUST BECAUSE THEY WERE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED; MAKING FUN OF OTHERS WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY, WHEN A FORM OF LIFE WAS REQUESTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO COME TO LIFE WITH PHYSICAL HANDICAPS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE BURLESQUE OF THE WORLD.-

1547.- AMONG THE SCANDALS EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HIGHEST IN THEIR RESPECTIVE HIERARCHIES OF DARKNESS, WERE THE SEXUAL SCANDALS; ALL OF THOSE WHO EXHIBITED THEIR PHYSICAL INTIMACIES, WILL BE JUDGED AS SEXUALLY SCANDALOUS; SHOWING THEIR NAKED BODIES, IS PAID WITH THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THOSE WHO EXHIBITED PART OF THEIR FLESHY PARTS, PAY PORE BY PORE, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE OF THE EXHIBITED PARTS; FOR EACH PORE AND FOR EACH MOLECULE OF SCANDALIZED FLESH, CORRESPONDS TO THE SPIRIT, TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

1548.- IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, ALMOST ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD SCANDALIZED ON THE BEACHES OF THE WORLD; THIS STRANGE FORM OF MORALITY, IN RECREATION, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH STRANGE MORALITY,

HAVE TO CALCULATE THE SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH THEY SHOWED THEMSELVES IN THEIR UNDERWEAR BEFORE OTHERS; FOR EACH SECOND OF PHYSICAL SCANDAL, THEY HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THERE WERE CHILDREN WHO SAW THEIR PHYSICAL INTIMACIES, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEY WILL BE JUDGED AS CORRUPTORS OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH'S CHILDREN'S INNOCENCE; FOR THEY ARE HIS PREFERRED ONES AS THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS TOLD.-

1549.- EVERY MERCHANT WHO EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HAS SO MANY JUDGMENTS TO CONFRONT, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE EXISTENCE OF WHAT HE TRADED; THE SO-CALLED MERCHANTS, WERE IMMORAL BY CHOOSING TRADING, AS A MEANS OF LIVING; THEY MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THIS STRANGE SUFFERING THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD UNDERWENT, IS PAID INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THIS STRANGE FORM OF MAKING A LIVING, MAKING PROFITS AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER PEOPLE'S NEEDS, SHALL NOT REMAIN IN THE WORLD; THIS STRANGE TREE SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS, FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

1550.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF INTERESTS; INTERESTS THAT MADE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE UNDERGO SUFFERING IN ALL THE EPOCHS OF THE WORLD; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE INTERESTS, HAVE TO CONFRONT THE JUDGMENT OF THE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE THAT THEY MADE SUFFER; UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF PAIN, INFLICTED TO ANOTHER, IS PAID IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE INTERESTS OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE IN THE TRIALS OF

LIFE.-

1551.- THOSE WHO CREATED AND SUSTAINED THE STRANGE LAW OF THE OBLIGATORY MILITARY SERVICE, THAT EMERGED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES, BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; BECAUSE THEY PERPETUATED DISTRUST THROUGH THE CENTURIES, AMONG THE CHILDREN OF GOD; THOSE WHO CREATED STRANGE LAWS OF FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL PAY INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; THESE SPIRITS WILL NOT FIND NEITHER PEACE NOR CALMNESS, IN INFINITE FUTURE EXISTENCES; OTHER DEMONS IN OTHER PLANETS, WILL MAKE USE OF THEM TOO; JUST AS THEY MADE USE OF OTHERS, TO SEE HOW WARS WERE ALL ABOUT; THIS IS PAID AN EYE FOR AN EYE A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE OF EVERY FLESH, WHICH WAS SUBDUED TO THE CONSTANT FEAR OF DYING IN A WAR.-

1552.- ALL THOSE WHO TRIED TO IMPOSE A MORALITY BY MEANS OF FORCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO PROGRESS FORCIBLY.-

1553.- THOSE WHO LABELED THE REVELATION OF THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, AS A WORK OF THE DEMON, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO BE BORN AGAIN, THEY REQUESTED THE REVELATION; THOSE WHO JUDGED LIGHTLY AND DID NOT MAKE AN EFFORT OF VERIFYING THE TRUTH, THEY SHALL ALSO BE JUDGED LIGHTLY IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THOSE WHO TREATED OTHERS AS DEMONS, BY THROWING THE FIRST STONE OF ACCUSATION, THE WEIGHT OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT SHALL FALL ALL ON THEM; FOR THEY SHALL BE TURNED INTO DEMONS; TO TALK ABOUT THE DEMON IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST, THE ORIGIN AND THE CAUSE OF EVERY EVIL.-

1554.- THE FIRST ONES WHO SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, FAILED IN THIS TRIAL, DUE TO SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE; FOR DURING THEIR LIVES, THEY DID NOT WORRY ABOUT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY WERE VOLUNTARY BLINDS, TOWARD WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ON THEM WAS FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT IS OF GOD, COSTS EVERY UNGRATEFUL, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SPIRIT WHO REQUESTED THE TRIAL OF BEING A PRIMITIVE, IN A CIVILIZED WORLD, AND WHO NEVER HEARD ABOUT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A SPIRIT WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WITH ILLUSTRATION ABOUT GOD IN THE REMOTE PLANET.-

1555.- IN THE ORIGIN OF THE PLANET EARTH, INFINITE KINDS OF CHERUBS OF THE PLANETS PARTICIPATED; THE CHERUB OF MAGNETISM WITH WHICH EVERYTHING GROWS AND DEVELOPS, DIRECTS ALL OF THEM; EVERY MOLECULE OF EVERY MATTER, IS DIRECTLY SUBORDINATED TO THE CHERUB OF MAGNETISM; THE CHERUB IS THE CAUSE OF ALL THE CAUSES; THE KNOWN AND THE UNKNOWN; EVERY CHERUB, NO MATTER WHAT ITS KIND IS, IS DIVINELY SUBORDINATED TO INFINITE HIERARCHIES OF POWER THAT GET TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH HIMSELF; THE CAUSE OF A LIVING UNIVERSE, IS WHAT REMAINS ON THE EARTH; WITH THIS DIVINE CAUSE, THE NEW KINGDOM, IS INITIATED ON THE PLANET EARTH; A MICROSCOPIC REPLICIA OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS OF THE MACROCOSM; THE NEW WORLD WILL BE TOTALLY DIFFERENT TO THE PRESENT ONE; THE PRESENT WORLD IS ACCOMPLISHING LAWS OF TRIALS, IN THE MATERIAL AS WELL AS IN THE SPIRITUAL; FOR ALL THAT EXISTS, IS TRIALED BY GOD, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS.-

1556.- ALL THOSE WHO LIFTED PHYSICAL WEIGHTS IN LIFE, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE MOLECULES THAT CONTAINED

EACH GRAM OF THE TOTAL WEIGHT THEY LIFTED; THE CHILDREN WHO REQUESTED A LIFE WHOSE EXPERIENCE WAS TO WORK PHYSICALLY, HAVE GOTTEN AN INFINITE CELESTIAL SCORE, WHICH BRINGS THEM CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1557.- ALL THOSE WHO OBLIGED OTHERS BY MEANS OF FORCE OR FINES TO RAISE THE NATIONAL FLAGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, NEITHER TO THREATEN NOR TO PUT FINES; FOR MONEY IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1558.- ALL THOSE PARENTS WHO WERE INDULGENT ABOUT SCOLDING THEIR CHILDREN'S MISBEHAVIORS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES CREATED THE TRAGEDY FOR THEIR CHILDREN NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1559.- ALL THOSE WHO PROMISED TO RESPECT THE CONQUESTS AND RIGHTS OF THE WORKERS AND DID NOT FULFILL IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITICAL BEFORE THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PROMISE ANYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROMISED AND DID NOT FULFILL.-

1560.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE PROUD OF THEIR SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; BECAUSE ONE OF THEM IS FALSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT BEING PROUD WAS ABOUT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1561.- ALL THOSE WHO RIDICULED THE STRUGGLE OF THE HUMBLE FOR MAKING JUSTICE EQUAL FOR EVERYONE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT TO ALL OF YOU THAT EVERYONE IS THE SAME IN RIGHTS BEFORE THE FATHER.-

1562.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF CHILDREN WHO WERE POORER THAN THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY WAS TOLD TO POSSESS MORE THAN OTHERS; FOR EVERYBODY IS THE SAME IN RIGHTS BEFORE THE FATHER.-

1563.- ALL THE GOVERNMENTS THAT ACCEPTED A GOVERNMENT IN WHICH THERE WAS BLOOD SHED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ACCEPTED SATAN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE LAWS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO OVERLOOKED IT.-

1564.- ALL THOSE WHO WITH THEIR ILL-RIDDEN INDIFFERENCES, PROVOKED THE FALL OF THE WORKERS' GOVERNMENTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SINCERER WITH THEIR OWN TRIALS, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THEM.-

1565.- ALL THOSE WHO VIOLATED HOMES BY GETTING INSIDE THEM IN ORDER TO SEARCH THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY VIOLATED THE RIGHT OF HOME OF OTHERS, THEY WILL ALSO BE VIOLATED IN OTHER HOMES, IN OTHER EXISTENCES AND WORLDS.-

1566.- ONLY THE COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR NOBODY DIVIDES ANYBODY WITH CONCEPTS, WHICH ARE NOT FROM COMMON LOVE; THOSE WHO DID NOT CULTIVATE A COMMON JUSTICE, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

1567.- THE HIGHEST AWARD IN CELESTIAL SCORE, ARE GAINED BY THOSE WHO DID THE HEAVIEST WORK AND IN THE WORST CONDITIONS ON EARTH; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE HUMBLE ARE THE FIRST ONES;

FOR THERE IS NO HUMBLE THAT HAS NOT HAD A HEAVY LOAD.-

1568.- ALL THOSE WHO CONFORMING A MARRIAGE, BOTH OF THEM WORKED, OVERLOOKING THE EDUCATION AND HABITS OF THEIR CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A MARRIED COUPLE WHO PREFERRED TO EARN JUST ONE SALARY, AND DID NOT LET THEIR CHILDREN NOT TO ENTER THE FATHER'S KINGDOM, BECAUSE OF BAD HABITS, THAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER OF BEING AMBITIOUS AND OF CREATING TRAGEDIES ON OTHERS.-

1569.- ALL THOSE WHO INCARCERATED OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH JAILERS ARE GETTING AWAY FROM THE FATHER, AS THE SECONDS OF INCARCERATION GO BY; THE ESTRANGEMENT STOPS ONLY WHEN THE CONVICTS ARE RELEASED.-

1570.- ALL THOSE WHO HAD TO FLEE FROM A COUNTRY WHERE THEY TRIED TO PROVE IDEALS THAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY FROM THIS WORLD REQUESTED THE FATHER TO PERSECUTE ANYBODY.-

1571.- ALL THOSE WHO BELONGING TO THE SAME PEOPLE, PERSECUTED THE IDEAS OF THE PEOPLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY MADE DIVINE ALLIANCES WITH THE OWN IDEAS BEFORE LEAVING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1572.- ALL THOSE WHO CULTIVATED KNOWLEDGE AND CUSTOMS THAT THEY CALLED TRADITIONAL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO MAKE A TRADITION OF THE EARTHLY CUSTOMS, FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT ONLY THE FATHER IS ETERNAL; EVERYTHING ELSE IS EPHEMERAL, WHICH TURNS INTO DUST; THE ETERNAL TRIALS OF LIFE DO NOT EXIST AS EVERYTHING ENDS UP IN

A FINAL JUDGMENT.-

1573.- ALL THOSE WHO BEING OLDER THAN TWELVE YEARS OLD, AND WERE DISORDERLY WITH THEIR BELONGINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE DISORDERLY; AND EVERY FATHER AND MOTHER, WHO DID NOT WORRY ABOUT THEIR CHILDREN, TWO THIRDS OF EACH CHILD'S SCORE FOR BEING DISORDERLY IN LIFE FALL ON THEM.-

1574.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE OF KNOWLEDGE AN OCCULTISM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO HIDE ANYTHING FROM ANYBODY; ALL THE OCCULTISTS MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS GONE BY, FROM THE SAME INSTANT TO THE LAST ONE, OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE OCCULTISM LASTED.-

1575.- ALL OF THOSE WHO HAD POSSESSIONS, WEALTH AND DARED TO TALK ABOUT MORALITY AND SPIRITUALITY TO THE PEOPLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THE TRUE MORALITY AND SPIRITUALITY OF THE FATHER, WAS SULLIED BY THE TRADERS OF THE WORLD.-

1576.- ALL THE GOVERNMENTS THAT PRINTED WHITE BOOKS, ACCUSING THE ERRORS OF A GOVERNMENT THAT SERVED THE PEOPLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY IMAGINED GOVERNMENT, SHOULD HAVE ALWAYS BEEN COMPOSED OF, THE HUMBLEST BEINGS THAT A COUNTRY HAD.-

1577.- A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CHRIST AND THE PHARAONIC DYNASTIES, WHAT WAS BEFORE THE EARTHLY PARADISE, THE DAMNED OSIRIS DYNASTY, IT BELONGED TO SATAN'S LEGIONS, AN UNKNOWN BEGINNING TO THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE.-

1578.- ALL THOSE WHO APPROVED THE USE OF THE FORCE TO GOVERN THE DESTINIES OF THE NATIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO ATTEMPT AGAINST ANYBODY.-

1579.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT LET A LEADER ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE, FINISH HIS PERIOD OF GOVERNMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE HYPOCRITES FORGOT THAT THEY THEMSELVES PROMISED THE FATHER, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

1580.- ALL THOSE WHO SEEING THAT A GOVERNMENT WAS BEING OVERTHROWN WITH A VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD AND THEY CELEBRATED IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THE DEMON.-

1581.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING RECEIVED A LOAN AND DID NOT RETURN IT AT THE FIRST INSTANT AS THEY SHOULD HAVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE CONSIDERATE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY CONSIDERATION.-

1582.- ALL THOSE WHO ADMIRERD THE SO-CALLED TRADITIONS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY TRADITION OF THIS WORLD, CAME OUT OF A FALSE LIFE SYSTEM; OF A STRANGE MORALITY, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1583.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, MEANS THAT ONLY THOSE WHO EXERCISED COMMUNISM IN THEIR IDEALS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MOST MINIMAL IMITATION OF THE FATHER'S, IS AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS.-

1584.- ALL THAT WAS WASTED BY THE PEOPLE OF A POPULAR GOVERNMENT, BELONGS TO THE PEOPLE; FOR NOBODY WAS COMMANDED TO POSSESS MORE THAN WHAT A HUMBLE HAD.-

1585.- ALL THOSE WHO TRADED WITH THE ARTS IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO TRADE WITH THE LIVING MOLECULES THAT CAME FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1586.- ALL THOSE WHO HID FOOD DUE TO AMBITION, MUST PAY AN EXISTENCE FOR EACH GRAM, GRAIN AND MOLECULE; EXISTENCES THAT MUST BE ACHIEVED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1587.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID TO YOU: MANY DWELLINGS HAS MY FATHER GOT, MEANS THAT THERE ARE MANY INHABITED PLANETS; FOR THE PLANETS ARE DWELLINGS THAT THE CREATURES REQUESTED WHEN BEING BORN AGAIN.-

1588.- THE TRINITY SON IS REVEALED BY THE TRINITY FATHER, WHAT THE SON DOES, THE FATHER DOES; KEEPING BOTH THEIR FREE WILLS; THE SPIRITUAL COMMUNISM IS BORN FROM THE TRINITY FATHER TO THE TRINITY SON.-

1589.- ALL THOSE WHO WITH THEIR INDIFFERENCE AND WRONG INTENTIONS, MADE GOVERNMENTS ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE FALL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY INDIFFERENCE IS A LIVING ONE; AND ACCUSES THE SPIRIT, WHEN IT IS USED AGAINST THE HUMBLE OF THE FATHER.-

1590.- ALL THOSE PARENTS OR TUTORS WHO CONSENTED SCANDALOUS

FASHIONS ON THEIR CHILDREN OR CHILDREN WHO WERE UNDER THEIR CARE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BECAUSE OF THEM, SUCH CHILDREN SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE PORE OF THE FLESH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SCANDALIZED.-

1591.- ALL THOSE WHO ORDERED TO ELIMINATE BOOKS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT LIKE THE IDEAS CONTAINED IN THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO ATTEMPT AGAINST THE IDEAS OF OTHERS.-

1592.- THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IS NOT A PHILOSOPHY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHENEVER IT EMERGES ON SOME PLANET, IT DOES NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, WHEN IT CREATES A LIFE SYSTEM.-

1593.- ALL THOSE WHO INVADED NATIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO VIOLATE THE SOVEREIGNTIES OF THE FLOCKS CALLED NATIONS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER TO OVERCOME THE INCLINATIONS THAT WERE REQUESTED; EVERY SPIRITUAL IMPULSE WAS REQUESTED TO BE PERFECTED, WITHOUT GETTING OUT OF THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER.-

1594.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE A LAW OF PROGRESS OF OTHER GOVERNMENTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO ATTEMPT AGAINST THE PROGRESS CREATED BY OTHERS.-

1595.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE ABOUT FREEDOM, AND AT THE SAME TIME ACCUMULATED GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS BETTER NOT TO TALK ABOUT FREEDOM IN COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON.-

1596.- ALL THE PARENTS AND TUTORS WHO LEFT THEIR CHILDREN'S ABSENCE TO THEIR FREE WILL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PARENTS WHO CONTROLLED THEIR CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR IRRESPONSIBLE PARENTS.-

1597.- ALL THOSE WHO CAME TO AN AGREEMENT WITH EXPLOITERS WHO HAD BEEN THROWN OUT FROM A NATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SHOWING DESPISE TOWARD THE STRUGGLE OF OTHERS.-

1598.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF CHILDREN WHO HAD FELL ON THEIR STRUGGLE FOR THEIR IDEALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO MAKE FUN OF OTHERS.-

1599.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE GOVERNMENTS ELECTED BY SUFFRAGE, AND THEN SAW GOVERNMENTS IMPOSED BY THE USE OF FORCE AND DID NOTHING ABOUT IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER TO DEFEND THE FREE WILL OF ELECTIONS, TO ITS LAST CONSEQUENCES.-

1600.- THE HUMBLEST A JOB WAS, THE HIGHEST IS THE ACCUMULATED SCORE; AND AMONG THE DESPISED JOBS BY HUMANITY, THE MOST DESPISED AMONG THE DESPISED, IS THE ONLY ONE THAT ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1601.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED IN OSTENTATIOUS WEDDINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS A SHAME AND AN IMMORALITY, THAT WHILE OTHERS ARE STARVING, THE IMMORALS WASTE; EVERY SCANDALOUS BEING OF OSTENTATIOUS CEREMONIES, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, IN THE TIME OF SUCH WEDDINGS; FOR EACH SECOND, THEY MUST FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1602.- ALL THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED NOBILITY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A BEGGER TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, THAN A KING OR QUEEN.-

1603.- ALL THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED WITH SEX, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EITHER ONE IS A MAN OR A WOMAN; ONE WHO WORE GARMENTS FROM THE OPPOSITE SEX, MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH HE OR SHE WORE THEM; EACH SECOND OF IMMORALITY IN THE DRESSING, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1604.- ALL THE GOVERNMENTS THAT SAID THEY WERE BETTER THAN THE PREVIOUS ONES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY CONTINUE SERVING THE AMBITIOUS FOR GOLD; ONLY THE GOVERNMENT THAT TOOK THE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH AS A BASIS, REMAINS IN THIS WORLD.-

1605.- THE ORIGIN OF DREAMS; DREAMS ARE REQUESTS MADE BY THE SPIRIT; THE DREAM IS THE COURSE OF THE LIVING IDEAS THROUGH SPACES, TIMES AND PHILOSOPHIES, WHICH LIVED IN OTHER EXISTENCES; EVERY DREAM IS PROPHETIC BECAUSE THE PAST, LOOKED TOWARD THE FUTURE; ITS PROPHECIES ARE FOR EVERY PRESENT THAT IS LIVED AND TO BE LIVED.-

1606.- ALL THOSE WHO GAVE SHELTER AND PROTECTION TO OTHERS, RISKING THEIR LIVES, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY GAVE IT TO THE FATHER; BEING THE CREATOR EVERYWHERE, HE IS ALSO IN THE MOLECULES AND THOUGHTS OF EVERY PERSECUTED ONE.-

1607.- ALL THOSE WHO COMMITTED THEFT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY THIEF MUST ADD UP ALL THE TIME OF THE THEFT CONCEALMENT; UNTIL THE STOLEN THING BECOMES DUST; THOSE WHO STOLE IN A LIFE SYSTEM WHICH DID NOT HAVE THE MORALITY OF THE FATHER, MUST ADD TO THEMSELVES ONE THIRD OF THE TOTAL SCORE OF DARKNESS; THE TWO THIRDS LEFT ARE FOR THOSE WHO CREATED THAT LIFE SYSTEM.-

1608.- EVERYONE WHO DESPISED THE LOVE OF ANOTHER JUST BECAUSE HE OR SHE WAS POOR OR HANDICAPPED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DESPISED THE FATHER; BEING THE FATHER EVERYWHERE, HE IS ALSO IN EVERY LOVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE TO LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE PROUD AND SELF-INTERESTED.-

1609.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DID NOT STUDY THE SCRIPTURES IN THEIR FREE TIMES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE INDIFFERENT TO THE LAWS OF THE FATHER SHALL ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SEARCHED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SEARCH.-

1610.- THERE IS NO SIN OR HUMAN FAULT, WHICH IS NOT IN DEBT WITH THE CREATORS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; TWO THIRDS OF GUILT OF A HUMAN SIN, FALLS ON THE SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM.-

1611.- ALL THOSE WHO FOLLOWED AND IMITATED THE DEMONS WHO BY THE USE OF FORCE, TOOK OVER GOVERNMENTS, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY IN WHICH THEY SERVED THE DEMON OF THE FORCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE CHILDREN WHO RESPECTED THE ELECTIONS OF THE PEOPLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THEM. -

1612.– ALL THE LAWS THAT WERE GIVEN AND TAKEN AWAY, THE POINTS OF DARKNESS FALL ON THOSE WHO APPROVED THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE ONE WHO GAVE AND DID NOT TAKE AWAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GAVE AND TOOK AWAY.-

1613.– EVERY LAW THAT DID NOT COME OUT OF THE LAW OF THE FATHER, TURNS INTO DUST; THEIR CREATORS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST PAY ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, IN WHICH SUCH LAWS WERE IN USE.-

1614.– ALL OF THOSE WHO BEING ABLE TO PUT A LOWER PRICE TO ANY ITEM, AND DID NOT DO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE GOT A SCORE OF DARKNESS THAT IS AN IMMORALITY, WITHIN ANOTHER IMMORALITY; SUCH SCORE CORRESPONDS TO THE SAME NUMBER OF MOLECULES, THAT THE ITEMS CONTAINED.-

1615.– ALL THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF THE WORLD, HAVE GOT A SCORE OF LIGHT, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH OF EACH CITIZEN; WHO THEY TRIED TO GIVE JUSTICE WITHIN A FALSE JUSTICE THAT CAME OUT OF THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD.-

1616.– EVERY INSTANT OF SUFFERING IS EQUALLY AWARDED; INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; IDEA BY IDEA; THE EXPLOITED ARE MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN THE EXPLOITERS OF THIS WORLD.-

1617.– EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION REQUESTED MEDITATION; EVERY IDEA REQUESTED TO BE ANALYZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MEDITATED FOR JUST ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEVER MEDITATED.-

1618.– EVERY MORALITY THAT WAS LIVED IN THIS WORLD, WAS A MORALITY

CORRUPTED BY THE FIRST MORALITY; THE FIRST MORALITY WAS THE ONE THAT IMPOSED A LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; THE CREATORS OF SUCH LIFE SYSTEM, CONDEMNED EVERY LIVING MORALITY, TO NOT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1619.- ALL THOSE WHO ASKED FOR A LOAN IN MONEY; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, SOMETHING THAT NOT EVEN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER IS KNOWN; EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO PROGRESS BY THEIR OWN MEANS; EVEN AT THE EXPENSE OF THE MOST INCONCEIVABLE SACRIFICES.-

1620.- IN ANY RESTAURANT OR HOTEL OF THIS WORLD, THE GREATEST IN LIGHT SCORE, IS THE ONE WHO DID THE HUMBLEST JOB; AND THE ONE WHO WAS DESPISED BECAUSE OF HIS JOB, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1621.- BETWEEN ONE WHO DID NOT WEAR THE UNIFORM OF THE SO-CALLED ARMY FORCE, AND ONE WHO WORE IT, THE FIRST ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE FULFILLED WITH WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE FATHER; NOT JOINING THE FORCE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY.-

1622.- ALL THOSE MEN AND WOMEN WHO EXPOSED THEMSELVES IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD, SHOWING THEIR PRIVATE PARTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER, BY THEIR OWN PORES OF FLESH AND BY THEIR OWN VIRTUES OF THEIR SPIRITS.-

1623.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE BEAUTY QUEENS, ARE DAMNED; FOR NEITHER A SINGLE PORE OF THEIR FLESH NOR ANY VIRTUE, WILL DEFEND THEM IN THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A DAUGHTER WHO WAS CAREFUL OF EVERY KIND OF SCANDAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HERSELF BE TEMPTED.-

1624.- BETWEEN ONE WHO LIVED IN SCARCITY AND ONE WHO LIVED IN OPULENCE, THE FIRST ONE IS MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE POOR WHILE HE WAS POORER, REQUESTED A GREATER AWARD IN THE KINGDOM; A RICH FOR EXPERIENCING AN ILLEGAL ABUNDANCE, RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN FOR A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1625.- BETWEEN ONE WHO WAITED FOR LONG HOURS TO SATISFY A NEED, AND ONE WHO DID NOT WAIT ANYTHING, THE FIRST ONE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MOST MINIMAL IMAGINABLE EFFORT, IS AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

1626.- ALL THOSE WHO CONSPIRED AGAINST A NATION, TAKING AWAY FROM THEM THE FREEDOM IN THEIR WAY OF LIVING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY IN EXISTENCES, EVERY SECOND OF THE TOTAL TIME, IN WHICH THEY PERTURBED THE FREE WILL OF THE PEOPLE.-

1627.- THE THIEVES OF THE WORLD, WERE CREATED BY THE IMMORAL AND UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; A FEW HAD MUCH, AND MANY HAD A LITTLE OR NOTHING; EVERY MORAL PAIN PROVOKED IN THE SPIRIT OF A THIEF, FALLS ON THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A THIEF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN A RICH.-

1628.- THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO GIVE EQUALITY TO THE WORLD; IT HAS BEEN ON FOR CENTURIES AND CENTURIES AND WILL NEVER GIVE HAPPINESS TO THE WORLD; THE CAPITALISTS WITH THEIR COMPLEX FOR THE POSSESSION OF GOLD, PERPETUATE INEQUALITY. –

1629.- ALL THOSE WHO WASTED, BECOME IMMORAL BEFORE THE FATHER;

IT IS AN IMMORAL SPIRITUALITY WITHIN THE IMMORALITY OF THE LIFE SYSTEM; NOT A SINGLE IMMORAL SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL HAVE TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF IMMORALITY THEY LIVED IN THE EXISTENCE.-

1630.- ALL THOSE WHO RIDICULED OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY RIDICULED THE FATHER; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THE FATHER WAS EVERYWHERE, HE IS ALSO IN THE MIND OF EVERY RIDICULED ONE.-

1631.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED PUBLICLY THE LIFE OF OTHERS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DEFENDED THE FATHER; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT GOD IS IN EVERYBODY; HE IS IN HIS OWN CREATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DEFEND ANYBODY.-

1632.- EVERY REGIME ALWAYS CRITICIZED THE OTHER REGIME, AND IT ONLY DID IT ACCORDING TO THE HUMAN LAWS; AND NOT ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE LAWS; EVERY CRITICISM SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN DEFENSE OF THE HUMBLEST THAT A NATION HAD; IT IS THE ONLY CRITICISM THAT COUNTS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1633.- EVERY LAWYER OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, WHO DID NOT CONSIDER JUSTICE IN A UNIVERSAL SENSE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EARTHLY JUSTICE SHOULD HAVE BEEN ONLY ONE IN ANY POINT OF THE PLANET.-

1634.- FROM THE TOTAL SCORE OF DARKNESS, OF A PROSTITUTE, THREE QUARTERS FALL ON THE CREATORS OF THE CAPITALISM; WITH THEIR INJUSTICES, MANY SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF FATHER JEHOVAH, WERE PUSHED INTO PERDITION.-

1635.- ALL OF THOSE WHO PAID TRIBUTE TO FLAGS THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NONE OF YOUR CUSTOMS, IS KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER GOT TO KNOW ANY FLAG, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1636.- ALL OF THOSE WHO GENERATED IDEAS AND DID NOT REMEMBER THE FATHER WHEN THEY WERE THINKING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY IDEA WITH NO EXCEPTION, REQUESTED TO BE GENERATED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, IT IS JUST ENOUGH TO LEAVE ONE SINGLE IDEA WITHOUT THIS REQUEST-INHERITANCE, AND ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1637.- ALL OF YOU REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE JUDGED BY INSTANTS, BY IDEAS, BY TIME, SPACE AND PHILOSOPHY; IT IS ONLY NECESSARY THAT ONE INSTANT WAS CONSUMMATED WITHOUT TAKING THE FATHER INTO CONSIDERATION, AND ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1638.- THE TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, MEANS ABOVE EVERYTHING IMAGINED; ABOVE LIFE ITSELF; ABOVE ONESELF; THERE IS NO GREATER IMPORTANCE, THAN THE CREATOR HIMSELF; HE HAS CREATED ALL THE IMPORTANCES THAT HAVE COME OUT OF ALL THE MINDS.-

1639.- ALL OF THOSE WHO DECEIVED BY TALKING AS GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL OF THIS WORLD, HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO ANY GOVERNMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

1640.- EVERY DEFENSE MADE AFTER CAPITALISM, IS JUSTIFIED; FOR CAPITALISM IS THE FIRST VIOLATOR OF THE LAW OF THE FATHER; IT DID

NOT TAKE HIM INTO ACCOUNT AT ALL WHEN CREATING A LIFE SYSTEM.-

1641.- ALL OF THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT HISTORY AND IN THEIR MINDS WAS NOT THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WITHOUT THE FATHER, EVERY HISTORY IS A FALSE ONE.-

1642.- THOSE WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF NOT ADMITTING NATIONS, IN THE ORGANISM CALLED UNITED NATIONS, THAT EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY DID NOT ADMIT OTHERS, TO GET UNITED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE UNIFICATION OF THE WORLD, WAS GIVEN MANY CENTURIES BEFORE, BY THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THE SELFISH ONES WHO OPPOSED TO OTHER FLOCKS GETTING UNITED, WILL BE ACCUSED IN THIS FINAL JUDGMENT, OF CONSPIRATORS AGAINST THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THESE DEMONS SHOULD HAVE BETTER, NOT HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR BY RESTRICTING THE FREE WILL OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS, MORE INFINITELY, THEY DID GET FARTHER FROM THE LIGHT.-

1643.- ALL THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL CRY BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE COMFORT AND THE STRANGE ABUNDANCE, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE INEQUALITY, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES MADE THE WORLD FEEL; EVERY SUFFERING CAME OUT OF MAN; AND WITH THEIR OWN LAWS, SHALL THEY PAY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE DESPERATION OF THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, IS THE DESPERATION OF EVERY AMBITIOUS ONE, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF POSSESSING MORE THAN WHAT WAS TAUGHT; MISSING WHAT ONE ONCE HAD, CONSTITUTES THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE NEVER KNOWN; THE EXPERIENCE OF THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, WILL BE

CALLED THE STRANGE EXPERIENCE, OF THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER IN HIS DIVINE SCRIPTURES, BY THE GENERATIONS OF THE NEW WORLD .-

1644.- ONE WHO THOUGHT MORE OF THE FATHER DURING THE TERRESTRIAL EXISTENCE, IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GETTING CLOSER OR FARTHER FROM THE KINGDOM, IS PROPORTIONAL TO THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF SECONDS THAT ONE THOUGHT OR DID NOT THINK ABOUT THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT ABOUT THE FATHER FOR EVEN ONE OR LESS THAN ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT HIM.-

1645.- ALL THOSE WHO TRIED TO CONTROL IMMORAL SENSATIONS ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN MORAL CONCEPTS, HAVE GAINED CELESTIAL POINTS; WHOSE VALUE IS THE ADDITION OF ALL THE SECONDS OF THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH THEY LIVED THE SENSATIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TOOK MORAL MEASURES AGAINST THE IMMORAL SENSATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOTHING AGAINST THEM.-

1646.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE OBSCENITIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM TO HAVE BEEN MUTE IN LIFE; THE MOUTH ACCUSES THE IMMORAL SPIRIT BEFORE THE FATHER; THE WORDS AND THE IMMORAL IDEAS ALSO COMPLAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER SPOKE OBSCENITIES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THREW THE FIRST STONE OF THE SPOKEN IMMORALITY.-

1647.- ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED IN THEIR DESTINIES, TO RULE OVER NATIONS, ALL THE INJUSTICES THEY PROVOKED, FALL ON THEM, FOR IGNORING THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER

ALLOWED IN THE FLOCK, THAT SOME HAD BEEN RICH AND OTHERS HAD BEEN POOR; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT IN A UNIVERSAL WAY, THAT EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD.-

1648.- IF WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, THE SO-CALLED TYRANTS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, ARE TRAITORS TO THE DIVINE LAWS; JUST AS THESE DEMONS, TREATED AS TRAITORS THE CHILDREN WHO WITHOUT VIOLATING WHAT IS DIVINE, EXPOSED AND STRUGGLED FOR THEIR IDEALS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PERSECUTED ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE ONE WHO PERSECUTED, EXECUTED, AND RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL, OF THE FATHER'S CHILDREN.-

1649.- THE WORLD WILL BE RULED BY THE SAME ONES WHO WERE EXPLOITED; THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THIS PLANET; FOR IT WAS A SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF MEN AND NOT OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN TURNS INTO DUST; WHAT IS OF GOD IS ETERNAL; IT BLOOMS FROM WORLD TO WORLD.-

1650.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERYBODY IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, IS THAT EVERY CREATURE, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN EGALITARIAN WITH THEIR OWN SELVES; ONE SHOULD HAVE IMPROVED SIMULTANEOUSLY, MIND AND PHYSICAL BODY; ONE WHO ONLY CULTIVATED THE MENTAL PART, GETS AN AWARD FOR ONLY THE MENTAL PART; ONE WHO ONLY CULTIVATED THE PHYSICAL PART, GETS AN AWARD FOR ONLY THE PHYSICAL PART; IN EITHER WAY, THE SPIRIT DIVIDED HIS OWN AWARD, CORRESPONDING TO HIS PERFECTION; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO DIVIDED HIMSELF, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYONE SHALL ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED IN ITS TOTALITY, THE PERFECTION REQUESTED TO THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO

JUST DID ONE PART OF IT; THOSE WHO DID SO, ARE THE ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, IN THEIR OWN LIVING; WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE GOD WAS GOLD.-

1651.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT GET THE SO-CALLED HIGHER EDUCATION, ARE AWARDED; FOR THE EARTHLY EDUCATION, DID NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER ABOVE ANY KNOWLEDGE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS AN IGNORANT AND DID NOT FORGET THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE BEST EDUCATION OF THE EARTH AND FORGOT THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER.-

1652.- HOW THE HUMAN INCARNATION WAS MADE IN THE SUN ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE ALFA LINES OF THE HUMAN MIND; HOW THE SPIRITS IN THE MACROCOSM ARE FORMED; LIFE IS A CHAIN THAT PASSES FROM SUN TO SUN; NOBODY HAS AN END, FOR EVERYTHING CAME OUT OF ONE ETERNAL FATHER.-

1653.- HOW THE PRESENT WORLDS WERE CREATED, IS A LAW THAT EXPANDS BY ITSELF; ALL THE WORLDS WERE BORN FROM A PHYSICAL IDEA; THE IDEAS THAT EVERYBODY GENERATES IN THEIR EXISTENCES; THEY MATURE AND GERMINATE JUST AS A SEED RIPENS AND GERMINATES ON EARTH; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1654.- ALL THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE SOVEREIGNTY OF OTHER COUNTRIES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE VIOLATED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS AS WELL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE VIOLATED ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A VIOLATOR.-

1655.- ALL OF THOSE WHO WORE UNIFORMS, WHOSE SYMBOLS DID NOT

EXALT THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WEAR A UNIFORM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WORE IT.-

1656.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE UP POSITIONS WITH NO REASON, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW A MADE-UP POSITION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1657.- ALL THOSE WHO KNOWING THAT THE TAXES AND THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE WERE BEING STOLEN, AND SAID NOTHING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL ALSO BE DECEIVED IN OTHER EXISTENCES.-

1658.- ALL THE PARENTS WHO EDUCATED THEIR CHILDREN WITH DIRTY WORDS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PARENTS WHO MODERATED THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT.-

1659.- ALL THOSE WHO CREATED LAWS OF JUSTICE WITH INTERESTS IN DETRIMENT OF MY HUMBLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CREATE LAWS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

1660.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN CODES OF JUSTICE IN WHICH MY HUMBLE DID NOT PARTICIPATE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL ALSO NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1661.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE ADVERTISEMENTS FOR FUTURE-TELLERS, HYPNOTIZERS, FORTUNE-TELLERS, WIZARDS, WITCHES, ADVISERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY THE ADVERTISEMENT FOR

WORK IS WORTHY IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS A WORKER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIVED MAKING ADVERTISEMENTS FOR OTHERS' BUSINESSES.-

1662.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT UP EARLY FOR THEIR WORK, ARE FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WORK IS THE ONLY ONE PHILOSOPHY THAT LEADS TO THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS A WORKER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS A KING OR A MILLIONAIRE.-

1663.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE IN CHARGE OF HIGH POSITIONS, AND DID NOT DEDICATE THEM TO MY HUMBLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, TO HAVE HAD A HUMBLE POSITION, RATHER THAN A HIGH ONE.-

1664.- ALL THOSE WHO SERVING A GOVERNMENT, THERE WAS BLOODSHED OF INNOCENT PEOPLE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEIR SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING OR DICTATOR, IS DAMNED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT SERVE ANY EXPLOITING GOVERNMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO SERVED THEM.-

1665.- ALL THE STEPMOTHERS AND ALL THE STEPFATHERS, WHO DID NOT FEEL LOVE AND AFFECTION FOR THEIR PROTECTED ONES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM, TO LOVE THESE CREATURES, MORE THAN THEIR OWN CHILDREN.-

1666.- ALL THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES WHO CHEATED ON EACH OTHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A MARRIED COUPLE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1667.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK ORPHANS UNDER THEIR CARE IN THE

WORLD, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS THEIRS; THE ONE WHO TOOK CARE OF THE HELPLESS, TOOK CARE OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CHARITABLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

1668.- ALL THOSE WHO KIDNAPPED THEIR FELLOW HUMAN-BEINGS, AND ASKED FOR A RANSOM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL THEY ALSO BE KIDNAPPED IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1669.- ALL THOSE WHO KIDNAPPED CHILDREN AND WOMEN AND RAPED THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, SHALL THEY BE KIDNAPPED AND RAPED IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS; ALL OF THOSE WHO COMMITTED RAPE, ARE DAMNED; AND ALSO ARE THEIR DESCENDANTS UP TO THE FOURTH GENERATION.-

1670.- ALL OF THOSE WHO KIDNAPPED AND KILLED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE DAMNED; AND ALL THEIR DESCENDANTS UP TO THE FOURTH GENERATION.-

1671.- THOSE WHO ABORTED INTENTIONALLY, ARE AS MURDERERS AS THOSE WHO KILLED; THEY ARE DAMNED; THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS NOT THEIRS; THE DAMNATION IS TO THE FOURTH GENERATION ON THEIR DESCENDANTS.-

1672.- THOSE WHO ABORTED BECAUSE OF A SPIRITUAL TRIAL, AND ACCEPTED IT, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS THEIRS; THOSE WHO CURSED AND PROTESTED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1673.- ALL THOSE WHO SAW PORNOGRAPHIC MAGAZINES AND NUDES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE HAD SIGHT; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR

A BLIND WHO DID NOT SCANDALIZE HIS SPIRIT THROUGH THE SIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAVING SIGHT, SCANDALIZED IT.-

1674.- ALL THOSE WHO SOLD SCANDALOUS MAGAZINES, SHOWING NUDES AND PORNOGRAPHY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY TEMPTED, THEY SHALL ALSO BE TEMPTED IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1675.- ALL THOSE WHO LIVING IN POPULATIONS, WHERE PROGRESS ARRIVED AND WERE INDIFFERENT TO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO COOPERATED WITH PROGRESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

1676.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT EVERY DISABLEMENT, SICKNESS AND PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, HAS A HIERARCHY IN DARKNESS; FOR THEIR CAUSE, CAME OUT OF A CAUSE OF DARKNESS.-

1677.- ALL THOSE WHO BURIED THE CORPSES OF THEIR RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, WITHOUT TAKING CARE OF THE HARM TO THE HEALTH OF THE LIVING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD TACTFULNESS IN SPITE OF HIS FEELINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

1678.- ALL THOSE WHO PRACTICED EVIL AGAINST THEIR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS, INITIATED IN THEIR SCORES, THE EVIL OF DEMONS; THEY ORIGINATED THE TIME OF BEGINNING; THERE IS EVIL UP ABOVE AS THERE IS DOWN BELOW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS SUBJECT TO EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO CREATED IT.-

1679.- THE DIVINE POWER OF HE WHO GIVES YOU A LIVING DOCTRINE, IS

AN INSTANTANEOUS POWER; THE INCARNATED TRINITY CAN DO IT ALL; FROM COMMANDING THE ELEMENTS, TRANSFORMING WORLDS WITH DOCTRINES, TO RESURRECTING EVERY FLESH.-

1680.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT I HAVE MANIFESTED MANY TIMES TO THE WORLD MYSELF, AND IN MANY WAYS; BUT, THIS ILLUSORY WORLD DID NOT BELIEVE; FOR THE FATHER HAS FREE WILL, JUST AS YOU DO; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

1681.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT YOUR CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, COMES OUT OF YOUR WAY OF LIVING; FOR YOU DID NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO MY SCRIPTURES; BUT, ACCORDING TO GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT AND MADE IT HIS LIFE SYSTEM.-

1682.- AND I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ALL OF THOSE WHO LOVED, BUT DID NOT LOVE IN THE LAWS OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LOVED IN SILENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO BOASTED ABOUT LOVE.-

1683.- AND I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ONE SECOND OR LESS, OF PRIVILEGED WORK, IS ENOUGH FOR NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORKED UNDERGOING SUFFERING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID IT WITH NO SUFFERING AT ALL.-

1684.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THE ONE WHO GAVE FOOD AND SHELTER TO MY EMISSARY, FOOD AND SHELTER SHALL HE FIND IN ALL HIS EXISTENCES; WHO RECEIVES THE SON RECEIVES THE FATHER; AND WHO RECEIVES THE FATHER, HE IS RECEIVED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1685.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE LOVING WITH THE CHILDREN, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CHEERFUL IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

1686.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ALL OF THOSE WHO GOT PERTURBED WITH NO NEED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST THE UNKNOWN WITHIN HIS LIMITS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

1687.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT THE FALL OF YOUR EXPLOITING LIFE SYSTEM, MARKS THE BEGINNING OF THE FALL OF YOUR CENTURIES; THE CENTURIES CREATED BY YOU, ARE TIMES THAT WERE ALSO TRIALED; A NEW TIME AND NEW FLESH IS BORN.-

1688.- I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT EVERY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, IS OF THE WORLD, AND NOT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; YOUR RELATIONSHIP IS NECESSARY TO THE QUALITY OF YOUR FEELING CALLED LOVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE FAMILY LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT.-

1689.- TO THE WOMEN OF THE WORLD, EVERY MARRIED COUPLE SEPARATED BY HUMAN WHIMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED THE MARITAL UNION ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RESPECT IT.-

1690.- ALL THOSE WOMEN WHO PARTICIPATED IN BEAUTY CONTESTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT PRETENTIOUS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; ALL OF THOSE WOMEN WHO EXHIBITED

SCANDALOUSLY THEIR BODIES TO THE WORLD, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF IMMORALITY IN LIVING AND IN SEX.-

1691.- ALL THOSE WHO OFFERED MONEY IN ADVANCE, FOR HOUSE RENTAL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY MADE EVEN MORE SCANDALOUS THE SCANDALOUS COMMERCE OF HOMES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PAY IN ADVANCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

1692.- ALL THOSE WHO EXTOLLED THE QUALITIES OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ADMIRERD IN SILENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE IT IN PUBLIC; THE MOST MINIMAL DEGREE OF HUMBLENESS, IS AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1693.- ALL THOSE DOCTORS WHO CHARGED AND EXPLOITED MEDICINE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A DOCTOR WHO GAVE EVERYTHING FOR THE POOR AND HUMBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO EXPLOITED THEM WITHOUT HAVING MERCY OF THEM.-

1694.- ALL SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS WHO BEGGED FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A TRUE BEGGER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A FALSE ONE; NOT A SINGLE RELIGIOUS IS MATERIALLY POOR; THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY SO; FOR NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1695.- ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM TO RESPECT SYMBOLS AND FLAGS AND DID NOT DO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; RESPECT BEGINS BY RESPECTING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED WHAT WAS PROMISED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TO THE PROMISE.-

1696.- ALL THOSE WHO ASKED FOR A MONEY LOAN AND DID NOT RETURN IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HONEST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS A CHEAT; EVERY CHEAT MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS THAT HAVE PASSED BY, FROM THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH HE ASKED FOR MONEY; UP TO THE RIGHT INSTANT OF DEVOLUTION; EACH SECOND OF DARKNESS, CORRESPONDS TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO THE CHEAT; JUST AS HE DECEIVED IN THIS LIFE, HE SHALL ALSO BE CHEATED, IN OTHER LIVES.-

1697.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING RECEIVED SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL FAVORS, AND DID NOT RETURN THEM IN THE RIGHT MOMENT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, FROM THE VERY MOMENT IN WHICH THEY RECEIVED THE FAVORS; UP TO THE VERY INSTANT IN WHICH THEY ADMITTED THEIR OWN INJUSTICE.-

1698.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING CHOSEN A PARTY, A PHILOSOPHY, OR A DOCTRINE, AND FOR MATERIAL DISAPPOINTMENTS, RENOUNCED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT SELFISH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; EVERYBODY PROMISED TO STRUGGLE UNSELFISHLY AGAINST THE DEMON OF INJUSTICE.-

1699.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING RECEIVED HELP FOR A CAUSE THAT DID NOT BECOME A REALITY, AND DID NOT RETURN THE HELP, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS SELFLESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

1700.– ALL OF THOSE WHO KNOCKED DOWN PEOPLE WITH THEIR VEHICLES AND DID NOT HELP THE VICTIMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY TRILLIONS OF LIVING PORES, OF ATTEMPTING AGAINST THEIR EXISTENCES; AND THOSE WHO DROVE AWAY, ARE DAMNED BEFORE THE FATHER AND THE WORLD.-

1701.– ALL OF THOSE WHO HAD A BUSINESS, EVEN SMALL SHOPS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE MORALITY OF A TRADER IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER TRADED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

1702.– ALL THOSE WHO TOOK PART IN SCANDALOUS BEAUTY CONTESTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED THE FATHER'S MORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RESPECT IT.-

1703.– IF IN THIS WORLD THERE WERE BEGGARS, IT WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE RICH; THE RICH WERE FIRST AND THEN WERE THE BEGGARS; THREE QUARTERS OF A BEGGAR'S LIFE, FALLS ON EVERY RICH.-

1704.– ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED AS JUDGES IN SCANDALOUS BEAUTY CONTESTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A JUDGE IN THIS WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

1705.– ALL THOSE WHO WERE UNFAIR WITH THEIR OWN TRIALS IN LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PROMISED AND FULFILLED HIS PROMISE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT; NOT FULFILLING WHAT ONE PROMISED THE FATHER IS TO DIVIDE ONESELF.-

1706.- ALL THE PRESENTERS AND PEOPLE WHO HAD THE MISSION OF TRANSMITTING THE WORLDLY TRUTH, AND WERE NOT HONORED IN IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM, OF DEVIATING MILLIONS OF MINDS FROM THE WAY OF TRUTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRANSMITTED NOTHING TO THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TRANSMITTED AND FALSIFIED THE TRUTH.-

1707.- ALL THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS WHO LET THEMSELVES BEING DOMINATED BY THEIR INSOLENT CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM EITHER THEM OR THEIR CHILDREN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PARENTS OF RESPECTFUL CHARACTER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR PARENTS OF WEAK CHARACTER.-

1708.- ALL THOSE WHO KIDNAPPED FOR FUN, ARE SCANDALOUS IN LIVING; NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED OF BEING IMMORAL BEFORE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW SUCH IMMORALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM.-

1709.- ALL THOSE WHO APPLAUDED THE ARTISTS, WHO KNEW THEY WERE BEING SCANDALOUS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, TEACH HOW TO FIGHT AGAINST THE DEMON OF IMMORALITY; BUT NOT TO ADVERTISE HIM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT APPLAUD ANY IMMORAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO APPLAUDED THEM.-

1710.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE BETS IN PUBLIC, ARE SCANDALOUS OF ABUNDANCE; FOR MONEY IS A PRODUCT OF AN IMMORAL LIFE SYSTEM; ALL OF THOSE WHO MADE BETS, MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF TIMES, THE SMALLEST UNIT, CONTAINED IN THE BET'S AMOUNT; EACH UNIT IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE EXISTENCE, THAT THE SCANDALOUS BEING, MUST

ACCOMPLISH, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY IMMORAL BETS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

1711.- ALL THOSE WHO SEEING THAT OTHERS WERE BEING MORE EXPLOITED THAN THEM, AND DID NOT COMPLAIN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST BEFORE THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT THE FATHER DEFENDED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED NOBODY.-

1712.- ALL THOSE WHO VIOLATED HOMES, USING WORLDLY LAWS AS A SHIELD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS TO VIOLATE ANOTHER IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SHOWED RESPECT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO VIOLATED THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS. –

1713.- ALL THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO PERSECUTE THEIR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS BECAUSE THEY HAD DIFFERENT IDEALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE IDEAS ARE LIVING AND ETERNAL; AND THEY ACCUSE THEIR PERSECUTORS, BEFORE THE FATHER; IT IS ENOUGH TO BE ACCUSED BY JUST ONE OF THEM, AND ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1714.- ALL THOSE WHO WORE UNIFORMS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SERVED ONLY ONE MASTER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SERVED TWO MASTERS.-

1715.- EVERYONE WHO GAVE SHELTER TO A PERSECUTED BEING BY THE HUMAN LAW, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE ONE WHO

PERSECUTED, SHALL ALSO BE PERSECUTED IN OTHER EXISTENCES; THE ONE WHO GAVE SHELTER WILL ALSO BE GIVEN SHELTER IN OTHER NEW BIRTHS.-

1716.- ALL OF THOSE WHO VOLUNTEERED TO BECOME A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, AFTER A SLAUGHTER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE IMMORAL; THEY DID NOT DEFEND THE LAWS OF THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1717.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE BORN POOR, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR POVERTY WAS IMPOSED ON THEM, BY GREEDY MEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS POOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS RICH.-

1718.- EVERY SO-CALLED RELIGION OR CHURCH, WHICH PRAISED GOVERNMENTS THAT WERE INSTALLED BY MEANS OF DEATH, DESTRUCTION, AND BLOODSHED, ARE DAMNED; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF MAKING FUN OF HIS LAWS.-

1719.- ALL THOSE WHO TRADED EVEN TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED COMMERCE IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; COMMERCE IS THE PRODUCT OF THE AVARICE OF THE CREATURES CALLED HUMANS; OF A REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANET CALLED EARTH.-

1720.- EVERYONE WHO DID NOT RESPECT EITHER THE COMPROMISES OR THE LAWS THAT THEY LIVED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE HUMAN LAWS ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; EVERY VIOLATION IS JUDGED; INCLUDING THE LAWS CREATED BY MAN.-

1721.- EVERY SO-CALLED GOVERNMENT WHO TOOK AWAY ALREADY

GAINED BENEFITS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY BENEFIT IS AN AWARD GIVEN BY THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE GOVERNMENTS FORMED BY THE HUMBLEST THAT A COUNTRY HAD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE FORMED BY THE SO-CALLED RICH.-

1722.- ALL THOSE WHO WORE UNIFORMS OF THE FORCE, MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS OF THE TIME, THEY WORE THEM; THE LONGER ONE WORE A UNIFORM, THE FARTHER IS THE AUTHOR, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT WEAR A UNIFORM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WORE IT.-

1723.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED THAT THEY OWNED WEAPONS IN PUBLIC, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, OF PUBLICLY MAKING FUN OF THE COMMANDMENT THAT SAY: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1724.- ALL THOSE WHO DRESSED WITH SHAMEFUL LUXURY IN LIFE, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BECAUSE BEING EVERYBODY EQUAL, IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE HAD MORE THAN ANOTHER; EVERY INEQUALITY, DID NOT COME FROM THE FATHER; IT CAME FROM GREEDY AND SELFISH SPIRITS.-

1725.- EVERY SO-CALLED BROADCASTER WHO WAS SO, AND DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL OF THEM PROMISED THE CREATOR, TO WORSHIP HIM ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A BROADCASTER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

1726.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE WRITERS AND DID NOT WORSHIP THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY INTELLECTUAL

PROMISED TO DO SO, BEFORE LEAVING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WORSHIP HIM.-

1727.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE DOCTORS, AND TRADED WITH THE SICKNESSES OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE TRADER SHALL ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A DOCTOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

1728.- NOT ANY SO-CALLED FAMOUS ON EARTH, HAS NEITHER ENTERED NOR SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY EXALTED THEMSELVES IN A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS NOT BASED ON THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RECOGNIZED HIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.-

1729.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE TEACHERS AND DID NOT LEARN BY MEMORY THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY PROMISED TO DO IT ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1730.- ALL THOSE WHO INVENTED RELIGIONS AND PHILOSOPHIES WITH WHICH THEY DIVIDED THE FAITH OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JUST AS THEY DIVIDED, THEY SHALL ALSO BE DIVIDED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DIVIDED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DIVIDED; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

1731.- ALL THOSE WHO STAYED UP ALL NIGHT BECAUSE OF FUN AND PLEASURES, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF SCANDALIZING HIS DIVINE MORALITY; CORRUPTORS OF PLANETS.-

1732.- ALL THOSE WHO PRACTICED NUDISM IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO SCANDALIZE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SPIRIT WHO DID NOT REQUEST A BODY OF FLESH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED IT.-

1733.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE ONE ONLY FLESH OR MARRIAGE, AND DID NOT KNOW THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HUSBAND AND WIFE MUST BE SEPARATED; THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS BECAUSE OF THIS CAUSE, AFFECTS THEIR HEREDITIES UP TO THE FOURTH GENERATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN ILLUSTRATED MARRIED COUPLE IN THE LAWS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR AN IGNORANT AND UNGRATEFUL MARRIED COUPLE.-

1734.- ALL THOSE WHO STOLE THINGS, A SCORE OF DARKNESS RUNS FOR THEM, FOR EACH SECOND OF LIFE; THIS LASTS UNTIL THE VERY INSTANT WHEN THEY RETURN WHAT WAS STOLEN; IF THEY DO NOT DO IT, THE SECONDS KEEP ON ADDING UP, UNTIL WHAT WAS STOLEN TURNS INTO DUST; AND BECOMING DUST, THEY MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE DUST; EVERY THIEF, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LIVED POORLY ALL HIS LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO STOLE FOR AN INSTANT.-

1735.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE JUDGES, AND DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN JUDGES.-

1736.- ALL THOSE WHO TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE REVOLUTIONS AND STRUGGLES OF OTHERS, SLANDERED, LIBELED, AND LIED, ARE DAMNED;

NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE DEMONS WHO DECEIVED OTHER DEMONS.-

1737.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE SO-CALLED COUPS D'ÉTAT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ELECTED A GOVERNMENT BY FREE ELECTIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE, DECEIT, ASSASSINATIONS AND DESTRUCTION.-

1738.- ALL THE PEOPLES WHO SEEING THAT THE DEMONS USED THE FORCE AND ASSASSINATION TO GET POWER BUT DID NOTHING ABOUT IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED TO FIGHT AGAINST SATAN, ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLED FOR AN IDEAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT STRUGGLE FOR ANYTHING.-

1739.- ALL THOSE WHO PUBLISHED ILL-WILLED FALSE NEWS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH FALSE ORAL AND WRITTEN LETTER, IS AN EXISTENCE THAT MUST BE FULFILLED IN WORLDS, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1740.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING BEEN DECLARED CONVICTED BY THE EARTHLY JUSTICE, AND HAD PRIVILEGES THAT OTHER CONVICTED ONES DID NOT HAVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A SUFFERING CONVICTED BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A COMFORTABLE ONE.-

1741.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK AN OATH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY OATH IS NOT FROM THE DOCTRINE OF THE FATHER; IT IS OF MAN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER TOOK AN OATH IN HIS LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

1742.- ALL THOSE WHO RETURNED GOOD FOR EVIL, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS THEIRS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARRIED HIS PAIN INSIDE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

1743.- ALL THOSE WHO GAVE ALMS IN PUBLIC, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALMS SHOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN IN HUMILITY WITHOUT ANYBODY TAKING NOTICE OF THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE ALMS WITHOUT BEING NOTICED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO GAVE ALMS PUBLICLY.-

1744.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGIVE THE OFFENCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FORGAVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT.-

1745.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE RICH, PERPETUATED THE MORAL PAIN OF THE POOR; NOT A SINGLE RICH ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS POOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS RICH.-

1746.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE DEMONIC EXPERIMENTS, WITCHCRAFT, SORCERY, OCCULT SCIENCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE THE PIGS THAT SULLY THE PEARLS OF KNOWLEDGE, WHICH WAS NOT GIVEN TO THIS WORLD.-

1747.- ALL THOSE WHO HAD ENEMIES IN LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER TO OVERCOME SUCH A COMPLEX; ONE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHO HAD AS AN ENEMY, THE ENEMIES OF THE FATHER; THAN ONE WHO HAD AS AN ENEMY, THE FOLLOWER OF THE FATHER.-

1748.- ALL THOSE WHO PROVOKED DRAWBACKS IN THE PROGRESS OF A COUNTRY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO DIVIDE OTHERS, SO TO IMPOSE THEIR IDEALS.-

1749.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE PROJECTS IN LIFE, AND DID NOT TAKE THE FATHER INTO ACCOUNT IN THOSE PROJECTS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE MENTAL IDEAS, WILL ACCUSE SUCH SPIRITS, OF HAVING MADE THEM VIOLATE THE LAW PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1750.- ALL THOSE WHO KNEW OF A CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND SAID NOTHING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE WORLD; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON, BEFORE THE FATHER.-

1751.- ALL THOSE WHO EXPRESSED THEIR ANGER BY SPOKEN CURSING WORDS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH LETTER OF A CURSING WORD, THEY HAVE TO FULFILL ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THEY SPOKE THOSE BAD WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF CHILDREN, IT IS THREE EXISTENCES FOR EACH LETTER.-

1752.- ALL THOSE WHO BEING GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, AND SPOKE TO OTHERS, USING QUOTES, PARABLES OF THE SCRIPTURES, IN THEIR SPEECHES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT DEFEND THE FATHER; BUT A LIFE SYSTEM STRANGE TO THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE FATHER.-

1753.- ALL THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED NOBILITY OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL OF THEM PROMISED THE FATHER, NOT TO LET THEMSELVES BE TEMPTED BY ANY CROWN; FOR THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, DO NOT COMMAND TO

BECOME KING OR QUEEN; THEY COMMAND TO BE HUMBLE ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1754.- EVERY FATHER, MOTHER, OR TUTORS, WHO DID NOT RAISE THEIR CHILDREN IN THE MORALITY OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO LEARN HIS SCRIPTURES TO THE LAST LETTER, ABOVE EVERY ACTIVITY.-

1755.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS TAKE AN OATH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; TAKING AN OATH IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; ONE TAKES AN OATH BECAUSE THEY DO NOT TRUST OTHERS; NO-ONE WHO DID NOT TRUST ANOTHER, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1756.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED CAPITALISTS OR ANY TRADER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THEM, THAT NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THE ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IT WAS NOT OF THE FATHER, DEFENDED THE DEMON.-

1757.- ALL THOSE WHO CREATED POLITICS WITHOUT TAKING THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER INTO CONSIDERATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY IN CELESTIAL SCORE SECOND BY SECOND OF ALL THE TIME THEY DIVIDED OTHERS; THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER DO NOT DIVIDE ANYBODY.-

1758.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING CREATED SOMETHING WHICH DEMANDED A LOT OF EFFORT FROM THEM BUT PUT THEM ASIDE BECAUSE OF LAZINESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, EACH MOLECULE OF THE CREATED OBJECT, SHALL ACCUSE THEM BEFORE THE FATHER.-

1759.- ALL THOSE WHO CULTIVATED PHYSICAL FITNESS, ARE AWARDED

FOR IMPROVING THE BODY THAT THE CREATOR GAVE THEM; BUT IF THAT IMPROVEMENT CAUSED SCANDAL WITH THE BODY, THE AWARD IS NULLIFIED; NEVER ANY SYSTEM OF IMPROVEMENT, SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRADED.-

1760.- ALL THOSE FATHERS OR MOTHERS WHO ALLOWED THEIR EXCESSIVE CARE FOR THEIR CHILDREN TO CAUSE INJUSTICES ON OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; INJUSTICE, WHATEVER ITS DEGREE IS, IS NOT PERMITTED IN THE HEAVENS OF THE RIGHTEOUS.-

1761.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE ABOUT HONOR, WITHOUT TAKING THE FATHER INTO CONSIDERATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE MUNDANE HONOR, IS NOT ENOUGH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; FOR IT IS UNKNOWN AMONG THE RIGHTEOUS OF THE KINGDOM.-

1762.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED, WITHOUT DEEPENING INTO THE MORAL QUALITY OF THE SPOUSE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER; OF MENTAL ABANDONMENT OF THE MORALITY IN THE FLESH.-

1763.- ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DELAYED WITH THEIR MUNDANE CONCEPTS, THAT THE UNIVERSAL CONCEPT OF THE FATHER BE KNOWN BY THE WORLD; THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, ARE THE PRODUCT OF A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT COME OUT OF THE LAWS OF THE FATHER.-

1764.- ALL THOSE WHO ANNOUNCED PUBLICLY LAWS OF EXECUTION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AS MANY TIMES AS THEY ANNOUNCED THEM, THEY SHALL ALSO BE EXPOSED TO BEING KILLED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1765.- ALL THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THAT THE DESTINY OF A NATION DEPENDS ON LUCK, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED LUCK IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; LAWS THAT WERE GIVEN AS SCRIPTURES IN THIS WORLD, ARE KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM.-

1766.- THE WAYS OF EXPRESSION OF FATHER JEHOVAH ARE INFINITE; FOR HE HAS FREE WILL, AS THE CHILDREN HAVE; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE LIVING TELEPATHIC FORM, IS THE SAME AS IN THE PAST; EVERY KNOWLEDGE COMING FROM THE FATHER, IS EXPRESSED FROM INSIDE OUT.-

1767.- EVERY REVOLUTIONARY IS A PROPHET IN THE CORRESPONDING HIERARCHY; THE REVOLUTIONARIES REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO FIGHT AGAINST THE INJUSTICE OF THE WORLD; EVERY INJUSTICE OF THIS WORLD, IS BORN FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; AND EVERYONE WHO FIGHTS AGAINST SOMETHING THAT DID NOT COME OUT OF THE FATHER, IS GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1768.- ALL THOSE WHO CREATED LITERARY OR PHILOSOPHICAL WORK, HAVE GAINED ONE CELESTIAL POINT FOR EACH PRINTED LETTER; BUT, IF IN SUCH WORK THEY DID NOT EXALT THE FATHER, THEY HAVE NOTHING; ALL HUMANITY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO EXALT HIM ON EARTH, ABOVE EVERYTHING, THAT EACH MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

1769.- ALL OF THOSE WHO BEING POOR, GAVE PRESENTS TO OTHERS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS, AS THE MOLECULES THAT THE PRESENTS CONTAINED; THE PRESENTS AMONG RICH PEOPLE, MAKE THE MORALITY OF THE FATHER TO BE ASHAMED; FOR THE PHILOSOPHY OF EVERY WEALTH, MADE WAR TO THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER.-

1770.- ALL THOSE WHO STUDIED THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER IN

THEIR FREE TIME, HAVE GAINED A PLACE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
FOR BEING FATHER JEHOVAH UNIQUE, HIS AWARDS HAVE NO COMPARISON;
THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, REPRESENT THE FREE WILL OF THE
FATHER.-

1771.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE, WHO BELIEVED IN THE RESURRECTION
OF HIS FLESH, TO BE RESURRECTED; THAN FOR ONE, WHO IN HIS
LITTLE EVOLUTION DID NOT BELIEVE; THE SKEPTICAL OF THIS WORLD,
REQUESTED TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, SO TO NOT TO TAKE ANYTHING
AWAY FROM THE INFINITE POWER OF THE FATHER; IN OTHER EXISTENCES
THEY DENIED THE FATHER.-

1772.- ALL THOSE WHO OBLIGED OTHERS BY AN OATH, TO RENOUNCE THE
IDEALS OF THE FREE WILL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THEIR RIGHTS SHALL ALSO BE TAKEN AWAY; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN
OTHER WORLDS.-

1773.- ALL THOSE WHO NAMED EVERY ANIMAL, RENDER SPIRITUAL
ACCOUNT TO THE FATHER, IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ANIMALS; FOR ALL
THE LIVING CREATION CAME OUT OF THE SAME POINT OF THE UNIVERSE.-

1774.- ALL THOSE WHO BURIED DEAD ANIMALS, OF THEIR OWN AND NOT
OF THEIR OWN, ARE AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE
GAINED AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS, AS THE MOLECULES OF FLESH THAT
THE BURIED BODIES HAD.-

1775.- ALL THOSE WHO IMPROVED THEIR PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL
BODIES, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THEIR NUMBER
OF MOLECULES OF FLESH AND THE NUMBER OF THEIR VIRTUES; IT IS
MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMPROVED THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEVER MADE AN EFFORT
FOR ANY KIND OF IMPROVEMENT.-

1776.– ALL THOSE WHO LIFTED PHYSICAL WEIGHTS, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE MOLECULES THAT THE LIFTED WEIGHT HAD; THE HUMBLE ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE GAINED MORE POINTS OF LIGHT, IN LIFE; THE EXPLOITED WORLD HAS INFINITELY GOT A GREATER AWARD; THAN THE WORLD OF EXPLOITERS.-

1777.– ALL THOSE WHO UNDERWENT HUNGER, HAVE GOT AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT THEIR TIME OF HUNGER CONTAINED; HUNGER CAME OUT OF THOSE WHO CREATED THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; FOR MANY STUFFED THEMSELVES EXCEEDINGLY; AND MANY HAD NOTHING TO EAT.-

1778.– ALL THOSE WHO WALKED LONG JOURNEYS BECAUSE OF OTHERS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF STEPS THEY MADE; THE MOST MINIMAL EFFORT IS AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL WHAT WAS DONE IN LIFE, IS AWARDED OR PUNISHED, ACCORDING TO THE MENTAL INTENTION.-

1779.– EVERYONE WHO MADE OTHERS FEEL EMBARRASSED IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY EMBARRASSED THE FATHER; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD IS IN EVERYBODY AND EVERYWHERE; HE IS ALSO IN THE MIND AND THE MOLECULES OF ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE EMBARRASSED.-

1780.– EVERYONE WHO PRAISED THE FATHER THROUGH SONGS, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE LETTERS THAT THE SONGS CONTAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRAISED THEIR CREATOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRAISE HIM.-

1781.– ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE BAD WORDS IN LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS LETTERS HAD THE SPOKEN CURSING WORDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR

ONE WHO WAS CLEAN OF MOUTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS DIRTY OF MOUTH.-

1782.- ALL THOSE WHO WORKED UNDER THE SHEER SUN, HAVE GOT AS
MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SECONDS, IN WHICH
THEY EXPOSED THEMSELVES TO THE HEAT; WHILE ONE'S WORK WAS MORE
LONG-SUFFERING, MORE IS THE AWARD.-

1783.- THE STORY OF MORONI, AN SPIRIT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
MORONI MEANS ONE ONLY LOVE; EVERY PROPHET FULFILLS ONE DIVINE
REQUEST OF PROVING IN REMOTE WORLDS, HIS FORM OF FAITH IN THE
FATHER; EVERY PROPHET HAS HIS TIME; THE REVELATION IS RELATIVE AND
SUBORDINATED TO THE LIVING EVOLUTION OF THE BEINGS.-

1784.- ALL THOSE WHO GAVE WATER TO THE THIRSTY, HAVE GAINED AS
MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN
THE WATER OR IN THE LIQUIDS; EVERY MOLECULE GIVEN IN CHARITY,
DEFENDS EVERY SPIRIT THAT PRACTICED CHARITY; FOR EVERY LITTLE ONE
IS GREATER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS. -

1785.- ALL THOSE WHO PROHIBITED ANY FORM OF COMMUNICATION TO
OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY DEMON
WHO RESTRICTED THIS FORM THAT EVERY FREE WILL REQUESTED, MUST
ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS THAT THE TIME OF PROHIBITION LASTED.-

1786.- EVERY FATHER, MOTHER, STEPFATHER OR STEPMOTHER WHO MADE
THE CHILDREN BEING UNDER THEIR CARE SUFFER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS OF THE
TIME IN WHICH THEY MADE THE INNOCENCE SUFFER, THE MAJORITY OF
SUCH DEMONS, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

1787.- ALL THOSE WHO TRADED WITH LANDS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EACH MOLECULE OF TRADED LAND, WILL COMPLAIN AGAINST EVERY TRADER WHO SOLD THEM; IN BUYING AND SELLING, THERE ARE TWO INTENTIONS; THIS CUSTOM EMERGED FROM A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH PROCLAIMED GOLD AS THEIR GOD.-

1788.- DIVINE LAMB OF GOD; A NEW PHILOSOPHY COMES TO THE WORLD; A FULFILLMENT OF WHAT WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE APOCALYPSE; A UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT IS BORN, WHOSE CORNERSTONE IS THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1789.- DIVINE FLAG OF THE FUTURE; A SYMBOL OF THE SOLAR TRINITY; A FLAG OF THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; THE MORE PERFECTED WORLDS, DO NOT NEED SYMBOLS; EVERY SYMBOL IS NECESSARY FOR IMPERFECT WORLDS; WHOEVER WAS NOT IMPERFECT, SHALL NEVER KNOW PERFECTION.-

1790.- DIVINE FLAG OF THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; A FLAG REQUESTED BY ALL THE HUMANITY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY FLAG OF EVERY NATION, SHALL NOT REMAIN; FOR FLAGS AND NATIONS, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD.-

1791.- WHEN THE FIRST-BORN SON SAID: ON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH, HE MEANT TO THE WORLD: DESPISE THE FACT THAT YOU ARE GOING TO DIVIDE THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS, I CONSIDER YOUR EXPERIENCES, AS YOUR OWN, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1792.- THE SO-CALLED SCIENTISTS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE CREATION OF EXPERIMENTS AND WEAPONS, OF MASS DESTRUCTION, HAVE ONE THIRD OF GUILT, IN THE CREATION OF SUCH EXPERIMENTS AND WEAPONS; THE TWO OTHER THIRDS, ARE PAID BY THE SO-CALLED MILITARY; FOR THESE LATTER ONES, OBLIGED THE SCIENTISTS; THEY

IMPOSED THE STRANGE PATRIOTISM ON THEM, WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS OLDER THAN WHAT IS SCIENTIFIC; IT IS OLDER IN THE VIOLATION, OF THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE OLDEST IN VIOLATING THE LAW OF THE FATHER, IS MORE INFINITELY PUNISHED; THIS WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: THE ONE WHO CASTS THE FIRST STONE, IS JUDGED FIRST; TO CAST THE FIRST STONE, MEANS IN THE DIVINE REVELATION, BEING THE FIRST IN A CAUSE, BEFORE GOD.-

1793.- EVERYONE WHO SPOKE BAD WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THERE WAS A CHILD IN THE STATE OF INNOCENCE WHO HEARD THEM, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR THEY WOULD NOT BE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

1794.- ALL THE SCIENTISTS WHO WERE ASSASSINATED OR DISAPPEARED, ARE NOT GUILTY BEFORE THE FATHER; THEY WILL BE THE FIRST TO BE RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD; AND THE ONES WHO ORDERED THEIR ASSASSINATION, WILL ALSO BE; AND EVERY MURDERER, WHO REQUESTED BEING JUDGED ON EARTH; NOT A SINGLE SCIENTIFIC OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WANTED THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD; IT WAS THE SO-CALLED MILITARY, THE ONES WHO FORCED THEM, TO PARTICIPATE IN STRANGE EXPERIMENTS AND IN THE CREATION OF STRANGE WEAPONS, OF MASS DESTRUCTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SCIENTISTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE MILITARY.-

1795.- ONE WHO IS NOT BORN FROM WATER AND SPIRIT, CAN NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT MEANS THAT IF ONE WAS NOT A MOLECULE, VERY LITTLE, MICROSCOPIC, AND HUMBLE, WHO CAME FROM THE ARK OF THE ALLIANCES, WHICH ARE THE ELEMENTS OF THE LIVING UNIVERSE

ITSELF OF FATHER JEHOVAH, CANNOT BE GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THERE IS NO GREATER GREATNESS, THAN BEING BESIDE THE FATHER. –

1796.– EVERY SON WHO HAVING REQUESTED TO KNOW MISFORTUNE IN ANY DEGREE, AND PROFITED FROM IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY MISFORTUNE IS ALIVE BEFORE THE FATHER; AND REQUESTED ALONG WITH THE SPIRIT, TO TEST EACH OTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.–

1797.– EVERY IMMORTAL OF THIS WORLD, HAS NOT ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY PROPHET THAT EXALTED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, ENTERED THE HEAVEN FROM WHICH HE CAME; HE DID NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; FOR THE FATHER IS UNIQUE; THE HEAVENS HAVE NO LIMIT AT ALL; FOR WHAT IS OF THE FATHER HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.–

1798.– THE PLANET EARTH, OCCUPIES IN SPACE, THE FOLLOWING PLANETARY HIERARCHY; WORLD OF FLESH; DUST PLANET; IN ALLIANCE WITH A SMALL PALE-YELLOW SUN; LOCATED IN THE GALAXY TRINO; IT IS THE ONE TRILLIONTH OF A TRILLIONTH OF A TRILLIONTH PLANET EARTH, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE FERTILIZATION OF THE MOTHER-SUN OMEGA; IT HAS GOT THE SUN ALPHA AS A FATHER; ALL OF THEM SUBORDINATED TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE EARTH IS A PLANET OF THE LIGHT, IN A TRIAL OF LIFE; THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH WAS DIVINELY EXPRESSED BY THE FIRST-BORN SOLAR CHRIST: I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE STARTING POINT OF YOUR ORIGIN AND THE END OF YOUR PLANET; THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, REPRESENTS THE FALL OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THE PLANET EARTH, HAS ONE QUARTER OF LIFE LEFT; THIS QUARTER OF LIFE, CORRESPONDS TO THE ANGLE OF CHRIST; AN OMEGA CIRCLE, DIVIDED BY FOUR; WHEN THE EARTH WAS BORN, ITS MICROSCOPIC PRIMITIVE

SPARKLE, COVERED A ROUTE OF A STRAIGHT 90° ANGLE; THIS DIVINE ANGLE, REPRESENTS A KNOWLEDGE WHICH WILL BE EXPRESSED AS A DOCTRINE, TRANSFORMING THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE; IT IS THE DIVINE TRICEPTATION OF THE STRAIGHT 90° ANGLE, BETWEEN FATHER AND SON.-

1799.- EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, PROMISED TO IMITATE AND FULFILL IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, EVEN TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC, WHAT THEY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER DIVIDES NOBODY; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THEY LIVE THE CELESTIAL COMMUNISM, WITH THE PHILOSOPHY OF A CHILD; AMONG ALL THE PHILOSOPHIES THAT THE CHILDREN OF THE EARTH GAVE EACH OTHER, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH PUTS ASIDE THE MOST DESPISED ONE; THE MOST PERSECUTED; THE ONE THAT HAS COST A LOT OF TEARS; THE ONE THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD THE MOST; HE PUTS ASIDE THE TERRESTRIAL COMMUNISM; AMONG CONTROVERSIES EMERGED AMONG HIS CREATURES, THE CREATOR OF LIFE DECIDES; AND IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL, HE CHOOSES THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT GOT THE CLOSEST TO HIS DIVINE MANDATE: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD; FATHER JEHOVAH DOES NOT AWARD THOSE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST HIS DIVINE EQUALITY; HE DOES NOT AWARD THOSE WHO PRAISED THE LORD GOLD; THE ETERNAL FATHER AWARDS, THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO LIVE IN SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1800.- AMONG THOSE WHO KILLED FOR THE SO-CALLED NATIONS AND THOSE WHO KILLED FOR THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING, THE LATTER ONES ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO KILLED FOR ANY NATION, KILLED FOR AN UNKNOWN CAUSE; FOR YOUR NATIONS, COUNTRIES, AND ALL YOUR ORGANIZATION, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE LORD WAS GOLD; YOUR LIFE SYSTEM IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS NOT INSPIRED IN THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1801.– MANY REVOLUTIONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ATTRIBUTED THEMSELVES, TO HAVING BEEN THE DEFENDERS OF MAN'S RIGHTS; THEY FORGET THE REVOLUTIONS, THAT THE RIGHT TO BE TREATED WITH LOVE, CAME OUT OF THE FATHER, AND NOT OF MEN; WHOEVER FORGETS THE RIGHTS OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE REVOLUTION, WHICH DID NOT EXALT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, ABOVE ALL THINGS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOT A SINGLE ONE REMAINS IN THIS WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE REVOLUTION PROVOKED BY THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, TO REMAIN REIGNING ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE REVOLUTIONS, WHICH DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER.-

1802.– NOT ANY SO-CALLED REVOLUTION, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, WILL REMAIN REIGNING; FOR THE REVOLUTIONS, PUT THEIR LIMIT ON THEMSELVES, THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, LIMITED THEM; IN THIS WORLD, REMAINS, THE ONE THAT IMITATED THE CLOSEST, THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; WHAT IS OF GOD COVERS EVERYTHING; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER DIVIDES NOBODY; THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS, ARE NOT TREES PLANTED BY THE FATHER; AND WILL BE PULLED OUT FROM THEIR ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE REVOLUTION THAT HAD A PLANETARY SCOPE, TO REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; THAN ONE THAT HAD A LIMITED SCOPE.-

1803.– EVERYONE WHO HAD SOMETHING IN LIFE, AND WAS NOT CONTENT WITH IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY SOMETHING BECOMES ALIVE BEFORE THE FATHER; AND ACCUSES THE SPIRIT, OF HAVING DESPISED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1804.– ALL THOSE WHO BUILDING THEIR OWN HOUSES, MADE THEIR DOMESTIC LITTLE ANIMALS GROW UP HUNGRY AND WEAK, SHALL NOT

ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FAILED CHARITY; EACH MOLECULE OF A LITTLE ANIMAL THAT SUFFERS BECAUSE OF GREEDY CAUSES, ACCUSES EVERY SPIRIT, WHO PROMISED BEFORE LEAVING THE KINGDOM TO TAKE CARE OF HIM IN EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LIVED HUNGRY AND WEAK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LIVE THOSE SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES.-

1805.- EVERY SCIENCE THAT CAME OUT OF A HUMAN MIND, SHOULD HAVE BEEN GUIDED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED SCIENTIST, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE OF THEM ENTERED, SINCE THERE HAS BEEN SCIENCE IN THIS WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN IGNORANT WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED SCIENTIST WHO VIOLATED IT.-

1806.- THE SO-CALLED FREE-LOVE, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRUE LOVE, IS THAT WHICH TOOK THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, INTO ACCOUNT; THE SO-CALLED FREE-LOVE, IS A PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE GOD WAS GOLD; NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE WHO PRACTICED, SUCH STRANGE LOVE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW LOVE, IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING GOT TO KNOW IT, LET THEMSELVES BE TEMPTED BY A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

1807.- THE FIRST ONE WHO LEGALIZED THE FORCE, IS INFINITELY MORE CONDEMNED, THAN THOSE WHO REPLICATED THE FORCE; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES OF THE WORLD, ALL OF THEM ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR THEY WERE THE FIRST IN ATTEMPTING

AGAINST ALL THE PORES OF FLESH OF ALL HUMANITY; AND THEY WERE THE FIRST IN STAMPING ON THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1808.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED THAT THEY WERE CONTENT WITH A GOVERNMENT SYSTEM, WHICH STAMPED ON THE LAW OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYONE PROMISED THE FATHER, TO DEFEND HIS DIVINE LAW ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT WAS OF HEAVENS, IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT WAS OF THE WORLDS; THE WORLDS PASS; THE HEAVENS ARE ETERNAL-

1809.- EVERY REVOLUTIONARY, WHO WAS FORCED TO BECOME ONE, BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF GOLD, HAS GAINED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HIS AWARD COVERS ALL HUMANITY; A REVOLUTIONARY, WHO STRUGGLED LOOKING FOR EQUALITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GAINED A POINT OF LIGHT, FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH, OF EACH CREATURE OF HIS GENERATION; ITS NUMBER ESCAPES THE HUMAN CALCULATION; THIS INFINITE AWARD IS BECAUSE EVERY REVOLUTIONARY, IMITATED THOUGH IN AN IMPERFECT WAY, THE DIVINE EQUALITY, TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; WHOEVER IMITATES EVEN IN A MICROSCOPIC WAY WHAT IS OF GOD, IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY GOD.-

1810.- THE RESPECT FOR WHAT OTHER GOVERNMENTS DO, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS A STRANGE RESPECT; FOR THEY WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE SUFFERING AND THE INJUSTICE THAT THE REST UNDERWENT; THIS STRANGE RESPECT, IS DIVIDED BY THE INDIFFERENCE; THE AWARD FOR THE SCORE OF RESPECT, IS NOT RECEIVED COMPLETELY; ONLY HALF IS ATTAINED; THIS IS EQUIVALENT TO THE DIVINE PARABLE

THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; ALL THE HUMAN THINKING, DIVIDED THEIR AWARD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT IMITATE SATAN IN HIS OWN THINKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO IMITATED HIM.-

1811.- EVERY SO-CALLED DIPLOMAT WHO ALLOWED HIS PERFORMANCE TO BE UNDER SURVEILLANCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WITH HIS ATTITUDE, HE PERPETUATED DISTRUST IN THE WORLD; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE DIPLOMATS; FOR NOT ANY DIPLOMAT THAT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1812.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO HIDE THEIR FEELINGS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE GOT POINTS OF LIGHTS AS AN AWARD; THIS AWARD COMES OUT OF THE SAME ONE WHO CAUSED SUCH HIDINGS IN OTHERS; THE POINTS ARE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; AS EVERY CONCEALMENT, COVERS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF THE PERSON, IS HOW THE AWARD COVERS IN THE SAME WAY THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE ONE WHO WAS FORCED TO CONCEAL, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS IT IS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, OF HIS OWN BODY; IN THE SAME AMOUNT IT IS TAKEN AWAY FROM THE ONE WHO CAUSED IT .-

1813.- THE SO-CALLED CRITICISM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE KINGDOM EVERYTHING IS PERFECT; THERE ARE CRITICS IN THIS WORLD, BECAUSE MAN CREATED AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM; IF THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE CREATED IT, CRITICISM WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; I VERILY SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ONLY THOSE WHO USED CRITICISM TO EXALT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1814.- IF A RELIGIOUS BELIEVER DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS, FOR HAVING DIVIDED THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS, OTHERS FOR SERVING THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, ALSO DIVIDED, THE LATTER ONES DO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THERE ARE INFINITE KINDS OF DIVISION; BETWEEN RELIGIOUS CONCEPTS AND THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH, THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER ARE FIRST; THE RELIGIOUS CONCEPTS, REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE TRIED AND JUDGED, ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT'S DEEDS.-

1815.- IF IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS GUIDING OTHER BLINDS, IT WAS BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, WHICH CAME OUT OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT OTHERS, BEING THEM IN AN ERROR; THEY TRANSMITTED THE ERROR FOR CENTURIES; EVEN TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC TRANSMITTED ERROR, ONE PAYS IN THIS FINAL JUDGMENT; THE GREAT ONES OF THE ERROR, ARE THE BEAST AND THE HARLOT; THESE STRANGE TREES, WHICH FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT, MADE EVEN MORE PAINFUL, THE TRIALS OF ALL THE HUMAN SPIRITS, WHO REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW A LIFE FORM, WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW; THIS WAS BECAUSE OF THE SPIRITS THAT CAME FROM DARKNESS, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO KNOW LAWS OF THE LIGHT; THE DIVINE CREATOR'S LOVE, GIVES THE SAME OPPORTUNITIES TO EVERYBODY; LIGHT AND DARKNESS, ARE SUBORDINATED TO THE INFINITE IMPROVEMENT, COMING FROM THE FATHER.-

1816.- ALL THOSE WHO ASKED FOR A MONEY LOAN TO OTHERS, AND DID NOT MAKE THEIR BEST TO RETURN THE MONEY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO DO ALL THE ACTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WITH THE HIGHEST MORALS, THAT ANY MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

1817.- THE REVELATION PROMISED TO THE WORLD, WILL BE EXPANDED OVER THE WORLD, WITHOUT FORMING ANY RELIGION OR TEMPLE; FOR FAITH HAS FREE WILL; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE EXCLUSIVE IN THE FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED THE STUDY OF

THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, PERSONALLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED IT BY MEANS OF RELIGION; NEVERTHELESS, ONE WAS NOT FORBIDDEN TO CHOOSE.-

1818.- IF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS THAT DIVIDED THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS, BEING ONE ONLY GOD, ATTRIBUTED NAMES TO THEMSELVES, THEY ARE EVEN FARTHER, FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONLY THE FATHER IS UNIQUE ABOVE ALL THINGS AND PEOPLE; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY BELIEFS THAT CAME OUT OF OTHER PEOPLE; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PROPHETS WERE SENT TO THE WORLD BY THE FATHER, TO GIVE MORE LIGHT AND EXALT ONLY FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERY PROPHET FEELS EMBARRASSED WHEN IN THE WORLDS, THEY ARE VENERATED MORE THAN THE FATHER.-

1819.- NO-ONE WHO TREATED OTHERS, AS FOREIGNERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TAUGHT THAT WE ARE ALL BROTHERS, CHILDREN OF ONE ONLY GOD; IF THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, DISTORTED THIS ETERNAL MANDATE, THE CREATURES SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST, KEPT THE DIVINE TRADITION OF CALLING EACH OTHER BROTHERS; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION, OF THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, ARE INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED, EVEN IN A MICROSCOPIC FORM, WHAT IS OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED WHAT IS OF MAN.-

1820.- ALL THOSE WHO SPEAKING TWO OR MORE LANGUAGES, AND USED THEM MALICIOUSLY IN THE PRESENCE OF PEOPLE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY HURT THE FREE WILL OF THOSE WHO DID NOT DESERVE IT; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE OFFENDERS, NOT TO HAVE KNOWN

ANOTHER LANGUAGE; FOR BY NOT FALLING INTO OFFENCE, THEY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1821.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN, MOCK, AND FELT EMBARRASSED OF OLD AGE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO LIVE THE OLD AGE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; BY MAKING FUN OR FEELING EMBARRASSED OF OLD AGE, THEY MADE FUN AND FELT EMBARRASSED OF THE LIVING EXPERIENCE; EVERY OLD AGE BECOMES ALIVE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER; AND ASKS FOR JUSTICE FOR HAVING BEEN ABUSED IN ITS PHILOSOPHY OF OLD AGE.-

1822.- EVERY ACT OF FRATERNITY, MADE BY THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, EMERGED FROM THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE HYPOCRITICAL ACTS; FOR THEY WERE ARMED; IF IT WOULD HAVE BEEN THE OPPOSITE, THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN SINCERE ACTS; EVERY HYPOCRITE WHO PARTICIPATED IN SUCH STRANGE ACTS, PAYS FOR HIS OWN HYPOCRISY; EVERY HYPOCRITE WHO REPRESENTED THE PEOPLES, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS IS THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, OF ALL THE PEOPLE; IT IS VERY EXPENSIVE, TO GUIDE THE PEOPLES, BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN MORALITY; NEITHER WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR REQUESTED BY THE SAME WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY A STRANGE THING, TO THE DIVINE MORALITY, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1823.- THE HUMBLEST AND SIMPLER PRAYER, WHICH CAME OUT OF ANY MIND, CONSTITUTES THE GREATEST WORSHIP, TO THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; NOT EVEN ALL THE STRANGE TEMPLES AND CATHEDRALS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, CAN COMPARE TO THEM; THE MENTAL PRAYER, DIVIDED NOBODY; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, INSTILLED A FAITH, NOT WRITTEN IN THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, DIVIDES NOBODY; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER, THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANYTHING ALIKE; THIS STRANGE FAITH, DIVIDED THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, BEGINNING FROM THE SIGHT, AND INFLUENCING THE 318 VIRTUES, OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT.-

1824.- ALL THOSE WHO INSINUATED TO ISOLATE ANY NATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY ALL THE PORES OF FLESH, OF EACH ISOLATED CITIZEN AND ALL THEIR VIRTUES; JUST AS THEY ISOLATED OTHERS, THE WORLD WILL ISOLATE THEM TOO; FOR EVERYONE THAT PARTICIPATED IN ANY ISOLATION, IS IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION.-

1825.- IF A CREATURE READ IN LIFE BOOKS AND KNOWLEDGE THAT CAME FROM MAN, HE SHOULD HAVE READ THEM IN SUCH AN AMOUNT THAT, IT DID NOT EXCEED THE DIVINE READING OF THE FATHER; SO TO NOT TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL WORSHIP YOUR GOD AND CREATOR, ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS ENOUGH THAT THE CREATURE READS ONE MORE LETTER THAT COMES OUT OF A BOOK OR A MAN'S KNOWLEDGE, WHEN COMPARED TO THE LETTERS OF THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, AND HE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS FIRST ABOVE ALL THINGS, THAN WHAT OTHERS CREATED FIRST.-

1826.- IF ALL WHAT WAS READ OR STUDIED IN LIFE, WAS FAR MORE THAN WHAT WAS READ OR STUDIED FROM THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, THE CREATURE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER TO WORSHIP HIM AND UNDERSTAND HIM ABOVE ALL THINGS FROM EARTH; IF THE NUMBER OF LETTERS THAT WERE READ OR STUDIED, WERE IN THEIR MAJORITY, FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF MAN, ONE CANNOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; IT IS ENOUGH TO HAVE READ ONE

MORE LETTER, WHEN COMPARED TO THE LETTERS OF THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, AND ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1827.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE KINGS OR QUEENS OR FROM ANY NOBILITY TITLES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY CERTAINLY REQUESTED TO BE ONE OF THEM; BUT, THEY PROMISED THAT ONCE THEY GOT TO THIS WORLD, THEY WOULD NOT BE ONE; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE PRIDE AND SAY AT THE SAME TIME, THAT ONE IS SERVING HUMILITY; THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING ONE; ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR ALL THE UNIVERSE CAME OUT OF ONE ONLY MASTER.-

1828.- ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVED WITHOUT SEEING MATERIAL PROOFS, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRUE FAITH, DOES NOT DEMAND PROOFS; FOR IT UNDERSTANDS MORE PROFOUNDLY THE TERM THAT SAYS: GOD IS INFINITE; THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, DO NOT BELIEVE IF THEY DO NOT HAVE PROOFS; THEY DEMAND SEEING THEM; EVEN HAVING THE PROOF ON SIGHT; NO-ONE WHO DEMANDED A PROOF IN ORDER TO BELIEVE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEIR OWN TRIAL OF THE FAITH THEY REQUESTED TO LIVE, CONSISTED IN THIS.-

1829.- EVERY SO-CALLED UNIFORMED, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE ARMED FORCES, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WHICH OBLIGED ANOTHER, BY THE USE OF FORCE, IS DAMNED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE ONLY AUTHORITY TO FORCE ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS HELD BY THE PARENTS FIRSTHAND; FOLLOWING THE RELATIVES IN ORDER OF SENIORITY; AND IF THE ONE WHO WAS FORCED, HAD NO RELATIVES, IT CORRESPONDS TO THE FAMILIAR ONES; WOE BETIDE THEM, WHO DID NOT RESPECT THE AUTHORITY OF PARENTS! THEY SHALL CURSE, HAVING REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND SHALL CURSE, EVERY PHILOSOPHY OF THE FORCE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY REQUESTED.-

1830.- AS IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING, IS FIRST BEFORE GOD, IS THAT EVERY SELF-EXALTED AND POWERFUL, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WILL BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THE ACCUSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS, THAT COME FROM EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING; THE EXPLOITED PEOPLES, WILL JUDGE THEIR EXPLOITERS; TO BE FIRST BEFORE GOD, IS TO HAVE THE RIGHT, OF JUDGING ANOTHER FIRST; THE EXPLOITERS WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, INCLUDES EVERY LEADER, KING, OR DICTATOR, WHO DID NOTHING TO STOP, THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF EXPLOITATION; SUCH INDIFFERENCE, PERPETUATED THE INJUSTICE AND THE MORAL PAIN, IN MILLIONS OF THE FATHER'S CHILDREN.-

1831.- BETWEEN THE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH AND THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, THERE IS AN ABYSS OF DIFFERENCE; THE TERRESTRIAL COMMUNISM IS CLOSER TO THE GOSPEL; FOR THAT PHILOSOPHY DECIDED TO TAKE AN INITIATIVE WITHIN EXPLOITATION ITSELF; THE FOLLOWERS OF GOLD, DID NOT TAKE ANY INITIATIVE; FOR THEY THEMSELVES TURNED INTO DEMONS TO THE WORLD; BECAUSE OF THEM, THIS WORLD HAS LIVED IN INEQUALITY FOR CENTURIES; THEY BECAUSE OF THEIR GREEDINESS FOR POSSESSING MORE THAN OTHERS, PERPETUATED THE STRUGGLE AGAINST EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, FALLS BECAUSE OF THE DIVINE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER TRIUMPHS IN ALL THE WORLDS OF THE UNIVERSE.-

1832.- AS THE DESTRUCTIVE FORCE ACCUMULATED BY THE SO-CALLED GREAT POWERS, WAS BIGGER, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF GOLD, THE CONDEMNATION BECOMES BIGGER; FOR EACH MOLECULE CONTAINED IN THE ACCUMULATED ATOMIC ENERGY, BY THE SO-CALLED POWERS, THEY HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED POWERS, ARE

ACCUSED IN THE REVELATION OF FATHER JEHOVAH, OF BEING CRIMINALS AND DESTRUCTORS OF THE FATHER'S CREATION; THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEMBERS, OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED POWERS, ARE CONDEMNED; THEY ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; FOR NEITHER THE ELEMENTS NOR ANY SPIRIT, WILL DEFEND THEM IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

1833.- ALL THOSE WHO SERVED THE SO-CALLED EARTHLY JUSTICE, AND BECAME ALLIED WITH THE FORCE TO FULFILL IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THE MASTER OF FORCE, DIVIDES THE FAITH OF THE ONE WHO BELIEVES IN SERVING ONLY ONE MASTER; FOR IT WAS ORDERED: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT WANT THEM DO TO YOU; THE FORM OF JUSTICE OF THIS WORLD, IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD.-

1834.- ALL THOSE WHO ACTED IN LIFE, THINKING OF WHAT WOULD PEOPLE SAY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WERE SELFISH TO THEMSELVES AND THEIR OWN VIRTUES; THEY DID NOT ACT BY THINKING OF THE FATHER; BUT, THEY ACTED MOVED BY A STRANGE MUNDANE INFLUENCE; NO-ONE WHO THOUGHT WITH A STRANGE INFLUENCE, SHALL SEE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS, NOT TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY ANYTHING STRANGE TO THEIR DIVINE MORALITY.-

1835.- AS THE FLYING SAUCERS, COLLECT THE IDEAS EMANATED FROM ALL THE THINKING CREATURES; EACH IDEA THAT THE HUMAN MIND EMANATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GIVES WAY TO A FUTURE WORLD; FOR EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; THE GOOD IDEAS GIVE WAY TO THE FUTURE PARADISE WORLDS; THE BAD IDEAS GIVE WAY TO THE FUTURE HELL WORLDS; EACH IDEA CONTAINS A MICROSCOPIC MAGNETIC SATURATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE ELECTRICITY OF EACH ONE'S BODY OF FLESH.-

1836.- ALL OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN SECRET PACTS, REUNIONS, CONFERENCES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF BEING INTRIGUERS, AGAINST THE PLANET EARTH; FOR EACH SECOND, LIVED IN SECRET, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING ONE EXISTENCE IN THE DARKNESS; JUST AS THEY INTRIGUED, OTHERS WILL INTRIGUE AGAINST THEM TOO, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1837.- ALL THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LAW OF ABORTION, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE DAMNED; THEY WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE FIRST-BORN SON, AS CRIMINALS AGAINST THE LAWS OF THE CREATION OF FATHER JEHOVAH; NOBODY REQUESTED TO KILL ANYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; ALL THE ASSASSINATED BABY SPIRITS, WILL BE RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD; AND EVERY MURDERER, DEAD OR ALIVE, WILL BE PRESENT IN THE FINAL JUDGMENT; WHOEVER KILLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL ALSO BE KILLED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

1838.- ALL THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, DICTATORS, KINGS, QUEENS, WHO LED NATIONS, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, AND WHO GOVERNED BEING INFLUENCED, BY ANOTHER NATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH DECISION SHOULD HAVE COME OUT, OF THE PEOPLES THEMSELVES AND NOT FROM THEM; FOR THE PEOPLE ARE FIRST, BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE SO-CALLED HEADS OF STATE ARE THE LAST ONES; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PEOPLES TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE SO-CALLED LEADERS.-

1839.- ALL THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES RICH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF FATHER JEHOVAH, OF HAVING CHALLENGED HIM

ON THE REMOTE PLANET; FOR THE FATHER OF ALL CREATURES, TAUGHT
EQUALITY ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1840.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING BEEN ABLE TO ILLUSTRATE THEMSELVES
IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND DID NOT DO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY WASTED TIME, COMPLAINS BEFORE THE
FATHER; FOR EVERY TIME BECOMES ALIVE IN HIS DIVINE PRESENCE;
KNOWLEDGE IS THE WAY THAT TAKES YOU TO THE FATHER; ONE IS BORN
AGAIN, TO LEARN INFINITE KNOWLEDGE; WHATEVER CAME OUT OF THE
FATHER, HAS NO LIMIT WHATSOEVER.-

1841.- ALL THE LOVED ONES, REQUEST THE FATHER, TO WAIT FOR THE
RETURN OF THE OTHER ONES WHO STILL REMAIN ON EARTH; EVERY
RUMOR, EVERY NICKNAME, EVERY NAME PUT ON ANOTHER, IS JUDGED
BEFORE THE FATHER; THOSE WHO THE WORLD CALLED ANIMALS ARE
USUALLY MORE EVOLVED THAN THE HUMAN SPIRIT THEMSELVES; IN THE
KINGDOM, THE MORE EVOLVED THE SPIRIT IS, THE HUMBLER IS THE FORM
OF LIFE THAT HE REQUESTS THE FATHER.-

1842.- ALL THOSE WHO INTERVENED IN OTHER PEOPLE'S AFFAIRS FOR
MATERIAL REASONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
EVERY GOVERNMENT THAT EXPLOITED ANOTHER GOVERNMENT, WITHIN
THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD, SHALL RENDER ACCOUNT
OF SUCH ACTS, BEFORE ALL THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS; EVERYBODY
IN THIS WORLD, REQUESTED THE PUBLIC AND UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT;
THEY REQUESTED THE FATHER NOTHING IN THE OCCULT; EVERYBODY
REQUESTED BEING JUDGED, IN THE SAME WAY, AS ONE IS JUDGED IN THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1843.- ALL THOSE WHO INTERFERED WITH THE RADIO BROADCASTS OUT
OF PURE EVIL, ARE DAMNED; FOR THEY RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL,
OF THE TRIALS REQUESTED BY OTHERS; THEY HAVE TO ADD UP FOR

THEMSELVES, ALL THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF FLESH, OF THOSE WHO WERE RESTRICTED IN THEIR REQUESTS OF LIFE; SO IT IS THAT IF THESE DEMONS INTERFERED WITH THE NEWS DESTINED TO ONE OR MANY NATIONS, THEY MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF ALL THE BODIES, WHICH TOTALED ONE OR MANY NATIONS.-

1844.- ALL THOSE WHO LIVED IN HOUSES THAT THE WORLD CALLED MISERABLE ONES, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AS THE HOUSE IN WHICH ONE LIVED WAS POORER, MORE INFINITE IS THE SCORE OF JUSTICE ATTAINED; EACH MOLECULE OF EACH MISERABLE HOUSE, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT; PLUS, THE SECONDS ONE LIVED IN THEM; EACH SECOND LIVED IS ALSO EQUIVALENT TO ONE THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT.-

1845.- ALL THOSE WHO EARNED THEIR DAILY LIVING BY BEING PRIVATE DETECTIVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; THEY WILL HAVE TO ADD UP AGAINST THEM, THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF THE BODIES OF FLESH, OF ALL OF THOSE WHO WERE VIOLATED IN THEIR ACTS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THEIR FREE WILL; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO PERSECUTE OR SPY ON ANOTHER; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT SUCH DEMONIAN ACTS, WERE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1846.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED WEAPONS TO THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE TO ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS, IN WHICH THEY SCANDALIZED WITH SUCH WEAPONS; AND REPLY BEFORE EVERY EYE THAT SAW THE WEAPONS; AND IF THE CHILDREN SAW THEM, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE DEMONS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN A WORLD OF LIGHT.-

1847.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT MOURN FOR ANOTHER, FOR THEY WERE

EATEN UP WITH HATRED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MOURNING WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN MORALITY; WHAT IS DIVINE DOES NOT NEED OF MOURNING; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOBODY IS TRIALED.-

1848.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK OTHERS TO THE WORLDLY JUSTICE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY PROMISED THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS, IF SOMEONE SLAPPED THEM ON ONE CHEEK, THEY WOULD SHOW THE OTHER ONE; THIS DIVINE PARABLE MEANS THAT: IF THEY DO WRONG TO ME, I WILL ANSWER KINDLY.-

1849.- EVERY FATHER OR MOTHER WHO DID NOT TEACH THEIR CHILDREN, THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY MARRIED COUPLE PROMISED THE FATHER, THAT ALL THEIR INHERITANCE, WOULD BE TO EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL THINGS; A FATHER OR MOTHER WHO DID NOT FULFILL SUCH PROMISE, WILL BE CURSED BY THEIR OWN CHILDREN; FOR BECAUSE OF THEM, NOT A SINGLE SON OR DAUGHTER SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1850.- EVERY FATHER OR MOTHER WHO DID NOT WORRY ABOUT THE KINDS OF FRIENDS THEIR CHILDREN HAD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY WHO MET OTHERS, WHO DID NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED TO MAKE ALLIANCES WITH THE IGNORANCE ABOUT THE FATHER; THE PROMISED TERM: ABOVE ALL THINGS, EXCLUDES ANY IMAGINABLE IMPERFECTION.-

1851.- ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE REVELATION TO BE SHOWN TO THEM FIRST, AND DID NOT BELIEVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST ONES WHO DID NOT BELIEVE, SHALL REMAIN IN THE MOST MISERABLE CONDITION; THEY REQUESTED SUCH PUNISHMENT TO THEIR OWN SKEPTICISM; THESE BEINGS WILL CURSE THE SO-CALLED

HUMAN MORALITY, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD; A STRANGE MORALITY THAT MADE THEM DOUBT AND EVEN RENOUNCE WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1852.- ALL THOSE WHO RIDICULED OTHERS, BECAUSE THEY DEFENDED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE RIDICULED IN THIS WORLD AND IN INFINITE OTHERS; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH OF THE ONE THEY RIDICULED, THEY MUST PAY WITH AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED ANOTHER WHO DEFENDED HIS OWN CREATOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE FUN OF HIM.-

1853.- ALL OF THOSE WHO BECAUSE OF GREEDINESS LOST THEIR COURTESY; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO STAMP ON THEIR OWN VIRTUES; COURTESY AS WELL AS THE OTHER VIRTUES, ARE LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND ACCUSE EVERY SPIRIT OF RESTRICTING THEIR FREE WILL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1854.- EVERY ARGUMENT, EVERY FIGHT, EVERY PROBLEM THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY MIND, FALLS ON THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FACED THOSE PROBLEMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO EVADED THEM; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, IS AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-

1855.- ALL THE IMMORALS WHO PUT PORNOGRAPHIC ARTS ON DISPLAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS GONE BY, OF THE TIME THAT SUCH SCANDALS WERE ON DISPLAY TO THE EYES OF OTHERS; EVERY HUMAN CREATURE PROMISED

THE FATHER, NOT TO SCANDALIZE IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER SCANDALIZED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SCANDALIZED.-

1856.- EVERY HYPOCRITE WHO DEMANDED AN IMPECCABLE LIFE TO ANOTHER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO DEMANDED, SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY ALL THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; THESE DEMONS ONLY SAW THE STRAW IN THEIR BROTHERS' EYE, AND DID NOT SEE THE BEAM IN THEIRS; ALL OF THOSE WHO DEMANDED, WITHOUT BEING PRAISEWORTHY, MUST PAY THE MISCONDUCT, SHOUTING THEIR HYPOCRISY BEFORE THE WORLD; FOR THEY REQUESTED IT BEFORE THE FATHER, WHEN THEY REQUESTED THE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

1857.- ALL OF THOSE PARENTS AND OTHERS WHO SPOILED THEIR CHILDREN AND THEN INSULTED THEM WITH CURSING WORDS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE DAMNED; INNOCENCE SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN VIOLATED; IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE DEMONS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1858.- ALL OF THOSE WHO VOCIFERATED INSULTS AND CURSING WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THERE WERE CHILDREN LISTENING, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN THIS WORLD; CURSING WORDS ARE THE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH PRODUCED A STRANGE MORALITY IN THE BEINGS; EVERY CURSING WORD IS A FORM OF A MENTAL INSTABILITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED THE MENTAL TRIAL AND LIVED AS A DEMENTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A MENTALLY SANE WHO WAS GROSS.-

1859.- ALL THOSE WHO GAVE WATER AND FOOD TO OTHERS, HAVE GAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT THE

FOOD AND WATER OF CHARITY CONTAINED; INCLUDING WHAT WAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN WHO WERE CALLED ANIMALS IN THIS WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED CHARITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NEVER CHARITABLE.-

1860.- ALL THOSE WHO THREW ANOTHER OUT OF THEIR HOUSE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY IN THE CASES IN WHICH THERE WAS A SCANDAL AND WRONG LIVING, ARE JUSTIFIED BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR ONE HAD TO FLEE FROM THE DEMON OF SCANDAL; THE ONE WHO GOT TOGETHER WITH SCANDALOUS BEINGS OF ANY CATEGORY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1861.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS MAD, ARE DAMNED; THE SO-CALLED EARTHLY JUSTICE, HAS MADE USE OF TORTURE, IN ANY EPOCH; NO-ONE WHO PUT HIS HANDS ON ANOTHER, TO MAKE HIM SUFFER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THESE DEMONS MUST SHOUT PUBLICLY, WHO THEY TORTURED; THEY REQUESTED IT SO TO THE FATHER, WHEN THEY REQUESTED THE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

1862.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE THE SO-CALLED CHASTITY BELTS, ARE DAMNED; THEY SCANDALIZED WITH THE DIVINE LAWS OF SEX AND PROCREATION; THEY RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL OF THESE LAWS; THESE DEMONS WILL ALSO BE RESTRICTED, WHEN RETURNING TO DARKNESS, IN ALL THEIR FORMS OF LIVING MANIFESTATION. -

1863.- ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST TO SEE THE REVELATION OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, FAILED IN THEIR TRIAL; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS OF THE FATHER, AND WHAT IS OF MAN; THE REIGNING CONFUSION OF SO MANY BELIEFS, BEING ONLY ONE GOD, CONFUSED THEM; AND A STRANGE MORALITY, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, MADE THEM SEE THE REVELATION, AS BEING ONE MORE, AMONG OTHERS.-

1864.- ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE CREATION OF THE SO-CALLED CONSTITUTIONS OF THE HUMAN LAWS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE HUMBLE WERE NOT, THE ONES WHO MADE THOSE CONSTITUTIONS; IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY HUMBLE, WHICH IS THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES, ARE FIRST BEFORE THE FATHER, AND IF THEY ARE FIRST BEFORE THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, THEY SHOULD HAVE ALSO BEEN FIRST, IN ALL THE HUMAN DETERMINATIONS.-

1865.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE OF A FREE WORLD, ARE FALSE; A FREE WORLD DOES NOT POSSESS ANY FORM OF FORCE; THOSE WHO SPOKE OF A FREE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF FALSIFYING THE TERM FREE.-

1866.- ALL THOSE WHO PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED THE IMMORAL EXECUTION OF OTHERS, AND TRIED TO LEGALIZE IT BEFORE THE WORLD, ARE DAMNED; THESE BLINDS OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S LAWS, OVERLOOKED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL; AND WHICH THEY THEMSELVES PROMISED HIM TO RESPECT ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1867.- ALL THOSE WHO TREATED AND TALKED TO THE SON WHO WROTE THE REVELATION OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, WERE BLINDS IN THE SPIRIT; EACH DISCUSSION, EACH WORD, EACH EXPRESSION, LEFT UNCOVERED THAT THESE BEINGS EXALTED MORE WHAT IS OF MAN, THAN WHAT IS OF GOD; NOT ANYONE WHO DID NOT EXALT WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, SHALL SEE THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE AN EFFORT TO UNDERSTAND HIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT.-

1868.- NOT ANY OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, DEFENDED IN THIS WORLD THE LAW OF THE FATHER, NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL BE DEFENDED; POSSESSING MORE THAN WHAT THE DIVINE MORALITY COMMANDED, CONDEMNS THEM; EVERY RICH OF THIS WORLD, INDIVIDUAL AND NATION,

SHALL REMAIN IN THE UTTERMOST MISERY; EVERY FORM OF POVERTY CAME FROM THEM; WITH THE ROD WITH WHICH THEY MEASURED, SHALL THEY BE MEASURED; JUST AS THEY MADE OTHERS KNOW POVERTY, NOW SHALL THEY KNOW IT.-

1869.- THE VIOLATION OF THE FATHER'S COMMANDMENTS, IS PAID WITH THE ACTS THEMSELVES, WHICH WERE DONE IN LIFE; LIFE ITSELF REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO GET UNITED IN AN ALLIANCE, WITH ALL THE SPIRITS, WHO REQUESTED TO KNOW THE PLANET EARTH; LIFE HAS A FREE WILL, AND THE SPIRIT HAS A FREE WILL; NO-ONE IS LESS BEFORE THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS.-

1870.- NEITHER A SINGLE SECOND NOR PART OF A SECOND LIVED, SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT ITS JUSTICE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GOD IS EVERYWHERE; HE IS IN EVERY TIME THAT PASSED AND WAS NOT SEEN; BUT, EVERY SPIRIT MADE USE OF HIM. -

1871.- ALL THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED WITH THEIR BODIES OF FLESH, HAVE GOT AS MANY POINTS AGAINST THEM, AS THE PORES THAT WERE SCANDALIZED; THE BIGGER THE SCANDAL IN TIME, THE BIGGER IS THE SCORE; PORES AND SECONDS ARE ADDED UP, ONE BY ONE; EACH PORE AND EACH SECOND THAT THEY LIVED IN SCANDAL, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE EXISTENCE THAT THE SPIRIT MUST LIVE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1872.- BEING DRESSED IN A DETERMINED FASHION, DOES NOT GIVE ANY SCORE FOR ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ADOPTING A MENTAL ATTITUDE WHICH EXALTED KNOWLEDGE, DOES; BEING THE FIRST KNOWLEDGE, THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CARED FOR ANY FASHION.-

1873.- THOSE WHO WORE MORALISTIC FASHIONS, DID IT OUT OF A FASHION WHIM, THEY DID NOT DO IT BECAUSE THEY WERE THINKING OF THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE FATHER; THE FASHIONS OF THIS WORLD ARE STRANGE FASHIONS; FOR THEY CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD; AND THEY ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1874.- ALL THOSE WHO OWNED MORE THINGS THAN WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TAUGHT EQUALITY TO YOU; WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN IMITATED BY THE ENTIRE HUMANITY; NOT IMITATING THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE FATHER'S EQUALITY; AND UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1875.- ALL THOSE WHO TRADED THE WORLD'S FOOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHOULD HAVE EARNED THEIR LIVING, BY WORKING; THEY SHOULD HAVE GOTTEN AS NEAR AS POSSIBLE, TO THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD; THE SO-CALLED COMMERCE IS A PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

1876.- EACH MOLECULE OF FRUIT OR ANY FOOD, THAT WAS TRADED, IS PAID WITH ONE EXISTENCE THAT MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BEHOLD MANY TRADERS, ARE IN THE LAW OF DAMNATION; ALL THE MOLECULES THAT WERE SOLD, COMPLAIN BEFORE THE FATHER; THEY ARE AS ALIVE, AS THE SPIRIT WHO SOLD THEM IS.-

1877.- ONE THING IS THE BELIEF THAT ONE CULTIVATED IN LIFE, AND ANOTHER ONE IS THE FORM OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT, REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST ONE COMES OUT FROM THE HUMAN FREE WILL; THE SECOND ONE COMES OUT OF THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; MANY BELIEFS MADE THE SPIRIT FORGET HIS OWN JUDGMENT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE

WHO IN HIS BELIEF DID NOT FORGET WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT IT.-

1878.- EVERY INDUSTRIAL BAKER, WHO TRADED WITH BREAD, MUST PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE SOLD; THEY SHALL ALSO BE SOLD IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF BREAD SOLD, THEY WILL HAVE TO FULFILL WITH ONE EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A TRADER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOMS OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER TO BE A MERCHANT; FOR SUCH STRANGE WAY OF EARNING ONE'S DAILY LIVING, IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD.-

1879.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE PART OF INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEES OR COMMISSIONS, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT THE DEATHS OCCURRED IN SOME NATION AND DID NOT PERFORM IT WITH SINCERITY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH ORGANISMS SHOULD HAVE TALKED TO ALL WHO WERE IN MOURNING; CITY BY CITY; HOUSE BY HOUSE; CITIZEN BY CITIZEN; IF THEY DID NOT PROCEED THAT WAY, THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF HYPOCRISY AND COMPLICITY, WITH THE DEMONS WHO VIOLATED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1880.- EVERY PARENT WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CORRECT THEIR CHILDREN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY CREATED INJUSTICES IN OTHERS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE PARENTS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE ETERNAL, TO HAVE BEEN PARENTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1881.- ALL THOSE WHO FORGOT THAT THERE WAS A DIVINE JUDGMENT

ANNOUNCED IN THE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO FORGET HIM; EVERY DIVINE WARNING, IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND ACCUSES EVERY SPIRIT, WHO WAS INDIFFERENT WITH IT.-

1882.- EVERY SO-CALLED NOTARY OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD, WHO CHARGED FOR USING HIS SIGNATURE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH LETTER THEY WROTE IN THEIR LIVES, THEY MUST PAY WITH ONE EXISTENCE, WHICH MUST BE FULFILLED OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TRADE WITH KNOWLEDGE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID IT.-

1883.- ALL THOSE WHO CONSPIRED BY SAYING THAT THEIR NATION WAS ON WAR, AND NOBODY SAW ANY ENEMY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE DAMNED; THEY MUST PAY WITH AS MANY LIVES, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH, OF ALL THE NATION; AND OF ALL WHO WERE DECEIVED; THESE DAMNED BEINGS SHALL CRY OUT TO THE WORLD, AND IN PUBLIC, THEIR OWN DECEITS.-

1884.- THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE INTEREST FOR GOLD, HARDENED THE HUMAN INNOCENCE AND TURNED IT INTO A SELFISH ONE; THE CULPRITS OF THIS SIN, SHALL PAY TO THE LAST MOLECULE, OF EACH CREATURE OF THIS WORLD, WHO SUFFERED THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF SELFISHNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAVE A WORLD, A LIFE SYSTEM THAT IMITATED WHAT WAS SAID BY THE FATHER IN HIS SCRIPTURES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE A WORLD, A LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GREEDINESS AND SELFISHNESS.-

1885.- IF A SON OR A DAUGHTER SCANDALIZED WITH THEIR WAY OF

WEARING CLOTHES, THREE QUARTERS OF THE POINTS OF DARKNESS, ARE PAID BY THEIR OWN PARENTS OR TUTORS; FOR IT DEPENDED ON THEM THAT SUCH CHILDREN WORE CLOTHES WITHOUT SCANDALIZING; BECAUSE OF IMMORAL PARENTS, NOT ANY SON OR DAUGHTER WHO SHOWED THEIR INTIMATE PARTS TO THE WORLD, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1886.- ALL THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT CHARITY, AND NOTHING CAME OUT FROM THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; CHARITY STARTS FROM ONESELF; THOSE WHO LIVED OUT OF CHARITY, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A BEGGAR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A RICH.-

1887.- EVERY MARRIED COUPLE WHO LOOKED DOWN ON A SON OR DAUGHTER, BECAUSE THEY WERE DISAPPOINTED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SELFISH DEMONS, SHALL ALSO BE LOOKED DOWN ON, WHEN THEY TURN BACK INTO BABIES AGAIN, IN NEW BIRTHS IN OTHER WORLDS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO LOOK DOWN ON THEIR OWN OFFSPRING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PARENTS WHO WERE CONTENT, WITH WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DESPISED THEIR OWN WORK.-

1888.- THOSE WHO BEAT AND TORTURED OTHERS, WHO WITH THE TIME BEING PASSED AWAY, ARE CULPRITS OF ASSASSINATION; THEY CONTRIBUTED TO THE DEATH OF TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH; THEY ARE DAMNED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; THESE DEMONS SHALL CRY OUT THEIR GUILTS, IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD; WHILE UNDER THEIR FEET NATURE WILL SHAKE; AND WILL ONLY STOP SHAKING, WHEN THE LAST DEMON OF THE OCCULT CRIME, HAS FULFILLED HIS LAST PUBLIC JUDGMENT.-

1889.- IF A GOVERNMENT ACCEPTED EXECUTION FOR BEING ABLE TO GOVERN, ALL ITS MEMBERS ARE DAMNED; AND ALL OF THOSE WHO APPLAUDED THEIR ACTS, FULFILL THE SAME LAW; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF BEING VIOLATORS OF THE LAW AND ACCOMPLICES; EVERY DEMON WHO CARED LESS FOR ANY BLOODSHED, MUST CRY OUT BEFORE THE WORLD THEIR CRIMES AND VIOLATIONS OF THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD.-

1890.- ALL THOSE WHO GOVERNED UNDER THE PROTECTION OF ARMS, ARE DAMNED; THEY MUST PAY IN WORLDS OF DARKNESS, WITH AS MANY DEMONIC LIVES, AS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT ALL THE ARMS CONTAINED; NOBODY WILL FEEL SORRY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE ARMS; TO GOVERN IN THE NATIONS OF THIS PLANET.-

1891.- ALL THE MOTHERS WHO WERE PREGNANT, AND WORE SCANDALOUS FASHIONS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT EVEN THE FRUIT OF THEIR WOMB WILL; FOR THE INNOCENCE FELT BY BLOOD CONTACT, THE MENTAL SCANDAL OF THE MOTHER; EVERY SPIRIT REQUESTED THE FATHER, NOT TO KNOW SCANDAL IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; NOT EVEN BY BLOOD CONTACT.-

1892.- ALL THOSE WHO BY IRRESPONSIBLE NEGLIGENCE THREW IN THE STREETS DANGEROUS GARBAGE TO OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAVE GOT AS MANY ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THEM, AS THE NUMBER OF PORES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF FLESH, THAT THEY EXPOSED TO DANGER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT.-

1893.- ALL THOSE WHO EXECUTED OTHERS, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE IDEALS OF THE EXECUTED ONE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE CURSED BEFORE THIS WORLD, BY THE

FIRST-BORN SON; THE DEMONIC PSYCHOLOGY OF EXECUTION, IS THE IMMORAL RESOURCE OF THE LITTLE EVOLUTIONED; THEY VIOLATE THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL ABOVE ALL THINGS; THOSE WHO ORDERED TO EXECUTE, MUST PAY BEFORE GOD, ALL THE PORES OF FLESH THAT THE EXECUTED BODY CONTAINED; FOR EACH PORE, CORRESPONDS A POINT OF DARKNESS TO THEM.-

1894.- THE SO-CALLED RIGHT OF THE MATERIALISTIC WORLD, CULTIVATED A PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH IN EVERY INSTANT AND THROUGH THE CENTURIES, EXUDED IMMORALITY; TO POSSESS EVERYTHING AND TO HAVE ALL THE COMMODITIES, IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERYBODY WAS EQUAL IN RIGHTS, BEFORE GOD; THIS EQUALITY SHOULD HAVE BEEN A FACT IN EACH ONE'S LIVING; WHOEVER DID NOT IMITATE THE FATHER IN THEIR OWN LIVING, ABOVE ALL THINGS, SHALL REMAIN IN THE UTTERMOST POVERTY; HE SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED INTO A CHILD IN THE YEAR 2001; AND SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1895.- ALL THOSE WHO ORDERED PUTTING SIGNS SUCH AS: NO ADMITTANCE TO STRANGERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE LOOKED AT AS STRANGERS OUT OF THE EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LOOK AT ANYBODY AS A STRANGER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LOOKED AT THEIR BROTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AS STRANGERS; FOR THEY LOOKED AT THE FATHER AS A STRANGER.-

1896.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED OFF THEIR HUMAN GEOMETRY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, FOR EACH PHOTO EXPOSED TO THE WORLD, THEY MUST PAY AS MANY POINTS, AS THE AMOUNT OF SECONDS OF THE TIME, IN WHICH THE PHOTO WAS EXPOSED; TO EXHIBIT ONESELF TO THE WORLD, IS NOT A MORAL STANDARD TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; IT IS A STRANGE CUSTOM, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE

LIFE SYSTEM; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO EXHIBIT ONESELF TO OTHERS, FOR IT IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE MORALITY; TO EXHIBIT ONESELF HAS GOT NO MERIT IN ORDER TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1897.- ALL THOSE WHO TREATED AND LABELED THE REVOLUTIONARIES OF THIS WORLD AS BANDITS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM IN WHICH THEY FUNCTIONED, IS NOT LEGAL BEFORE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS NOT A TREE THAT THE FATHER PLANTED; THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, STRUGGLED THROUGH CENTURIES AND CENTURIES, AGAINST THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY FATHER JEHOVAH.-

1898.- ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED INDIFFERENCE TOWARD THE SON WHO WAS SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, AND WHO WAS DESTINED TO GIVE A DOCTRINE TO THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, NOT TO BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS ANYONE SENT FROM THE KINGDOM; THEY FAILED IN THEIR TRIAL, FOR THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH AND CREDULITY; THE MIND WAS MORE INTERESTED IN THE LAWS OF GOLD, THAN IN THE LAWS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY.-

1899.- ALL THE SO-CALLED INDUSTRIALISTS OF THE WORLD, WHO INTRIGUED AGAINST THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, BY MANUFACTURING ARMS, ARE DAMNED; SUCH DEMONS SHALL LIVE IN THE MOST ABANDONED PLACES OF THE PLANET; NOBODY WILL REACH OUT TO THEM ANY PIECE OF BREAD OR ANY MOLECULE OF WATER.-

1900.- ALL OF THE SO-CALLED BROADCASTERS WHO USED A STRANGE LANGUAGE TO ANY HUMAN UNDERSTANDING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY SERVED THE DEMON; NOT A SINGLE BROADCASTER OF THIS WORLD, SHALL BE RESURRECTED INTO A CHILD

IN THE YEAR 2001; NOR ANY OF THEM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1901.- ALL THE DEMONS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE PURCHASE OF ARMS, WILL HAVE TO PAY FOR THEM; THE PEOPLES PAY NOTHING; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KILL ANYBODY; THE ARMS PURCHASERS, WHO DEFENDED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD, ARE DAMNED; MANY WILL DIE LYNCHED BY THE ONES THEY TRIED THEM TO KILL EACH OTHER.-

1902.- THE GREATEST MENTAL DEVIATION OF EACH ONE OF THE CREATURES OF THIS WORLD, WAS AND IS THE FORGETFULNESS OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S SCRIPTURES AND COMMANDMENTS; SUCH MENTAL DEVIATION, MAKES NO-ONE OF THOSE WHO FELT IT, ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLED ALL THEIR LIVES, AGAINST THE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT WAS OF THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE DRAGGED BY SUCH FORGETFULNESS; IN THIS CONSISTED THE HUMAN LIFE OF TRIALS.-

1903.- ALL THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD WHAT THE SO-CALLED BUREAUCRACY WAS, AND DID NOTHING AGAINST IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO STRUGGLE AGAINST ANY FORM OF DEMON; BUREAUCRACY IS A DAMNED PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT RECOGNIZE THAT THE HUMBLE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE FIRST ONES IN THIS WORLD.-

1904.- ALL THOSE WHO LIED AND SLANDERED OR LIBELED AGAINST THE COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY OF THIS WORLD; THEY DID IT TO FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR THE DIVINE FATHER TAUGHT YOU THAT EVERYBODY IS EQUAL BEFORE GOD; EQUALITY AND COMMUNISM, ARE SYNONYMS; AMONG ALL THE EARTHLY PHILOSOPHIES, FATHER JEHOVAH LEAVES THE ONE THAT GOT CLOSER TO HIS MANDATE.-

1905.- BETWEEN THOSE WHO GOVERNED BY ELECTIONS AND THOSE WHO GOT HOLD OF POWER BY THE USE OF FORCE, THE FIRST ONES ARE FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LAST ONES ARE FROM DARKNESS; ALL OF THOSE WHO ABUSED OTHERS, BY THE USE OF FORCE, ARE DAMNED; ALL OF THOSE WHO TOOK OVER GOVERNMENTS BY THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL DIE BURNT IN THE SOLAR FIRE; ONLY THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, ARE SAVED.-

1906.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT DEEPEN CAUSES THAT THEY PROPAGATED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HELPED THE DEMON IN HIS REIGN OF UNCERTAINTY AND MENTAL CONFUSION; THE SO-CALLED BROADCASTERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, ARE CONDEMNED; THEY MUST PAY LETTER BY LETTER OF EVERY SPOKEN FALSENESS.-

1907.- TO CAST THE FIRST STONE, IS TO CREATE FIRST, A DETERMINED SITUATION; EVERY MENTAL ACT IS A STONE; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, MADE THE CREATURE DISTRUST THE CREATURE; FROM THE TOTAL DISTRUST OF THIS WORLD, THREE QUARTERS OF IT, FALL ON THOSE WHO CREATED THE IMMORAL CAPITALIST LIFE SYSTEM; FOR THESE DEMONS, CASTED THE FIRST STONE, WHICH PERPETUATED THE INEQUALITY AMONG MEN.-

1908.- ALL THE SPIRITS THAT COMMUNICATED WITH MEN, ARE JUDGED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO PERTURB THE EVENTS AND HAPPENINGS, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED THE SPIRITS.-

1909.- ALL THOSE WHO DID NOT ASSIST EVERY ANIMAL IN A STATE OF BEING INJURED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY HAD A CONVERSATION IN THE KINGDOM, BEFORE COMING

TO THIS PLANET TO TRY THE HUMAN LIFE; AND EVERYBODY, HUMAN SPIRITS AND ANIMAL SPIRITS, PROMISED TO HELP EACH OTHER IN LIFE; WHEN RETURNING TO THE PLACE WHERE ALL OF THEM WERE CREATED, THEY MEET AGAIN; AND ONE THAT DID NOT HELP ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST CONFRONT THE GREATEST SHAME OF HIS EXISTENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS COMPASSIONATE WITH THE ANIMALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

1910.- EVERY DRIVER WHO KNOCKED ANIMALS DOWN AND DID NOT STOP TO ASSIST THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO WILL THE ONES WHO KNOCKED DOWN OTHERS, BE KNOCKED DOWN IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THESE DEMONS HAVE GOT SO MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF THOSE THAT WERE KNOCKED DOWN.-

1911.- EVERY SKEPTICAL IS GUILTY OF THE BACKWARDNESS IN OTHER MINDS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE SKEPTICAL; NOBODY REQUESTED TO DOWNGRADE HIM IN POWER; EVERY SKEPTICAL SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST PAY UP TO THE LAST SECOND OF BACKWARDNESS THAT THEY PROVOKED IN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

1912.- ALL THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES GO IN LIFE, TO THE POINT OF DOING IT WITH THE FATHER, SHALL NOT SEE THE GLORY OF THE FATHER; THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY UP TO THE LAST SECOND OF ABANDONMENT AND INDIFFERENCE THAT THEY HAD IN LIFE; THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES, WERE REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; TO BE STUDIED AND MEMORIZED ABOVE ALL THINGS.-

1913.- EVERY SKEPTICAL THAT DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE REVELATION, CONDEMNED OTHERS NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HE

CONDEMNED HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, COWORKERS; FOR THE AWARD THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH HAD RESERVED FOR THEM, WAS TO VISIT HIM IN A NEAR FUTURE; THE SKEPTICAL WILL HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN AND WAIT THROUGH MANY EXISTENCES, SUCH GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY.-

1914.- ALL THOSE WHO GOT ANNOYED BECAUSE THE CONVERSATION WAS ABOUT ANIMALS DURING MEALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY GOT ANNOYED ABOUT THE HUMBLE; THE ANIMALS HAVE GOT A GALACTIC HISTORY, WHICH IS INFINITELY OLDER THAN THE HUMAN ONE; BEING AN ANIMAL IN A GIVEN INSTANT, DOES NOT MEAN BEING INFERIOR IN THE SPIRITUAL ORIGIN; EVERY ANIMAL ONCE ITS REQUEST OF LIVING WHAT IT REQUESTED TO LIVE IS FULFILLED, BECOMES A LIVING GREATNESS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS. -

1915.- ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF THE FATHER'S MESSAGES, SHALL NOT SEE HIS GLORY; THEY WILL BE CURSED BY THE WORLD; THEY WILL HAVE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KEPT A RESPECTFUL SILENCE TOWARDS THE UNKNOWN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO EXPRESSED THEMSELVES MOCKINGLY.-

1916.- THE SO-CALLED FASCISM IS A STRANGE METHOD OF ABUSE, WHICH DID NOT COME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS CONTRARY TO LOVE AND EQUALITY TAUGHT BY FATHER JEHOVAH; SATAN USED SHREWDNESS AND FORCE IN THE KINGDOM; AND HE WAS THROWN OUT; THE SO-CALLED FASCISTS, ARE DEMONS THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR LEGIONS, WHO REQUESTED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO KNOW A WORLD OF THE LIGHT; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THESE SPIRITS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO TRY A LIFE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO USED RESPECT AND LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO USED THE FORCE AND DESTRUCTION.-

1917.- THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, WHICH ADMITTED NATIONS THAT ELECTED GOVERNMENTS BY THE USE OF FORCE, ARE CONDEMNED BEFORE FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THE DEMON OF FORCE; AND THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF STAMPING ON THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAYS: YOU SHALL NOT KILL.-

1918.- ALL THOSE WHO ORDERED WORKS OF THE INTELLECT TO BE BURNED, MUST PAY FOR EACH PRINTED LETTER IN THOSE WORKS; JUST AS THEY ORDERED THE INTELLECTUAL PROGRESS OF OTHERS TO BE BURNT, THEY SHALL ALSO BE BURNED OR DESTROYED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS. -

1919.- ALL THOSE WHO RECEIVED WORK FAVORS AND PAID WRONGLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE UNGRATEFUL SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM; THE INTERVENTION OF OTHERS IN THE MATTERS OF THE STRUGGLES FOR LIFE, WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; AND EVERYBODY PROMISED THE FATHER, TO THANK EACH OTHER.-

1920.- ALL THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEMSELVES IN DENOUNCING THE ACTS OF FREE WILL OF OTHERS, ARE DAMNED; THEY SHALL ALSO BE DENOUNCED IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THESE DEMONS MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS, OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY DENOUNCED; EACH SECOND OF SUCH DESPICABLE ACTION, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1921.- EVERY UNEASINESS PROVOKED BY THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE, WERE REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED IN LIFE; IN THE MATERIAL AND THE SPIRITUAL; ONE WHO ENDURED SUCH TRIALS WITH PATIENCE, HAS GOT AS MANY CELESTIAL POINTS OF LIGHT, AS THE SECONDS THAT WERE ENDURED IN THE ACTION OF THE ELEMENTS;

THOSE WHO MURMURED AND WERE EVEN RUDE BEFORE THEIR OWN REQUESTED TRIALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SAME ELEMENTS ARE WAITING FOR THEM IN THE KINGDOM, TO JUDGE THEM ACCORDING TO THE TRIALER'S INTENTIONS.-

1922.- ALL THE SO-CALLED KINGS, HEAD OF STATES, DICTATORS, WHO DID THINGS AND AGREEMENTS BEHIND THE BACK OF THEIR PEOPLES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY MUST PAY SECOND BY SECOND; INSTANT BY INSTANT; IDEA BY IDEA; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; CELL BY CELL; AN EYE FOR AN EYE; A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; FOR THEY EXALTED THEMSELVES IN AN ILLEGAL LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE SIMPLE CITIZENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE BIG IN THE WORLD.-

1923.- THE ORIGIN OF BUREAUCRACY; THE STRANGE AND DEMONIC INFLUENCE THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD; ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE DAMNED BUREAUCRACY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THREE QUARTERS OF EVERY LIVING BUREAUCRACY, FALLS ON THE CREATORS OF THE IMMORAL LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD.-

1924.- EVERY WAIT DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT A REWARD OF LIGHT; EACH SECOND OF WAIT TO OBTAIN SOMETHING USEFUL FOR THE DAILY LIVING, IS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE, IN WHICH THE SPIRIT CHOOSES; ONE WHO HAD NO WAIT, RECEIVES NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD A STRUGGLE, TO BE AWARDED BEFORE THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY; EVEN IF THE STRUGGLE WAS MICROSCOPIC.-

1925.- THE MOST MICROSCOPIC HELP GIVEN TO ANOTHER, IS AWARDED; THE SAME GOES FOR THE MOST MINIMUM MENTAL EFFORT; FOR EACH

INVISIBLE IDEA THAT CAME OUT OF EVERY THINKING, IS JUDGED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERY IDEA IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND AWAITS OUT OF THE EARTH, FOR THE RETURN OF THE SPIRIT THAT GENERATED IT.-

1926.- ALL THOSE WHO ARMED THE PEOPLES, WITHOUT CARING FOR THE LIFE OF OTHERS, ARE DAMNED; THESE DEMONS WHO PLAYED WITH THE LIFE OF THE WORLD, SHALL HAVE AN INDIVIDUAL AND PUBLIC JUDGMENT; MOST OF THEM WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; THE WORLD WILL BE SHUDDERED BY THE MAGNETIC FIRE THAT WILL COME OUT OF THE FIRST-BORN SOLAR SON CHRIST; NO-ONE THAT ATTEMPTED AGAINST THE FREE WILL OF MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF CHILDREN, SHALL ESCAPE FROM THE LAKE OF FIRE.-

1927.- ALL THOSE WHO BLOCKED ANY NATION, DEPRIVING THEM OF THEIR RIGHTS OF THE NEED FOR SURVIVAL, ARE DAMNED; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH OF EVERY BLOCKED CITIZEN, THEY WILL HAVE TO PAY WITH AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE DEMONS OF THE ABUSE, MUST CALCULATE THE SECONDS GONE BY, OF THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH ALL THE BLOCKADE LASTED; FROM THE FIRST INSTANT TO THE LAST ONE.-

1928.- THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, IS A VESTIGE OF DARKNESS THAT THE SPIRIT LIVED; IT IS A COMPLEX OF THE POORLY EVOLVED SPIRITS; WHO HAVE NOT OVERCOME THE STAGE OF AUTODESTRUCTION YET, TYPICAL OF THE PRIMITIVE SPIRITS; MILITARISM WAS TRIALED BY FATHER JEHOVAH, AS ALL THE THINKING PHILOSOPHIES ARE TRIALED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT EVEN HEARD ABOUT MILITARISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HEARD ABOUT IT; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE PREPARED TO KILL OTHERS.-

1929.- ALL THE VIOLATORS OF THE FREE WILL WHO GOVERNED WITH

NO OPPOSITION, ARE DAMNED; ON THEM FALL SUCH A NUMBER OF DARKNESS, WHICH WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO BE CALCULATED; AS THEY DID EVERYTHING IN THE OCCULT, FATHER JEHOVAH SHALL JUDGE THEM ONE BY ONE, IT WILL BE A PUBLIC AND UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT; THEIR DAMNED NAMES SHALL BE WRITTEN IN ALL THE LANGUAGES OF THE EARTH; THE WORLD WILL KNOW THE REAL DEMON OF THIS WORLD; THE DEMON WHO COVERS HIMSELF WITH A STRANGE RESPECTABILITY; THE DEMON OF BOURGEOISIE WITH A TIE; THE GREATEST HYPOCRITES OF THE WORLD; THE ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE BEAST OF GOLD.-

1930.- ALL THE DEMONS WHO PARTICIPATED IN HOME RAIDINGS, ARE DAMNED; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, NEITHER TO VIOLATE NOR TO ABUSE THE DWELLING OF ANOTHER; IF THE DOERS OF THIS INFAMY ARE GUILTY, A THOUSAND TIMES MORE, ARE THOSE DAMNED ONES WHO ORDERED SUCH VIOLATION; EACH MOLECULE OF THE RAIDED AND VIOLATED HOUSE, MUST BE MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THE NUMBER OF LIVES OF DARKNESS, THAT MUST BE PAID BY THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE FREE WILL OF WHAT IS LIVING, ESCAPES EVERY HUMAN CALCULATION.-

1931.- EVERY PARENT OR PERSON WHO USED AN INNOCENCE IN ORDER TO GET MONEY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN MORE TACTFUL, WITH THE FIRST ONES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO MADE AN INNOCENCE SUFFER, SHALL BE DAMNED; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT THE CHILDREN ARE FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CHILDREN WERE NOT REACHED BY THE INFLUENCE OF THE STRANGE MORALITY THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD.-

1932.- ALL THOSE WHO SPOKE BADLY OF LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH THEY NEVER KNEW, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THESE DEMONS SHALL BE ACCUSED BY ALL THE BEINGS OF THE PLANET; FOR

THEY SLANDERED OR LIBELED SOME AND DECEIVED OTHERS; EVERY SO-CALLED BROADCASTER, WRITER, OR POLITICIAN, WHO ACTED LIKE THAT, IS DAMNED; ALL OF THEM PROMISED FATHER JEHOVAH, TO EXALT THE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH APPROACHED MORE HIS DIVINE EQUALITY; EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, HAS GOT AN INFINITE AWARD.-

1933.- ALL THOSE WHO EXECUTED OTHERS IN THE ACT, SO WILL THEY BE EXECUTED IN THE ACT TOO; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THIS COWARD AND IMMORAL ACT, MAKES EVERYONE WHO PERFORMED EXECUTIONS, BE DAMNED; THEY SHALL LIVE ABANDONED BY THE GENERATION; MANY WILL COMMIT SUICIDE AND OTHERS WILL GO CRAZY; NO DEMON SHALL REMAIN IN THIS WORLD; FOR EVEN THE DEMON REQUESTED HIS TIME, TO BE JUDGED BY THE LIVING FIRE.-

1934.- THERE IS INFINITELY MORE MERIT BEFORE GOD, IN INSTILLING DISCIPLINE BY MEANS OF LOVE THAN BY THE USE OF FORCE; THE STRANGE FASCISM, CRUSHES EVERY FORM OF LOVE; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO TENDENCIES AND SAY THAT ONLY ONE IS BEING SERVED; ONE CANNOT BE OF THE LIGHT, IF HE IS SERVING THE DEMON OF FORCE; NO-ONE THAT SERVED THE FORCE, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1935.- ALL THE STRUGGLERS OR REVOLUTIONARIES THAT FOUGHT AGAINST THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, SHALL BE AWARDED WITH THE SILVER LITTLE LAMB; A CELESTIAL AWARD REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; BUT, ONLY A FEW FULFILLED THE PROMISE MADE TO THE FATHER; THE MAJORITY OF THIS WORLD, LET THEMSELVES BE FASCINATED BY GOLD; NOBODY FOUGHT AGAINST THE DEMON OF EXPLOITATION, ABOVE EVERYTHING; BEING IN EVERYONE, A PROMISE MADE TO THE FATHER.-

1936.- THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM OF THE WORLD, BUILT MILLIONS OF

BEINGS' HOPES UP; AND TOOK THEM TO THE TRAGEDY OF NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MILITARISM IS THE BEAST OF THE WORLD; IT DECEIVED THE WORLD; FOR ONE CANNOT LIVE GIVING THE CONTRARY TO THE CREATOR OF LIFE; THE ETERNAL ALWAYS TRIUMPHS; THE MILITARY DEMONS WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE WRATH OF THE WORLD; MANY WILL COMMIT SUICIDE; MILLIONS WILL FALL INTO THE SOLAR FIRE OF THE FIRST-BORN SON; HE WHO KILLS BY SWORD SHALL DIE BY SWORD; HE WHO USES THE FORCE, THE SOLAR FIRE OF A SOLAR SON, BEFALLS ON HIM.-

1937.- EVERYTHING SHOULD HAVE BEEN FREE FOR THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO BE EXPLOITED; EVERYBODY REQUESTED AN EGALITARIAN FORM OF LIFE; JUST AS EVERYBODY SAW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN A BEGGAR OR A THIEF; NOR ANYBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN RICH; NEITHER RICH NOR BEGGARS, NOR THIEVES, ARE KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF AN EGALITARIAN LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF A LICENTIOUS LIFE SYSTEM; THE FIRST ONES IMITATED WITHIN THEIR SPIRITUAL IMPERFECTIONS THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER; THE LAST ONES IMITATED NOBODY; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF THE FATHER, IS INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1938.- ALL THOSE WHO RECEIVED DISTINCTION BESTOWALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS AN IMMORALITY BEFORE THE FATHER, TO HAVE DISTINCTION BESTOWALS, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND IMMORAL LIFE SYSTEM; NO ONE THAT WAS BESTOWED WITH A DISTINCTION OF THIS WORLD HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR BY PROMISING FATHER JEHOVAH, TO BE HUMBLE IN LIFE, ABOVE EVERYTHING, EVERY SO-CALLED DISTINCTION BESTOWAL WAS EXCLUDED.-

1939.- ALL THOSE WHO BEGGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED TO BECOME A BEGGAR, OF A LIFE SYSTEM THAT HE DID NOT KNOW; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN EGALITARIAN CONDITIONS; THE SO-CALLED RICH, WERE FORMED ON EARTH AND NOT IN HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS POOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS RICH.-

1940.- EVERY PHILOSOPHICAL IDEA THAT CAME OUT OF THE PEOPLE, IS GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ALL OF THOSE WHO TRIED TO CRUSH EVERY IDEA BY MEANS OF FORCE, ARE DAMNED; EVERY SPROUT OF TYRANTS' SEEDS, SHALL BE PULLED OUT BY ITS ROOTS IN THE BIBLICAL EVENTS THAT ARE APPROACHING THIS PLANET.-

1941.- EVERY WRITER THAT DID NOT EXALT THE DIVINE NAME OF THE FATHER IN HIS WRITINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY PROMISED TO DO IT ABOVE EVERYTHING; ABOVE EVERY IMAGINED THING; NOT A SINGLE LETTER WRITTEN BY UNGRATEFUL WRITERS, SHALL DEFEND THEM BEFORE THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRAISED HIM IN THEIR INTELLECTUAL WORKS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRAISE HIM.-

1942.- ALL THOSE WHO ATE JUST A SINGLE GRAM OR LESS OF FLESH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; HYPOCRITES WERE THOSE WHO ABSTAINED FROM EATING IT FOR RELIGIOUS CONCEPTS AND ATE IT THE REST OF THEIR LIVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ABSTAINED FROM EATING FLESH, ON THEIR OWN WILL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ABSTAINED BY BEING INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE RELIGIOUSNESS.-

1943.- THE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS WERE A CONSTANT IMITATION OF

EVERYTHING THAT THE FIRST-BORN SON DID ON EARTH; IMITATING IS AN EASY THING; GIVING THE EXAMPLE ACCORDING TO THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES, COSTS; ONE HAS TO DISTINGUISH WHAT IS EASY FROM WHAT COSTS; NO SINGLE RELIGIOUS RITE EXALTED FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR SUCH RITES CAME OUT OF A SELFISH FORM OF INTERPRETING HIS SCRIPTURES; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE KINGDOM, NOBODY DIVIDES ANYBODY; NOT EVEN IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

1944.- ONE THING IS TO BE RELIGIOUS AND ANOTHER IS TO BE AN INVESTIGATOR OF THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS AN INVESTIGATOR OF THE SCRIPTURES OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS RELIGIOUS; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS DIVIDED MANY; FOR HE DEFENDED WHAT IS OF THE FATHER WITH A LOT OF SELFISHNESS; THE RELIGIOUS PEOPLE NULLIFIED THEMSELVES; EVERY FAITH HAS A FREE WILL; THE FAITH THAT WAS IMPOSED DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1945.- THOSE WHO CELEBRATED THE GREAT TRUTHS OF THE FATHER, AND DID NOT DEEPEN THEM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; JOY IS THE FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE ARE MANY KINDS OF JOY, ACCORDING TO THE FEELINGS; THE JOY THAT IS ILLUSTRATED IN WHAT IS OF THE FATHER, IS THE ONE THAT ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1946.- THE FEELING TOWARDS THE DIVINE EVENTS, IS TRIALED THROUGHOUT THE LIFE SPAN; NOT IN A GIVEN INSTANT; EVERY FEELING THAT COMES OUT OF THE SPIRIT HAS GOT AN INFINITE AWARD WHEN THE MODEL OF LIFE, DERIVES FROM IT; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, HAS CHARACTERIZED ITSELF BY ITS HYPOCRISY; THEY LIVE MOST OF THEIR LIVES, NOT HAVING IN MIND THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS

AND SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; ONLY BY THE CALENDAR DATES, THEY REMEMBER THEY HAVE A GOD.-

1947.- AFTER ADAM AND EVE, THE CREATION CONTINUED EXPANDING ITSELF JUST AS IT WAS BEFORE THEM; THE FIRST HUMAN COUPLE, IS NOT THE FIRST ONE IN RESPECT TO THE OTHER CHILDREN OF THE CREATION; FOR BEING EVERYONE EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE THE FATHER, THE ANIMALS OF THE PLANET, HAD A BEGINNING THAT MAKES THEM FIRST AMONG THE FIRST; THE SO-CALLED ANIMALS, INHABITED THE TERRESTRIAL PARADISE FIRST, FOR EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST IN EVERY CREATION OF THE FATHER.-

1948.- ADAM AND EVE HAD MANY CHILDREN THAT MULTIPLIED THEMSELVES OVER THE EARTH OF THE PAST; THAT VERY REMOTE WORLD WAS UNDERGOING A TRANSFORMATION UNTIL IT ARRIVED TO THE PRESENT ONE; THE PLANET EARTH STARTED AS A MICROBE THAT WAS DEVELOPING ITSELF UNTIL IT TURNED INTO THE PRESENT BALL; IT HAD INFINITE SIZES; THE PRESENT HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, DOES NOT COME OUT OF THE DIMENSION OF ONE MOLECULE; IT IS A PRIMITIVE SCIENCE IN PROCESS OF EVOLUTION, TO KNOW THE CONTENT AND THE LAWS OF A SECOND MOLECULE; THE FIRST MOLECULE IS THE WORLD ALPHA OR MATERIALISTIC, WHICH IS COMING TO AN END; THE SECOND MOLECULE IS THE NEW WORLD OR WORLD OMEGA.-

1949.- ALL THOSE WHO LOCKED UP OR CAGED BIRDS AND ANIMALS; SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY BIRD AND EVERY ANIMAL ACCUSES THEIR CAPTORS BEFORE THE FATHER; THE HABIT OF LOCKING UP OTHERS, CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE AND IMMORAL LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED THE FREEDOM OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO VIOLATED IT.-

1950.- THOSE WHO MADE A REVOLUTION TO BE ABORTED, BEFORE IT SHOWED ITS FRUIT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO RUIN ANY REVOLUTION THAT STRUGGLED FOR THE RIGHTS OF EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER HIMSELF; ALL THE REVOLUTIONS THAT CAME OUT OF EXPLOITED PEOPLES, ARE JUSTIFIED BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON IN THIS WORLD; THE DEMON SHOWED HIMSELF UP TO THIS WORLD, RIGHT IN THE WAY OF LIVING; IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD.-

1951.- THOSE WHO WORRIED ABOUT THEMSELVES ONLY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BEFORE THE FATHER, OF INDIVIDUAL SELFISHNESS; BETWEEN ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY AND A REVOLUTIONARY, THERE IS AN INFINITY OF DIFFERENCE; THE REVOLUTIONARY ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SELFISH ONE DOES NOT ENTER FOR ETERNITIES OF TIME.-

1952.- EVERY EARTHLY PARENT THAT DID NOT PREVENT HIS SON FROM ENTERING INTO AN ALLIANCE WITH THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE BLIND PARENTS SHALL BE ACCUSED; BECAUSE OF THEM, THEIR CHILDREN THAT SERVED THE FORCE CALLED MILITARISM, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY PARENT THAT LET HIS SON VIOLATE THE LAW OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, OF COMPLICITY WITH THE DEMON OF FORCE.-

1953.- BETWEEN THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND THE DIVINE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY FATHER JEHOVAH, THERE IS AN INFINITY OF DIFFERENCE; THE FRUIT OF CAPITALISM IS A SHORT GAINING; EPHEMERAL; THE FRUIT OF EQUALITY TAUGHT BY THE FATHER, IS ETERNAL; EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT THAT MADE PROMISES TO THE FATHER, CAME OUT OF A PLACE IN THE UNIVERSE, IN WHICH EVERYBODY LIVED IN EQUALITY; THE TRIALS OF

HUMAN LIFE, CONSISTED IN KEEPING IN THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, THE SAME EQUALITY LIVED IN THE POINT OF ORIGIN; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, GOT EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT INTO DEBT; FOR THE SPIRIT LIVED A STRANGE MORAL STANDARD, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1954.- THE SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICERS AND ALL THOSE THAT OUTRAGED THE PRIVATE PROPERTY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO RESTRICT ANY RIGHTS KNOWN BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT; THE SO-CALLED CUSTOMS, ARE A PRODUCT OF THE STRANGE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR CREATURES THAT DID NOT LIVE ANY STRANGE KINDS OF PLANETARY LIVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LIVED THEM.-

1955.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, BY TAKING THE DIVINE NAME OF FATHER JEHOVAH IN THEIR STRANGE RELIGIONS, SHOULD HAVE BECOME THE GREATER REVOLUTIONARIES OF THIS WORLD; THEY DID NOT DO IT BECAUSE THEY LEGALIZED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; THEY SERVED TWO MASTERS; EVERY SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS IS ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITICAL BEFORE THE WORLD, AND IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1956.- BETWEEN THE STUDENTS THAT GATHERED AMONG THEIR SAME SEX, AND THOSE WHO WERE IN CLASS OF BOTH SEXES, THE FIRST ONES HAVE THE PRIORITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMAN MORALITY OF THE PASSED GENERATIONS, ARE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER, THAN THE HUMAN MORALITY OF THE PRESENT TIMES.-

1957.- WOE BETIDE THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING PARENTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO PORTRAY IT; NO PARENT THAT DID NOT TEACH THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER TO THEIR CHILDREN, ABOVE EVERYTHING, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND

BECAUSE OF THEM, THEIR CHILDREN DO NOT ENTER EITHER; DUE TO THE ONLY FACT THAT THEY GOT TO KNOW IGNORANCE; NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO IGNORE THE CREATOR OF LIFE, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE.-

1958.- ALL THOSE WHO SUSTAINED THAT ONE SHOULD GOVERN WITH THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE SPIRITS SHOULD HAVE OVERCOME SUCH COMPLEX; GOVERNING WITH THE FORCE, IS TO GOVERN WITH A PRIMITIVE INFLUENCE; THE FORCE IS FROM THE PAST; IT CORRESPONDS TO THE FIRST AGES OF THE EARTH; IT CORRESPONDS TO THE FIRST EXISTENCES THAT THE PRESENT SPIRITS HAD; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN TO LIFE AGAIN.-

1959.- ADAM AND EVE REPRESENT, THE BEGINNING OF HUMANITY; THEY WERE BORN FROM DUST; NOTWITHSTANDING, OTHERS WERE BORN FROM OTHER DUSTS; EACH MOLECULE HAS THE SAME RIGHT OF BEING TRANSFORMED, AS THE INFINITY HAS IT; IN THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, THERE WERE MICROBE-CREATURES; ADAM AND EVE'S PARADISE, WAS ONE OF THE INFINITE PARADISES, WHICH EXISTED IN THE MICROBE-UNIVERSE; THIS NEW REVELATION, DOES NOT DENY IN ANY WAY THE OLD REVELATION; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT MAN, WAS NOT BOUND TO KNOW IT ALL; EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE, THE TRIALS INCLUDE EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; SO IT IS THAT EVERYBODY IS JUDGED, ACCORDING TO THE MENTAL FORM, YOU GAVE THE UNKNOWN; FROM WHICH, YOU ONLY HEARD AND READ; EACH ONE ENLARGED OR DIMINISHED THE UNKNOWN; THOSE WHO DIMINISHED IT OR MIMICKED IT, HAVE ALSO GOT A DIMINISHED OR MIMICKED AWARD; AND THOSE WHO ENLARGED THE UNKNOWN, ENLARGED THEIR AWARD TOO; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THE LIVING GOD, IS IN EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; HE IS ALSO IN THE UNKNOWN.-

1960.- EVERY CHARITY IS AWARDED BY THE FATHER; CHARITY AS ALL THE OTHER VIRTUES, ARE JUDGED BY HIERARCHIES; CHARITY COMING FROM

A POOR PERSON, IS THE GREATEST OF ALL; CHARITY COMING FROM THE RICHEST OF THE RICH, IS THE LAST ONE; THE RICHER ONE WAS IN THE WORLD, THE GREATER IS THE SHAME OF THE SPIRIT BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR HE SEES THE LIGHT; AND HE SEES THAT WEALTH, DOES NOT OPEN THE DOORS OF THE KINGDOM; A RICH PERSON WILL NOT SEE HIS PLACE OF ORIGIN, UNTIL HE RETURNS THE LAST MATERIAL MOLECULE THAT HE HAD IN LIFE AND WHICH NEVER CORRESPONDED TO HIM; THE DIVINE FATHER'S WISHES, WERE FOR MEN TO GOVERN THEMSELVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN ONE SOLE EQUALITY; THE SAME ONE TAUGHT IN THE SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER; WHAT IS OF THE FATHER ALWAYS TRIUMPHS; WHAT IS OF MEN BECOMES DUST.-

1961.- BETWEEN THE CHARITY COMING FROM A POOR MAN AND THE CHARITY COMING FROM A RICH ONE, THE POOR MAN'S IS INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE POOR MAN GIVES BEING HIM IN NEED; THE RICH ONE GIVES MAKING USE OF AN ABUNDANCE THAT HAS NEVER CORRESPONDED TO HIM; SUCH ABUNDANCE CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD; A LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED WEALTH IS ALSO UNKNOWN; FOR IN THE FATHER'S KINGDOM, THE COMMON PHILOSOPHY WITH A CHILD'S JOY IS LIVED.-

1962.- THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, HID THE EXISTENCE OF THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD FROM THE WORLD; SEVERAL YEARS HAVE PASSED, FROM THE MOMENT THE SCROLLS WERE PRESENTED TO THEM; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WITH ITS STRANGE SKEPTICISM AND STRANGE FAITH, DELAYED THE DIVINE REVELATION TO THE WORLD, THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE WILL HAVE TO PAY SECOND BY SECOND, OF THE TOTAL TIME OF HIDING THE TRUTH; THESE SKEPTICAL BEINGS MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE YEARS OF DELAY; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE SILENCE, THEY MUST LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ANTICIPATING THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH

THIS DECEIT, IS THAT HE SPOKE BY MEANS OF HIS FIRST-BORN SON: UPON THIS ROCK SHALL I BUILD MY CHURCH; HE MEANT: UPON THESE SELFISH PEOPLE, I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH; THE TERM ROCK MEANS MENTAL OR SPIRITUAL SELFISHNESS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1963.- EVERY IDEA IS INFINITELY EXPANSIVE, FOR IT HAS THE MAGNETISM OF THE FREE WILL; THE IDEA BEING BORN FROM A MICROSCOPIC BRAIN, BECOMES A WHOLE WITH THE INFINITY; THE IDEA TRAVELS TO THE COSMOS, JUST AS THE ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES DO; THE BRAIN IRRADIATES TO ALL THE PHYSICAL BODY FIRST, AND THEN IT GETS EXPANDED TOWARDS THE INFINITY; THE IDEA HAS GOT A VELOCITY, WHICH IS PROPORTIONAL, TO THE CONCEPT ITSELF, WHICH THE SPIRIT HAD ABOUT VELOCITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR EVERY IDEA RETAINS IN ITSELF, THE INHERITANCE OR INFLUENCE, WHICH THE SPIRIT WANTED TO GIVE IT; EVERY GENERATED IDEA, HAS GOT A MAGNETIC CORD THAT LINKS IT TO ANOTHER; FOR THE SPIRIT AND ITS INHERITANCE, IS INDIVISIBLE; THE IDEA IS A MAGNETISM THAT CONTAINS ANOTHER MAGNETISM AT THE SAME TIME; EACH BRAIN'S CELL, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE KIND OF MAGNETISM, TURNED INTO A SENSATION; MAN REQUESTED TO KNOW ONE FORM OF LIFE, IN WHICH HE DID NOT GET TO USE ALL THE MAGNETIC SENSATIONS; THAT IS WHY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS HUMAN LIFE, HE DOES NOT MAKE USE OF THE TOTAL POTENTIAL OF HIS MIND.-

1964.- THE GREATER THE PHYSICAL NAKEDNESS, OF THE SCANDALOUS MEN AND WOMEN, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS, THE CLOSER TO THE LAW OF DAMNATION, IS THE CREATURE; THE TIME THEY EXHIBITED THEMSELVES IN UNDERWEAR, STARTS FROM TWELVE YEARS OLD; THE NAKEDNESS OF THE CHILDREN, OF THE INNOCENCE, IS PAID BY THE OLDER ONES; THEIR PARENTS OR TUTORS; FOR THEY KNEW THAT THE SCANDAL WAS NOT OF GOD; IT IS SUPPOSED AND STARTED FROM THE BASIS THAT EVERY OLDER PERSON OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNEW BY MEMORY THE CONTENT OF THE FATHER'S DIVINE GOSPEL, AS THEY WERE TOLD, ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT

IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THEIR SENSE OF DECENCY AND THE INTIMACY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO EXHIBITED THEM.-

1965.- ALL THOSE WHO WORRIED FOR THE PERFECTION AND STRUGGLES OF OTHERS, HAVE ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR BEING CONCERNED ABOUT OTHERS; ONE WHO DID NOT WORRY AND ONLY LIVED HIS OWN LIFE, GAINED NOTHING; NO SELFISH PERSON, BEING HIM OF ANY KIND, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF EVERY SELFISH PERSON, CONSISTED IN NOT BEING ONE; EVERY SELFISH PERSON AND INDIFFERENT TO LIFE, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF SELFISHNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF SELFISHNESS THAT WAS LIVED.-

1966.- AS NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER THE USE OF FORCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IS THAT EVERYONE THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE STRANGE LAW OF THE MILITARY SERVICE, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, IS CONDEMNED; BECAUSE OF THEM, NO-ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM OR MILITARY SERVICE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SCORE OF DARKNESS, OF ALL OF THOSE THAT WORE THE STRANGE MILITARY UNIFORM, IS BY THE SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED IN THIS STRANGE PHILOSOPHY, CORRESPONDS TO THE SPIRIT TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1967.- THE BRAIN BEHAVES AS A SUN DOES; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE PAST THAT THE HUMAN THINKING DOES NOT KNOW, WAS A PRODUCT OF IDEAS; THE BRAIN IS THE RESULT OF MANY EXISTENCES; FOR EVERY SPIRIT HAS BEEN BORN MANY TIMES; THE HUMAN BRAIN'S CELLS, ARE MAGNETIC GEOMETRIES THAT WERE BORN FROM MICROBES' DIMENSIONS; NOBODY WAS BORN COLOSSAL; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE WAS A MICROBE; BEFORE BEING A MICROBE,

ONE WAS NOTHING; THE BEGINNING OF LIFE, IS NOT FOUND IN THE PRESENT LIFE; THAT IS WHY NOBODY, GIVES THE UNIVERSAL LAW OF ITS BEGINNING; AND ALL THE THEORIES THAT REFER TO IT, PASS TO BE IDEAS IN SEARCH OF ITS OWN ORIGIN; FOR EVERY MENTAL SEARCH, BECOMES MAGNETICALLY IMPREGNATED IN THE IDEA; THE BRAIN MAGNETIZES ACCORDING TO THE VALUE GIVEN BY THE SPIRIT, TO THE CONCEPT OF MAGNETIZATION; THE BRAIN DOES NOT DO ANYTHING IF THE SPIRIT DOES NOT THINK OF IT; THERE IS A MICROSCOPIC TIME, BETWEEN THE INSTANT OF THINKING AND THE ACTION OF THE BRAIN; WHOSE VALUE IS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, DIVIDED BY ITS OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH; THE SENSATION IS SUBORDINATED TO FOUR SQUARE CENTIMETERS OF FLESH; IN WHICH ONE THIRD KNOWS HOW TO DEFINE ITSELF; AND TWO THIRDS DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DEFINE THEMSELVES; IT IS THE FUTURE; THE FUTURE THAT HAS BECOME AN IDEA, GETS READY TO BE PRESENT FIRST, IN INVISIBLE DIMENSIONS THAT THE FREE WILL DOES NOT GET TO UNDERSTAND; EVERY FUTURE REPRESENTS A PROLONGATION OF A PRESENT; EVERY IDEA, WHICHEVER IT COULD BE, HAS GOT A FUTURE; FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE IDEA WILL NEVER CEASE GROWING; THE PAST IS A MAGNETIZATION OF THE BRAIN, IN WHICH THE MAGNETISM OF THE IDEAS, IS BEING REPLACED BY A NEW DIMENSION, AT THE RHYTHM OF WHAT THE EYES SEE; EVERY SENSATION IS BORN FROM A MICROSCOPIC DIMENSION, TOWARDS A MACROCOSM; THE FEELING IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE IDEA, WHICH STARTING FROM A LITTLE POINT, BECOMES AN OMEGA THINKING CIRCLE.-

1968.- TO THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THEY HAVE TO ADD UP FOR THEMSELVES, ALL THE SCORE OF DARKNESS, WHICH HAVING DIVIDED THE WORLD IN NATIONS CAUSED; THE SO-CALLED NATIONS CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL; THIS STRANGE DIVISION OF THE WORLD, IS NOT A TREE PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS

FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; HE DESTROYS HIMSELF; AND IF THERE WERE NATIONS IN WHICH THE FORCE WAS USED IN ORDER TO GOVERN, EACH POINT OF DARKNESS, OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED UNITED NATIONS, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THERE WAS NEVER A WORLD UNITY, IN THIS STRANGE BEAST; WHICH GIVES TO THEMSELVES, ANOTHER SCORE FOR HYPOCRISY; THE DIVINE JUSTICE, TO THIS STRANGE ORGANIZATION, IS SECOND BY SECOND; INSTANT BY INSTANT; IDEA BY SPOKEN IDEA; OF THE TIME OF ITS REIGN ON EARTH; WHAT MAN DIVIDED IN HIS TIME OF TRIALS OF LIFE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING, IS JUDGED BEGINNING FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

1969.- THE SO-CALLED JOURNALISTS WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO ONLY TALKED ABOUT THIS LIFE SYSTEM, WERE THE BLINDEST, AMONG ALL; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SHALL NOT REMAIN IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY TREE THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT, SHALL BE PULLED OUT OF ITS ROOTS; THIS STRANGE TREE PRODUCED THE SO-CALLED RICH; THE BLIND JOURNALISTS, WERE IGNORANT OF THE FATHER'S SCRIPTURES; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE STRANGE JOURNALISTS, EXALTED A STRANGE WORLD, WHICH WAS ALREADY SENTENCED, WITH MANY CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, TO DISAPPEAR FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

1970.- EVERY SO-CALLED SPY, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, IS DAMNED; NOBODY REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO SPY ON ANOTHER; JUST AS THEY SPIED, THEY SHALL ALSO BE SPIED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, WHO APPROVED THIS STRANGE DARKNESS,

SHARE THREE QUARTERS, OF THE SPY'S DAMNATION; IT STARTS FROM THE BASIS THAT EVERY MANDATARY, SHOULD HAVE HAD THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITY, THAT THE MIND CAN IMAGINE, TO GOVERN; IF IT DID NOT HAPPEN THAT WAY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER, FOR THE SO-CALLED LEADERS, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1971.- THE HUMAN MIND HAS 318 ZONES OF SENSIBILITIES, CALLED VIRTUES; THE GENERATED IDEAS, REPRESENT ELECTRIC IMPULSES OF A VALUE OF A THREE MILLIONTH OF A SOLAR LINE, THE SOLAR LINE IS THE ELECTRIC CONTENT THAT A PHYSICAL BODY HAS; THE IDEA IS BORN FROM THE BRAIN, AND GOES THROUGH THE PHYSICAL BODY, IN AN ALPHA LINE; AND IT COMES OFF OF IT, IN A WAVE FORM OR OMEGA CIRCLE; THE IDEAS CONTAIN TWO KINDS OF MAGNETISM: THE PHYSICAL AND THE SPIRITUAL; EVERY IDEA CARRIES ALL THE SCENES THAT THE EYES SAW, IMPREGNATED IN ITSELF; AT THE INSTANT AN IDEA IS BORN, A MAGNETIC IMPULSE IS INSTANTANEOUSLY FORMED IN THE BRAIN, IN WHICH THE ATMOSPHERE, BLOOD STREAM AND BRAIN CELLS PARTICIPATE; THIS UNION IS CALLED LIVING TRINO; BETWEEN THE INSTANT OF THE POINT OF DEPARTURE OF AN IDEA, AND THE INSTANT OF ITS MATERIALIZATION, THERE IS A MICROSCOPIC TIME; IN THIS MICROSCOPIC LAPSE OF TIME, THE ELECTRICITY OF THE BODY, GENERATES THE FORM OF THE WILL, THROUGH THE SHINING LINES OF THE BLOOD; EXPRESSED IN A THINKING GEOMETRY; THE THINKING GEOMETRY CHOOSES ONE OF THE 318 ZONES OF THE BRAIN; THE THINKING GEOMETRY IRRADIATES TOWARDS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; IN ITS IRRADIATION, THE SPIRIT FEELS A THINKING; EVERY THINKING HAS A SPACE, TIME AND PHILOSOPHY; WHAT IS INSTANTANEOUS IN THE HUMAN BEING, BECOMES EXPANSIVE AND IT NEVER STOPS DOING IT; THIS FACT HAPPENS UP ABOVE AND DOWN BELOW; WHAT IS COLOSSAL WAS BORN FROM THE MICROSCOPIC; THE HUMAN BRAIN REPRESENTS A PROCESS THAT HAS OCCURRED BEFORE THE EARTH EMERGED, FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE; THE HUMAN BRAIN IS A MICROSCOPIC SUN; IT IS SO SMALL, THAT NOT EVEN ITS OWNER SEES

ITS OWN BRIGHTNESS; THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WAS THE MICROBE; WHICH WAS BORN FROM THE FERTILIZATION OF THE SUN ALPHA, BY THE SUN OMEGA; THIS MICROBE WAS INITIATED IN THE MACROCOSM, WITH A GEOMETRY THAT HAS AND STILL HAS IT, OF A RIGHT ANGLE OF 90°; THIS ANGLE IS THE ROUTE THAT THE EARTH TOOK, SINCE IT CAME OFF FROM THE SUN OMEGA'S CORONA, OF THE GALAXY TRINO.-

1972.- THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, OF THE NATIONS THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE THE CULPRITS OF THE SUFFERING AND INJUSTICES, UNDERGONE BY THE PEOPLES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE NATIONS; FOR THEY CLUNG TO A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH BY MAKING USE OF THE STRANGE FORCE, DIVIDED THEM; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, TO HAVE RESIGNED AS SUCH; LETTING THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES ELECT THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT SYSTEM; FOR THEY WOULD NOT HAVE AGAINST THEM, THE INFINITE SCORE OF DARKNESS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE SAME PEOPLE THEY GOVERNED BY DIVIDING THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE DIVIDED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DIVIDED THEM; THIS IS THAT FIRST ARE THE ONES DECEIVED BY FORCE.-

1973.- THE SO-CALLED WRITERS, THINKERS AND FREE JOURNALISTS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WERE FALSE IN SUCH CONCEPT; WHAT IS REALLY FREE, DOES NOT INCLUDE THE FORCE, IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MUST ADD UP AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS FOR THEMSELVES, AS WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY KEPT, SUCH A STRANGE WAY OF INTERPRETING WHAT IS FREE; FOR EACH SECOND, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY MADE MANY FALL.-

1974.- IN THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, THEIR MEMBERS ARE RESPONSIBLE, BY THREE QUARTERS, FOR THE FALL OF ALL THE CITIZENS, BEFORE THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR ALL THE MEMBERS OF SUCH GOVERNMENTS, SHOULD HAVE DEMANDED IN THEIR LAWS, THE TOTAL KNOWLEDGE, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT TO THEM, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; WHICH MEANS, ABOVE EVERY FORM OF GOVERNMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE LEADERS THAT GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN.-

1975.- AS IT WAS WRITTEN, THAT EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE, WOULD BE JUDGED BY GOD, IS THAT EVERY CUSTOM AND EVERY FASHION, IS SO; SO IT IS THAT THE STRANGE FASHION OF THE PANTS, ON WOMEN, IS A SCORE OF DARKNESS, FOR THOSE WHO WORE THEM; THE SEXES ARE LIVING BEFORE GOD; AND EVERY SEX COMPLAINS, IN ITS LAWS OF SEX, WHEN THE SPIRIT, TO WHOM IT GOT UNITED, IN ORDER TO KNOW A LIFE FORM, WAS IMMORAL IN HER TRIALS OF LIFE; ONE IS A WOMAN OR A MAN IN THEIR EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; EVERY WOMAN WHO WORE A MAN'S FASHION OR GARMENT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAS GOT AS MANY POINTS OF DARKNESS, AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS LIVED IN THE IMMORALITY OF THE SEX; EACH SECOND OF IMMORALITY, IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WOMEN THAT LIVING IN THE OCCIDENT TOOK THE EASY LICENTIOUSNESS, OF WEARING PANTS, DID IT OUT OF VANITY AND A STRANGE FASHION; THE WOMEN WHO WORE PANTS BEING IN THE ORIENT, DID IT BECAUSE OF WORK; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WOMEN THAT IN THEIR FASHIONS, IMITATED THE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WORK EXPRESSED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF THY FACE SHALL YOU EARN YOUR BREAD, IS OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE

PREFERENCE TO STRANGE FASHIONS AND CUSTOMS, WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN.-

1976.- ALL THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HIDING CORPSES FOR POLITICAL REASONS, IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO PUT INTO PRACTICE SUCH STRANGE MORALITY WITH THE DEAD BODIES, ARE ACCUSED BY THE PORES OF FLESH, BEFORE THE FATHER; FOR EACH ACCUSATION OF EACH PORE, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY IN THIS WORLD, REQUESTED THE FATHER, TO HIDE THE PHYSICAL BODIES OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OCCULT ANY MOLECULE OF ANYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HID JUST ONE MOLECULE.-

1977.- ALL THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED AND TRANSPORTED IMAGES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE FORMS OF FAITH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT PAY THE DESERVED ATTENTION, TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER'S DIVINE GOSPEL THAT SAYS: THOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP NEITHER IMAGES NOR TEMPLES, OR ANYTHING OF THE KIND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAVE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEIR INTUITIONS, WITHOUT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT, THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL; THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, TORE THEM DOWN EVEN MORE, IN SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE; FOR ONE THING IS THE FORM OF FAITH, AND ANOTHER IS THE FAITH WITH ILLUSTRATION.-

1978.- TO BE CONDECORATED AMONG THE BIG ONES OF THE WORLD, ALWAYS CONSTITUTED A SHAME AND AN IMMORALITY, TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE HUMBLE ARE FIRST, IN THE FATHER'S DIVINE FREE WILL, THE HUMBLE SHOULD HAVE BEEN CONDECORATED IN THE TRIALS

OF LIFE; BUT, NO CONDECORATED ONE, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY OF THEM EVER ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW ANY CONDECORATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW IT; AND NOTWITHSTANDING THEY GOT TO KNOW THE SENSATION AND THE EXPERIENCE OF HAVING IT AND NOT HAVING IT.-

1979.- THE STRANGE MILITARISM, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND BY NOT BEING FRUIT OF THE KINGDOM, IT DISAPPEARS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, BY CONVENIENCE AND EVOLUTIONARY BACKWARDNESS; MAKING LAWS FOR LOVE, COST A GREATER MENTAL EFFORT; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN MILITARISM, CAME OUT OF THE ONES THAT WERE MORE STRONGLY INFLUENCED BY PRIMITIVISM; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF MILITARISM, INFLUENCED EVERYBODY; BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE DARKNESS, NOBODY HAS HIS FRUIT COMPLETE; AND ALL OF THOSE WHO LIVED AND GOT TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GOT INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1980.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, ALL THE THINKING BEINGS, WHO REQUESTED TO KNOW THE TRIALS OF HUMAN LIFE, HAVE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT IS THEIR OWN FORM OF FAITH, AND WHAT IS THE SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE RELIGIOUS FAITH, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS A STRANGE FAITH; FOR IT DIVIDED THE WORLD, IN MANY BELIEFS, BEING JUST ONE AND ONLY GOD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND THE IMMENSE SIGNIFICANCE, OF THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THIS DIVINE PARABLE WAS AND IS, A DIVINE WARNING TO THOSE THAT PLAYING THE ROLL OF GUIDES, DID

NOT DIVIDE OTHERS EVEN IN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC; FOR THE MOST MICROSCOPIC BECOMES A JUDGMENT; EVERY MENTAL DEVIATION, BRINGS TRAGEDY TO THE SPIRIT; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH IS A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT SERVED GOLD AND TRIED TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD; THE STRANGE RELIGIONS, WERE NOT SINCERE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY DID NOT WANT TO RECOGNIZE THE FREE WILL IN THE SEARCH, OF THE OTHERS; SO WILL EVERY RELIGIOUS SPIRIT, RESPONSIBLE OF THE DIVISION OF OTHERS, NOT BE RECOGNIZED IN THEIR FREE WILLS, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, IN ORDER TO KNOW NEW FORMS OF LIFE; NOTHING IMAGINABLE HAS GOT ANY LIMITS IN THE FATHER.-

1981.- THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY REQUESTED TO DO THE THINGS ON THE REMOTE PLANET EARTH, WITH FREE WILL AND LOVE; THOSE WHO PRACTICED THE STRANGE MILITARISM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DISINHERITED THEMSELVES, OF BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE REMOTE WORLDS, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES, OPPOSED TO THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY, TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER AND HIS DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.-

1982.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EXALTED MORE THE SO-CALLED COUNTRIES, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, FORGETTING THAT ONE HAD TO EXALT FIRST THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE HUMAN LIFE WAS A TRIAL, EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN MIND, HAS AN ENDING THAT ARRIVES JUST AS THE ENDING OF SUCH TRIAL ARRIVES;

NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED COUNTRY THAT WAS CREATED BY MEN, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN; FOR SUCH STRANGE COUNTRIES, VIOLATED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER; EVERY SO-CALLED COUNTRY THAT INCLUDED KILLING OTHERS, IS CONDEMNED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT TRY TO SERVE WHAT IS OF GOD, IF AT THE SAME TIME ONE IS SERVING THE MASTER OF VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF THE SAME GOD.-

1983.- EVERY COMBAT, BATTLE, WAR, WHICH EMERGED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, THAT CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, CONDEMNS THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THEM; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REQUESTED BY ALL THE HUMAN SPIRITS, CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BEING INFLUENCED BY ANY VIOLATION; WHILE MORE GLORIOUS WAS A COMBAT, ACCORDING TO THE HUMAN UNDERSTANDING, MORE CONDEMNED ARE ITS PARTICIPANTS; EVERY WAR, EVERY KILLING, VIOLATES THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT OF THE CREATOR THAT SAYS: THOU SHALL NOT KILL; FIRST IS WHAT IS OF GOD, AND LAST WHAT IS OF MEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW WHAT WAR WAS ABOUT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO JUST HEARD ABOUT THE WORD.-

1984.- ALL THOSE WHO LOVED EACH OTHER AND DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER, ABOVE EVERYTHING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE BIBLICAL TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING, INCLUDES THE HUMAN LOVE ITSELF; NO-ONE WHO LOVED AND AT THE SAME TIME WAS AN IGNORANT, OF THE KNOWLEDGE THAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY OF THEM ENTERED; THIS STRANGE LOVE, GETS DIVIDED BY ITSELF; THE AWARD IN CELESTIAL POINTS, IS NOT COMPLETE; IT GETS REDUCED TO A HALF; IT IS A STRANGE LOVE, DIVIDED BY THE LIVING IGNORANCE; FOR THE DIVINE AUTHOR OF LIFE ITSELF AND OF THE WORD ITSELF, INHABITS EVERY BODY OF FLESH.-

1985.- JUST AS THE FIRST ONES WHO REQUESTED TO SEE THE REVELATION AND WERE INDIFFERENT TO IT, THE FIRST-BORN SON, SHALL ALSO BE INDIFFERENT TO THEM; THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING THE FIRST IN SEEING THE REVELATION, FELL INTO THE ERROR, OF CONSIDERING IT AS JUST BEING ONE MORE EVENT, AMONG THE EVENTS THEY WERE USED TO; THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT CAME OUT OF THE FATHER, AND WHAT CAME OUT OF MEN; THIS WAS DUE TO ALL OF THEM BEING INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH; WHICH GOT THEM AWAY FROM THE PROFOUND AND PERPETUAL INVESTIGATION, OF THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THEY WERE CAUGHT BY SURPRISE JUST AS A THIEF DOES IN THE NIGHT.-

1986.- THE STRANGE AND DEMONIC INQUISITION, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE FAITH CALLED RELIGION, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, ITS JUDGMENT FALLS ON THE NAMED RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE IMMORALITY OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, CONSISTED IN HAVING THEIR RELIGIOUS ANCESTORS, PARTICIPATED IN KILLINGS, BLOOD ORGIES, PERSECUTIONS, THEY KEPT ON DOING SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE; NO DEMON CALLED CRUSADER, HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ALL OF THEM WERE CONDEMNED, OF MURDERING THE FATHER'S CHILDREN; ONE CANNOT SERVE GOD, IF AT THE SAME TIME ONE VIOLATES HIS DIVINE LAW; ONE CANNOT SERVE THE CREATOR OF THE CREATURES, KILLING HIS CREATURES; FOR THE SPIRITUAL AWARD GETS DIVIDED, BETWEEN THE LIGHT AND DARKNESS; THE WORLD WILL SEE IN HORROR, ALL THE HORROR SCENES, CAUSED BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF CREATING A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH INCLUDED THE VIOLATION AND KILLING; NO SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEING, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANY OF THEM EVER ENTERED.-

1987.- THE SO-CALLED CRUSADERS, WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF

THE LAWS OF GOLD, ARE THE CULPRITS OF EVERY KILLING AND CRUELTY, OCCURRED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE EPOCH; THESE SPIRITS THAT ACTED WITH A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, IN THE NAME OF GOD, ARE DAMNED; ALL OF THEM GROAN IN DARKNESS; FOR NOT A SINGLE PORE OF FLESH OF THEIR VICTIM'S BODIES, NO-ONE FORGAVE THEM; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH, DESTROYED BY THESE DAMNED ONES, CORRESPONDS TO THEM, LIVING AN EXISTENCE IN WORLDS OF DARKNESS; ALL OF THEM CURSE THE CALL MADE TO THEM BY A SO-CALLED POPE; FROM THIS DEMON, THE GREATEST TRAGEDY WAS BORN, FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS FAITH; UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

1988.- THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD, DOES NOT COME OUT OF ANY HUMAN KNOWLEDGE; THE SAME LAW THAT WAS FULFILLED WITH THE MOSAIC LAW AND THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH IS FULFILLED; THE ETERNAL DOES NOT COPY FROM THE CHILDREN'S; THE REVELATION OF GOD, IS A KNOWLEDGE THAT EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS EXPLAINS IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, CAME OUT OF MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BEING INSPIRED BY THE WORK OF MEN, BELITTLED GOD.-

1989.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST ALWAYS SAW THE STRAW IN SOMEBODY ELSE'S EYE, AND DID NOT SEE THE BEAM IN ITS OWN; IT ALWAYS CRITICIZED AND SLANDERED OR LIBELED, OTHER PHILOSOPHIES OF LIFE; THE STRANGE BEAST, NEVER DEIGNED TO TAKE NOTICE; IT NEVER WANTED TO ADMIT, THAT BECAUSE OF IT, MILLIONS UNDERWENT SUFFERING; THIS STRANGE WAY OF AVOIDING ITS OWN RESPONSIBILITY, IS PAID BY THE STRANGE BEAST; IT IS PAID BY THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

1990.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH, THE ORIGIN OF THE IDEALS; ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH

BETWEEN WHAT HAD ITS ORIGIN IN HUMILITY, AND WHAT CAME OF AN ORIGIN, WHICH WAS NOT FROM HUMILITY; ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS FROM WORKERS, AND WHAT WAS FROM THE BEAST.-

1991.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF THEIR OWN IDEALS; ONE HAD TO BE AWARE, IF THE IDEALS THEMSELVES WOULD BE NICE OR NOT, TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL, BY FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, REMEMBERED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS TOWARDS THEIR OWN CREATOR.-

1992.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE BELONGED TO HIS OWN GROUP; EACH ONE MADE A CHOICE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE GROUPS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; ANY GROUP OF HUMANS, WHICHEVER THEY COULD BE, WHO IN THEIR AGREEMENTS, DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, WITHIN THE JUDGMENT ITSELF, THIS WILL BE DUE TO EVERY HUMAN CREATURE, REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD, TO TAKE HIM INTO ACCOUNT IN ALL THE ACTS OF LIFE; THIS PROMISE MADE TO THE ETERNAL, IS FULFILLED SECOND BY SECOND, IN EACH HUMAN LIFE.-

1993.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS COMPLETE TO GOD, TO RECEIVE HIS TOTAL POINTS OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO TOOK HIM INTO ACCOUNT, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS ENOUGH TO HAVE FORGOTTEN HIM JUST ONE SECOND, AND THE CREATURE IN TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT RECEIVE A COMPLETE AWARD OF LIGHT; THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD IS SO PERFECT, THAT NOT EVEN ONE SECOND OF LIFE, REMAINS WITHOUT ITS RIGHTS.-

1994.- DURING THE STRANGE REIGN, OF THE STRANGE WORLD, THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED HEROES EMERGED; NONE OF THEM WAS ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER; TO HAVE BEEN A HERO, ONE HAD TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT TO EVERYBODY, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS FIRST ABOVE ALL THINGS; WHICH MEANS, ABOVE EVERY SO-CALLED HERO; THOSE WHO GAVE IMPROPER IMPORTANCE TO THE HEROES, WILL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THAT GOD JEHOVAH, WAS VERY JEALOUS.-

1995.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, THE SO-CALLED INDUSTRIALIZED NATIONS EMERGED; THOSE WHO FORGED THEM, HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THEY HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT, IF THE WORK DONE, EXPLOITED NOBODY; NO MEMBER OF THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, OF THE SO-CALLED RICH NATIONS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MEMBERS THAT BELONGING TO GOVERNMENTS, DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE EXPLOITATION OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE ACCOMPLICES OF EXPLOITATION.-

1996.- THE EVOLUTION OF THE PLANETS, ARE RELATED TO EACH OTHER; THEY ARE THE DIVINE PLANETARY ALLIANCES, IN THE CREATION OF GOD; THOSE WHO DELAYED THE EVOLUTION OF THE HUMAN GENRE, DURING THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, HAVE GOT BESIDES THE FINAL JUDGMENT ON EARTH, THE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT OF THE PLANETS; THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHO IN THEIR STRANGE LAWS, INCLUDED INEQUALITY, FULFILL THIS LAW; THE CREATORS OF UNEQUAL LAWS, ARE ALWAYS JUDGED BY THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, OF THE UNIVERSE.-

1997.– THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED PEACE, WHICH REIGNED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, ARE THE GUILTY ONES OF THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THEM, MILLIONS SHALL DIE IN EARTHQUAKES, PROVOKED BY THE DIVINE INDIVIDUALITY OF THE SON OF GOD; BECAUSE OF A GROUP OF COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES, WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR COMPLEXES OF FEAR, IS THAT HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH. –

1998.– THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN THAT EACH ONE HAD TO OVERCOME COMPLEXES, WHICH HURT OTHERS; THOSE WHO TRUSTED THE ARMS, TO BE ABLE TO LIVE, WERE THE BIGGEST BLINDS, OF THEIR OWN DEVELOPMENTS; THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF USING ARMS, IS PAID BY THEM; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA, SECOND BY SECOND; THESE COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES, WHO BECAUSE OF THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME, WHICH MADE AN ENTIRE WORLD SUFFER, LIVING IN PERPETUAL DISTRUST, WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN BY THE WORLD EVEN BY ONE MOLECULE, WHEN THEY ARE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

1999.– THOSE WHO DID NOT WORRY HOW TO OBTAIN THE SALVATION OF THEIR SPIRITS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SALVATION TO HAVE MERIT AND AUTHENTICITY, HAD TO COME OUT OF ONESELF; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BY YOUR ACTS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED; ONE WHO AVOIDED THE WORK OF SEARCHING FOR HIS OWN SALVATION, SHALL NOT HAVE SALVATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WORRIED ABOUT IT, TO HAVE IT.-

2000.– EVERY HARM CAUSED TO OTHERS, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, BY SECONDS, MOLECULES AND BY SENSATIONS; IN EVERY HARM CAUSED TO OTHERS, JUDGEMENT IS DONE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF

ONESELF; IN THE JUDGMENTS OF ONESELF, ALL THE PORES OF FLESH OF THE SAME BODY PARTICIPATE; AND THE PORES OF FLESH, OF THE ONE WHO RECEIVED THE HARM; TO PREVENT THE CREATURE IN TRIALS OF LIFE, SUCH IMMENSE MOLECULAR DISCOUNT, WAS IT WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

2001.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH THE SOLE BAPTISM, THEY WERE SAVED; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF A STRANGE EASY-ATTITUDE CONCEPTION; BY HAVING RECEIVED THE SACRAMENT, IT DOES NOT FREE A CREATURE FROM HIS OBLIGATIONS TOWARDS GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEEKS SHALL FIND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF SEARCHING FOR GOD, GETTING ILLUSTRATED AND INVESTIGATING HOW TO GAIN SALVATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE COMMODITY, WHICH NOT EVEN HIM REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2002.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN WHAT WAS OF MEN, THAN IN WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN-WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER; FOR THIS STRANGE WORLD, OF A STRANGE FAITH, NOT TO FALL INTO WHAT IT FELL, IS THAT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE HUMAN CREATURE, SHOULD HAVE FOUND OUT, IN HIS SEARCH, WHO WAS THE BLINDEST, REGARDING GOD'S TEACHINGS; FOR THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, THEIR BLIND GUIDES WERE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS PEOPLE; FOR ONE OF THE BLINDNESSES, WAS TO DIVIDE THOSE WHO FOLLOWED THEM AND DIVIDE THEMSELVES AT THE SAME TIME.-

2003.- IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS: THE TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT; IT MEANT THAT EVERY TEACHING OF HOW TO GAIN THE HEAVENS, SHOULD NOT HAVE DEVIATED ITSELF EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, FROM THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR SUCH MOLECULE

WAS WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, WHICH WAS A JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FULFILLED THIS DIVINE PARABLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE THE APPROPRIATE IMPORTANCE TO IT.-

2004.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY HAD HIS PLACE ASSURED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEREFORE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE PROCLAIMED HIMSELF, BEING AN ELECTED OR BLESSED ONE; ONLY THE CHILDREN ARE; THOSE WHO AUTOPROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS SUCH, ARE MORE INFINITELY APART FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN THOSE WHO DID NOT AUTOPROCLAIM THEMSELVES; THE LATTER ONES RESPECTED THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE FIRST ONES OVERLOOKED IT; THOSE WHO ANTICIPATED THEMSELVES BY TELLING THE WORLD THEY WERE THE ELECTED ONES, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR BEARING FALSE WITNESS, OF A THING THAT THEY DID NOT EVEN KNOW.-

2005.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF SECOND BY SECOND; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT REQUESTED TO GOD, WAS A JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; IT WAS A JUDGMENT THAT SECOND BY SECOND, THE CREATURE WAS NOT FORGIVEN IN ANY VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD; IN EACH SECOND GONE BY IN LIFE, ONE GAINED OR LOST AN EXISTENCE.-

2006.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE SECOND BY SECOND; THIS STRUGGLE WAS JUSTIFIED TO THE EYES OF GOD, FOR A GROUP OF LICENTIOUS BEINGS, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF CREATING A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM HAD REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOD, ATTAINED AN EXISTENCE BY THE SECOND; ONE WHO DID NOT STRUGGLE AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM

OF GOD, GAINED NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, STRUGGLED FOR SOMETHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO STRUGGLED NEITHER FOR ANYTHING NOR FOR ANYBODY.-

2007.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS AND THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; THE LATTER ONES CONFUSED WHAT WAS OF THE PEOPLE, AND WHAT WAS OF THE TRADERS; NO LIFE SYSTEM, SHOULD HAVE BEEN CONFUSED WITH THOSE THAT BEFORE HAND, WERE CONDEMNED TO NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE RICH DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM, THE SO-CALLED TRADERS DO NOT ENTER EITHER; RICH AND TRADERS FORM THE SAME WORST KIND WITH THE SAME PURPOSE.-

2008.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE WAYS OF DEFENDING ONE'S OWN RIGHTS EMERGED; IN THE LATTER TIMES, THE WOMEN OF THE WORLD, BELIEVED THAT BY DRESSING LIKE MEN, GAINED THEIR RIGHTS; SUCH PROFOUND ERROR; RIGHTS ARE ATTAINED, WITHOUT SCANDALIZING; THE WOMEN THAT DID SO, IMMORALIZED THEIR OWN SEX; THE USURPED RIGHTS ARE ATTAINED BY IMPROVING INTELLIGENCE; VERILY DRESSING LIKE A MAN WHEN BEING A WOMAN, CONSTITUTES A TRAGEDY; FOR NO WOMAN THAT SCANDALIZED HER OWN SEX, BY DRESSING MASCULINE GARMENTS, NO-ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; WHETHER ONE IS A MAN OR IS A WOMAN, WITHOUT BEING DISRESPECTFUL OF THE MORALITY OF THE SEX.-

2009.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD THE CUSTOM OF IMITATING WHAT OTHERS DID IN THE PAST; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN STUDYING IF THOSE OF THE PAST, DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD; FOR THE IMITATORS OF THE VIOLATORS OF THE LAW OF GOD, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN EVERY MOMENT INSTANT BY INSTANT, ONE

SHOULD NOT HAVE VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; HUMANITY BY IMITATING THOSE OF THE PAST, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE GENERATIONS THAT VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2010.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS EMERGED; ENTIRE GENERATIONS BUILT THEIR HOPES UP WITH THEIR STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BUILD THEIR HOPES UP, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT ON THEM, ALL THE SCANDALS AND IMMORALITIES, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THIS STRANGE WORLD OF AN EXCESSIVE ATTACHMENT TO POSSESSION; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT CONTAINED MORALITY, FROM WHAT CONTAINED IMMORALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOTICED, THAT THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM, WAS THE CORRUPTED ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FALLING INTO A STRANGE SLEEP, DID NOT NOTICE IT.-

2011.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT IS APPROACHING THE EARTH, THOSE WHO WERE PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS AND EVERY LEADER OF NATIONS, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE FALL OF SUCH SPIRITS, CONSISTED IN GOVERNING, BY LEGALIZING THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS; NOT EVEN THEM REQUESTED GOD, SUCH LAWS; EVERYTHING THAT WAS CONSIDERED LEGAL WITHIN THE ILLEGAL OF THE HUMAN LAWS, SHALL BE CONSIDERED A TREASON TO THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT, BY THE SON OF GOD; WHAT WAS CONSIDERED CORRECT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL TURN TO BE INCORRECT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2012.- IN THE LATTER TIMES, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE MORALITY OF THE BEAST DEGENERATED TO ITS GREATEST DEGREE; THE BEAST IN ITS DESPERATION FOR THE POWER OF THE WORLD, RECURRED

TO A SYSTEMATIC PLAN OF KIDNAPPINGS AND MURDERS; ALL THE KIDNAPPINGS AND ALL THE MURDERS, SHALL BE SEEN BY THE ENTIRE PLANET ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND ALL THOSE WHO GOVERNED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST, BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY FOR KEEPING ON SERVING THE UNEQUAL LAWS OF THE BEAST, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2013.- IN ALL THE TIMES THE BEAST ORDERED TO KILL THOSE, WHO TRIED TO UNIFY THE WORLD; ALL THOSE WHO WITNESSED THESE DEATHS OR KNEW ABOUT THEM, AND DID NOT PROTEST, THEY HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THIS IS DUE TO THEIR NOT PROTESTING FOR SOMETHING THAT NOT BEING FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WAS NOT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, STRUGGLED AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS STRANGE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING.-

2014.- EVERY SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING, DICTATOR AND EVERYONE THAT WAS A LEADER OF A NATION, DURING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, WHO DID NOT HAVE AS A CONCEPT THAT ALL THE PLANET WAS ONE'S COUNTRY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WILL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST; NO STRANGE LEADER OF A NATION WHO INCLUDED DIVISION TO OTHERS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED AND STRUGGLED FOR THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES.-

2015.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INITIATED REVOLUTIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE REVOLUTIONS THAT EXALTED WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE

EVERYTHING, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FORGOT GOD; EVERY NAMED REVOLUTIONARY THAT DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF THE CREATOR, SHALL NOT SEE THE CREATOR; SO IT IS THAT ALL THOSE WHO WERE LEADERS OF NATIONS DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, NO-ONE SHALL SEE GOD; KNOWING BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WITHIN THE OWN INDIVIDUALITY, WAS THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT WAS GIVEN TO EVERY THINKING CREATURE.-

2016.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONLY THOSE WHO LEADING AND SUSTAINING REVOLUTIONS, AND GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE HUMBLE AND HELPLESS, ABOVE EVERYTHING, WILL BE AWARDED; FOR THEY GAVE PREFERENCE TO GOD'S FAVORITE ONES; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS TAUGHT, THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE REVOLUTIONS THAT TRIED TO MEND AND RESTORE THE POOR, WHAT BY THEIR OWN RIGHTS CORRESPONDED TO THEM, TO BE LED TO TRIUMPH ON EARTH BY GOD; WHAT WAS TAKEN AWAY FROM OTHERS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, SHALL BE RETURNED TO THEM.-

2017.- IN THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE, THERE ARE INFINITE INHABITED PLANETS; OTHERS WERE AND OTHERS WILL BE; THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL SEE SUCH CREATURES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE ITSELF, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; BEFORE THIS COLOSSAL TELEVISION, MILLIONS OF MATERIALISTIC SKEPTICAL BEINGS, SHALL BE FULL OF SHAME; THOSE WHO LIMIT THE DIVINE POWER OF GOD, ALWAYS LOSE IN THEIR DIVINE PLANETARY JUDGMENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT NEGATE THE REMOTE PLANETS OF THE SPACE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO VISIT THEM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM.-

2018.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED HUMAN RIGHTS EMERGED; TO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE ELABORATION OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS LAWS, THOSE WHO TOOK THE INITIATIVE, SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN

INVOLVED EITHER IN STRANGE GOVERNMENTS OF FORCE, OR IN THE SO-CALLED COUPS D'ETAT; FOR TO BE ABLE TO TEACH RIGHTS TO OTHERS, ONE HAD TO BE PERFECT IN HIMSELF; ALL THE INDIVIDUALS THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF IMPOSING RIGHTS ON OTHERS, WITHOUT HAVING A CLEAR CONSCIENCE, SHALL BE JUDGED AS BEING HYPOCRITES, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE FIRST RIGHT AND THE FIRST OBLIGATION OF EVERY HUMAN BEING, WAS TO KNOW BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IN THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITY.-

2019.- THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF TEACHING THE HUMAN RIGHTS TO OTHERS, AND AT THE SAME TIME APPROVED THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL BE JUDGED AS BEING HYPOCRITES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE FIRST RIGHT AMONG RIGHTS THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE DESERVED, WAS NOT BEING TREATED BY THE USE OF FORCE; THIS RIGHT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE TREATED THROUGH FORCE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED REASONING TO GOD; REASONING IS OF THE LIGHT; FORCE IS OF DARKNESS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN HIS IDEALS, PREFERRED AND DEFENDED REASONING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED THE USE OF FORCE; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE USE OF FORCE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL HAVE INFINITE AND FUTURE EXISTENCES, IN WHICH THEY WILL BE TREATED WITH THE USE OF FORCE; THE NUMBER OF THESE EXISTENCES, IS EQUIVALENT TO THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE TIME USED WHILE FORCE WAS BEING EXERTED.-

2020.- IF THE SO-CALLED KINGS OR NOBILITY OF THE EARTH, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THOSE WHO APPLAUDED AND PROCLAIMED THEM, DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS EITHER; NO FOLLOWER OF THE IMMORAL BEINGS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SO-CALLED NOBILITY, WAS COMPLETELY OPPOSITE TO HUMILITY; AND IT WAS TAUGHT

THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR THE POINTS OF LIGHT GET DIVIDED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, IN NO-ONE PROCLAIMING THEMSELVES KING OR QUEEN; FOR EVERYBODY HAD ACCLAIMED GOD, AS THE ONLY KING OF THE UNIVERSE; THOSE WHO GIVE OR TAKE AWAY LIFE, ARE REALLY KINGS; THE ONES ON EARTH, ARE FALSE KINGS.-

2021.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN LEADERS OF NATIONS; FOR THEY DID NOT HAVE ANYTHING SPECIAL WITHIN THEIR PERSONALITIES; THE WORLD OF TRIALS PERPETUATED THEIR OWN YOKE OF DIVISION, BY ELECTING INDIVIDUALS INFLUENCED BY GOLD, AS THEIR LEADERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE HUMANITIES, WHO KNEW HOW TO ELECT THEIR LEADERS, IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE THEM.-

2022.- EVERY VIOLENCE, MURDER, KIDNAPPING, TORTURE, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHO IN THEIR STRANGE LAWS, INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THOSE THAT IN THEIR OWN BELIEF DEFENDED, INEQUALITY, GOT DIVIDED BECAUSE OF THE UNEQUAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT THOUGHT IN AN EGALITARIAN FORM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE HIS COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE THAT THOUGHT WITH A STRANGE UNEQUAL INFLUENCE.-

2023.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED; THE STRANGE BIASED AND SELFISH LIFE SYSTEM, CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN FREE WILL; IT DID NOT COME OUT OF GOD; HAVING IT COME OUT OF MEN, THEY ARE THE ONES THAT PAY ALL THE INJUSTICES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE STRANGE SELFISH LIFE SYSTEM; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BY YOUR WORKS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT HAVING CORRESPONDED TO THEM TO FORM A LIFE SYSTEM, THEY DID IT BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO

A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS ABOUT GOD; A FORGETFULNESS THAT NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

2024.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST EMERGED; THE STRANGE POWER OF THOSE WHO HAD MORE GOLD; THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, AND MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS, CONTRIBUTED TO MAKE THE BEAST POWERFUL; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH THE BEAST, BY THE SON OF GOD; ENRICHMENT SHOULD HAVE NOT BEEN PERMITTED BY ANYBODY; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; THOSE WHO WERE LEADERS OF NATIONS, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SAME MULTITUDES, WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THEM.-

2025.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS EXPOSED TO MANY KINDS OF INFLUENCES; THE GOLD ONE WAS ONE OF THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME STRANGE INFLUENCES, WHICH SCANDALIZED THE DIVINE MORALITY REQUESTED TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE MENTALLY WEAK AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM, THE SO-CALLED RICH WERE MENTALLY WEAK; THEIR FALL WAS THAT BECAUSE OF THEM, THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW EVERY KIND OF INJUSTICES.-

2026.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FOLLOWED THOSE WHO GOVERNED, WITH THE SIGN OF THE FORCE; NONE OF THEM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, GOVERNING WITHOUT VIOLATING THE FREE WILL, WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; THOSE WHO GOT TEMPTED IN GOVERNING BY USING THE SIGN OF FORCE, SHALL NOT HAVE A FREE WILL AGAIN, WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY DECIDE TO BE BORN AGAIN, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

2027.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST EMERGED; WHICH WAS THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, OF THOSE MORE

INFLUENCED BY GOLD; ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE OF INFLUENCE, WHICH THE BEAST EXERTED IN EACH ONE, WILL ALSO BE THE DISCOUNT OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN NOT GETTING CAUGHT IN ANYTHING, THAT WAS STRANGE TO THE OWN REQUEST MADE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO LIVE IN THE STRANGE SENSATION, OF THE STRANGE POSSESSION OF GOLD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO KNOW SENSATIONS THAT CORRESPONDED TO A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY; EACH ONE'S DESTINY, WAS DESTINED TO UNIFY THE OWN PLANET OF TRIALS.-

2028.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST EMERGED; WHICH IS THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE BEAST DISTORTED THE CONCEPT OF LIFE; FOR THE STRANGE BEAST DID NOT CONSIDER THE INFINITELY IN ITS STRANGE OWN LAWS; THE BEAST LIMITED ITSELF AND SO IT DID WITH EVERYBODY; EVERY LIFE SYSTEM THAT FALLS INTO ITS OWN INCLINATIONS, ITS CREATURES DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR WAYS OF LIVING, EVOKED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2029.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: THE TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT, MEANT THAT EVERY FORM OF FAITH THAT CAME OUT OF EACH ONE, HAD TO BE RELATED TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD A FORM OF FAITH WITH A RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE; THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH, WARNS THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; A WHOLE PLANET'S CREDULITY WAS DISTORTED BY THE SO MANY KINDS OF RELIGIONS, WHICH THE HUMAN LICENTIOUSNESS GAVE ITSELF; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN HAVING CREATED IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, A UNITARIAN TRIAL OF FAITH IN WHICH NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN DIVIDED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE HUMANITIES, WHICH IN THEIR PLANETARY TRIALS, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT

THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF
FORGETTING HIM.-

2030.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WAYS OF THINKING EMERGED,
REGARDING EVERYBODY'S COMMON PROBLEMS; THOSE WHO SHOWED
INDIFFERENCE TO THE PROBLEMS THAT AFFECTED EVERYBODY, THEY
SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR WILL THEY BE
RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OF AGE, WHEN THEY
THEMSELVES REQUEST IT TO THE SON OF GOD; THE SAME STRANGE
INDIFFERENCE THEY SHOWED TOWARDS THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS, THE
SAME INDIFFERENCE SHALL THEY FIND IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD;
IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED AND WAS CONCERNED ABOUT
THE PROBLEMS OF OTHERS, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF
GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED, BY A STRANGE
INDIFFERENCE.-

2031.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK GREAT DELIGHT AMONG A
STRANGE AND DOUBTFUL ABUNDANCE; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AND SHALL REMAIN ON EARTH, IN THE GREATEST
POVERTY; ON THE FIRST-BORN SON'S SOLAR TELEVISION, THE WORLD
WILL KNOW THEM; FOR ALL THE SCENES OF THEIR LIVES, WILL BE SEEN
ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WAS POOR IN
THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO TAKE DELIGHT OF THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CRYING
AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD EVERYTHING.-

2032.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST VARIED INTERESTS EMERGED;
THOSE WHO HAD THEM, SHALL NOT KEEP ANYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY
FOR ONE THAT HAD NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO KEEP SOMETHING;
IN A BLINK OF AN EYE, THE SO-CALLED RICH SHALL REMAIN IN THE
GREATEST POVERTY; AND THE SO-CALLED POOR, SHALL HAVE MORE THAN
ENOUGH; THE EARTHQUAKES PROVOKED BY THE DIVINE WRATH OF THE

SON OF GOD, WILL DESTROY ALL THE POSSESSIONS OF THE SO-CALLED RICH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER HAD A ROOF DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO HAVE ONE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD MANY HOUSES.-

2033.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DISTRUST EMERGED; THIS STRANGE DARKNESS HAS ITS ORIGIN, IN THE PHARAONIC ERA; THE PARENTS OF THE HUMAN MATERIALISM, TRANSMITTED IT TO THE MEN'S WORLD; THE SPIRITS OF THOSE THAT WERE PHARAOHS, ARE THE SAME ONES THAT CREATED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THIS IS WHY BOTH GOT TOGETHER VERY WELL, AND MADE ALLIANCES, IN RESPECT TO THE LAWS OF GOLD; BOTH SHALL REMAIN IN UTTER POVERTY, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; A STRANGE FEELING IN THE BEAST AND THE PROSTITUTE; THEY SHALL CRY BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE COMPLEX, WHICH GOLD EXERTED IN THEM.-

2034.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SELF-INTERESTED LOVE EMERGED; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THIS STRANGE LOVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NO HYPOCRITE HAS EVER BEEN ABLE TO ENTER; NOR SHALL ANY OF THEM ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS SINCERE WITH LOVE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW LOVE, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DISTORTING IT.-

2035.- THOSE THAT WERE TEMPTED IN MAKING FRIENDS WITH MARRIED MEN AND THOSE THAT WERE TEMPTED IN MAKING FRIENDS WITH MARRIED WOMEN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT STAIN LOVE, NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE THAT SCANDALIZED AND DISTORTED LOVE, SHALL NOT GET TO KNOW IT IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO GET TO KNOW LOVE AGAIN.-

2036.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT WAS SAID: THOU SHALT MAKE ONE SOLE FLESH, MEANT TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT ONLY THOSE WHO HAD JUST ONE LOVE, WOULD HAVE MORE INFINITE POSSIBILITIES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN THOSE THAT HAD MANY LOVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IMPOSED A DISCIPLINE OF LOVE ON THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED LOVE WITH NO CONTROL AND DID IT WITH A SENSATION OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2037.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THEIR LIVES A MICROSCOPIC LIVING GOSPEL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT EVEN REMEMBER IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE THAT THERE WAS THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NO STRANGE FORGETFUL, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE CONSTANT ONE AND LOYAL TO GOD, TO REMAIN IN THE NEW WORLD.-

2038.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THE SO-CALLED IMPERIALISM EMERGED; THIS STRANGE DARKNESS WAS CREATED BY THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD; IMPERIALISM IS CALLED BEAST IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE BEAST; FOR ENTIRE GENERATIONS, LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE BEAST; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY NOBODY; NOT EVEN THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST REQUESTED IT; IF THE GENERATIONS LET THE BEAST TO DEVELOP ITSELF, SUCH GENERATIONS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; EVERY NEGLIGENCE THAT COMES OUT OF EVERY CREATURE IN TRIALS OF LIFE, PROVOKES IN THEM, THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2039.- THOSE WHO WENT OUT WITH MARRIED MEN AND THOSE WHO WENT OUT WITH MARRIED WOMEN, SHALL PAY BY THE SECONDS; THE SON OF GOD WILL SHOW THEM ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE WORLD

OF TRIALS WILL SEE ALL THE LOVE SCENES, OF THE DISTORTERS OF LOVE;
FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE LOVE, THE IMMORALS WILL HAVE TO LIVE
AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY WILL NOT KNOW LOVE.-

2040.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED OLYMPIC GAMES EMERGED;
THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THEM, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR
THEM NOT TO HAVE DONE IT; FOR EVERY SCANDAL OF THE BODY OF
FLESH, IS PAID BY MOLECULES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE
MORALITY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, WAS SO ELEVATED, THAT
THEY EXCLUDED THE EXHIBITION OF ONESELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR
THOSE WHO DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE SO-CALLED OLYMPIC GAMES,
OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR
THOSE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF PARTICIPATING.-

2041.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS ABOUT
GOD EMERGED; ALMOST NOBODY STUDIED HIM ALL LIFE LONG; HAVING
EVERYBODY PROMISED IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED
THEIR PROMISES, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN
FORGETFULNESS. –

2042.- EVERY MERIT ATTAINED IN THE SO-CALLED OLYMPIC GAMES, OF THE
TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT HAVE ANY VALUE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT
OF GOD; SUCH MERIT SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE MERIT, BY THE SON
OF GOD; FOR SOME CAME FROM RICH COUNTRIES AND OTHERS FROM
POOR COUNTRIES; THE VITAMINE POWER IN EACH BODY OF FLESH, WAS
NOT THE SAME; IF EVERYBODY HAD THE SAME VITAMIN POWER, THEN THE
MERIT ATTAINED IN THE SO-CALLED OLYMPIC GAMES, WOULD HAVE BEEN
FAIR; ALL THE SO-CALLED JUDGES AND TECHNICIANS THAT PARTICIPATED
IN SUCH STRANGE OLYMPIC GAMES, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT
BEFORE THE SON OF GOD.-

2043.- ALL THE SCANDALS OF THE BODY OF FLESH THAT OCCURRED IN THE SO-CALLED OLYMPIC GAMES OF THE WORLD, SHALL HAVE A COLLECTIVE DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT; EACH PORE OF FLESH EXHIBITED IN PUBLIC TOURNAMENTS, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; WHILE THE INTIMACIES OF THE HUMAN BODY WAS SEEN BY MORE EYES, MORE INFINITELY AWAY IS THE SCANDALOUS SPIRIT, FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2044.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE SON OF GOD, WILL SHOW THE WORLD, THE OLYMPIC GAMES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND WITH A CHRONOMETER IN HAND, HE SHALL CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE ATHLETES SCANDALIZED WITH THEIR BODIES OF FLESH; EVERY MASS ACT, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ABSTAINED HIMSELF FROM GOING TO MASS CONCENTRATIONS, KNOWING THAT IN THEM, THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD WAS VIOLATED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT IT.-

2045.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED ACTS ORGANIZERS EMERGED; THOSE WHO ORGANIZED ACTS IN WHICH THERE WAS SCANDAL, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE DONE IT; FOR THEY WILL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF SCANDAL, BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS IS TO CAST THE FIRST STONE, IN PUBLIC ACTS; THE ORGANIZERS OF SCANDALOUS ACTS, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ON MOLECULE OF SCANDAL.-

2046.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE BUREAUCRACY EMERGED; A STRANGE WAY OF DELAYING THE PROGRESS OF OTHERS; EVERY EXPEDIENT OR DOCUMENTATION THAT WAS DELAYED INTENTIONALLY, THE GUILTY ONES PAY IT BY MOLECULES AND SECONDS; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, EVERYTHING SHALL BE SEEN; THE SON OF GOD WILL CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF EVERY UNJUSTIFIED DELAY; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE BUREAUCRACY, ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT WILL

BE TAKEN FROM THE GUILTY ONES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE THE STRANGE INTRIGUE OF BUREAUCRACY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

2047.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED OPPORTUNISM EMERGED; BIG POSITIONS WERE TAKEN BY THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY MERIT; ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION, ALL THOSE WHO HELD POSITIONS WITH NO MERIT WILL BE SEEN; THE IMMORAL PEOPLE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF OCCUPYING POSITIONS WITHOUT DESERVING THEM, WILL PAY IT BY THE SECONDS; SUCH IMMORAL ONES HAVE TO CALCULATE, THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT THE PERFORMANCE OF THE JOB THEY DID NOT DESERVE LASTED; FOR EACH SECOND OF DECEIT, AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WILL BE TAKEN FROM SUCH IMMORAL ONES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE HONEST WITH THEIR JOBS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE DISHONESTY.-

2048.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ASTRONOMICAL SCIENCE EMERGED; EVERY SPACE DISCOVERY, BELONGED TO THE WORLD; EVERY CONCEALMENT OF PHOTOS OF FLYING SAUCERS AND PLANETS, IS PAID BY THE SECONDS AND MOLECULES; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE CONCEALMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CONCEAL ANYTHING FROM ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE CONCEALMENT OF THINGS.-

2049.- AS NOBODY REQUESTED CONCEALMENT TO GOD, IS THAT NOBODY SHOULD HAVE CULTIVATED THE SO-CALLED SECRET; THOSE THAT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER FELL INTO THE SECRET, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SECRET, TO

ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY IT; THE SO-CALLED SECRET WILL BE CONSIDERED AS A FORM OF DISTRUST IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, BY THE SON OF GOD.-

2050.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE MILITARISM EMERGED; A STRANGE TREE IN THE EVOLUTION, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, DOES NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN IN WHAT IS TO COME; THE SON OF GOD WILL MAKE THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM DISAPPEAR WITH EARTHQUAKES, WHICH WILL FILL THE GENERATION WITH DREAD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2051.- THOSE WHO EXALTED THE HUMAN INTELLIGENCE, WERE LIMITED CREATURES IN RESPECT TO THE OTHER INTELLIGENCES OF THE UNIVERSE; NO LIMITED ONE THAT PROCLAIMED HIS LIMIT, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; TO EXALT ONESELF, IS A LACK OF HUMILITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OBSERVED WITH HUMILITY, THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE HUMAN SCIENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT RECEIVED THEM WITH OSTENTATION. -

2052.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY VICES EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WAS SMOKING; EVERY WOMAN WHO BEING PREGNANT, AND SMOKED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SHE DISTORTED MATERNITY; THEY SHALL BE DENIED OF GETTING PREGNANT IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR MOTHERS THAT DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY VICES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE TO VICE.-

2053.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CREATED HIS OWN HABITS; IN THE TRIALS OF THE INDIVIDUALITY'S OWN SENSATIONS, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF NOT FALLING INTO A STRANGE SELFISHNESS, WHICH

COULD PERTURB THE PROGRESS OF OTHERS; SO IT IS THAT EVERY SO-CALLED RICH THAT BECAUSE OF POSSESSION, INTRIGUED AGAINST THE REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR RESTRICTING THE FREE WILL OF THOSE WHO WANTED A BETTER JUDGMENT.-

2054.- FROM THE INSTANT MEN CREATED UNEQUAL LAWS, ALL THE NAMED REVOLUTIONS WILL BE JUSTIFIED BY THE SON OF GOD; IF MEN WOULD HAVE CREATED EGALITARIAN LAWS, THE NAMED REVOLUTIONS WOULD NOT BE JUSTIFIED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR IDEALS, DEFENDED THE EGALITARIAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DEFENDED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DEFENDED THE UNEQUAL; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE UNEQUAL; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS INJUSTICES TO GOD.-

2055.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SCIENCE WAS BORN; THIS SCIENCE DIFFERS FROM THE SCIENCE THAT MEN REQUESTED GOD; MEN'S SCIENCE GOT DISTORTED WITH THE PROPER INDIVIDUAL VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW OF GOD; MEN'S SCIENCE SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE SCIENCE, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH WILL TEACH HUMANITY IN TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT NO SCIENCE TRIUMPHS, IF ITS CREATURES DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD; FOR GOD JEHOVAH WILL PUT A PLANETARY FORGETFULNESS ON WHAT MEN'S STRANGE SCIENCE WAS; EVERY PLANETARY SCIENCE THAT IN ITS EVOLUTION INCLUDED THE VIOLATION TO THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND BY NOT BEING FROM THE KINGDOM OF ETERNITY, NOT EVEN THE REMEMBRANCE OF IT, REMAINS IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

2056.- ALL THE MERIT ACHIEVED BY THE BEAST, TO GET TO THE REMOTE PLANETS, IS A NULL MERIT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE PROSPERITY ATTAINED BY THE BEAST, WAS A STRANGE PROSPERITY THAT

INCLUDED THE EXPLOITATION OF GOD'S GENERATIONS OF CHILDREN; NOT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF LIGHT, WAS ATTAINED BY THE SO-CALLED SCIENTISTS OF THE BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FIRST DEFENDED EQUALITY, IN AN UNJUST WORLD, TO GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE SCIENTISTS THAT FORGOT TO DEFEND WHAT IS JUST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2057.- THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH THAT SAYS: THE EARTH SHALL PASS, BUT MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS, MEANT THAT THE GLORY OF THE BEAST FALLS INTO OBLIVION IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION, NOT EVEN THE REMEMBRANCE OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM SHALL REMAIN, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS, WHO AS SUCH DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DETACH THEMSELVES FROM THE STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD.-

2058.-IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS AGAINST IT; THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, ALWAYS OPPOSED GOD; FOR THEY NEVER EVER WANTED TO DEFEND EQUALITY, IN THEIR STRANGE SELFISH LAWS; WHAT THE BEAST DID IN ITS TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD ALREADY BEEN DONE BY THEM IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW A NEW LIFE.-

2059.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DENIED THAT THEY BELONGED TO THE DIVINE; THOSE THAT THOUGHT SO, THIS DIVINE RIGHT WILL BE TAKEN FROM THEM; FOR THE ETERNAL IS THE FIRST ONE TO RESPECT THE IDEALS OF HIS CHILDREN; IF BY A UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE ONE BELONGS TO ONLY ONE GOD, HE HAS THE SUBLIME RIGHT TO BELONG TO THE DIVINE LAW; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS DISINHERITED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DEFENDED HIS RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF DENYING THEM.-

2060.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GLORIFIED MEN'S FEATS; TO DO IT, ONE HAD NOT TO FORGET, THAT WHAT WAS OF THE KINGDOM WAS UNIQUE; THOSE THAT FOR EXALTING WHAT IS OF MEN, FORGOT WHAT IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT FORGETTING THE DIVINE GRANDEUR, WHICH EVERYBODY SAW IN THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FORGET IT, IN ANY INSTANT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE THE DIVINE GLORIES OF GOD AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT IT FOR JUST ONE SECOND.-

2061.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPORTS EMERGED; EVERY SPORT HAS GOT AN AWARD, AS LONG AS IT HAS NOT VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO EXHIBITED THE INTIMACIES OF THEIR BODIES OF FLESH IN THEIR SPORT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE'S OWN SCANDAL, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR NO IMMORAL THINGS ARE REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE SPORTS WITH SCANDAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT.-

2062.- EVERY SCANDAL WITH THE BODY OF FLESH, IS PAID BY THE MOLECULE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF SCANDALIZED FLESH, AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT IS TAKEN AWAY FROM THE SPIRIT; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE DID NOT HAVE TO EXHIBIT ONESELF DESPISING THE INTIMATE THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR THE INTIMATE SHALL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF INTIMATE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, ON BEHALF OF THE INTIMATE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF HAVING IT.-

2063.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY BELONGING TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH PROFOUND

MENTAL ERROR; THOSE THAT THOUGHT THAT WAY, FORGOT THAT THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, WERE ALSO WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS A LITTLE LESS THAN IMPOSSIBLE TO BE ABLE TO SAVE THE SOUL, IF SINNERS FOLLOW SINNERS; FOR THEY NULLIFY EACH OTHER IN WHAT THEY WANT; TO SAVE THE SOULS, THE ONES THAT CASTED THE FIRST STONE TO SAVE THEM, DID NOT HAVE TO BE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE RELIGIOUS PROSTITUTE; NEITHER THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS NOR THEIR FOLLOWERS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2064.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SCENES TOOK PLACE; THE SCANDALOUS SCENES THAT THE HUMAN EYE SAW, WILL GIVE PLACE TO A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR THOSE THAT SAW THEM; THIS IS BECAUSE NO HUMAN BEING REQUESTED THE SCANDAL TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FLED THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, SO TO NOT BE INFECTED IN THE SCANDAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT BUILT HIS HOPES UP AND SLEPT.-

2065.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY THAT DID NOT BELIEVE EVEN IN THEMSELVES; THEY SHALL NOT HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE ANY MORE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED IT HOLY, TO BE ABLE TO HAVE IT AGAIN; FOR IT CAME OUT OF THE ONE WHO CREATED EVERYTHING; ONE'S OWN DESPISE, COSTS NOT HAVING A NEW LIFE AGAIN.-

2066.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYONE ENJOYED A DIVINE FREE WILL; THOSE THAT DID NOT FORGET GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL HAVE IT AGAIN IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; THE FREE WILL REQUESTED TO GOD, WAS REQUESTED TO GLORIFY GOD, IN ALL THE ACTS OF LIFE; EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN LIFE, ONE HAD TO DO IT BY THINKING OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVERYBODY WILL BE COUNTED THE SECONDS IN WHICH THEY THOUGHT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LACK EVEN A

SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAVING NEGLECTED, MISSED ONE.-

2067.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH ONLY GOOD ACTIONS, THEY WOULD HAVE GAINED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GOOD ACTIONS ARE ONLY A PART OF SALVATION; FOR NOT ONLY BY BREAD ALONE SHALL MAN LIVE; NOT ONLY FROM ONE THING ONE LIVES; ILLUSTRATION SHOULD HAVE BEEN ADDED TO GOOD ACTIONS; FOR ONE IS MORE COMPLETE IN THE PATH OF THE CHOSEN PERFECTION; MANY WILL RECEIVE A VERY LITTLE AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR THEY THEMSELVES PUT A STRANGE LIMIT TO THEIR OWN SEARCH.-

2068.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SENSATIONS THAT EACH ONE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WERE PUT ON TRIALS, BY THE OWN LIFE'S EXPERIENCE; THOSE THAT MADE AN EFFORT FOR THEIR SENSATIONS NOT TO GET DISTORTED, GAINED INFINITE POINTS OF LIGHT; AND THOSE THAT DISTORTED THEM, THEY THEMSELVES BELITTLED THEIR OWN AWARD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN LEAVING THE EARTH, WITH A GREATER AND BETTER PERFECTION, THAN THE ONES ONE BROUGHT ALONG.-

2069.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEY WOULD NOT RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTS TO ANYBODY; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, WERE TRAITORS TO WHAT THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; FOR REQUESTING THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ON EARTH CAME OUT OF THEM; THAT IS WHY THEY SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT BETRAY WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT.-

2070.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SECONDS GONE BY, WERE EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF ONE HUNDRED YEARS; THESE EXISTENCES COULD

HAVE BEEN GAINED, DOING SOMETHING GOOD IN THE LAPSE OF ONE SECOND; IN THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF TIME, THE CREATURE DID GOOD AND EVIL; IT IS FOR THIS REASON, THAT HIS POINTS OF LIGHT ARE DIVIDED AND DIMINISHED BECAUSE OF EVIL; THIS IS WHAT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING MEANT: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; THIS IS, ONE COULD NOT SERVE GOOD, IF AT THE SAME TIME ONE SERVED EVIL.-

2071.- ONE'S OWN DISTORTION, WAS DONE BY THE HUMAN CREATURE SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT; FOR AT ANY INSTANT HE WAS IN CONTROL OF HIS ACTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; FOR FROM THE SAME IDEAS GENERATED IN THE INSTANT, THE THINKING CREATURE CREATED HIS OWN FUTURE, BEGINNING FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT HIS MIND COULD IMAGINE.-

2072.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TIME LIVED CONSTITUTED A FUTURE ETERNITY FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT; EACH SECOND LIVED WAS AN ATTAINED FUTURE EXISTENCE; FOR THAT TO BECOME A REALITY, HUMANITY SHOULD HAVE NOT GOT TO KNOW THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE LIVED AND KNOWN THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF GOLD; THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN A WAY OF LIVING, WHICH DISTORTED THEIR INNOCENCE.-

2073.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ONLY CLEAN IN SPIRIT, WERE THE CHILDREN; AND THEY WILL BE THE ONES THAT WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THE PLANET EARTH; THIS WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: LET THE CHILDREN COME TO ME, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT THAT WAY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WHEN INTERPRETING THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD, PROJECTED HIMSELF TO THE COSMIC INFINITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2074.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN THAT EACH ONE WOULD EXALT WHAT IS OF GOD; ACCORDING TO THE EXALTATION TOWARDS GOD, THAT CAME OUT OF EACH ONE, SO WILL ALSO BE, THE FUTURE HEAVEN ATTAINED BY EACH ONE; ONE THAT NEGATED GOD, SHALL KNOW NO HEAVEN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT BELIEVED IN THE HEAVEN, TO KNOW THE HEAVEN; THAN FOR ONE THAT NEGATED IT; THOSE THAT NEGATE ON THE PLANETS OF TRIALS, ALWAYS LOSE, WHEN THE DIVINE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, ARRIVES AT THE PLANET.-

2075.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EACH ONE WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT IT, WITH THE WORK DONE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE ONLY ONES THAT WILL HAVE NO PROBLEM, WILL BE THE CHILDREN; FOR THEY HAVE NO JUDGMENT THAT JUDGES THEM; THEY WILL REQUEST A DIVINE JUDGMENT TO THE SON OF GOD, FOR MANY VIOLATED THEIR INNOCENCE; THOSE WHO ABUSED CHILDREN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN THIS WORLD; THE CHILDREN VIOLATORS THEMSELVES, REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT SO SEVERE, WHICH INCLUDES THE DIVINE SOLAR FIRE OF THE SON OF GOD.-

2076.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHO WAS FROM THE BEAST AND WHO WAS NOT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT MADE THE EFFORT OF SEPARATING GOOD FROM EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH; THOSE THAT DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF PERFECTING CERTAIN JUSTICE, JEOPARDIZED THEIR OWN JUDGMENT; FOR THEY WILL HAVE DIFFICULTIES IN FINDING IT, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

2077.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY HELPING OTHERS THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; HELPING OTHERS IS JUST ONE PART OF ONE'S OWN SALVATION; IT IS INFINITELY MORE IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND GOD, THROUGH ILLUSTRATION; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT MAN DOES NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE; WHICH MEANS THAT THERE IS NOT

ONLY ONE WAY OF GETTING SALVATION; FOR THE SENSATIONS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRITS, ARE MANY; AND ALL OF THEM HAD THE SAME RIGHT OF PARTICIPATING IN WHAT IS OF GOD.-

2078.- ACCORDING TO THE IMPORTANCE THAT EACH ONE GAVE THE LONG-SUFFERING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LIKEWISE WILL BE THE IMPORTANCE THAT EACH ONE WILL FIND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS TAUGHT: EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS THOUGHTFUL WITH THE LONG-SUFFERING AND HUMBLE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO FIND A DIVINE UNDERSTANDING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, WHICH NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF, REQUESTED IT TO GOD.-

2079.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN PUTTING INTO ACTION, THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT EVERYBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WAS DISTORTED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, THAT THE BEAST GAVE THE WORLD; THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND THE WORLD'S SPIRITUALITY; FOR THEM IT WAS EASIER NOT TO TALK ABOUT GOD; SO WILL THEY ALSO FIND MUTE BEINGS IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; ONE THAT DESPISES GOD BECAUSE OF THE MENTAL COMMODITY, SO IS HE DESPISED TOO, IN THE INFINITY OF HIS CREATION.-

2080.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE REQUESTED BECAUSE NOTHING ABOUT THEM WAS KNOWN; WHAT IS NOT KNOWN, IS REQUESTED TO GOD TO BE KNOWN; IT IS MORE LIKELY TO ADVANCE TOWARDS GOD WHEN THE SPIRIT REQUESTS GOD, TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE THAT IS UNKNOWN; FOR MERIT EMERGES FOR THE SPIRIT; ONE THAT ETERNALLY REQUESTS NOTHING TO GOD, FALLS BEHIND ETERNALLY; ONLY UNDERSTANDING THE LAWS WITH WHICH THE ETERNAL CREATED THE UNIVERSE, ONE UNDERSTANDS GOD.-

2081.- THE STRANGE ILLUSION TO THE EPHEMERAL WITH WHICH THE BEAST INFLUENCED THE WORLD OF TRIALS, MADE THIS WORLD CONFRONT A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE BEAST'S STRANGE BLINDNESS THAT WAS IMITATED BY MILLIONS OF BEINGS, MADE NO-ONE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT GET TO KNOW ANY CREATURE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THEM.-

2082.- THOSE THAT IMPOSED RELIGIOUS BELIEFS ON OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT RESPECT THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO IMPOSE ON OTHERS, FORCED BELIEFS; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED GOD, TO RESPECT THE RIGHTS OF THE FREE WILL; THOSE THAT FORCED OTHERS, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR TAKING THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING THE FORCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT IMPOSE BELIEFS UNRELATED TO THEIR OWN WILL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2083.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ILL WILL EMERGED; ALL THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE ILL WILL, WILL SEE IT ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OR THE BOOK OF LIFE; ILL WILL IS FROM DARKNESS; THE CULPRITS PAY IT BY MOLECULES, IDEAS, SECONDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER WERE ILL WILLED TOWARDS ANYONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO JUST ONE MOLECULE, OF ILL WILL.-

2084.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS OF NATIONS EMERGED; STRANGE LEADERS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; NO SO-CALLED PRESIDENT THAT FELT AND LIVED THE INFLUENCE OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE MOST PERFECT WITHIN IMPERFECTION, SHOULD HAVE

GOVERNED; THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS OF NATIONS, WILL BE THE FIRST IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2085.- BETWEEN ONE THAT OBTAINED ABUNDANCE BY MEANS OF GAMES OR LOTTERIES AND ANOTHER THAT OBTAINED IT THROUGH WORK, THE LATTER ONE IS MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WORK IS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD; AND THE SO-CALLED LUCK IS NOT; ALL THE PROFITS OBTAINED BY MEANS OF THE SO-CALLED LUCK, HAVE GOT A DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO OBTAIN AN AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT FORGOT IT.-

2086.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD EMERGED; A WORLD THAT THOUGHT OF ITSELF AS BEING RIGHT; THIS WORLD FELL ASLEEP WITHIN ITSELF; IT IGNORED THE DIVISION IN THE BELIEF TOWARDS GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CALLING HIMSELF A CHRISTIAN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS DIVISION; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT NOTICE IT; THE FIRST ONE TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE-PARABLE WARNING THAT FOR CENTURIES SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

2087.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LIFE'S LICENTIOUS BEINGS EMERGED; THOSE THAT HAVING LIVED IN LIFE SYSTEMS IN WHICH THEY GOT TO KNOW THE COMMON OR SOCIALIST PHILOSOPHY AND LOOKED FOR THE STRANGE AND CORRUPTED LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT LIVED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN A FORM OF LIFE UNIFIED IN ONLY ONE PHILOSOPHY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR THEY DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT IS OF SATAN; THOSE THAT PREFERRED THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT INFLUENCED BY THE

BEAST, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE; FOR THEY INCLUDED IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, THE STRANGE DIVISION OF SATAN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, NOT IMITATING SATAN, NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE OR SENSATION OF ONESELF.-

2088.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED OTHERS, WITH NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CAUSES; THE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE; BECAUSE OF THE FEAR OF LOSING THEIR POSSESSIONS, THEY DID NOT HESITATE IN LYING; THIS DECEIT COMING OUT OF THE SO-CALLED RICH, WILL BE CALLED A STRANGE COLLECTIVE DECEIT, BY THE SON OF GOD; MAKING OTHERS BELIEVE, SOMETHING THAT IS NOT, IS PAID IN MOLECULES, IDEAS, AND IN SECONDS; FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THE SO-CALLED RICH THAT DECEIVED OTHERS, LOSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; AND EVERY RICH SPIRIT THAT FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO YOU, SHALL LIVE FUTURE EXISTENCES IN WHICH THEY WILL BE DECEIVED AND SLANDERED OR LIBELED.-

2089.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR OWN SENSATIONS THEY HAD TO LIVE AND FEEL, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT, THE DIVINE PARABLES OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD; ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE WHAT IS OF GOD INTO ACCOUNT, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT EITHER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE UNGRATEFUL SPIRITS OF THE PLANETARY TRIALS OF LIFE, ALWAYS LOSE CONCERNING THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT TO WIN.-

2090.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS EMERGED; THE HIGHER HIERARCHY ONES, WERE THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF GOVERNING, RESTRICTING THE FREE WILL

OF THE CREATURES; THE BLINDS LEADING THE BLINDS, WERE THOSE THAT LED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS; WHOSE HEAD WAS THE BEAST; THE MOST INFLUENCED ONES BY GOLD, WERE THE BLINDEST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT REALIZED THAT THE SENSATION OF FEELING ATTRACTED BY GOLD, WAS AN UTTERLY ENORMOUS OBSTACLE, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2091.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY AND DIFFERENT KINDS OF FAITH REGARDING GOD EMERGED; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DESPISES NOBODY; BUT, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT THE DIVINE FATHER ALSO HAS A DIVINE FREE WILL; JUST AS HIS CHILDREN HAVE; AMONG ALL THE BELIEFS AND FORMS OF FAITH, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH PREFERS THOSE THAT DIVIDED NOBODY; THIS DIVINE CHOICE WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; EVERY FORM OF FAITH AND BELIEF THAT EACH ONE CHOSE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT, THIS DIVINE PARABLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WHEN SELECTING HIS OWN FORM OF FAITH, CHOSE IT BY THINKING IN THE MEANING OF THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, WHAT HE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD, AS A TRIAL.-

2092.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST DANGEROUS ONES WERE THOSE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEM THAT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN FOR A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THERE WERE NO RICH ON EARTH, HUMANITY WOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE CALAMITIES AND ABUSES THAT THEY UNDERWENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE PLANETS OF TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT DID NOT HAVE IN THEIR PLANETARY EXPERIENCE THE PRESENCE OF THE STRANGE RICH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAD

THE MISFORTUNE OF HAVING THEM.-

2093.- THOSE THAT TOOK THE INITIATIVE IN THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INFINITELY MORE WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM, TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE DIVINE LAW THAT GOD WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING, WAS A DIVINE MANDATE FOR EVERYONE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE CONDUCTORS OF REVOLUTIONS, WHO IN THEIR IDEALS, DEMANDED FROM THE PEOPLE, WHAT WAS FROM GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORGETTING IT; BECAUSE OF THOSE FORGETFUL PEOPLE WAS IT WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS.-

2094.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STUDIOUS OF PLANETS EMERGED; INFINITELY MORE WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THESE BEINGS, THAN WHAT WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THE IGNORANTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE STUDIOUS OF THE PLANETS WHO UNTIL THE LAST MOMENT OF THEIR DISCOVERINGS, DOUBTED ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF LIFE IN THOSE PLANETS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH STRANGE DOUBT, NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR EVERY THINKING SPIRIT, KNEW IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD DID NOT HAVE EITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE SCIENTISTS THAT MENTIONED GOD, IN THEIR PLANETARY DISCOVERINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, AND FELL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO WHAT THEY THEMSELVES, HAD PROMISED GOD.-

2095.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INFINITE WAYS OF THINKING EMERGED; AND ALL OF THEM WERE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE POSSESSION OF THINGS; EVERY SPIRIT THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THE POSSESSION OF THINGS, IN HIS WAY OF THINKING, ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT COMPROMISE HIS

SENSATIONS, WITH THE EPHEMERAL AND TEMPORARY OF A PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE, TO WHAT BECAME DUST.-

2096.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF HIS OWN TIME; THOSE THAT DEDICATED THEIR TIME TO THE VANITIES OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, MISSED THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME THE SENSATION OF VANITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS MENTALLY WEAK; THE VAIN PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WASTED TIME PITIFULLY; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THEY WILL BE SEEN WITH AN INFINITE PITY.-

2097.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE THAT EARNED THE GREATEST SALARIES DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL FIND THEMSELVES WITH A VERY SEVERE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR THOSE THAT EARNED THE MOST, COMPROMISED THEMSELVES MORE WITH THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS OF THE BEAST; THOSE THAT EARNED THE MOST ARE CLOSER TO THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE POOR ARE INFINITELY AWAY OF THAT DIVINE WARNING.-

2098.- THOSE THAT HAD MORE IN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEMS, WILL TAKE THE WORST PART IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LONG-SUFFERING TO TAKE THE BEST PART; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE HUMBLE ARE FIRST BEFORE GOD; ONE THAT HAD EVERYTHING IN A WORLD OF UNFAIR LAWS, SHOWED NO HUMILITY AT ALL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE FORCED TO UNDERGO SUFFERING TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT EXPERIENCE IT.-

2099.- THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WAS DUE TO

THE FORGETFULNESS THAT THE HUMAN BEINGS FELL INTO, IN RESPECT TO THE INFINITE POWERS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FROM SUCH POWERS THE EARTH WAS BORN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT SAW THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD, IN THE MOST NATURAL WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT OPTED FOR FORGETFULNESS; FOR EVERY FORGETFUL OF WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2100.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AS THE BOOK OF LIFE, ALL THE HUMAN ACTS OF ALL THE EPOCHS SHALL BE SEEN; ALL THE ATTITUDES AND EVERYTHING THAT WAS TALKED ABOUT BY THE FIRST ONES THAT SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD WILL BE SEEN THERE; THE WHOLE WORLD WILL STUDY AND CRITICIZE THE STRANGE ATTITUDES OF THOSE THAT HAD EYES AND DID NOT SEE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS NOT CRITICIZED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, OF THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO BE RECEIVED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT GAVE ROOM TO SCANDAL AS A FORM OF CRITICISM.-

2101.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS EMERGED; THOSE THAT TAUGHT THEIR ERRORS TO OTHERS; AMONGST THE MANY ARE THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE RELIGIOUS; SUCH BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, TRANSMITTED TO ENTIRE GENERATIONS, A CREDULITY WHICH INCLUDED DIVISION IN ITS PSYCHOLOGY; THE RELIGIOUS BLINDS FORGOT THE DIVINE WARNING CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE LATTER PART MEANS THAT THE SAME DIVISION TAKES POSSESSION OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK AND WEAKENS IT UNTIL IT BECOMES DUST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A BELIEF THAT DIVIDED NOBODY, FOR SUCH BELIEF DID NOT IMITATE SATAN, TO REMAIN REIGNING ON EARTH; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATING SATAN, FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF THE DIVINE WARNINGS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

2102.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF A MICROSCOPIC TIME WITHIN THE PLANETARY TIME THAT ALREADY EXISTED; THE MICROSCOPIC TIME OF EACH ONE, GIVES WAY TO A TIME THAT IN ITS EXPANSION OF TIME, WILL NEVER CEASE; THIS IS CALLED THE TRINITY OF TIME; THIS TIME ENJOYED BY EACH ONE, WILL GIVE ROOM TO FUTURE UNIVERSES OF PLANETS, SUNS, GALAXIES, AND AN INFINITE VARIETY OF UNKNOWN HEAVENLY BODIES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN.-

2103.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY GENERATED IDEAS; EACH GENERATED IDEA, CONTAINED A MICROSCOPIC TIME; WHEN THE IDEA MATURES IN SPACE, IT DOES SO IN ALLIANCE WITH TIME; THIS IS CALLED A MINOR TIME IN EXPANSION TO A GREATER TIME; IT IS THE BIRTH OF A FUTURE COLOSSAL PLANET; IT IS FULFILLED IN EACH ONE THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BECOME GREATER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS VERY LITTLE IS INITIATED BY THE IDEA ITSELF THAT EACH ONE GENERATES INSTANT BY INSTANT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; HUMILITY MADE INTO A MICROBE BECOMES A GIGANTIC GEOMETRY AND IT SHALL NEVER CEASE DOING IT.-

2104.- THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEMANDED A GREATER PAYMENT FOR WHAT THEY KNEW, WILL ALSO HAVE A GREATER DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT WAS AN IMMORALITY GIVING ONESELF A GREATER IMPORTANCE, IN A WORLD THAT MADE OTHERS SUFFER THROUGH UNEQUAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT PUT A PRICE ON HIS INTELLECTUAL KNOWLEDGE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT PUT A PRICE ON IT.-

2105.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT TAUGHT FREE OF CHARGE WHAT THEY KNEW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT PUT A PRICE ON IT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN

NOT LETTING ONESELF BE INFLUENCED AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, BY THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; THROUGH CENTURIES IT WAS WARNED THAT THE FOLLOWERS OF GOLD, WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOT A SINGLE INTELLECTUAL OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN CAPITALISM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN INTELLECTUAL IGNORANT, WHO WAS NOT TEMPTED IN VALUING HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2106.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, NOBODY TOOK CARE TO ENSURE THAT THE SO-CALLED FASHION TRENDS WERE NOT SEXUALLY SCANDALOUS; EVERYBODY FELL INTO THE IMMORAL FASHION; EVERYBODY FORGOT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD, THE MORALITY OF SEX; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FORGET IT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS; A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, BECAUSE NOT EVEN THEM REQUESTED IT TO GOD.-

2107.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE FIRST-BORN SON WILL SEPARATE THE PHILOSOPHIES PRACTICED BY MEN, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE OF THE FORCE ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND BY THE FORCE OF THE ETERNAL FIRE, THEY SHALL BE PULLED OFF FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE USE OF THE FORCE, TO GOVERN THE WORLD; THOSE THAT CHOSE AS A JOB, THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF THE USE OF FORCE, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE WRATH OF GOD, THROUGH HIS DIVINE SON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, TO ESCAPE THE DIVINE WRATH OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT COMPROMISED HIMSELF WITH THEM.-

2108.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD THE SAME OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE AN IDEA OF HOW THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS WOULD BE; ONE THAT BELITTLED HIS OWN IDEAL OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, SHALL NOT

ENTER THE KINGDOM; THE LIMITED ONES IN RESPECT OF THE INFINITE GREATNESS OF GOD, SHALL NOT SEE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT FALL INTO A STRANGE LIMIT, WHEN HE THOUGHT OF THE DIVINE GLORY OF GOD, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID FALL. –

2109.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MEN MADE MANY KINDS OF PACTS; EVERY PACT MADE BY THOSE WHO WERE IN TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ONLY PACTS THAT WILL RECEIVE A COMPLETE AWARD OF LIGHT, WILL BE THOSE THAT IN THEIR LAWS AND RULES, DEFENDED WHAT WAS EGALITARIAN; THE STRANGE PACTS THAT DEFENDED WHAT WAS UNEQUAL, RECEIVE NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR INDIVIDUAL CONCEPTS, DEFENDED WHAT WAS EGALITARIAN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS UNEQUAL; WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS NOT; WHAT IS UNEQUAL CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY REQUESTED GOD.-

2110.– IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATEST LICENTIOUSNESS IN THE HUMAN CREATURE, WAS NOT TO CONSIDER THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WHEN THE HUMAN BEINGS BECAME ORGANIZED WITHIN A LIFE SYSTEM; THIS IS WHY NO BANKER OF THE WORLD, PROCLAIMS WHAT IS OF GOD; EVERY RICH MAN COULD NOT BE SINCERE WITH WHAT IS OF GOD, BECAUSE THEIR SINCERITIES WERE DIVIDED BY AMBITION BY MEANS OF POSSESSION; THOSE THAT HAD A DIVIDED SINCERITY, SERVED TWO OR MORE MASTERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT SERVED ONLY ONE MASTER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT SERVED SEVERAL.-

2111.– EVERY SENSATION LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS CONSTITUTED BY INFINITE UNIVERSES WITHIN THE UNIVERSE; THERE THE DIVINE LIVING HIERARCHIES, OF THE RESPECTIVE SENSATION EXIST, WHICH EACH ONE

HAD TO LIVE AND FEEL, WITHIN THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES; WHAT EACH ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD ALREADY BEEN LIVED BY OTHERS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY IS UNIQUE; THOSE THAT GAVE THEMSELVES SELF-IMPORTANCE IN LIFE, FAILED BEFORE THIS INFINITE LAW; ONLY ONE HUMBLE ATTITUDE, COULD HAVE SAVED THEM FROM THIS ERROR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT PROCLAIM THEMSELVES AS BEING UNIQUE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE VANITY.-

2112.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE CULTIVATED HUMILITY; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED IT TO GOD, BEFORE COMING TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NO VIOLATION WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY VIOLATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2113.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT CORRUPTED FOR THEY WERE WEAK OF CHARACTER; THEY SHALL NOT BE GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY, OF BECOMING A HUMAN CREATURE AGAIN, IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; FOR THE LIVING ELEMENTS OF THE UNIVERSE, WILL NOT HAVE ANY CONFIDENCE ANY MORE IN ONE THAT GOT CORRUPTED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVIL; GETTING TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE WAS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT CONSIDERED THAT HIS OWN LIFE WAS ONE MORE OPPORTUNITY, TO ACHIEVE A FORM OF PERFECTION, TO FIND A DIVINE UNDERSTANDING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY; THE FIRST ONE FULFILLED THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: EVERY SPIRIT IS PROVED IN LIFE; THE LATTER ONE FULFILLED NOTHING WITH ANYBODY.-

2114.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EXPERIMENTERS EMERGED; NO EXPERIMENTER THAT MADE OTHERS SUFFER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO MAKE OTHERS SUFFER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED THE FATHER, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT WANT OTHERS DO TO THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT RESPECTED WHAT THEY PROMISED GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT STRANGELY FORGOT IT.-

2115.- IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WARNED THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NEITHER WILL THOSE THAT DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED INVESTORS, WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DEFENDED AND IMITATED, THOSE THAT WERE NOT CONCERNED WITH ANY DIVINE SIGN; THAN THE BLINDS THAT DID NOT MAKE AN EFFORT OF FINDING OUT IF THOSE THEY FOLLOWED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE FROM THE LIGHT OF GOD OR NOT.-

2116.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE KINGS AND PRESIDENTS OF NATIONS EMERGED; MANY OF THEM HELPED OUT DICTATORS WITHOUT RATING THEM; THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS IS PAID BY THE BLINDS THEMSELVES; THE SAME DESTINY THAT THE DICTATORS WILL HAVE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WILL THEIR ACCOMPLICES, WHO HELPED THEM, HAVE; EVERY STRANGE DICTATOR HAS GOT THE ETERNAL FIRE AS A CONDEMNATION; DICTATORSHIP IS FROM DARKNESS; IT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THOSE THAT WERE DEMONS OF DARKNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE BLINDNESS OF NOT KNOWING HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM; A STRANGE BLINDNESS THAT NOT EVEN THEM REQUESTED GOD.-

2117.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE THAT BOUGHT THEM, MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVEN MORE PAINFUL; SUCH BLINDS OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS AND

BY MOLECULES, ALL THE HARM THAT WITH THEIR STRANGE BLINDNESS, PROVOKED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, NOBODY WILL HAVE MERCY OF THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REPUDIATED THE ARMS, TO FIND DIVINE MERCY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT IN HIS IDEALS INCLUDED THE USE OF ARMS.-

2118.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED POOR NATIONS, BOUGHT WEAPONS FROM THE RICHER ONES; THE SAME POOR NATIONS BY BUYING ARMS FROM THE MORE POWERFUL, MADE THEM EVEN MORE POWERFUL; THE POOR NATIONS THAT ALWAYS HAD LEADERS OF A SCARCE MENTALITY, PERPETUATED THEIR YOKE FOR CENTURIES; ALL THOSE THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE PURCHASE OF ARMS, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CONDEMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; WEAPONRY WAS NEVER REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED HIM LAWS OF LOVE; THE ARMS PURCHASERS AND THOSE THAT MADE THEM, SHALL PROVOKE THE WRATH OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE DIVINE FATHER TO BE GLAD, ABOUT THOSE THAT CHOSE THE WAY OF LOVE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FEELING DIVINE JOY, FOR THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF MAKING THINGS PROPER OF DARKNESS.-

2119.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DUMPS EMERGED WHERE THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED; THOSE THAT CONTRIBUTED WITH DUMPS IN BOULEVARDS, TOURISTIC PLACES OR NEAR WHERE ONE LIVED, THEY THEMSELVES WILL PAY IT BY MOLECULES; ALL THOSE THAT FELL INTO THIS STRANGE MENTAL ABANDONMENT, MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE GARBAGE THEY THREW AWAY; ITS NUMBER ESCAPES EVERY HUMAN CALCULATION; ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION, THE GUILTY ONES WILL SEE ITS NUMBER; EVERY INCONSIDERATE ONE THAT THREW OUT GARBAGE DISREGARDING THE HEALTH OF OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH DEMONS FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT THEY THEMSELVES

REQUESTED GOD THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT IS REQUESTED AND PROMISED TO GOD, IS ALSO PAID BY THE SECONDS AND MOLECULES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FORGET WHAT THEY PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORGETFULNESS; WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

2120.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; SUCH GOVERNMENTS HAVE NO VALUE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT A TREE THAT WAS PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; MILITARISM IS NOT WRITTEN EITHER IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, OR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOTHING CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF LOVE, IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE STRANGE GOVERNMENTS, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF BELONGING TO THEM.-

2121.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST AT THE BEGINNING OF ITS STRANGE REIGN, DID NOT INUNDATE THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WITH ARMS; IN ITS LATTER TIMES AND DUE TO THE AWAKENING OF THE GENERATION, THE BEAST THAT DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PHILOSOPHIES, INUNDATED THE WORLD WITH ARMS; THE BEAST PREFERRED THE WORLD CRISIS, BEFORE LETTING GO ITS STRANGE REIGN; THIS DESPERATE ACT OF THE BEAST, IS PAID BY THE SAME BEAST; THE MEMBERS OF THE BEAST WILL BE DISCOUNTED BY MOLECULES, SECONDS AND IDEAS; THE BEAST BETRAYED ITS OWN LAWS, WHICH FROM THE BEGINNING, WERE BETRAYING LAWS ALREADY.-

2122.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN APPLYING IN ONESELF, IN THE OWN SENSATIONS, THE TEACHINGS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE

PARABLES OF GOD; THIS WILL BE NAMED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, CELESTIAL SCORE OF IMITATION TO WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IMITATED THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORGETTING THEM; NOBODY REQUESTS GOD TO FORGET HIM, WHEN ONE GOES TO REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

2123.- WHEN A COUNTRY WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, EVERYBODY REQUESTED AS A COUNTRY, THE ENTIRE PLANET; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, ONE PART OF THE PLANET; FOR SUCH REQUEST WOULD BE A FORM OF SELFISHNESS; THOSE THAT HAD AS A COUNTRY THE SO-CALLED NATION, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVISION OF THE PLANET IN NATIONS, WAS AN IMITATION OF SATAN; SATAN DIVIDED GOD'S ANGELS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT IMITATING SATAN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; NO-ONE THAT IN HIS IDEALS IMITATED SATAN, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2124.- AS THE CENTURIES PASSED BY DURING THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, AN ENTIRE WORLD OF INJUSTICES AND IMMORALITIES WERE BEING LEFT BEHIND; AND THOSE WHO IN THE LATTER TIMES PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS BEING LEADERS OF REVOLUTIONS AND DID NOT CUT OFF WITH THIS STRANGE WORLD OF THE PAST, THEY WILL PAY IT BY SECONDS, FOR BY NOT DARING TO SPLIT UP WITH THE PAST OF THE BEAST, THEY TAUGHT FALSE REVOLUTIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE NOT FALSE IN THEIR IDEALS, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN THE HYPOCRITES THAT FELL INTO THE SENSATION OF FALSENESS.-

2125.- THE SO-CALLED KINGS AND NOBILITY OF THE EARTH, WERE THE MOST BACKWARD IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; THEY REMAINED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE VAIN SENSATIONS OF THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES; THE TRIALS FOR THE SO-CALLED KINGS OF THE EARTH, CONSISTED IN NOT MAKING THEMSELVES KINGS; FOR THEY HAD PROMISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO GIVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO HUMILITY, MORE THAN VANITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR FREE WILLS, PREFERRED THE HUMILITY TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT PREFER IT.-

2126.- IF MEN HAD NOT CREATED THE FIRE ARMS, HUMANITY WOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE ETERNAL FIRE OF THE DIVINITY, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS SENSATION BY SENSATION, ACT BY ACT, IDEA BY IDEA, FIRE BY FIRE; ACCORDING TO THE FORM AND CONTENT OF THE MENTAL ACT, SO IS THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD TOO.-

2127.- BECAUSE OF THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE THAT PURCHASED THEM, THE SON OF GOD WILL PROVOKE EARTHQUAKES IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THESE GUILTY ONES ARE HEADED BY THOSE THAT WERE LEADERS OF NATIONS AND THOSE THAT HEADED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; FOR THE PEOPLES OF THE BEAST, WERE FORCED AND DECEIVED WITH STRANGE COUNTRIES THAT DID NOT HAVE ETERNITY; AND THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH MARKS THE END OF THE EPHEMERAL COUNTRIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT REALIZED THE FALSENESS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2128.- THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF LIVING DURING THE REIGN OF THE BEAST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORGOT THAT EVERY LIFE SYSTEM, WHOSE LAWS LEGALIZED PROFIT, WAS NOT OF GOD'S PREFERENCE; WHAT

IS NOT OF GOD'S PLEASURE IS FULFILLED, FOR HIS CREATURES REQUESTED HIM TO KNOW TIME IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERY DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, MARKS THE FALL OF WHAT WAS NOT OF HIS PLEASURE; WITH THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONE OF THE STRANGEST AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEMS DISAPPEARS; A LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF BACKWARD AND MEAN SPIRITS; THE WORLD OF INTEREST CALLED CAPITALISM BY THE HUMAN THOUGHT DISAPPEARS.-

2129.- THE PROPHETS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WERE SPIRITS THAT JUST AS THE REST OF THE WORLD, WERE TRIED BY GOD; MANY TRIED TO IMITATE THEM AND EVEN EXALT THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO DID SO, FELL INTO A LIMIT OF FAITH BEFORE GOD; ONE THAT BELIEVED MORE IN A PROPHET, GOES WITH THE PROPHET; BUT HE DOES NOT GO WITH GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THAT JEHOVAH GOD, WAS VERY JEALOUS WITH HIS LAWS OF CREATION; WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT TO GOD IS THE FORM OF FAITH THAT THE CREATURE CREATED IN HIMSELF; IT WAS NOT THE SIMPLE IMITATION OF WHAT ANOTHER HAD DONE AND SAID, IN HIS TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2130.- SINCE THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM DID NOT APPEAR IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IT REPRESENTS NOTHING IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; AND BY NOT BEING OF WHAT IS OF GOD, IT IS AN ENTITY OF DARKNESS; EVERYTHING THAT COUNTERACTS THE DIVINE LAWS OF LOVE OF GOD, BELONGS TO DARKNESS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR THE CELESTIAL POINTS OF LIGHT GET DIVIDED, CORRESPONDING TO THE LORD OF LIGHT.-

2131.- WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE COME TO THEIR END; WHOSE MAIN CHARACTERISTIC WAS HAVING A PERISHABLE FLESH; THE WORLD OF THE MORTALS DISAPPEAR TO GIVE WAY TO THE WORLD OF IMMORTALS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE LAST FUNERALS OF THE MORTALS SHALL BE SEEN; THE LAST ONES

WHO REQUESTED AS AN EXPERIENCE, TO KNOW THE PUTREFACTION IN THEMSELVES; THIS WILL BE CALLED THE TWILIGHT OF A WORLD.-

2132.- THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM HELPED TO PERPETUATE THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS STRANGE HELP IS PAID BY ALL THE INDIVIDUALS, WHO WORE UNIFORMS OF THE SIGN OF FORCE; THEY WILL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; FOR NOT EVEN THEY REQUESTED WHAT THEY CHOSE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE JOBS THAT BELONGED TO THE LIGHT OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CULTIVATED THROUGH THEIR WORK, LAWS OF THE LIGHT, TO SEE THE LIGHT AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF NOT KNOWING HOW TO CHOOSE.-

2133.- WHILE THE INFLUENCE OF GOLD WAS LESS IN ONESELF, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GREATER WILL BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT WILL BE FOUND IN THE HUMAN CREATURE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY MONEY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE RIGHT IN HIS DIVINE JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE TEMPTATION; THE FIRST ONE FULFILLED WITH WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM; FOR MONEY IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LATTER ONE IMITATED A SENSATION THAT IS FROM DARKNESS.-

2134.- TO BE ABLE TO GOVERN A NATION, THE INDIVIDUAL DID NOT HAVE TO HAVE KNOWN MONEY AND HE HAD TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS WHAT WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS AND KINGS OF NATIONS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHOSE FALL WAS TO SERVE AS AN INSTRUMENT OF THE BEAST, SHALL CURSE HAVING BEEN WHAT THEY WERE, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT SERVE THE BEAST, TO ENTER

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT SERVED IT.-

2135.- THOSE THAT GOVERNED THE SO-CALLED NATIONS, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BE DEMANDED TO HAVE SPLIT UP WITH THE BEAST, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER A BIASED LIFE SYSTEM; THE PRESIDENTS, KINGS OR DICTATORS, THAT MADE AN ALLIANCE WITH THE BEAST, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR BY SERVING THE BEAST, THEY PERPETUATED THE UNFAIR LAWS THAT CAUSED THE WORLD OF TRIALS, SO MUCH PAIN, HUNGER AND SUFFERING.—

2136.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A LIFE SYSTEM IN WHICH ITS LAWS SHOULD HAVE HAD A PHILOSOPHICAL CONTINUITY, SHOULD HAVE EMERGED; THE BEAST COMPOSED OF THE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, WAS THE MOST EXTREMIST; IT WAS THE FIRST ONE TO USE THE FORCE; IT WAS THE FIRST AND THE OLDEST IN PLAYING UNFAIRLY WITH THE LAWS OF LIFE; THE SAME TERMS THAT THE BEAST USED WITH THOSE IT PERSECUTED, WILL ALSO BE USED AGAINST IT, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THUS THE DIVINE PARABLE WARNING IS FULFILLED, WHICH SAYS: WITH THE ROD YOU MEASURE, YOU SHALL ALSO BE MEASURED; THIS LAW IS EQUALLY FULFILLED, WITH THOSE THAT APPROVED IN THEIR IDEALS, THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; CALLED THE GREAT BEAST IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

2137.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THERE WERE MANY SCANDALS THAT WERE PERMISSIVELY COVERED UP; THE DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT FALLS ON THOSE THAT ACTED AS ACCESSORIES; WHILE MORE TIME PASSED BY SINCE THE INSTANT ONE ACTED AS AN ACCESSORY OF OTHERS, GREATER IS THE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT THAT THE ACCESSORIES LOSE; FOR EACH SECOND GONE BY THEY LOSE ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; NO ACCESSORY OF ANOTHER, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2138.- THE DISPOSSESSED OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BLESS HAVING BEEN SO, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS DISPOSSESSED, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS WEALTHY; MISERY CAME OUT OF MEN, IT DID NOT COME OUT OF GOD; EVERY WEALTHY MAN SHALL REMAIN IN MISERY; FOR THOSE THAT HAD MORE SHALL GIVE THOSE THAT HAD A LITTLE OR NOTHING WHAT DID NOT CORRESPOND TO THEM; THE SAME MEN THAT DISBALANCED THEIR OWN MEANS FOR SURVIVAL, THE SAME MEN WILL GET BALANCED; ONE THAT PROVOKED EVIL, RECEIVES EVIL; ONE THAT PROVOKED GOODNESS, RECEIVES GOODNESS.-

2139.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WAS THE DIVINE HINT THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS NOT PLEASANT TO GOD AND SO IT WOULD NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; THE SEEDBED OF RICH PEOPLE IS PRODUCED BY THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; THEREFORE, THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE CAMEL AND THE NEEDLE, WAS AND IS THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE END OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WHEN INTERPRETING THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD, DID IT BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE LIMIT OF INTERPRETATION.-

2140.- THOSE THAT HAVING GOTTEN MARRIED AND DID NOT LEAVE THEIR PARENTS' HOUSE, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF GOD'S SON; MANY OF SUCH EASY-ATTITUDE ONES, MADE OTHERS SUFFER, WHO WERE MORE RIGHT TO MAKE USE OF THAT HOME; IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO YOU; THE PROBLEMS OF THE MARRIED ONES, SHOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED IN THEIR PARENTS' HOMES; FOR ALL THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED, CHOSE A DESTINY WITH NEW AND GREAT RESPONSIBILITIES; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE MARRIED PEOPLE SHALL BE MORE

INFINITELY JUDGED, THAN THE SINGLE ONES; FOR EVERY MARRIED ONE BY EXPANDING HIS OWN INHERITANCE, ALSO EXPANDED HIS OWN DARKNESS, HIS ERRORS, HIS FALLS, HIS SINS.-

2141.- ALL THOSE THAT WERE FALLING IN LOVE, AND DID NOT REALIZE THAT THE ONE OF THE OPPOSITE SEX SCANDALIZED WITH HIS/HER WAY OF BEING AND DRESSING, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON BEHALF OF THE SON OF GOD; THESE SCANDALOUS OF LOVE, WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN ONE SINGLE MOLECULE OF SCANDAL, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; ALL THE LOVE SCENES WITH IMMORALITY, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION BY THE SAME ONES THAT PERFORMED THEM; NO-ONE THAT SCANDALIZED BY FALLING IN LOVE WITH AN IMMORAL BEING, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2142.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS DESTROYED BY MERE HUMAN EVIL, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE MORE CONDEMNED ONES ARE THE INDIVIDUALS THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE THEMSELVES BE CALLED OFFICIALS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES; THEY BY IMPROVING THEMSELVES IN THE APPLICATION OF THE FORCE, CONDEMNED THEMSELVES MORE; BETWEEN A SO-CALLED OFFICIAL AND A PRIVATE, THE FIRST ONE IS INFINITELY MORE CONDEMNED THAN THE SECOND ONE. -

2143.- BETWEEN THE ARMS AND EDUCATION THERE IS AN ABYSMAL DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR THOSE THAT REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER EVER TOOK ANY WEAPON IN HIS HANDS, TO ENJOY ALL HIS POINTS OF LIGHT; ARMS WERE NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; THOSE THAT TOOK ARMS, MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN SUCH WEAPONS; FOR EACH MOLECULE CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AGAIN IN FUTURE PLANETS, WHERE THEY WILL BE VIOLATED IN THEIR RIGHTS, THROUGH THE ARMS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMAN CREATURE, WHOSE

EYES NEVER SAW ANY WEAPON IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR A HUMAN CREATURE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF HIS EYES SEEING A WEAPON.-

2144.- THE COST THAT REPRESENTED ALL THE ARMS OF THE WORLD, IS PAID IN POINTS OF LIGHT, BY THOSE THAT AUTHORIZED THE PURCHASE OF THE ARMS; THESE BEINGS WILL BE THE CURSED ONES BY THE SON OF GOD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THOSE THAT AUTHORIZED THE MANUFACTURING OF ARMS AND THOSE THAT TOOK THE INITIATIVE OF BUYING THEM, ARE THE CULPRITS OF THE DIVINE WRATH OF JEHOVAH; BECAUSE OF THEM, THE WORLD OF TRIALS WILL BE SHAKEN BY EARTHQUAKES AS THE PLANET EARTH HAS NEVER FELT.-

2145.- THOSE THAT LIVED IN A CULTURAL BACKWARDNESS BECAUSE OF THOSE THAT SPENT THE MONEY IN ARMS, WILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO ACCUSE THE GREATEST SQUANDERERS OF THE MONEY OF OTHERS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; HUMANITY WILL NOT HAVE A SINGLE MOLECULE OF MERCY OF THOSE THAT FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ARMING THE WORLD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2146.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED POLITICAL ASYLUM EMERGED; IN THIS LAW ONE HAS TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE ONE THAT NEEDED IT FROM THE ONE THAT DID NOT NEED IT; ONE HAS TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE LICENTIOUS ONE, WHO HAVING EVERYTHING, REQUESTED ASYLUM; FROM THE ONE THAT UNDERGOING NECESSITIES AND PERSECUTION REQUESTED ASYLUM; THE LATTER ONE HAD THE RIGHT TO RECEIVE ASYLUM; THE LICENTIOUS ONE THAT HAD HIS FUTURE ASSURED AND TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF REQUESTING FOR ASYLUM THAT DID NOT CORRESPOND TO HIM, WILL BE DISCOUNTED IN POINTS OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD, THE LONG-SUFFERING ALWAYS WINS, THE PERSECUTED, THE DESPISED, THE ONE THAT UNDERWENT HUNGER

IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2147.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAUSE OF THE BEAST, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED; THIS LIFE SYSTEM WAS ALL AN IMBALANCE; SOME HAD MORE AND OTHERS HAD LESS; THOSE THAT HAD MORE, MORE WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE THAT HAD LESS, LESS WILL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM; THIS IS BECAUSE THOSE THAT HAD MORE, DID NOT REQUEST IT TO GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO THE ETERNAL; BUT ABUNDANCE IS REQUESTED, THIS REQUEST EXCLUDES EVERY INJUSTICE; FOR ALL THE HUMAN SENSATIONS, WERE REQUESTED IN A DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF EQUALITY TO GOD.-

2148.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST DECEIVED THE WORLD WITH THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF PATRIOTISM; THE PATRIOTISM THAT THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW, INCLUDED THE DIVISION OF THE HUMAN GENRE; THE BEAST IGNORED THE DIVINE WARNING OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE EARTH'S SO-CALLED PATRIOTISM, IMITATED SATAN; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A PATRIOTISM THAT DID NOT IMITATE SATAN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT IMITATED HIM; EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT FELL ASLEEP, BY ACCEPTING THE DIVIDED PATRIOTISM; NO-ONE THAT DEFENDED SUCH STRANGE PATRIOTISM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2149.- WHEN THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, NOBODY REQUESTED HIM THE PATRIOTISM THAT INCLUDED DIVISION OF THE PLANET IN NATIONS; FOR NOBODY WANTED TO IMITATE SATAN, NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT FOR DIVIDING THE ANGELS OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, SATAN WAS THROWN OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYBODY THOUGHT ABOUT A UNIFIED

PLANET; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY DIVIDED KINGDOM FALLS BY ITSELF; THIS MEANS THAT IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT JEHOVAH GOD PERPETUATES A UNIFYING PSYCHOLOGY ON EARTH, THAN LEAVING ONE THAT HAD THE STRANGE WEAKNESS OF DIVIDING OTHERS.-

2150.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DIVISION AMONG THE BEINGS ARISED; AS THIS STRANGE DIVISION, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY NOBODY, THOSE THAT DEFENDED IT IN THEIR IDEALS, SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, WILL BE THE AFOREMENTIONED TRAITORS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN KNOWING HOW TO MAINTAIN THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET, WITHIN THE PROPER IDEALS, WHICH EACH ONE DEFENDED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, TRIED TO UNIFY THE PLANET EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE THAT DID JUST THE OPPOSITE.-

2151.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LIFE FORM EMERGED, WHICH CREATED IN EVERYBODY A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THERE WAS NO COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NATIONS MADE IN LIFE, AND THE COSMIC INFINITENESS; EACH ONE REMAINED WITH A LIMITED SPACE, TIME, AND PHILOSOPHY; WHICH MEANS THAT IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES, THE HUMAN SPIRIT WILL KNOW WHAT IS LIMITED AGAIN; TO ATTAIN WHAT IS GIGANTIC IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE INTERESTED IN THE INFINITY; FOR AMONG THE SENSATIONS THAT AN INDIVIDUALITY HAS, THERE IS A COMMON LAW WITH THE INFINITY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; EACH ONE'S SENSATIONS, WERE ALREADY CONSTITUTED IN CELESTIAL KINGDOMS; THE HUMAN CREATURE REPRESENTS A MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF THE INFINITY; THIS IS WHY ONE HAD TO BE HUMBLE ABOVE EVERYTHING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2152.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OSTENTATION EMERGED; EVERY

OSTENTATION SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY OSTENTATION WILL BECOME A GREAT OBSTACLE, FOR THE SPIRIT THAT FLAUNTED, TO BE RESURRECTED INTO A TWELVE-YEAR-OLD CHILD; FROM THE INSTANT IN WHICH OTHERS STARVED ON THE PLANET, OSTENTATION SHOULD HAVE NEVER EMERGED; FOR IN THE OSTENTATION'S VALUE, WAS THE NECESSARY MONEY FOR OTHERS NOT TO STARVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FLAUNT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FLAUNTING.-

2153.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INEQUALITY WAS BORN; INEQUALITY IS OF MEN; INEQUALITY IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO REALIZE THAT INEQUALITY WAS NOT OF GOD; THOSE THAT DID NOT REALIZE IT, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT BECAUSE OF IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT REALIZED THAT WHAT MEN DID, WAS NOT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2154.- THE DIVINE CELESTIAL SCORE, REPRESENTS WHAT EACH ONE DID INSTANT BY INSTANT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR ALL THE SCORE TO BE OF LIGHT, HUMANITY SHOULD NOT HAVE LIVED IN THE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD; HUMANITY WAS WARNED WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, THAT THE BIASED LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, WOULD NOT GUIDE THEM TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS DIVINE WARNING WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TERM RICH REPRESENTS THE MOST TYPICAL OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM; THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD, REPRESENT WARNINGS FOR ALL THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGIES; ONE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY, DIMINISHED HIS OWN SCORE OF LIGHT; THIS SHALL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, DISDAIN TOWARDS WHAT IS OF GOD.-

2155.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LEADERS EMERGED; EVERY LEADER, WHO IN HIS IDEALS, DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR GOD TO BE INTERESTED IN A SON THAT IS INTERESTED IN HIM; INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS GOD, MAKES THE CREATURE THAT FELL INTO INDIFFERENCE, NOT TO SEE GOD; THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH AN INDIFFERENT SPIRIT DOES NOT SEE GOD, IS THE ADDITION OF THE SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF INDIFFERENCE; IN WHICH EACH SECOND REPRESENTS A FUTURE EXISTENCE, IN WHICH THE INDIFFERENT ONE SHALL NOT SEE GOD.-

2156.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO A STRANGE AND EXCESSIVE SENTIMENTALISM; EXCESS WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; MANY HAD EXCESSIVE SENTIMENTALISM FOR THEIR DEAD ONES; THEY AWAKENED THE DIVINE JEALOUSY OF JEHOVAH GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT CRY THEIR DEAD ONES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT CRIED FOR THEM; THE EXCESSIVE SENTIMENTALISM FOR THE EPHEMERAL OF LIFE, PRODUCES A DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR THE ONE THAT FELL INTO IT; FOR THE DEGREE OF FAITH IN GOD GOT WEAKENED; THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT IN FAITH SOMEHOW DIED, FOR FAITH WAS DIVIDED BY EXCESS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD.-

2157.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD, MEANT TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT THE LIVING ONES THAT VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, BURIED OTHERS THAT HAD ALSO VIOLATED IT, WHILE THEY WERE ALIVE; THIS DIVINE PARABLE TEACHES THAT EVERYONE THAT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, IS LIKE A DEAD ONE.-

2158.- THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE OWN DISTORTION THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE GAVE HIS LIFE; NOBODY

IMAGINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THAT ONE SECOND OF LIFE OR ONE MOLECULE, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE; THE LIFE SYSTEM DEvised BY MEN, EXCLUDED SUCH INFINITE POSSIBILITY; HUMANITY DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE IN THE INFINITE POWER OF GOD; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, WAS CREATED BY THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR IT GOT WITHDRAWN IN A MICROSCOPIC PRESENT; BY BUILDING THEIR HOPES UP ON THE POWER OF GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT KNOW CAPITALISM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO HAVE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING IT.-

2159.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MURMURED AGAINST OTHERS; RUMOR AGAINST THE ABUSIVE, WILL BE THE ONLY ONE THAT WILL BE RECOGNIZED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; MANY BY MURMURING AGAINST OTHERS, FELL INTO INJUSTICES; SUCH INJUSTICES WILL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; BY OVERCOMING AN UNFAIR MURMUR, GIVES THE ONE THAT OVERCAME IT AN AWARD OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT OPPOSED A MENTAL RESISTANCE AGAINST THE STRANGE SENSATION OF AN UNFAIR MURMUR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT WAS WEAK TO IT AND LET HIMSELF BE DOMINATED.-

2160.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW SCENES IN WHICH THEY DID NOT HELP ANYBODY; HELP WAS DIVINELY REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY AS AN UNKNOWN SENSATION OF CHARITY; THOSE THAT HAVING THE OPPORTUNITY OF HELPING OTHERS AND DID NOT DO IT, MISSED AN IMMENSE NUMBER OF POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HELPED ANOTHER, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT HELP ANYBODY. –

2161.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST IMITATING OTHERS IN THE ACTS OF FAITH, THEY WERE SAVED; SUCH A PROFOUND

ERROR OF DISTORTING ONESELF; THE TRUE FAITH TOWARDS GOD, HAD TO COME OUT OF ONESELF; FAITH BASED ON WHAT ANOTHER DID, IS A DIVIDED FAITH; IT IS A LITTLE FAITH; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT DIVIDE HIS FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DIVIDED IT.-

2162.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A DISTORTED GUIDANCE IN WHAT WAS DEFENDED EMERGED, AMONG THE DISTORTED GUIDANCE THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, WAS THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; THIS STRANGE TREE COMES FROM THE PRIMITIVE SENSATIONS, THAT CORRESPOND TO THE FIRST EXISTENCES THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAD; THIS IS WHY IN THE FIRST AGES OF HUMANITY, THE ONE WITH MORE STRENGTH PREVAILED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN TRANSFORMING THIS PRIMITIVISM, INTO A PHILOSOPHY OF LOVE; THUS WAS PROMISED TO GOD, BY THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOSE THE WAY OF THE FORCE; THE UNFULFILLMENT OF WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, ALWAYS ENDS UP IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH FOR THE CREATURES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR OLD AND PRIMITIVE SENSATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM.-

2163.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY TRUSTING THE SO-CALLED SAINTS, THEY WOULD GAIN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR NO SO-CALLED SAINT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE HAS ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE PEOPLE THAT TRUSTED THOSE THAT DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TIED THEIR DESTINIES TO THE SAME LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT GETTING ILLUSTRATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ONLY WORSHIPPED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TRUSTED MORE IN THEIR CREATURES.-

2164.- THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS; FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS WAS DIVINELY CREATED BY HIM; AND EVERYTHING THAT WAS, THERE IS AND WILL BE RENDERS ACCOUNT TO HIM; THOSE THAT CONFUSED GOD'S DIVINE JEALOUSY WITH THE HUMANS' JEALOUSY, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY BELITTLED GOD; FOR HUMANS NOT TO FALL INTO BELITTLING GOD, IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS OF GOD, IS OF GOD; WHAT IS OF MEN, IS OF MEN.-

2165.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAITH WAS BORN; EVERY FAITH WHEN BEING JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD, ITS RELATION WITH THE CONCEPT OF INFINITENESS, WHICH THE THINKING INDIVIDUALITY CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WILL BE CONSIDERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE FAITH THAT CARED FOR THE INFINITENESS, TO RECEIVE INFINITE POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THE ONE THAT WAS LIMITED, AND DID NOT CARE FOR THE INFINITENESS OF GOD.-

2166.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE AUTHENTIC SEARCHERS OF THE TRUTH AND MERE IMITATORS; AMONG THE LATTER ONES ARE THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS WHO EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN RELIGIONS; IT IS SAID STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO PSYCHOLOGY THAT IN ITS TEACHINGS OF BELIEFS DIVIDES OTHERS, NONE OF THEM IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS SEARCH, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO IN HIS SEARCH, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF NOT TAKING GOD INTO ACCOUNT.-

2167.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE MERELY CONTEMPLATIVE IN

THEIR OWN STRUGGLE FOR LIFE; THEY DID NOT ILLUSTRATE IT; EVERY OPPORTUNITY OF IMPROVEMENT THAT WAS WASTED BY THE SPIRIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR OPPORTUNITY WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, AS AN UNKNOWN SENSATION; OPPORTUNITY AS WELL AS ALL THE SENSATIONS OF THE SPIRIT, SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF OPPORTUNITY.-

2168.- JUST FOR COMPLYING WITH THE HUMBLE, WILL THE SPIRIT BE JUSTIFIED BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT, THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST AND GOD'S PREFERRED ONE; TO SERVE A HUMBLE OR POOR IN LIFE, SHALL CONSTITUTE ITSELF AS BEING THE MOST APPRECIATED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR ONE THAT GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE HUMBLE, GAVE THE FIRST IMPORTANCE TO THE DIVINE PREFERENCE OF GOD; HE SHALL ALSO BE PREFERRED IN THE DIVINE AWARDS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE THAT DID NOT GIVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, HE WILL NOT BE GIVEN ANY PREFERENCE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2169.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE DID NOT HAVE TO GIVE IMPORTANCE OR PREFERENCE, TO EVERYTHING THAT CONTAINED AN UNEQUAL PSYCHOLOGY; FOR WHAT IS UNEQUAL WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD; WHAT IS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD, BUT IS DONE ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, GIVES PLACE TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S BEHALF; ONE THAT PREFERRED WHAT IS UNEQUAL OR UNFAIR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL CONTINUE LIVING IN THE FUTURE, ON PLANETS WHOSE LIFE SYSTEMS, WILL BE UNFAIR; THOSE THAT PREFERRED THE EGALITARIAN AND FAIR, SHALL CONTINUE LIVING IN THE FUTURE, ON PLANETS WHOSE LIFE SYSTEMS, WILL BE FAIR.-

2170.-ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT AND ACTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE RECEIVES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; SO IT IS THAT THOSE THAT RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL OF THE PEOPLES, WILL ALSO BE

VIOLATED IN THEIR FREE WILL, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; ONE THAT FORCED ANOTHER, HE SHALL ALSO BE FORCED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT NEVER HARMED ANYBODY, TO RECEIVE KINDNESS AND SWEETNESS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

2171.- ALL THE STRANGE PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, MINISTERS THAT MADE USE OF FORCE TO OBLIGE OTHERS, TO LIVE IN STRANGE CONSTITUTIONS, SHALL BE CONDEMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; HAVING TEMPTED THEMSELVES WITH THE USE OF FORCE, TO IMPOSE IDEALS, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS COWARDNESS BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED, IN DOING EVERYTHING WITH LOVE; JUST AS THE SON OF GOD, DID HIS DIVINE REDEEMING WORK.-

2172.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO WAS BEING PROCLAIMED AND TAKEN AS AN EXAMPLE; THOSE THAT PROCLAIMED THE ONES THAT IN LIFE WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SO-CALLED HEROES AND FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY, ALL OF THEM BELONGED TO THE BEAST OF THE WORLD; ALL OF THEM LIVED AND GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; THOSE THAT PROCLAIMED AND REVERED THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD WILL NOT CALL ACCOMPLICE, A PERSON THAT WAS CAREFUL OF NOT BEING ONE; FOR EACH ONE HAD TO BUILD HIS OWN PRESTIGE BY STUDYING THE OTHERS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CARELESS EITHER IN ONE SECOND OR IN ONE MOLECULE, FOR BOTH MICROSCOPIC UNITS, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE.-

2173.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE DISTORTED

HIMSELF EVEN IN ONE SECOND; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, NOT EVEN A SECOND ESCAPES; THE FIRST OF THE DISTORTIONS AMONG THE DISTORTIONS, IS THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF GOD; FOR ONE THAT FORGOT WHAT IS OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN IN THE FUTURE; EVERY DISTORTION OF ONESELF, IS PAID BY THE SPIRIT IN TRIALS OF LIFE, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT DISTORT HIMSELF IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT DISTORTED.-

2174.- THE MOST MICROSCOPIC SIN, MAKES THE CREATURE AN ANTICHRIST IN THE CORRESPONDING DEGREE; MANY TREATED OTHERS AS BEING ANTI-CHRISTS, WITHOUT REALIZING THAT THEY WERE SO TOO; THEY FAILED, AND FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THEY SEE THE STRAW IN THEIR BROTHER'S EYE, BUT DO NOT SEE THE BEAM IN THEIRS; THOSE THAT FELL INTO THIS HYPOCRISY, SHALL PAY LETTER BY LETTER THAT WHICH WAS SPOKEN; THEY FORGOT THAT TO BE CLEAN AND CAST THE FIRST STONE OF CRITICISM ONTO ANOTHER, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE LIVED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

2175.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY THOSE THAT MADE OTHERS CALLED THEM CHRISTS; ONE OF THEM WAS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; FOR WHAT IS RELIGIOUS WHICH DIVIDES THE PLANET'S BELIEF, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS NOR IS IT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOT A SINGLE PSYCHOLOGY THAT CAUSES DIVISION, NO-ONE IS OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED EVEN BY HAVING BEFORE THEIR EYES, THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD; IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNINGS ON BEHALF OF GOD, ARE DIVINE ALERTS FOR ALL THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGIES, WHICH AS THE CENTURIES PASS BY, WILL

EMERGE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2176.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED OTHER BEINGS WHO WERE IGNORANT OF WHAT IS OF GOD; THOSE THAT BELIEVED THE IGNORANT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN FINDING OUT WHO WAS WRONG IN RESPECT TO GOD; FOR HUMANITY NOT TO BE WRONG IN RELATION TO THE IGNORANT, IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY THE IGNORANT BEINGS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT BY NEGLECTING HIMSELF GOT SURPRISED BY THEM.-

2177.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT OTHERS SAID AND DID; AND MOST OF THEM NEGLECTED THEMSELVES; FOR THEY IMITATED BEINGS THAT VIOLATED THE LAWS OF GOD; THIS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD IS TO FALL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO THE FULFILLMENT OF IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL ASLEEP IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE SLEEP.-

2178.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH SECOND LIVED, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; THE BEGINNING OF GREATNESS THAT CAME OUT OF A HUMBLE, WAS IN ONESELF; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY HUMBLE IS BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS HUMBLE IS NOT AN EXCLUSIVITY OF THE SPIRIT; WHAT IS HUMBLE IS ALSO IN MATTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR CONCEPTS OF BELIEFS, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT MATTER AND SPIRIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT ONLY LIMITED THEMSELVES TO THE SPIRIT.-

2179.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY,

ACCORDING TO HOW HE USED THE SECONDS LIVED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT SECOND BY SECOND, DID NOT FALL INTO THE FORGETFULNESS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT FORGOT HIM ONLY ONE SECOND; THE FORGETFULNESS OF GOD, WAS NOT REQUESTED EVEN IN ONE SECOND; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: YOU SHALL WORSHIP AND ADORE YOUR GOD AND LORD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

2180.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEIR LIVES; THEY GOT AWAY FROM THE SEARCH, AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN APATHY; APATHY IS DISCOUNTED BY THE SECONDS; EACH DISCOUNTED SECOND, IS EQUIVALENT TO THE LOSS OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE DISTORTED HIMSELF IN EVEN ONE SECOND; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, WAS A JUDGMENT THAT INCLUDED ALL THE IMAGINABLE THINGS. –

2181.- THOSE WHEN TALKING ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, DID IT WITH A LIMITATION, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH LIMIT WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THEIR CONCEPTS OF FAITH, FULFILLED WITH WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2182.- THE CAUSES OF THE REVOLUTIONS THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, WERE THE SAME ONE; IT WAS THE INJUSTICE THAT CAME OUT OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS, WHICH THE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, GAVE THE WORLD; THEREFORE NO REVOLUTIONARY PROCESS WAS UNIQUE IN ITS INITIATIVES; ALL THE SO-CALLED LEADERS THAT STATED THAT THEIR REVOLUTIONS WERE NOT LED BY OTHER MODELS, SHALL BE JUDGED AS BEING HYPOCRITES BY THE SON OF GOD; SUCH HYPOCRITES WILL HAVE TO PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE THE DECEIT DONE TO THEIR PEOPLES; IT

IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE DECEIVED IN THEIR STRUGGLING EXPERIENCES, TO FIND MERCY IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR THE DECEIVERS.-

2183.- NO REVOLUTION THAT TEMPTED ITSELF BY THE USE OF FORCE, TO ACCOMPLISH ITS GOALS, NO-ONE HAD ANY PHILOSOPHY AT ALL; FOR THE DIVINE PHILOSOPHIES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EXCLUDE EVERY USE OF FORCE THAT RESTRICT THE ACTIONS OF FREE WILL; THIS EXPLAINS WHY THE SON OF GOD AND THE PROPHETS, DID NOT MAKE USE OF FORCE, WHEN THEY TALKED ABOUT THEIR DOCTRINES TO EXALT GOD; THIS WAS THE FALL OF ALL THE REVOLUTIONS THAT MADE USE OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM TO IMPOSE IDEAS; NO POWER OF THE ANCIENT WORLD THAT MADE USE OF FORCE, NO-ONE REMAINED; NOR ANY OF THE PRESENT SHALL REMAIN.-

2184.- EVERY REVOLUTIONARY PROCESS TO HAVE GAINED POINTS OF LIGHT, HAD TO HAVE COME OUT OF THE WORKERS; NO INFLUENCED BY GOLD, NO-ONE SHOULD HAVE PARTICIPATED IN REVOLUTIONS, WHILE HIS SPIRIT FELT THE STRANGE SENSATIONS OF GOLD; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT THAT NO RICH WOULD EVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE THAT WERE MARKED BY NOT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, WERE ALSO MARKED AS FAR AS LEADING OTHERS' DESTINIES IS CONCERNED, IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY NO REVOLUTION OF THE WORLD, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE REVOLUTIONS OF THE WORKERS THAT WERE NOT RICH TO REMAIN; FOR THE WORKER ASSIMILATED HIMSELF TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD THAT SAYS: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD; THE SO-CALLED RICH BY THE MERE FACT OF BEING SO, GREW APART FROM SUCH DIVINE MANDATE; IT WAS A GROWING APART WITH A DIVINE WARNING, THAT HE WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE RICH DID NOT TAKE HEED OF THE DIVINE WARNING, INFINITELY LESS WILL THEY BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2185.- EVERY SO-CALLED LEADER THAT INSTILLED IN THEIR PEOPLES THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISM, DREW THEM INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISM WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY NOBODY; EVERY THINKING SPIRIT WHEN REQUESTING A NEW LIFE FORM TO GOD, MAKES SURE OF NOT REQUESTING THINGS THAT INCLUDE DIVISION IN THEIR LAWS; FOR EVERYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD KNOWS, ABOUT THE DIVISION OF SATAN AMONG THE FATHER'S ANGELS; NOBODY IMITATES SATAN, THROUGH THEIR OWN LIFE REQUESTS; THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES WAS TO BE HEHEDED IN HEAVENS AS WELL AS ON EARTH; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

2186.- NO SO-CALLED REVOLUTION HAS EVER HAD ANY IDEOLOGICAL BASIS, IF ITS LEADERS MADE USE OF FORCE TO CARRY IT OUT; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO REPRESENT THE FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE THAT FOLLOWED AN IMITATED OTHERS THAT TAUGHT THEM REVOLUTIONS WITH THE INCLUSION OF THE USE OF FORCE, REMAINED WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE USE OF FORCE, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT MADE AN ALLIANCE WITH IT.-

2187.- BETWEEN A NATION THAT PREFERRED THE MONEY OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND ANOTHER THAT PREFERRED THE GOODS OF COMMUNISM OR SOCIALISM, THE FIRST ONE FELL INTO VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF GOD; FOR IT HAD BEEN WARNED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THAT THOSE THAT BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH DIVINE WARNING WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WHICH SAYS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN FOR A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE THAT RECEIVED MONEY FROM THE BEAST, FELL INTO COMPLICITY

WITH IT; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF WHO WAS BEING SERVED, SO TO NOT TO BE CALLED AN ACCOMPLICE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR SUCH AN ACCUSATION IS EQUIVALENT TO NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2188.- BETWEEN A LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON INTEREST IN MONEY AND ANOTHER BASED ON EGALITARIAN SWAPS, THERE IS AN INFINITE DIFFERENCE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS EGALITARIAN EVEN IF IT WAS IMPERFECT, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR A SELFISHNESS IMPOSED AS A LIFE FORM; THE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON GOLD, HAS THE DIVINE WARNING ON BEHALF OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THAT IT WILL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT DID NOT HAVE A DIVINE WARNING ON BEHALF OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH.-

2189.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE BEINGS THAT BELONGED TO NATIONS, WHOSE MANDATARIES DID NOT PREFER THE MONEY OF THE BEAST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT WAS CREATED BY ONESELF, HAS MORE INFINITE MERIT BEFORE GOD; THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, WERE THOSE THAT BEING LEADERS OF NATIONS, GOT THEM INTO DEBT AND GUIDED THEM THROUGH AN EASY-GOING DESTINY BUT WITH NO PROPER MERIT; FOR EVERYTHING WAS BORROWED; AND THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS DISTORTED THE SENSATIONS AND THE THINKING OF THEIR OWN PEOPLES; FOR THEY DREW THEM AWAY FROM THE IDEAL OF FENDING THEMSELVES; BECAUSE OF THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2190.- ALL THOSE WHO WERE RAPED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE REPORTED IT TO THE JUSTICE; ONE THAT DID NOT DO SO SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING AN ACCOMPLICE WITH THE OUTRAGE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT ARE NOT ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY WITH THE

OUTRAGE, BY THE SON OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR THOSE THAT BECAME ACCOMPLICES.-

2191.- EVERY VIOLATION SCENE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION;
IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL HUMANITY AND THE OWN PERPETRATOR AND
VICTIM; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE VIOLATORS NOT TO HAVE
REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO GOD; FOR ALL OF THEM SHALL BE
JUDGED WITH THE ETERNAL FIRE; AND THEY MUST PAY IN EXISTENCES
OF DARKNESS, FOR EACH MOLECULE THAT THE BODY OF FLESH THAT
THEY VIOLATED HAD; ONE MOLECULE OF FLESH IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE
EXISTENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT BEING TEMPTED, OPPOSED
MENTAL RESISTANCE TO VIOLATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR ONE THAT TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2192.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INSTITUTIONS EMERGED; THE TRIALS
THEMSELVES CONSISTED IN SEPARATING THE INSTITUTIONS THAT WERE
OF GOD FROM THOSE THAT WERE OF MEN; FOR THE MEMBERS OF ALL
THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE EARTH, TO BE CONSIDERED OF GOD, ALL OF
THEM HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND NOT
HAVING KNOWN THE PSYCHOLOGY OF ANY DIVISION; FOR THE WORLD OF
TRIALS WAS WARNED FOR MANY CENTURIES, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES
AND HE ENDS UP DIVIDING HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT
IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED, BY
STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES THAT DIVIDED OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM
OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED
BY THEM; THE HABIT OF BEING A CAPITALIST AND BEING RELIGIOUS,
BECAME TRAGEDIES FOR THOSE THAT LIVED THEM; FOR THE FIRST ONE
INCLUDED RICH AND POOR; AND THE SECOND ONE ADMITTED MANY
BELIEFS, REGARDING ONE AND ONLY GOD.-

2193.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE IN ORDER TO
ACCOMPLISH A FAIR LIFE SYSTEM; FOR BY A DIVINE LAW IT WAS TAUGHT

THAT ONE HAD TO EARN ONE'S BREAD IN THE SWEAT OF HIS FACE; ALL THE DIVINE MANDATES THAT CAME OUT OF GOD, ARE FOR ALL THE THINKING PSYCHOLOGIES; FOR WHAT IS LITTLE AND FOR WHAT IS BIG; FOR THE INDIVIDUAL AND FOR THE COLLECTIVE; THOSE THAT DID NOTHING TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THE UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH MEN IMPOSED BY MEANS OF THE USE OF FORCE, TO RECEIVE A DIVINE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND BECAUSE THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2194.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SENSATION OF DISTRUST BETWEEN ONE ANOTHER EMERGED; DISTRUST, THE PLAGUE OF THE WORLD, WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; DISTRUST IS A STRANGE PRODUCT THAT CAME OUT AS AN INHERITANCE FROM THOSE THAT BEING COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD CREATED A LIFE SYSTEM; IF THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD NOT HAD THEIR STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD, DISTRUST WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED IN THE WORLD; AND THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WOULD HAVE HAD ANOTHER WAY OF BEING AND THINKING. –

2195.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN, NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED, WITH THE IMPOSITION OF STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH IN THEIR LAWS, VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; ANTICIPATING THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE STRANGE SLEEP IN RESPECT TO THE OWN RIGHTS, HE SAID TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THIS SLEEP CORRESPONDS TO THE INDIFFERENCE THAT EACH ONE HAD IN RESPECT TO THE IMPOSITIONS AND INJUSTICES OF THE LIFE SYSTEM ITSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT FALL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO WHAT WAS FAIR IN THEIR LIFE SYSTEMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED, BY SUCH STRANGE CARELESSNESS.-

2196.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WOMEN FELL INTO VANITIES AND ARTFUL DEVICES; THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE ANTICHRISTS BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR EVERY HUMAN CREATURE REQUESTED GOD, SIMPLICITY, HUMILITY, NATURALNESS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD THE EPHEMERAL, WHAT ONLY LASTS ONE LIFETIME; THE VAIN WOMEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO FELL INTO THE COMPLEX OF WEARING MAKE UPS, COSMETICS, WERE TRAITORS OF THEIR OWN REQUESTS TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT WERE SIMPLE AND NATURAL WITH THEIR BODIES IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SIMPLICITY AND NATURALNESS, ARE FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT WERE FALSE AND TRIED TO DISTORT MOMENTARILY WHAT WAS NATURAL.-

2197.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY PRIMITIVE CUSTOMS; THOSE THAT REQUESTED WHAT IS PRIMITIVE AS A TRIAL, HAD THE MISSION OF OVERCOMING THEM; THOSE THAT DID NOT SUCCEED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; EACH ONE IMPROVES HIS OWN EVOLUTION; FOR EVERY IMPROVEMENT COMES OUT OF ONESELF; IN GOD'S CREATION, THERE ARE INFINITE EVOLUTIONS ACCOMPLISHED BY THE CREATURES THEMSELVES; THIS WAS MEANT BY THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: THERE IS EVERYTHING IN THE FLOCK OF GOD.-

2198.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RITES AND CUSTOMS EMERGED; EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN AND DID NOT PLEASE GOD, SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR CUSTOMS THAT PLEASED GOD TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THOSE THAT MADE RITES AND CUSTOMS AND FORBADE OTHERS TO ATTEND, FELL INTO A STRANGE SELFISHNESS; FOR THOSE THAT ORDERED THE PROHIBITION TO OTHERS, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING OCCULTISTS BY THE SON OF GOD, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; EVERY OCCULTISM IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, OF THE TIME THE RITES LASTED, IN WHICH OTHERS WERE IMPOSED A PROHIBITION ON.-

2199.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LICENTIOUS BEINGS CALLED SELLOUTS

EMERGED; EVERY SELLOUT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF RENDERING THE BEAST, WHAT DID NOT BELONG TO IT; EVERY SELL OUT MUST PAY BY MOLECULES WHAT HE RENDERED; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF STRANGE SELLING OUT, SUCH LICENTIOUS AND THIEVES, WILL HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY WILL BE RENDERED TO THEIR ENEMIES.-

2200.- ON THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE THAT BOUGHT THEM, FALLS A DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT IS MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; THEY WILL HAVE TO CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT THE ARMAMENTS THAT WERE BUILT AND BOUGHT CONTAINED; AND SINCE THESE WERE FIRE ARMS; THEY RECEIVE THE ETERNAL FIRE; THEY ARE THE CONDEMNED ONES THAT FOR CENTURIES THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF GOD TALKED ABOUT.-

2201.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THE BEAST EMERGED; THE BEAST REPRESENTS A STRANGE WELL BEING AND A STRANGE TECHNOLOGY, WHICH IN ORDER TO OBTAIN IT, THE BEAST TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING UNEQUAL LAWS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN CREATING FAIR LAWS; THIS IS, EGALITARIAN LAWS; FOR THE UNEQUAL AND THE UNFAIR, ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE BEAST WHICH IS THE CAPITALISM ITSELF IDEALIZED BY THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD, HAS TO PAY MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, ITS STRANGE WELL BEING AND STRANGE TECHNOLOGY; EACH MOLECULE REPRESENTS TO THE BEAST, ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY WILL HAVE TO STRUGGLE AGAINST OTHERS, WHO JUST AS THE BEAST DID, WILL IMPOSE ON THEM UNEQUAL LAWS.-

2202.- IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST STARTED TO BECOME POOR; IT STARTED LITTLE BY LITTLE TO MOVE AWAY ITS MILITARY HEADQUARTERS; THE BEAST AS SELFISH AS ALWAYS, NEVER ANNOUNCED THE WORLD, THAT IT WAS MOVING AWAY DUE TO POVERTY; THIS LACK OF SINCERITY IS PAID BY ALL THE INDIVIDUALITIES THAT

BELONGED TO THE BEAST; FOR THE BEAST WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE; THE HUMAN TIDES SHALL NOT HAVE THE SLIGHTEST MERCY FOR THE BEAST, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2203.- BETWEEN A COUPLE OF CANDIDATES FOR MARRIAGE THAT ANNOUNCED THEMSELVES IN THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD AND ANOTHER COUPLE THAT DID NOT, THE FIRST ONE REMAINED MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HUMILITY IN ITS MOST ELEVATED HIERARCHY, EXCLUDES EVERY FORM OF VOLUNTARY PUBLICITY; THOSE THAT MADE THEIR MARRIAGES BE ANNOUNCED IN THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE MUNDANE, BY THE SON OF GOD; EVERY FORM OF EXHIBITIONISM BELITTLES THE SCORE OF HUMILITY; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO EXHIBIT THEMSELVES IN PUBLICATIONS AND NOT TO MENTION IN LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD AT EVERY INSTANT.-

2204.- EVERY ACT DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE ACTS DONE BY THOSE THAT PLEASED THEMSELVES, WITH THEIR LEADERS USING THE FORCE, SHALL BE MORE SEVERELY JUDGED; BY THEIR WAYS OF BEING, THE TYRANTS THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES AS BEING THE BEST AND PERPETUATED THEIR YOKES LONGER; THOSE THAT APPLAUDED THE ONES THAT REPRESENTED THE FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, BY THE FIRST-BORN SON.-

2205.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE AWARE SECOND BY SECOND; FOR THE CONSENSUS THAT HUMANITY HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, EXISTED; THOSE THAT HAVING LIVED IN THE CORRUPTED WORLD OF THE BEAST, AND DID NOT REALIZE OR DID NOT WANT TO REALIZE IT, SHALL NOT HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE IN THE FUTURE AGAIN; THEY COULD REQUEST GOD, OTHER FORMS OF LIFE; BUT NOT THE HUMAN ONE; FOR WHAT IS

OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2206.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MALE AND FEMALE BEINGS BUILT THEIR HOPES ON THE UNIFORMS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES; WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE JUST NEEDS TO BUILD HIS HOPES UP ON SOMETHING THAT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD OR THAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, FOR THE STRANGE EXCITED ONE TO BE SEEN WITH DISTRUST IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE THAT LET THEMSELVES TO BE EASILY CARRIED AWAY, DO NOT INSPIRE ANY CONFIDENCE IN THE DIVINE AUTHORITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS CAREFUL OF NOT LETTING HIMSELF BUILD HIS HOPES UP OR BE CARRIED AWAY, BY WHAT WAS TAUGHT OR PROCLAIMED, BY MEN THAT HAD FELL INTO SIN, TO HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN, AFTER THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR ONE THAT FELL ASLEEP AND BECAME ONE OF THE PILE OF THE OWN SINNERS.-

2207.- IN THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE, THE ROMANCES OR IDYLLS EMERGED; THOSE THAT LIVED SUCH EXPERIENCES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NONE OF THEM KNEW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, BY MEMORY; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT FROM CENTURY TO CENTURY: YOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND LORD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THINGS; THIS IS, ABOVE EVERY ROMANCE OR IDYLL; THIS FORGETFULNESS FROM ALL THOSE THAT EXPERIENCED ROMANCES AND IDYLLS, PROVOKES THE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD; WHICH MEANS DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, WHICH WILL DRIVE SUCH STRANGE FORGETFUL BEINGS CRAZY, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2208.- EVERYTHING UNFAIR THAT HUMANITY CREATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THE DIVINE ANGER OF GOD, IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE PAYMENT FOR VIOLATING THE LAWS OF GOD, WILL BE THE EARTHQUAKES AND THE TSUNAMIS, WHICH WILL BE PROVOKED BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A PLANET OF TRIALS, WHICH

DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THE LAWS OF GOD, TO RECEIVE BEATITUDE IN ITS DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THAN FOR A PLANET LIKE THE EARTH, WHICH DID VIOLATE THEM.-

2209.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MONOPOLIES OR THE SO-CALLED TRANSNATIONALS EMERGED; SUCH DEMONIC ENTITIES EMERGED FROM THE MOST COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; ALL OF THEM SHALL REMAIN IN THE UTMOST POVERTY; FOR EVEN FOOD WILL THEY HAVE TO BEG FOR; AND ALONG WITH THESE CREATURES, THOSE THAT PROCURED THEM, SHALL UNDERGO THE SAME LAW; WHICH MEANS THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS, MINISTERS OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS; IN FACT THIS LAW IS FULFILLED, BY THOSE THAT LEGALIZED THE ILLEGAL, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN SELFISH LIFE SYSTEM.-

2210.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY AVOIDED SACRIFICE, EFFORT, AND OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES; THEY BY NOT DOING IT, LOST FOR EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE, ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WHICH THEY COULD HAVE WELL ATTAINED; THE TOTAL NUMBER OF EXISTENCES AS THE EASY-ATTITUDE BEINGS OF LIFE IS CONCERNED, WAS A NUMBER MORE THAN ENOUGH, TO ENABLE THEM THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; ONE SECOND THAT WAS LOST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WILL BRING ALONG A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, FOR THOSE THAT WASTED THEM.-

2211.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CRIPPLED OR HANDICAPPED WHO AS SUCH, DID NOT WASTE A SECOND OF LOST TIME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BEING HEALTHY AND IN COMPLETE DEVELOPMENT, BUT WHO LOST JUST ONE SECOND; THIS DIVINE SEVERITY IS BECAUSE THE HUMAN CREATURE, REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR HIMSELF, ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE HUMAN CREATURE REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT TO GOD, IN WHICH THE CREATURE HIMSELF DID NOT FORGIVE HIS OWN SELF ONE SINGLE MOLECULE; FOR THE DIVINE

JUDGMENTS AND THEIR CHARACTERISTICS ARE REQUESTED TO GOD, JUST AS LIFE IS REQUESTED; BEING THE DIVINE CREATOR INFINITE, HE HAS NO COMPLEX OF OBLIGING OTHERS, AS MEN HAVE.-

2212.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN LEGENDS OR STORIES OF DARKNESS; THE ONLY FACT OF BELIEVING, MAKES THOSE THAT BELIEVED, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; IF THE HUMAN CREATURE REQUESTED TO LIVE IN A WORLD OF LIGHT, HE SHOULD HAVE IMPROVED ONLY WHAT WAS FROM THE LIGHT; THOSE THAT FELT ATTRACTED BY THE LORD OF DARKNESS, VIOLATED THE DIVINE PROMISE MADE TO GOD, WHICH WAS TO SERVE ONLY THE LIGHT; THE HUMAN CREATURE TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDIFFERENT TO WHAT IS OF THE DEMON, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2213.- ALL THOSE THAT TEMPTED THEMSELVES IN SEEING HORROR FILMS OR READING TERROR IN BOOKS, FAILED IN THEIR OWN LOYALTY, IN RESPECT OF THE PROMISE MADE TO GOD; EVERY PROMISE MADE TO THE ETERNAL, MUST BE FULFILLED TO THE LAST MOLECULE; THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ENTERTAINED THEMSELVES WATCHING OR READING WHAT WAS OF THE DEMON, THEY PAY IT BY SECONDS AND LETTERS; IN WHICH EACH SECOND OR LETTER, IS EQUIVALENT TO THEIR LIVING ONE EXISTENCE ON PLANETS OF DARKNESS.-

2214.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO GIVE ALL THE PREFERENCE TO GOD, TO HAVE ALSO GAINED, ALL HIS DIVINE PREFERENCE; ONE THAT WAS MEAN TO WHAT IS OF GOD, WILL ALSO FIND MEANNESS IN HIS DIVINE JUDGMENT; IN ORDER TO RECEIVE, ONE HAD TO HAVE GIVEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT GAVE EVERYTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO FIND DIVINE BENEVOLENCE IN GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT GAVE NOTHING; HAVING THE OPPORTUNITY OF GIVING.-

2215.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT UPSET BECAUSE OF OTHERS; THOSE THAT GOT UPSET, DID NOT SHOW THE OTHER CHEEK AND MISSED THE CHANCE OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; THE ONLY REASON FOR GETTING UPSET, SHOULD HAVE BEEN THAT IN WHICH WHAT IS OF GOD WAS BEING VIOLATED; FOR IT WAS ORDERED TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEMON, IN EVERY FORM AND WITH ALL ONE'S MIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE THE EFFORT OF STRUGGLING AGAINST EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE THAT BEING EASY-ATTITUDE ONES FELL ASLEEP.-

2216.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SOME STRUGGLED ONE WAY AND OTHERS ANOTHER WAY; THE VARIETY OF THE STRUGGLE FOR LIFE, WAS INFINITE; EACH ONE WILL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN HOW THEY OVERCAME THE DIFFICULTY, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT HAD THE EXPERIENCE OF OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT HAVE IT; FOR THE ONE THAT OVERCAME DIFFICULTIES, ADJUSTED HIMSELF MORE TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD THAT SAID: IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD; ONE THAT DID NOT OVERCOME DIFFICULTIES GOT AWAY FROM IT.-

2217.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE FIRST-BORN SON WILL TREAT AS STRANGERS THOSE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MADE OF THEIR LIVES THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; SO IT IS THAT IF A RELIGIOUS, MILITARY MAN, OR CAPITALIST REQUESTS TO TALK TO THE SON OF GOD, HIS CLOSEST COLLABORATORS WILL TELL HIM: DIVINE SOLAR FATHER, SOME STRANGE CREATURES WANT TO TALK TO YOU; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT DID NOT DO ANYTHING STRANGE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO BE TREATED AS A STRANGER BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AS STRANGE MORALITY.-

2218.- IF THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS LED THEIR PEOPLES BY THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST, SUCH PEOPLES' FAULT SHALL FALL ON THEM; FOR GETTING TO KNOW THE INFLUENCE OF GOLD, THEY DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, BY NOT TAKING WHAT IS OF GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING, LED THEIR PEOPLES THROUGH WAYS WHOSE ACTIONS DID NOT LEAD TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE PEOPLES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD NOT KNOWN THE LEADERS THAT THEY KNEW, THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH, WOULD INDEED HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2219.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD WORKS ACHIEVED BY THE INFLUENCES OF THE POWERFUL, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE INSINCERE SEARCH OF A WORK, WILL BE CONSIDERED AS A DECEIT TO OTHERS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE THAT MADE USE OF THE STRANGE POWER OF THE POWERFUL, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT IN THE STRUGGLE FOR LIFE, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD.-

2220.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, IT MEANT THAT ALL THE SENSATIONS THAT ALL THE HUMAN AND NOT HUMAN INDIVIDUALITIES HAD, THE FATHER JEHOVAH HAS THEM ALL, IN AN INFINITE DEGREE; THOSE THAT DID NOT CONCEIVE IT THAT WAY IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, DIMINISHED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT, IN AN INFINITE DEGREE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT THOUGHT THAT WHAT HE HAD IN HIMSELF, HIS CREATOR ALSO HAD, TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY; THOSE THAT CULTIVATED THE FORMS OF FAITH THAT DO NOT ASSIMILATE THEMSELVES TO GOD,

DO NOT SEE GOD.-

2221.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR GOD TO MAKE HIMSELF BE SEEN BY ONE THAT DID NOT NEGATE ANYTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE; THAN BY THOSE THAT FELL INTO STRANGE LIMITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT A CHILD SEES GOD, BECAUSE CHILDREN BELIEVE IN ANYTHING; AND BY BELIEVING IN ANYTHING, THEY RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTE OF GOD, WHICH IS THE INFINITY; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED ADULT THAT GOT TO KNOW SIN.-

2222.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN FETISHES, SAINTS, TALISMANS, IMAGES; THEY SHALL REMAIN WITH WHAT THEY BELIEVED IN; BUT THEY WILL NOT REMAIN WITH GOD; IT IS FOR WHAT THEY WERE GOING TO BELIEVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GOD IS VERY JEALOUS; FOR HAVING HIM CREATED EVERYTHING, HE ALSO CREATED WHAT OTHERS ADORED; THIS IS TO CONFUSE THE WORK WITH THE CREATOR; NO-ONE THAT BELIEVED IN THINGS OUT OF THE CONTEXT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT WAS LOYAL TO THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF GOD, FOR HE WAS INFINITELY MORE RESPECTFUL TO WHAT WAS A DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2223.- BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS, MILITARY MEN, RELIGIOUS AND CAPITALISTS, THE HUMANITY THAT HAD REQUESTED A TRIAL OF LIFE TO GOD, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THAT THOSE THAT REQUESTED THEM, WOULD UNIFY THE PLANET EARTH IN ONE SOLE LIVING PSYCHOLOGY; IF HUMANITY HAD NOT KNOWN THOSE THAT THEY KNEW, ALL HUMANITY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE HUMAN BEINGS WOULD HAVE HAD ANOTHER FORM OF BEING AND THINKING.-

2224.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE EXPERIENCE OF LIVING UNEQUAL LAWS; SUCH LAWS CAME OUT OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; SO IT IS THAT THOSE THAT IN THEIR IDEALS DEFENDED THE UNEQUAL, THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY WITH THE AUTHORS OF THE UNEQUAL ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT DID NOT DEFEND THE UNEQUAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THE BLINDS OF SPIRIT, WHO DID NOT KNOW WHO THEY DEFENDED.-

2225.- WHEN GIVING THE HUMAN LIFE TO THE SPIRITS THAT REQUESTED IT TO THE FATHER, HE PUT THEM ON TRIAL; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT IS PUT ON TRIAL IN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DID NOT FORGET INSTANT BY INSTANT, THAT THE LIFE HE WAS ENJOYING, WAS JUST A TRIAL PERIOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE THAT DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY; THE INDIVIDUAL INTERPRETATIONS THAT DO NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT WHAT WAS SAID BY GOD, MAKES THEIR AUTHORS NOT TO SEE GOD.-

2226.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE IN A WAY, THE JOB HE LIKED; EVERY HUMAN BEING WHEN CHOOSING A JOB, SHOULD HAVE DONE IT BY THINKING OF SERVING THE LONG-SUFFERING AND HUMBLE OF THE WORLD; ONE THAT DID IT BY THINKING OF SERVING THE POWERFUL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT NO RICH OR POWERFUL, NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT SUFFERED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAUSE OF MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE ACT OF SUFFERING IS A SUBLIME TRIAL TO THE DIVINE EYES OF GOD.-

2227.- THE STRANGE INEQUALITY THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW IN LIFE, IS PAID BY THE SO-CALLED RICH; FOR THEIR WEALTH WAS A PRODUCT OF UNEQUAL LAWS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS OBTAINED BY MEANS

OF UNEQUAL LAWS AND WHAT WAS OBTAINED THROUGH EGALITARIAN LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE THAT MADE THE DISTINCTION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE, WHOSE ATTITUDE CONTRIBUTED TO THE REIGN OF INEQUALITY, TO PERPETUATE ITSELF THROUGH THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2228.- THOSE THAT IN THEIR IDEALS, INCLUDED WHAT IS UNEQUAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL REMAIN WITH WHAT IS UNEQUAL; FOR IN OTHER FUTURE EXISTENCES AND WORLDS, THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, WHAT THEY DEFENDED SO MUCH ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEFENDED WHAT IS FAIR BY MEANS OF AN EGALITARIAN WAY OF THINKING, TO HAVE FUTURE EXISTENCES WITH FAIR LAWS; TO OBTAIN SOMETHING GOOD IN THE FUTURE, ONE HAD TO DEFEND IT IN THE PRESENT OF TRIALS.-

2229.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO THINK ABOUT THE INFINITY AND RELATE IT TO ONE'S OWN EXISTENCE; FOR ONLY THOSE WHO CARED ABOUT THE INFINITY, SHALL KNOW THE INFINITY; ONE WHO DID NOT CARE ABOUT SOMETHING, SHALL NOT SEE THAT SOMETHING; GOD'S DIVINE JUSTICE IS BY MOLECULAR PREMISE WITHIN THE MICROSCOPIC INVISIBILITY; MOST OF THE HUMANITY FELL ASLEEP IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SECONDS OF LIFE PASSED BY WITHIN A STRANGE ENTERTAINMENT FOR THE EPHEMERAL, ENCLOSED IN A MICROSCOPIC PRESENT, ON BEHALF OF THE HUMAN SPIRITS; THIS IS WHY JUST A FEW SHALL SEE THE MARVELS THAT THE INFINITY HAS.-

2230.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CLUNG MORE THAN OTHERS, TO THE POSSESSION OF THINGS; THOSE WHO WANTED POSSESSION MORE, SHALL REMAIN WITH NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD NOTHING OR ALMOST NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO OBTAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SENSATION OF POSSESSING MORE THAN WHAT OTHERS HAD, PERPETUATED THE INJUSTICE WHICH WAS UNDERGONE

BY THOSE WHO HAD NOTHING OR ALMOST NOTHING; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE THAT ONE FELT TOWARDS THE POOR PEOPLE IN LIFE, IS PAID BY THE INDIFFERENT ONES BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; FOR SUCH INDIFFERENCE WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME INDIFFERENCE, WHICH PERPETUATED OTHERS' PAINS AND INJUSTICES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT SUCCUMBED TO IT.-

2231.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ENVIED OTHERS; CERTAINLY ENVY WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; THOSE WHO HAVING ENVIED ANOTHER AND THIS ONE VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, THE ONE WHO ENVIED HAS GOT ANOTHER DIVINE JUDGMENT, WITHIN THE JUDGMENT ITSELF; FOR HE ENVIED DARKNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO ENVY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

2232.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE RICH AND THE POOR; ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE SO-CALLED RICH; FOR THEY HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD, THAT NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO IMITATED THE ONES WHO WERE SENTENCED BY GOD BEFOREHAND, THE IMITATORS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS EITHER; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: MAY THE LEFT BEWARE OF WHAT THE RIGHT DOES; MAY THE PEOPLE BEWARE OF WHAT THE RICH DO, WHOSE DESTINY WAS NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2233.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TRADITIONS EMERGED; AMONG ALL OF THEM, ONLY THE ONES THAT GLORIFIED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH SHALL REMAIN; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT THAT ONE HAD TO ADORE ONLY GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE STRANGE SLEEP OF THE HUMAN CREATURE, TURNED THEIR TRADITIONS, INTO DEAD TRADITIONS; FOR THE SECONDS USED IN THE TRADITIONS THAT DID NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL

OF GOD, DO NOT RECEIVE ANY AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2234.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE JUST HAD TO THINK OF GOD, WHEN DOING ANYTHING, FOR THAT THING DONE TO HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; IF THE HUMANITY OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD ALWAYS THOUGHT OF GOD, WHEN DOING THEIR THINGS AND DUTIES, HUMANITY COULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ALL THE THINGS THAT THEY HAD DONE WHICH HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD BY MEANS OF THE OWN THINKING, WOULD HAVE DEFENDED THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2235.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE THAT GREW APART FROM GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NO-ONE WILL WANT TO BE AN ACCOMPLICE OF ONE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR COMPLICITY IS A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, NOBODY WOULD WANT TO MISS ONE SINGLE EXISTENCE OF FUTURE LIGHT. -

2236.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE MANY WERE GUIDED BY OTHERS WHO HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING CONSIDERED ACCOMPLICES OF THE VIOLATION BY THE SON OF GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE A GUIDE; IN THE STRANGE WORLD IN WHICH CAPITALISM REIGNED, THERE WERE NEVER ANY REAL SPIRITUAL GUIDES; FOR ALL OF THEM WERE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SENSATION THAT GOLD EXERTED ON THE SPIRIT.-

2237.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE POWERFUL BEINGS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, WERE ALWAYS THE FIRST AS FAR AS COMFORT IS CONCERNED; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THEY SHALL BE THE LAST ONES; MOST OF THEM SHALL DIE WAITING FOR THEIR FLESH TO BE RESURRECTED INTO CHILDREN; ALL THE SO-CALLED RICH THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, SHALL INSPIRE PITY AND COMPASSION

IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THE WORLD WILL SEE IN THEM, A SYNONYM OF CONDEMNATION.-

2238.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD POSITIONS IN WHICH THEY HAD TO ATTEND THE PUBLIC; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC UNWILLINGNESS OF THOSE WHO HELD THOSE POSITIONS, SHALL BE PAID BY THEM SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA; ALL THOSE WHO ATTENDED OTHERS WITH A BAD ATTITUDE, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS WILLING TOWARDS HIS FELLOW MEN, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO AN UNWILLINGNESS TOWARDS ANOTHER.-

2239.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW THAT OTHERS NEEDED TO BE DEFENDED BUT THEY DID NOTHING IN ORDER TO HELP THEM; THIS STRANGE COWARDICE IS DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DEFEND ANYBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2240.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT WHILE THEY WERE LIVING, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WOULD NOT COME TO THEM; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY FAILED IN THE TRIAL; FOR EVERYBODY FROM ALL THE GENERATIONS, REQUESTED GOD, THE DIVINE SURPRISE OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT'S ARRIVAL; THIS SURPRISE WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THE TRUTH SHALL ARRIVE BY SURPRISE, AS THE SURPRISE CAUSED BY A BURGLAR AT NIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN TALKING ABOUT THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, DID IT BY THINKING OF THE SURPRISE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE IT INTO ACCOUNT.-

2241.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED COMMERCE EMERGED; THIS

STRANGE WAY OF VALUING THE EPHEMERAL, IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; WHAT IS JUDGED IS THE DEGREE OF ENTHUSIASM WHICH EVERY SPIRIT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY COMMERCE; THE GREATER THE ENTHUSIASM THE GREATER IS THE DISCOUNT FOR THE SPIRIT; ONLY THOSE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW COMMERCE IN THEIR LIVES, HAVE GOT NO DISCOUNT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BEING INFLUENCED BY SOMETHING, WHICH INSTANT BY INSTANT INCLUDED A DISCOUNT FOR THE SPIRIT.-

2242.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED THOSE WHO DIVIDED OTHERS BY THEIR DIFFERENT WAYS OF THINKING; THOSE WHO DID SO IN LIFE, SO WILL IT BE DONE AGAINST THEM, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THIS FORGETFULNESS OF THE DIVINE PARABLE, DIVIDES THE FRUIT OF EACH ONE; SO, NONE OF THOSE WHO DIVIDED THEMSELVES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DIVIDED NOBODY, TO ENTER.-

2243.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE ILLUSION OF THE LIMITED; THIS FALL MAKES THOSE SPIRITS IN TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOOSE WHAT IS LIMITED AGAIN, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; AND SINCE WHAT IS LIMITED IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SUCH SPIRITS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; ONLY IN THE COMING ETERNITIES WHEN THEY HAVE OVERCOME THE STRANGE ENTHUSIASM FOR THE LIMITED, SHALL THEY ENTER; THE ILLUSION ON WHAT IS LIMITED, IS PAID BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, CORRESPONDS LIVING AN EXISTENCE IN OTHER PLANETS.-

2244.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BELIEF IS TRANSFORMED IN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOT BELIEVING IN ANYTHING RECEIVES NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC NEGATION OF THE INFINITENESS, IS ENOUGH FOR THE NEGATOR, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR EVERYBODY WAS TAUGHT, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2245.- WHEN ONE REQUESTS LIFE TO GOD, NOBODY REQUESTS HIM TO BELITTLE HIM ON THE REMOTE PLANETS; BELITTLING GOD, IS DONE BY THE CREATURE WHEN HE GETS ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT EPHEMERAL AND TEMPORARY EARTHLY THINGS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF BUILDING ONE'S HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL OR THE LIMITED; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW BEFORE COMING TO LIFE, THAT IT WAS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO COMING FROM THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, AND BELIEVED IN THOSE PLANETARY DWELLINGS, THAT WHAT IS ETERNAL WAS FROM THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THOSE WHO HAD BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL WHICH HAD EMERGED ON THOSE PLANETS, NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2246.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CARED ABOUT WHAT IS OF HEAVEN, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE UNGRATEFUL ONES WHO FORGOT THAT IN ORDER TO ATTAIN SOMETHING, ONE HAD TO CARE AND STRUGGLE FOR IT; CARING FOR WHAT IS OF GOD, IS AWARDED SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; CARING SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF CARING, JUST AS THE SPIRIT WILL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

2247.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD BY MOUTH; MANY PROPAGATED WAR ATMOSPHERES AMONG THEIR NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES; SUCH BLINDS OF THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, FORGOT THAT NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED WARS TO GOD;

FOR NOTHING WHICH IS DESTRUCTIVE IS REQUESTED TO GOD; THOSE WHO PROMOTED WARS BY MOUTH, SHALL LIVE ETERNAL WARS IN FUTURE EXISTENCES AND IN OTHER WORLDS; EVERYTHING THAT IS SPOKEN BY MOUTH, BECOMES MATERIALIZED IN THE SPIRIT'S FUTURE; THE EXPANSIVE LAW OF THE OWN UNIVERSE, IS FULFILLED IN THE MICROSCOPIC SPIRIT.-

2248.- WHEN THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH WARNED ADAM AND EVE NOT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, IT WAS A DIVINE WARNING FOR THEIR INHERITANCES; FOR THE MEN OF THE FUTURE, WOULD CREATE A SCIENCE WHICH CAME OUT OF UNEQUAL LAWS, AND EVERY PRODUCT THAT COMES FROM INEQUALITY, IS A STRANGE PRODUCT; AND BEING IT STRANGE, ITS AUTHORS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SCIENCE OF GOOD AN EVIL CORRESPONDS TO THE SCIENCE OF THE BEAST; WHICH IN ORDER TO ATTAIN IT, IT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF EXPLOITING OTHERS; NEITHER THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST NOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WHAT WAS FAIR WAS IN WHAT IS EGALITARIAN, AND NOT IN INEQUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2249.- EVERY FORM OF FAITH OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT MATTER AND SPIRIT; FOR BOTH WERE REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS FAITH CONSIDERED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING THAT SURROUNDED HIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS MORE COMPLETE; THAN FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED A FAITH WITH A STRANGE LIMIT.-

2250.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN WORK; BUT, AS THE LAWS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, WERE NOT EGALITARIAN LAWS, IS THAT TWO THIRDS OF THE ERRORS THAT THE OWN CHOICE CONTAINED, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM,

WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; THE COMMON PEOPLE SHALL ONLY PAY ONE THIRD OF THEIR OWN ERRORS; IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD, THOSE WHO CREATE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WITH UNEQUAL LAWS, ARE MORE INFINITELY CONDEMNED, THAN THOSE WHO WERE OBLIGED TO FULFILL SUCH STRANGE LAWS.-

2251.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE BEAST; AMONG THE MANY WAS THE CHRISTIAN WORLD; THIS STRANGE WORLD WHOSE STRANGE FORM OF FAITH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, DID NOT STRUGGLE AGAINST THE BEAST; BY NOT DOING IT, THE BEAST DIVIDED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT, INSTANT BY INSTANT; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WAS COMPOSED OF AN EASY-ATTITUDE AND FELL ASLEEP; THIS STRANGE SLEEP, COSTS THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2252.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ATTACHMENT FOR THE PLANET'S THINGS EMERGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ACHIEVED A SPIRITUALITY IN WHICH SUCH ATTACHMENT HAD BEEN OVERCOME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO INCLUDED IT; EVERY ATTACHMENT TO THE EPHEMERAL OR TEMPORARY, GETS DISCOUNTED IN POINTS OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2253.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARENTS, DISTORTED THE FUTURE SCORE OF LIGHT TO BE ATTAINED BY THEIR CHILDREN; FOR MANY OF THEM INSTILLED IN THEIR CHILDREN AVOIDING EVERY FORM OF EFFORT OR SACRIFICE; THEY TAUGHT THEM TO UNDERESTIMATE WHAT COMES FROM THEMSELVES; THEY DISTORTED THEIR OWN MERITS; THIS STRANGE DISTORTION, WAS ONE OF THE MOST NOTORIOUS CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; ITS CAUSE WAS IN THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, WHICH THE BEAST EXERTED IN THIS STRANGE WORLD.-

2254.- THE SELFISH ADVICE GIVEN BY SELFISH PARENTS TO THEIR CHILDREN, CONDEMNED THOSE CHILDREN, TO NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IS SECOND BY SECOND IN EVERY IMAGINABLE ACT IN LIFE; THIS WILL ORIGINATE MILLIONS OF MILLIONS OF CHILDREN, CURSE THEIR PARENTS, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR IF THEY HAD HAD PARENTS WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALITIES, THEY WOULD HAVE HAD THE HOPE, OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD DISINTERESTED ADVICE FROM THEIR PARENTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS OF ONE'S OWN INTEREST ACCORDING TO THE WORLD, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE, OF BEING INFLUENCED BY SELF-INTERESTED AND SELFISH PARENTS.-

2255.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PREFERRED WHAT IS EASY; THOSE WHO CHOSE WHAT IS EASY, NULLIFIED THEIR POINTS OF EFFORT AND OF OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES; THE EASY WHICH WAS DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL REPRESENT THE SCORE OF LOWEST VALUE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS EASY, GREW APART FROM THE DIVINE PARABLE OF GOD THAT SAYS: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN YOUR BREAD; EVERY CHOICE OR PREFERENCE DONE IN LIFE, IS INTIMATELY LINKED, TO THE CONTENT OR MEANING OF THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR PREFERENCES, PREFERRED THE DIVINE ADVICE OF GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2256.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CREATED THEIR OWN FAITH; EVERY FAITH SHOULD HAVE BEEN ACCOMPANIED WITH THE GOOD EXAMPLE IN THE PERSON'S OWN HABITS AND CUSTOMS; THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT THAT WAY, DIVIDED THEIR OWN POINTS OF FAITH THEMSELVES; EVERY FAITH SHOULD HAVE FORMED A TOTALITY BETWEEN SPIRIT AND MATTER; EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN THE NAME OF FAITH, ONE HAD

TO PROVE IT ON HIMSELF; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN, THAT ONE KNOWS THE TREE BY ITS FRUIT.-

2257.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH WHAT THEY KNEW, THEY HAD ENOUGH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FAILED; FOR WITH SUCH BELIEF THEY PUT ON THEMSELVES A STRANGE LIMIT; THEY FORGOT THAT AS HUMAN BEINGS, THEY ARE JUST A LITTLE DUST BEFORE THE INFINITY; ALL THOSE WHO LIMITED THEMSELVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PUT HIMSELF ANY STRANGE LIMIT, TO ENTER; FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMITS TO THEIR ABILITY TO BELIEVE, ADJUSTED THEMSELVES IN IMITATION TO THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAYS: WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2258.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD A LIFE OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, EXCLUDED EVERY FORM OF LICENTIOUSNESS; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, WHAT IS IMMORAL; NO LICENTIOUS BEING OF THE WORLD, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN.-

2259.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS WAIT; WITH NO REAL REASON; THEY SHALL ALSO BE PUT ON A WAIT, FOR MANY EXISTENCES, WHEN THEY REQUEST THE DIVINITY, ONE THING OR ANOTHER; THE UNFAIR WAITS THAT OCCURRED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE PAID BY THE SECONDS; IN WHICH EACH SECOND OF WAIT, IS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF WAIT; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE NOT TO FALL, IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN TO HIM: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

2260.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY, COMPLAINED MORE ABOUT THE

DESTINY OF THOSE WHO HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, THAN ABOUT THE OFFENCES THAT THEY HAD DONE TO GOD; THEY FAILED; FOR THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE INFINITE GLORY OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PAY ATTENTION TO THOSE WHO DISTORTED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO HAVE A HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT, THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THAT IT DEPENDED ON HIM, IF THEY WOULD HAVE A FUTURE LIFE OR NOT.-

2261.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFIDED IN OTHERS; AND MANY CONFIDENCES WERE DISTORTED; THOSE WHO PAID WRONGLY, THE TRUST PUT IN THEM BY OTHERS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE PAID WRONGLY IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF A DISTORTED CONFIDENCE, IS EQUAL TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE, IN WHICH THE HARM DONE TO OTHERS IS PAID; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DISTORT THE TRUST PUT IN THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DISTORTING THEM.-

2262.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST DOING THIS OR THAT DISCIPLINE, THEY WOULD GAIN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, WERE WRONG; FOR TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, ONE HAD TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT IN THE SELECTED PERFECTION, ALL THE VIRTUES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE OWN INDIVIDUALITY; FOR ONE WHO CONSIDERED THEM ALL, CONSIDERED THE DIVINE EQUALITY; AND IMITATED THOSE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THOSE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, CLAIM FOR THE ONES WHO IMITATED THEM, ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS; THAN FOR THEM TO CLAIM FOR THE ONES WHO NEVER THOUGHT OF THEM.-

2263.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY KNOWING

EDUCATION OR CULTURE WHICH THEY RECEIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FORGOT THAT FIRST AND ABOVE ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS, WAS THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD; FIRST WAS HIS DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY CONTAINED IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE, DID NOT FORGET THAT WHAT IS OF GOD, WAS FIRST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS.-

2264.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STORIES AND LEGENDS EMERGED; ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THOSE THAT WERE FROM DARKNESS; FOR EVERY STORY OR LEGEND, HAS ALSO GOT ITS CELESTIAL ORIGIN; EVERY MENTAL EXPRESSION WITH AN INFLUENCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF DARKNESS, DIVIDES THE MENTAL EXPRESSIONS, WICH HAVE AN INFLUENCE OF THE LIGHT; THIS WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE CANNOT MENTALLY SERVE THE LIGHT, IF HE IS SERVING DARKNESS AT THE SAME TIME; FOR THE FRUIT OF THE SEARCH GETS DIVIDED; AND NO-ONE WHO HAD A DIVIDED FRUIT OF SEARCH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER.-

2265.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES, AS FAR AS STRUGGLING FOR LIFE IS CONCERNED; THEY GAINED NOTHING; IT IS SO THAT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THEY SHALL RECEIVE NO AWARD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO STRUGGLED FOR BECOMING SOMETHING IN LIFE, TO RECEIVE DIVINE AWARDS; FOR ONLY THE STRUGGLERS, THOSE WHO OVERCAME DIFFICULTIES, ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO SHALL RECEIVE DIVINE AWARDS.-

2266.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO DEFEND LIFE SYSTEMS,

WHICH DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED IN THEIR IDEALS, STRANGE CORRUPTED LIFE SYSTEMS, THEY BECAME ACCOMPLICES OF SUCH CORRUPTIONS OVER THE OTHERS; THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAILED IN THIS LAW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT APPROVE CORRUPTED LIFE SYSTEMS ON EARTH, TO HAVE AN UNCORRUPTED LIFE SYSTEM IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO IN A STRANGE FORM APPROVED THEM.-

2267.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE MILITARISM EMERGED; THIS ENTITY FROM DARKNESS, TURNED OUT TO BE THE HARDEST OF THE ROCKS; FOR ITS MEMBERS DID NOT EVEN REMOTELY THOUGHT OF RENOUNCING, SUCH STRANGE AND DEMONIAIC PRACTICE; ONLY THE DIVINE INTERVENTION OF GOD, WILL SUCCEED IN TAKING THEM OFF THE PATH OF THE CHOSEN HUMAN EVOLUTION; THIS STRANGE HARDNESS OF REBELLING AGAINST GOD'S DIVINE LAWS OF LOVE, IS WHAT PROVOKES THE WRATH OF JEHOVAH; BECAUSE OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN, THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL WITNESS DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES.-

2268.- THE SO-CALLED ATOMIC ENERGY, REPRESENTED THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE ATOMIC ENERGY WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, SHALL BE DECLARED AS BEING AN ENTITY OF DARKNESS, BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ATOMIC ENERGY WHICH INCLUDED THE VIOLATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD, CONSTITUTES ONE OF THE TREES THAT FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT; AND IT SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ENERGIES AND SCIENCES, WHICH DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE THAT TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING IT.-

2269.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THAT THEIR OWN FUTURE DESTINIES, WERE CREATED BY THEM SECOND BY SECOND; THE

FORGETFULNESS OF JUST ONE SECOND, IS ENOUGH FOR THE FORGETFUL, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS FORM OF FAITH, CONSIDERED THAT ONE SHOULD NOT FORGET THE ETERNAL NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, FULFILLED WHAT HE HIMSELF PROMISED GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO IN HIS FORM OF FAITH, INCLUDED THE FORGETFULNESS.-

2270.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BROTHERS AND SISTERS BY BLOOD, MADE LOVE TO EACH OTHER; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS SIN IS ONE OF THE MOST HORRIBLE ONES, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR SUCH VIOLATORS OF THE LAW OF LIFE, REMAIN WITHOUT A KINGDOM, WITHOUT A GOD NOR AN INHERITANCE; THEY SHALL NOT BE HUMANS AGAIN; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO RESPECT THE LAWS OF SEX, BECOME ETERNAL WANDERERS IN SPACES OF DARKNESS; EVERY SEXUAL RELATION THAT VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, SHALL BE SEEN BY ALL THE PLANET ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; SUCH WAS THE SPIRITS' REQUEST TO GOD, IF THEY FELL INTO IMMORALITIES, ON THE REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANET OF TRIALS.-

2271.- THOSE WHO WERE AFRAID OF THE PHILOSOPHIES IN ORDER TO GOVERN THEMSELVES, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH INTELLECTUAL COWARDS, HELPED WITH THEIR STRANGE COWARDICE, TO PERPETUATE THE PAIN AND INJUSTICES WHICH THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW; THESE COWARDS SHALL PAY IT SECOND BY SECOND, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE COWARDICE, IS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF INJUSTICES AND ABUSES, IN OTHER PLANETS EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DARED TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN A STRANGE WORLD WITH UNFAIR LAWS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES AND THE COWARDS WHO DID NOTHING.-

2272.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY KIND OF CRITICS EMERGED; TO BE THE FIRST ONE TO HAVE THE RIGHT OF BEING A CRITIC, THE CREATURE SHOULD NOT HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE EXPLOITATION OF THEIR FELLOW MEN; ALL THOSE WHO PRAISED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD NO RIGHT TO BECOME A CRITIC; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAVING BEEN A CRITIC, UNDERWENT PERSONALLY, THE STRANGE INEQUALITY OF THE BEAST, TO OBTAIN A DIVINE AWARD OF LIGHT, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR A CRITIC WHO IN HIS IDEALS, SUPPORTED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY, WHICH WAS THE MOST NOTORIOUS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE BEAST.-

2273.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OBESE WOMEN, UNDERWENT STRANGE TREATMENTS, WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE NATURAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR AN OBESE ONE WHO IN HER TREATMENT, PREFERRED WHAT IS NATURAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SHE PREFERRED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED THE ANTI NATURAL.-

2274.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY NOT LACKING OF ANYTHING, THEY WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS; SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR; FOR EVERY OWN SALVATION, SHOULD HAVE INCLUDED THE SEARCH; HAVING ONE HAD EVERYTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT REPRESENT ANY SALVATION; ON THE CONTRARY; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVEN THE MOST MICROSCOPIC OF EVERY ABUNDANCE WHICH ONE HAD IN LIFE SHALL BE INVESTIGATED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF THINKING, INCLUDED MATTER AND SPIRIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INCOMPLETE; IN WHICH THEY EXCLUDED ONE OF THEM.-

2275.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ADORATION TO AN IMAGE OR SAINT, OCCURRED SECOND BY SECOND; SO SHALL THESE BEINGS BE DISCOUNTED SECOND BY SECOND TOO, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT

WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, TEMPLES OR NOTHING OF THE KIND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS FAITH, TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORGETTING IT.-

2276.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED GREAT TRUTHS AND MADE OTHERS FALL; THESE DISTORTERS OF THE TRUTHS, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN IN EVEN ONE MOLECULE; ALL THE FAULT OF THE DOWNFALL OF OTHERS SHALL FALL ON THEM; IN THIS LAW OF THE DISTORTION OF THE GREAT TRUTHS, THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS ARE AT THE FOREFRONT; CREATURES OF A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, NEITHER WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, NOR KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NO PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDES OTHERS, NONE OF THEM IS OF GOD.-

2277.- THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, THAT THERE WOULD BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE OBLIGATION OF EACH ONE REGARDING WHAT IS TO COME, WAS TO PROJECT THEMSELVES AND BECOME INTERESTED IN SOMETHING IN WHICH THEIR OWN DESTINY WAS AT STAKE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CARED AND WORRIED ABOUT THEIR DESTINIES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INDIFFERENCE.-

2278.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST OR CAPITALISM EMERGED; FROM THIS ENTITY OF EVIL, EMERGED THE ARMS TRADE; THOSE WHO MADE THEM AND THOSE WHO DISTRIBUTED THEM AROUND THE PLANET, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CONDEMNED TO THE ETERNAL FIRE; FOR SUCH CRIMINALS DID NOT HAVE EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF COMPASSION, WHEN THE WORLD REQUESTED THEM NOT TO CONTINUE IN THE ARMS RACE ANYMORE; ONE WHO DID NOT FEEL COMPASSION FOR OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE

SHALL NOT FIND COMPASSION IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD EITHER.-

2279.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY WHO BELIEVED THAT BY JUST LIVING, THEY HAD FULFILLED WITH WHAT IS OF GOD; SUCH PROFOUND ERROR THAT CONDUCTS THEM TO THE TRAGEDY OF NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN DEVELOPING THE SENSATIONS THAT WERE REQUESTED TO GOD IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BESIDES LIVING, GAINED RECOGNITION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT THAT WITHOUT PROPER MERIT, ONE WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2280.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO SIN, FOR THEY IMITATED OTHERS; FROM THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANITY EMERGED THE SO-CALLED SOCIETY; A STRANGE WORLD OF IMMORALITIES AND HYPOCRISY; THOSE WHO WERE DAZZLED BY THIS FALSE WORLD, GOT CORRUPTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE SO-CALLED SOCIETY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF BELONGING TO IT.-

2281.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN MANY STORIES OR LEGENDS; BUT ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE STORIES OR LEGENDS OF DARKNESS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS PREFERENCES, PREFERRED THE STORIES AND LEGENDS OF THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF DARKNESS.-

2282.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED BEINGS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF TRANSLATING WHAT IS OF GOD, BEING THEM UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; NO TRANSLATION OF WHAT IS OF GOD, DONE DURING THE REIGN OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN; SUCH BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS, SHALL BE

ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS THE OWN SOURCE OF EVIL, FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, DEFENDED LIFE SYSTEMS, WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT AND EVEN DEFENDED, LIFE SYSTEMS WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; WHAT IS FAIR AND EGALITARIAN IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; WHAT IS UNFAIR AND UNEQUAL IS NOT; THE FIRST ONES IMITATED THOUGH IN AN IMPERFECT WAY WHAT IS OF GOD; AND IT IS ENOUGH TO IMITATE IN AN IMPERFECT AND MICROSCOPIC WAY WHAT IS OF GOD, FOR THE IMITATING SPIRIT, TO BE GIVEN A DIVINE PREFERENCE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2283.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS EMERGED, AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE EMERGENCE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO WERE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, ALWAYS OPPOSED TO HAVE A FAIRER LIFE SYSTEM ON THE PLANET EARTH; THIS STRANGE OPPOSITION, IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, BY THOSE WHO WERE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; BECAUSE OF A STRANGE COMPLEX IN THE HUMAN SPIRITUALITY, ONE COULD NEVER CREATE EQUALITY IN THE HUMAN GENRE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO THE STRANGE GROUP OF OPPONENTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING ONE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO LIVE IN A COMPLETE EQUALITY OF RIGHTS, ON THE REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANET OF TRIALS.-

2284.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO COMPLEMENT WHAT HAD BEEN GIVEN TO THE WORLD JUST HALFWAY; THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF GOD, WERE A PSYCHOLOGY OF TRIALS, FOR THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; SO IT IS THAT THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ADDED TO IT: NOR SHALT YOU COVET THY NEIGHBOR'S HUSBAND; FOR

ONE WHO COVETED EVEN BY THOUGHT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD'S LOVE TO ENTER; THAN FOR AN ADULT'S LOVE.-

2285.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BECAME FANATICS OF THE SO-CALLED POPES; WITHOUT MAKING AN EFFORT ON FINDING OUT, IF THE SO-CALLED POPES WERE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD OR NOT; FROM THE INSTANT THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS UNIQUE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BECOME A FANATIC OF ANYBODY; FOR NO-ONE WHO ADMIRERD AND BOWED BEFORE ANOTHER SINNER, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ONLY PREFERRED GOD, ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO BOWED BEFORE THE SO-CALLED POPES, SHALL GO WITH THEM; BUT, THEY SHALL NOT GO WITH GOD; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, OF THOSE WHO PUT A STRANGE LIMIT TO THEIR OWN FAITH.-

2286.- EVERY SCANDALOUS BEING WHO DID NOT RESPECT THE MARRIED BEINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO VIOLATE THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RESPECTED THE SACRAMENTS, TO HAVE THE DIVINE SACRAMENTS IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED THEM.-

2287.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WAITED FOR THIS OR THAT THING; EVERY WAIT SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY UNFAIR WAIT, IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND CORRESPONDS TO THEM ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANOTHER UNFAIRLY WAIT, NOT EVEN A SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO IN JUST ONE SECOND.-

2288.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS FALL; MANY GOT ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE IDEALS OF OTHERS, WITHOUT MAKING SURE, IF THE ONE THEY FOLLOWED, WAS OR WAS NOT WRONG ABOUT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS: IT IS MORE LIKELY FO ONE WHO WAS CAREFUL ABOUT HIS OWN SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE AN EFFORT OF BEING SURE.-

2289.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL BY MEANS OF THEIR EYES, BY THE MOUTH AND BY THE EARS; THE DEGREE OF ATTENTION PAID, TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS SCANDALOUS, IS MEASURED AND WEIGHED IN THE DIVINE SCALES OF MATERIALIZED FIRE, OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY MENTAL IMPORTANCE TO THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR HE WILL NOT HAVE ANY COMPLAINTS EITHER FROM HIS MIND, OR HIS MOUTH, OR HIS EYES, OR HIS EARS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF PAYING THEM ATTENTION.-

2290.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INFLUENCE OF THE OWN LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, OVER THE SPIRIT; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE DIVINE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL CALCULATE IN EACH ONE, THE DEGREE OF INFLUENCE THAT THE POSSESSION OF THINGS, EXERTED IN EACH ONE; IT IS A DISCOUNT IN EXISTENCES OF LIFE; AND BECAUSE THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYONE TO GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS UNFAIR THINGS TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS IDEALS, NEVER APPROVED AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO APPROVED IT.-

2291.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE POSSESSION OF THINGS, OVER THE SPIRIT EMERGED; AS THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, IS

THAT THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE IS DISCOUNTED FROM EACH ONE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT WAS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AND WAS IMITATED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO BE DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD OVER THE SPIRIT, IS KNOWN BY NOBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2292.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS EMERGED; THE CAUSE OF THE REVOLUTION CAME OUT OF A WORLD WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; THEREFORE THE CREATORS OF WHAT IS UNEQUAL ON EARTH, PAY THREE QUARTERS OF THE DEATHS AND COLLECTIVE AND INDIVIDUAL MURDERS, WHICH TOOK PLACE IN ALL THE SO-CALLED REVOLUTIONS; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF KILLING OTHERS, A QUARTER SHALL CORRESPOND TO THEM; THIS QUARTER CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE ANGLE OF CHRIST; EXPRESSED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

2293.- FOR EACH MURDER IN THE SO-CALLED WARS AND IN THE INDIVIDUAL, THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH OF THE VICTIMS SHALL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH MURDERED PORE OF FLESH, THE CULPRITS SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN FUTURE EXISTENCES, IN WHICH THEY WILL BE MURDERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS MOUTH NEVER UTTERED THE WORD WAR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF PRONOUNCING IT; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD, EVERYBODY REQUESTED HIM LAWS OF LOVE.-

2294.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE ARMS TRADE EMERGED; THOSE WHO MADE THEM, THOSE WHO TRADED THEM, THOSE WHO BOUGHT THEM, AND THOSE WHO USED THEM, SHALL PAY FOR THEM BY MOLECULES; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, THOSE WHO CARRIED WEAPONS SHALL BE SEEN; AND THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME THEY CARRIED THOSE WEAPONS SHALL BE

CALCULATED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE FIRE ARMS, TO NOT TO RECEIVE THE ETERNAL FIRE; FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING FIRE ARMS, SHALL RECEIVE FIRE.-

2295.- THE DEMONS WHO CONCEIVED THE SO-CALLED APARTHEID, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY THEMSELVES HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; SUCH DEMONS SHALL PAY TIT FOR TAT, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF APARTHEID THAT THEY NURTURED IN LIFE, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE, IN WHICH OTHERS SHALL EXERT THE APARTHEID ON THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PERSECUTING HIS FELLOW MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE WEAKNESS OF DOING IT.-

2296.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FALSE PROPHETS EMERGED OR WHAT IS THE SAME, THE ANTICHRISTS; EVERYONE WHO SINNED IS AN ANTICHRIST; FOR HE DID THINGS WITH A STRANGE MORALITY, WHICH WAS STRANGE TO THE MORALITY OF CHRIST; THOSE WHO ACCUSED OTHERS OF BEING ANTICHRISTS, AND HAVING THE ACCUSERS GOT SINS; THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE DIVINE JUDGMENT; AND THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING HYPOCRITES BY THE SON OF GOD; ONLY THE ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE A SIN, COULD ACCUSE ANOTHER, WITHOUT FALLING INTO THE SIN OF HYPOCRISY; BUT, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS A SINNER; THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, DID NOT LEAVE OUT ANY INNOCENCE; THE PRINCIPLE OF MEANNESS WHICH CHARACTERIZED THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WAS INCOMPATIBLE FOR THE INNOCENCE TO BE PERPETUATED.-

2297.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY STRANGE CUSTOMS EMERGED, WHICH

WERE TYPICAL OF THE IMPOSED LIFE SYSTEM; THREE QUARTERS OF THE IMMORAL CUSTOMS THAT THE WORLD ACQUIRED ON THEIR WAY THROUGH THE EARTH, ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, THIS IS BECAUSE THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, GOT TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE, TO IMPOSE THEMSELVES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT DOING IT.-

2298.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT TAKE THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING THE FORCE, TO BE LEFT ON EARTH BY GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT GOT TEMPTED; THE USE OF FORCE IS A BACKWARDNESS FOR THOSE WHO MADE USE OF IT; THEY WILL HAVE TO RETURN TO THEIR PRIMITIVE EXISTENCES; THEIR TRIALS CONSISTED IN THIS; THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE, SHALL ALSO BE TREATED WITH FORCE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT JUDGES SENSATION BY SENSATION.-

2299.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CONVERSATIONS EMERGED; EVERY CONVERSATION SHALL BE LISTENED TO ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THOSE WHO SPOKE BAD WORDS, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE HAD A MOUTH; FOR BECAUSE OF THE BAD WORDS THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE USE OF BAD WORDS WAS REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; THE MORALITY THAT THE SON OF GOD WILL DEMAND IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, WILL BE SUCH, THAT IT WILL MAKE A WORLD CRY, A WORLD WHICH HAD GOTTEN USED TO A STRANGE DISTORTED MORALITY; AS THE TRIALS OF LIFE'S CENTURIES PASSED BY, HUMANITY WAS GROWING FURTHER AND FURTHER APART, FROM THE MORALITY THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT WAS ILLEGAL WAS TURNING INTO LEGAL.-

2300.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ARTISTS EMERGED; EVERY ARTIST WHO TRADED HIS ART, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR TRADING IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF

LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE TO GAIN HIS DAILY LIVING, FROM THE VERY INSTANT THAT IT WAS TAUGHT THAT IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE HAD TO HAVE DEDUCED THAT TRADING WAS NOT OF GOD'S LIKING; TRADING AND THE RICH CONFORM ONE SOLE BEAST; THE RICH EMERGE THROUGH TRADING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THE INFINITE SCOPE THAT WAS CONTAINED IN THIS DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2301.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SUPPORTED WHAT WAS CALLED CIVILIZATION; ALL OF THEM FAILED BEFORE GOD; FOR NO SO-CALLED CIVILIZATION OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN; THOSE WHO SUPPORTED THEIR CIVILIZATIONS, FORGOT THAT THEY SUPPORTED CORRUPTED CIVILIZATIONS, WHICH FOR THAT REASON, HAD A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO SUPPORTED WHAT WAS CORRUPTED, SHALL GO WITH IT; BUT, THEY SHAL NOT GO WITH GOD; TO SUPPORT OR DEFEND ONE THING, ONE HAD TO MAKE SURE FIRST, IF THAT THING HAD VIOLATED OR NOT, THE LAW OF GOD; THE FALL OF THOSE WHO SUPPORTED STRANGE CIVILIZATIONS, WAS IN NOT TO HAVE TAKING INTO ACCOUNT FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS, THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD.-

2302.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE DEFENDED RIGHTS ACCORDING TO THE BEHAVIOR OF THEIR SENSATIONS; THOSE WHO WERE NOT INTERESTED IN THE DESTINY OF THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM, SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED, TO RECEIVE AWARDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CARE; THOSE WHO DID NOT CARE, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF HAVING THEIR OPPORTUNITY OF BECOMING HUMANS AGAIN, BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY.-

2303.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SUPPORTED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF UNEQUAL LAWS; THEY SHALL LIVE AGAIN IN UNFAIR WORLDS; THIS LAW HAS AN EQUIVALENCE IN WHICH EACH SECOND OF DEFENDING WHAT WAS UNFAIR AND UNEQUAL, CORRESPONDS TO LIVING AGAIN AN EXISTENCE IN WORLDS WHOSE LAWS ARE UNEQUAL; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EACH ONE WOULD BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS; ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT AND ACTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2304.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN; THEY SHALL LIVE AGAIN IN WORLDS WHOSE LAWS ARE EGALITARIAN; WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR EXISTS IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE EGALITARIAN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD OVERCOME THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE UNEQUAL, CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCES OF THE PAST; IT SO HAPPENS THAT WHAT IS IMPERFECT DOES NOT REALIZE THAT WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS UNFAIR; THE SPIRIT SLEEPS JUST AS IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL ASLEEP AND FELL INTO INJUSTICES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF FALLING ASLEEP.-

2305.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WITNESSED DEMONIC SHOWS IN WHICH THE ANIMALS WERE KILLED, WHO WERE ALSO CHILDREN OF GOD; NO-ONE WHO TOOK PLEASURE IN SEEING OTHERS BEING KILLED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, EVERY BLOODY SHOW SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THOSE WHO ARE PRESENT, SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY THE SECOND; FOR EACH SECOND CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE, IN WHICH THEY WILL BE KILLED; AND NONE OF THEM SHALL BECOME HUMAN CREATURES AGAIN; IT WAS JUST A TRIAL TO SEE IF THEY WERE ENTITLED OR NOT TO HAVE A LIFE; THOSE WHO WERE INVOLVED IN BLOODY ACTS, DEMONSTRATED THAT THEY WERE UNWORTHY.-

2306.- IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS TAUGHT, THAT GOD GAVE AND TOOK AWAY, THIS WAS NOT ONLY FOR THE MATERIAL THINGS IN LIFE; BUT, THE OWN LIFE WAS ALSO INCLUDED; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE WAS CREATED BY THE ONE AND ONLY GOD; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS, TO HAVE GIVEN MORE IMPORTANCE TO THE OWN LIFE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO RESPECT LIFE, TO HAVE A HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT HE HAD; THE WORLD'S LICENTIOUSNESS, CONDEMNED MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS, TO NOT TO BE AGAIN WHAT THEY WERE.-

2307.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE DECORATED; THOSE WHO ALLOWED THEM, AFFECTED THE SCORE OF THEIR HUMILITIES; FROM THE SAME INSTANT THAT ONE LIVED IN A WORLD FULL OF INJUSTICES, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE ACCEPTED THE SO-CALLED DECORATIONS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE NAME OF HUMILITY, DID NOT ALLOW BEING DECORATED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED IT.-

2308.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE INFINITE UNEQUAL DESTINIES; EVERY THINKING SPIRIT PROMISED GOD, TO CONTRIBUTE WITH THE BIRTH OF A FORM OF EQUALITY ON EARTH; FOR IN A DIVINE EQUALITY DID THE SPIRITS LIVE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSUMED ITS TIME AND THE PROMISED EQUALITY, NEVER TOOK PLACE; THIS IS WHY HUMANITY GETS DISPERSED THROUGH THE UNIVERSE AGAIN; NOBODY ACHIEVED ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, WHEN THE CREATURES WHO REQUESTED TRIALS OF LIFE ON REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMAN CREATURES IMITATED WHAT IS OF MEN, WHO BECAUSE OF THEIR IMMORALITIES, DID NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; HUMANITY DID NEITHER KNOW HOW TO IMITATE NOR HOW TO CHOOSE.-

2309.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE A HABIT OF DECEIT; EVERY DECEIT SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY DECEIT IS PAID BY MOLECULES, SECONDS, IDEAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DECEIVING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

2310.- THOSE WHO UNDERGOING PAIN MADE AN EFFORT TO CHEER UP OTHERS, THEY SHALL BE CHEERED UP IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CHEERFUL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE CHEERED UP ON THE PART OF THE DIVINE; FOR THE APATHETIC SHALL FIND APATHY; EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT THEY WOULD BE JUDGED BY THEIR DEEDS; EACH ONE'S TEMPERAMENT IS JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND, JUST AS EVERYTHING HE DID IN LIFE IS JUDGED.-

2311.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED NATIONS EMERGED; MANY OF THEM FAILED BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE USE AND THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF THE FORCE IN THEIR LAWS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD; THOSE WHO ORDERED THE USE OF FORCE, SHALL FALL BY THE FORCE; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, IT WILL BE THEIR TURN TO HIDE AND BE TREATED AS COMMON WRONGDOERS; ALL THOSE WHO PRACTICED STRANGE CUSTOMS, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING TREATED AS WRONGDOERS, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS CUSTOMS, HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, TO NOT TO BE TREATED AS A WRONGDOER.-

2312.- ALL THE NATIONS THAT ADMITTED OTHERS, IN WHICH THEY KNEW THE CHILDREN OF GOD WERE BEING TORTURED, THE JUDGMENT OF COMPLICITY IN THE VIOLATION AGAINST OTHERS FALLS ON THOSE NATIONS; NOT A SINGLE MEMBER OF SUCH GOVERNMENTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY

FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, DEFENDED THE FATHER'S LAWS OF LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE VIOLATION OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS; BECAUSE OF THE INDIFFERENT BEINGS TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS, THE WORLD WILL HAVE TO LIVE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THOSE WHO ARE INDIFFERENT TO THE PAINS OF OTHERS, WILL PROVOKE THE DIVINE WRATH OF JEHOVAH.-

2313.- THE MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENTS THAT ADMITTED NATIONS IN WHICH THEY KNEW THE HUMAN RIGHTS WERE BEING VIOLATED, SHALL SHARE THE COMPLAINT OF THE TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH OF THE BODIES THAT WERE TORTURED; NOT DEFENDING THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS AS ONE'S OWN, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A SPIRITUAL TREASON, IN RESPECT TO THE REQUESTS AND PROMISES THAT THE HUMAN SPIRITS MADE BEFORE GOD; Foe EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED A COMMON LAW WITHIN THEIR INTIMACIES; THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNINGS HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY BY COMMON LAW; THE INDIVIDUALITIES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD AS A MISSION TO CREATE A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY FOR THE PLANETARY COEXISTENCE.-

2314.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSISTED IN UNIFYING WHAT WAS DIVIDED; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; FOR THAT UNIFICATION TO BECOME A REALITY, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH GAVE MANY CENTURIES TO THE WORLD; THE TIME HAS COME TO AN END AND THE WORLD NEVER GOT TO BE UNIFIED; THE CULPRITS BY WHOM THE WORLD NEVER GOT TO BE UNIFIED, SHALL NOT BECOME HUMAN CREATURES AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNIFIED THE HUMAN LIFE AND IMPROVED IT IN A DISCIPLINE, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED IT BY MEANS OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2315.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED FOR THE MYSTERY OF LIFE, TO BECOME A HUMAN CREATURE AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO SHOWED A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE; THOSE WHO DID NOT CARE FOR THEIR OWN LIFE, WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE ACCUSATION OF LIFE; FOR LIFE SHALL ACCUSE THE SPIRIT, IN ITS LAWS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER HAD ANY COMPLAINT FROM HIS OWN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD ONE.-

2316.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW ANY RELIGION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE PHILOSOPHIES OR PSYCHOLOGIES OF DISAGREEMENT OR DIVISION, ARE NOT OF GOD; THIS IS WHY THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; WHICH MEANS THAT THOSE WHO DIVIDED IN ONE INSTANT OF A GIVEN PRESENT, IN THE FUTURE EVENTS OF THE OWN PRESENT, THEY SHALL BE DIVIDED, THEY SHALL BE WEAKENED AND SHALL BE ERASED FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; THIS DESTINY WAS ATTAINED BY THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS ROCK AND ALL THOSE WHO FOLLOWED HER AND IMITATED HER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2317.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW PAINFUL SCENES, AND WERE NOT MOVED TO COMPASSION; THERE SHALL BE NO COMPASSION WITH THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EITHER; AND BECAUSE THEY HAD BEEN WARNED, THAT BY THEIR DEEDS THEY WOULD BE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FELT COMPASSION FOR ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO FIND COMPASSION ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR AN INDIFFERENT ONE WHO DID NOT FEEL ANY.-

2318.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE INVESTIGATIONS OF THIS OR THAT THING; THEY GAINED POINTS OF INVESTIGATION; THOSE WHO DID NOT INVESTIGATE ANYTHING, ATTAINED NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE AN EFFORT AND WAS INTERESTED IN SOMETHING, TO

GAIN POINTS OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT INTERESTED IN ANYTHING; THE DIVINE AWARDS OF GOD, ARE BY MOLECULES, SECONDS, IDEAS, AND BY LETTERS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND.-

2319.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CREATED HIS OWN SCENES; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR EACH ONE, TO HAVE CREATED NICE SCENES TO THE SON OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS NOT NICE TO THE FIRST-BORN SON, THE CAUSE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE IN THE SON, DOES NOT SEE THE FATHER; FOR THE FATHER AND SON, FORM A COMMON LAW; ONE IS INSIDE THE OTHER.-

2320.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST ALWAYS DESPISED OTHERS; IT NEVER MADE PUBLIC THE TRIUMPHS OF THE SO-CALLED COMMUNISM; THE BEAST WAS NOT FAIR IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE BEAST DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE POWER OF PHILOSOPHY; AND IT IS THE FATHER'S COMMON PHILOSOPHY, WHICH DEFEATS THE BEAST; THE SO-CALLED MEMBERS OF THE BEAST SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS; ALL THE TIME THAT IT DESPISED THE MERIT OF OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TAUGHT THE WORLD, THE EXPERIENCES CONTAINED IN THE MERITORY TRIUMPHS OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SILENCING THEM.-

2321.- MANY CRITICIZED OTHER LIFE STYLES, WITHOUT HAVING LIVED THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR CRITICIZING WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; THIS STRANGE INJUSTICE, WAS TYPICAL IN THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS MORE INFLUENCED BY PHILOSOPHY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS SAW THE STRAW IN THEIR BROTHER'S EYE, AND DID

NOT SEE THE BEAM IN THEIRS.-

2322.- THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS THE OLDEST LIFE SYSTEM, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEREFORE, IT WAS THE MOST SINFUL SYSTEM OF ALL THE SYSTEMS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN RECOGNIZING IT AS SUCH; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED IT AND WERE CAREFUL, WITH THE CAUSE OF THEIR OWN DOWNFALL, IN RESPECT TO THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE BLIND IN RESPECT TO THEIR OWN DESTINIES.-

2323.- THOSE WHO PRAISED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORGOT THAT THE FALL OF THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, HAD BEEN WRITTEN IN THE OWN DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF ITS FALL, WAS CONTAINED IN THE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE RICH ARE PRODUCED BY THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM.-

2324.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ABUSED THE TRUST OF OTHERS; THIS STRANGE ABUSE IS PAID BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; AND ALL THE SCENES CORRESPONDING TO THE ABUSE OF THE TRUST OF OTHERS, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT ABUSE THE TRUST OF OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW TRUST AGAIN IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ABUSING IT.-

2325.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WITNESSED SCANDALOUS SHOWS; THEY GAVE A BAD EXAMPLE TO EVERYBODY; SUCH IMMORAL BEINGS SHALL SEE THEMSELVES, ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, DO NOT HAVE ANY SCENES OF WHICH THEY WILL BE ASHAMED OF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INVOLVED IN SCANDALOUS SCENES.-

2326.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF INTERCEPTING THE INTIMATE COMMUNICATIONS OF OTHERS; EVERY SCENE OF INTERCEPTION OF THE INTIMACY OF OTHERS, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE WORLD SHALL NOT HAVE ANY MERCY WITH THEM, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE VIOLATORS OF THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THIS NUMBER CORRESPONDS TO THE TIME IN WHICH THIS IMMORAL VIOLATION LASTED; AND TO THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODY OF THE ONE WHO WAS DECEIVED; FOR EACH SECOND AND FOR EACH MOLECULE, CORRESPONDS TO THESE IMMORALS TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE IN WORLDS OF DARKNESS; WHERE THEY SHALL BE VIOLATED IN THEIR FREE WILL.-

2327.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WHAT WAS OF THE STATE AND WHAT WAS PRIVATE EMERGED; THOSE WHO SUPPORTED WHAT IS PRIVATE, THEY DIMINISHED THEIR POINTS OF LIFE THEMSELVES; FOR WHAT IS PRIVATE WAS GROWING APART FROM THE COLLECTIVE; WHAT WAS PRIVATE WAS MORE ATTACHED TO WHAT IS INDIVIDUAL; WHAT WAS COLLECTIVE WAS CLOSER TO WHAT IS CHARITABLE; WHAT IS PRIVATE IS OF MEN; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS PRIVATE HAS NO MULTIPLICATION OF ITS WORK; WHAT IS COLLECTIVE DOES; AS FOR EACH SECOND OR MOLECULE OF WHAT IS COLLECTIVE, HAS GOT THE MULTIPLICATION BY A THOUSAND; THE DISTORTION OF THE OWN POINTS OF LIGHT, STARTS WHEN THE SPIRIT BECOMES INDIVIDUALIST WITHIN UNEQUAL LAWS; ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS PRIVATE, MADE THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET TO COST INFINITELY MORE.-

2328.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SOME HAD MORE AND SOME HAD LESS; IT

IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD LESS, TO HAVE MORE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR HAVING HAD MORE, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS AN ADVANCED AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS AWARD IS A SHAMEFUL AWARD TO DIVINITY; FOR WHILE THOSE WHO HAD IT AND ENJOYED IT, OTHERS HAD NOTHING; THIS ADVANCED AND UNFAIR AWARD IS OF MEN; FOR IT CAME OUT OF THEIR WORK; AND BECAUSE ALL HUMANITY HAD PROMISED GOD, TO TRY LIVING IN EQUALITY ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS; FOR THE DIVINE EQUALITY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, WAS THE MOST PERFECT IT HAD BEEN SEEN AND KNOWN BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT.-

2329.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY ACCORDING TO HIS MENTAL DETERMINATIONS; IF MEN HAD CREATED EGALITARIAN LAWS IN THEIR LIFE SYSTEM, NOBODY WOULD HAVE BEEN PUT THE BLAME ON, OF HAVING CONTRIBUTED WITH THE INJUSTICES OF OTHERS; BUT, MEN CHOSE WHAT IS UNEQUAL; BY DOING IT, MANY INJUSTICES CAME OUT OF MEN; AND MEN HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO THEM; MEN BY CHOOSING UNEQUAL LAWS, BETRAYED THE PROMISE THEY MADE TO GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CAREFUL OF NOT BETRAYING WHAT HE HAD PROMISED GOD, WHEN HE REQUESTED HIM TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO BETRAYED HIM.-

2330.-BY CHOOSING HUMANITY A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WITH UNEQUAL LAWS, THE CREATORS AND THEIR FOLLOWERS, BECAME ANTICHRISTS; FOR WHAT IS UNFAIR WHICH COMES OUT OF THE UNEQUAL, WAS NOT DEFENDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE FIRST-BORN SON TAUGHT THE COMMON LOVE; THE LOVE THAT HURTS NOBODY; THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM BY OBLIGING OTHERS, TO LIVE UNDER THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, TURNED EVERYBODY INTO ANTICHRISTS; THIS DRAMA OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, WOULD HAVE BEEN

AVOIDED IF THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST, WOULD HAVE MADE THE EFFORT OF CONSULTING, THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, BEFORE CHOOSING THIS OR THAT LIFE SYSTEM.-

2331.- WHEN ALL THE SCENES OF LIFE ARE BEING JUDGED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, MANY WILL REGRET, FOR IN THE LITTLE DETAILS, WAS THE CONDEMNATION; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS BY THE SECOND AND BY MOLECULE; AND EVEN LESS THAN THE SECOND AND LESS THAN A MOLECULE; NO DETAIL AS MICROSCOPIC AS IT MIGHT BE, NO-ONE SHALL ESCAPE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT FROM THIS WORLD TO ESCAPE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; TO BE ABLE TO BE DECLARED BLESSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SPIRIT DOES NOT HAVE TO HAVE A SINGLE MOLECULE OF SIN; AND ALL THEIR SENSATIONS MUST BE SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE CHILDREN; FOR THEY WERE PUT AS MODELS IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

2332.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HIJACKERS EMERGED; THIS CRIME IS PAID BY THE HIJACKERS THEMSELVES AND THE CREATORS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR THERE IS NOT A SIN OR PAIN, IN WHICH THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST ARE NOT INVOLVED; THIS IS WHY THE CREATORS OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD, PAY THREE QUARTERS OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND THE OTHER QUARTER, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO WERE OBLIGED TO LIVE UNDER THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD.-

2333.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RECURRED TO MANY FORMS OF SALVATION OF THEIR LIVES; SAVING ONE'S LIFE WAS A RIGHT; FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE THE MOST TO SAVE HIS LIFE, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING ACCUSED BY HIS OWN LIFE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IF EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, LIFE WHICH HAD GOTTEN UNITED WITH THE SPIRIT IN AN ALLIANCE, SHALL COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF LIFE; JUST AS THE SPIRIT WILL COMPLAIN IN

ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

2334.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS BELONGING TO THE STRANGE NATIONS, OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF BEING DECORATED; GIVING A STRANGE EXAMPLE OF SELF-INTEREST AND HYPOCRISY; THE MERIT WITH DECORATION ATTAINED NO SINGLE POINT OF LIGHT; FOR THE OWN MERIT GOT DIVIDED BETWEEN THE SELF-INTEREST AND HYPOCRISY; HYPOCRISY HAD AS A BASIS THE FACT THAT EVERYBODY WAS ARMED TO THE TEETH; NONE OF THESE HYPOCRITES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NEVER DECORATED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2335.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHEERED THOSE WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO WAS BEING PROCLAIMED; FOR EVERYBODY HAD A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO DESERVED BEING ACCLAIMED WERE THE CHILDREN; FOR THEY WERE PROCLAIMED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AS BEING BLESSED; ASIDE FROM THE CHILDREN, NOBODY ELSE WAS ENTITLED TO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PROCLAIM ANY SINNER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PROCLAIMED ONE.-

2336.- THOSE WHO ACCLAIMED THE SINNERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF SHARING THE DIVINE SENTENCES, WHICH THE SON OF GOD, WILL DICTATE AGAINST THOSE SINNERS; FOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED OTHERS, SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE MAJORITY OVERLOOKED THE IMPERFECTIONS OF THOSE WHO HAD REQUESTED A LIFE TRIAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN NO INSTANT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORGOT THAT THOSE WHO SURROUNDED THEM WERE FALLEN ANGELS, TO

ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND LET THEMSELVES BECOME INFECTED.-

2337.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT INTO DEBTS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT CULTIVATE EITHER THE MENTAL ORDER, OR THE ECONOMY, OR DISCIPLINE; THEY GAVE A BAD EXAMPLE TO THE WORLD; NO-ONE WHO HAD A WRONG WAY OF LIVING, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO LED A WRONG LIFE, THEY SHALL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; SEEING THE SCENES LIVED BY EACH ONE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS, AS THE BOOK OF LIFE; AND BECAUSE EACH LIFE WITH NO EXCEPTION, MAKES ITS OWN SCENES.-

2338.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT THAT THE SAINTS WOULD GET THEM OUT OF THIS OR THAT PROBLEM; THEY FORGOT THAT EVERYTHING COMES OUT OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, NO SO-CALLED SAINT, SHALL DEFEND ANY HUMAN; FOR IN EVERY DIVINE JUDGMENT, EVERYBODY ALWAYS PRAISES THE DIVINE EMISSARY OF GOD; THOSE WHO DELIVERED THEIR FAITH TO THE SAINTS, MADE THEIR OWN TRAGEDY; FOR NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY WERE WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS; THESE WRETCHED PEOPLE DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF DISTINGUISHING THE HIERARCHIES WHICH HAVE ALWAYS EXISTED; THEY DID NOT SEPARATE WHAT IS OF GOD, FROM WHAT WAS OF MORTALS; FOR ONLY JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY LIFE; EVEN THE SO-CALLED SAINTS WAIT FROM JEHOVAH; ALL THE UNIVERSE WAIT FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2339.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE ATTAINED A SCORE ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS; THE MORE A SPIRIT GOT DISTORTED, THE SMALLEST IS HIS SALT OF LIFE; WHAT HAS BEEN DONE SECOND BY SECOND DURING LIFE, CONSTITUTES THE SALT OF LIFE; AND THE SALT OF LIFE IS COMPOSED

OF ALL THE IDEAS GENERATED IN LIFE; ONE WHO GENERATED GOOD IDEAS, ALL HIS SALT IS OF THE LIGHT; ONE WHO GENERATED BAD IDEAS, ALL HIS SALT IS OF DARKNESS; EACH ONE CHOSE THE FUTURE ACCORDING TO THE INTENTION OF HIS IDEAS; BUT NOBODY HAS A FUTURE IF HE DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO CONSIDERATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

2340.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN BEINGS DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD; FOR THEY CREATED A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; BY CREATING AN OPPOSING LIFE SYSTEM, EACH HUMAN ACT WAS INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE AND DUBIOUS MORALITY; IT WAS THE IMMORALITY WHICH CAME OUT OF THE OWN INDIVIDUALITY AND THE IMMORALITY BECAUSE OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE LIFE SYSTEM; WHAT IS MENTAL IN THE SPIRIT SHOULD HAVE OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO BOTH IMMORALITIES; THERE WAS A DOUBLE STRUGGLE IN THE HUMAN SPIRIT; SHOULD HAVE THE SPIRIT SUCCEEDED, THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN A DOUBLE AWARD TOO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME WHAT WAS IMPOSED BY MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED.-

2341.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE LIVED HIS OWN SITUATIONS; EACH ONE OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THEY BETTER BE TO THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE LIKING; FOR HIS DIVINE DEMAND SHALL BE BASED ON SUCH AN EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY AS THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN; THE WORLD SHALL CALL IT CHRIST'S IRON GOVERNMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT LICENTIOUS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO SUFFER IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS LICENTIOUS.-

2342.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED HE HAD A GALACTIC

PAST, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW IT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE; IN ORDER TO NOT TO KNOW THE GLORY OF GOD, ONE JUST HAD TO NEGATE IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND TO BE ABLE TO KNOW IT, ONE JUST HAD TO BELIEVE IN LIFE; FOR BELIEVING AND NOT BELIEVING ARE LIVING, AND BOTH SHALL EXPRESS THEMSELVES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND EACH ONE SHALL CLAIM FOR THE ONE WHO PROCLAIMED IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE DARKNESS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO BE CLAIMED BY IT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RECOGNIZED IT, TO BE CLAIMED BY IT.-

2343.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE WAS TO LIVE IN A DETERMINED EPOCH; WHAT EACH ONE WAS TO LIVE, WAS REQUESTED BY THE OWN SPIRIT TO GOD; THE EPOCHS TO BE LIVED, WERE REQUESTED BY THE SAME ONES WHO LIVED THEM; SINCE FROM THE SPIRIT'S FREE WILL COMES OUT THE CHOICE; AS THE EPOCHS WERE GETTING CLOSER TO THE LATTER TIMES, THEY BECAME MORE IMMORAL; FOR AS THE HUMAN CREATURE MADE MORE DISCOVERIES, HE BELIEVED MORE IN BEING UNIQUE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LIVED IN THE EARTH'S OLDER EPOCHS, TO BE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE EPOCHS OF THE LATTER TIMES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2344.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED GREAT POWERS, EXPANDED THE REIGN OF THE ARMS; AND THEN THEY COMPLAINED BECAUSE THERE WAS NO PEACE; THIS STRANGE AND DEMONIAIC HYPOCRISY, OF PUTTING OBSTACLES TO SOMETHING THAT WOULD BE DEMANDED LATER, IS PAID BY THE GREAT POWERS; BECAUSE OF THEM, THE WORLD SHALL WITNESS DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, PROVOKED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE SO-CALLED GREAT POWERS, SHALL MARK THE INITIATION OF THE GREATEST HAPPINESS FOR THE BEINGS OF THE EARTH; ALL THE POWERS THAT FOLLOWED THE BEAST, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE THE YOKE OF THE GENERATIONS; FOR THEIR CREATORS DID

NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES; AMONG WHICH WAS THE EXPLOITATION OF OTHERS.-

2345.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY IN THEIR IDEAS; THE TRIAL ITSELF CONSISTED IN MAKING SURE OF NOT BEING WRONG; GREAT TRUTHS CONSIDERED BY MEN, SHALL END UP BEING GREAT LIES BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO COMPARED HIS IDEAS GENERATED THROUGH LIFE, WITH THE MORALITY CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT TO DO IT.-

2346.- BETWEEN THE SO-CALLED TRADERS AND THE WAGE-EARNERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, THE LATTER ONES ARE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LESS SELF-INTERESTED A LIFE WAS, THE CLOSER IS THE SPIRIT TO THE KINGDOM; FOR IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT, THAT NO RICH WOULD EVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY RICH IS A SYNONYM OF SELF-INTEREST AND ATTACHMENT TO THE EPHEMERAL IN THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE MUNDANE.-

2347.- DESPITE KNOWING THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH WOULD EVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, MANY WISHED TO BECOME RICH; THEY ARE MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM, THAN THE OWN RICH ONES; FOR THE DIVINE WARNING THAT NO RICH WOULD EVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; AND ONE WHO MAKES REQUESTS TO GOD, AND THEN DISREGARDS HIM, BECOMES ENTITLED TO A JUDGMENT; THE DIVINE WARNING SPEAKS IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF WARNING; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK, IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

2348.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; DISTRUST SHOWED NO MERCY IN IT BECAUSE COMPLEX-RIDDEN

SPIRITS ALWAYS SAW GHOST ENEMIES; THOSE WHO SAW ENEMIES THAT DID NOT EXIST, SHALL PAY BY THE SECONDS; BECAUSE OF THEM THE WORLD PERPETUATED A DEMONIC DISTRUST WHICH MADE MILLIONS OF BEINGS TO LIVE IN A PERPETUAL BITTERNESS; EACH INDIVIDUAL BITTERNESS THAT TOOK PLACE IN THE WORLD, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS STRANGE LAWS INCLUDED INEQUALITY; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, HAD AS A CHARACTERISTIC SEEING GHOST ENEMIES; THIS STRANGE COMPLEX COSTS THEM, THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TREATED THEIR FELLOW MEN AS THEIR BROTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TREATED THEM AS ENEMIES.-

2349.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ARMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT HAD BEEN DIVINELY COMMANDED, THAT NOBODY SHOULD KILL; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING WEAPONS; THOSE WHO USED THEM, SHALL HAVE AS A DESTINY WORLDS IN WHICH EVERYBODY USES ARMS; WORLDS OF DARKNESS; ONE WHO VOLUNTARILY PERPETUATES EVIL, THIS COMES OUT TO MEET HIM IN HIS OWN FUTURE; FOR EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; HAPPINESS OR TRAGEDY, ALWAYS COMES OUT OF ONESELF.-

2350.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AN UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED; AND WITHIN THAT INJUSTICE CHARITY WAS CREATED; THOSE WHO WERE CHARITABLE WITH THOSE WHO HAD MORE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WITH THEIR BLINDNESS, THEY MADE OTHERS' SUFFERING TO BE EVEN MORE PAINFUL; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WAS CHARACTERIZED BY HAVING THIS STRANGE BLINDNESS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS ALWAYS GAVE ALMS TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; WITHOUT TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THAT THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WAS THE OWNER OF FABULOUS TEMPLES, VINEYARDS, LANDS,

BANKS, SHARES, ETC.; THIS IS WHY NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CHARITABLE WITH THE REALLY NEEDY OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2351.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY SAW SCENES OF EVERY KIND; ONE HAD TO FLEE FROM ANY SCANDALOUS SCENE; FOR THE SCENES THAT THE EYES SAW, ARE JUDGED BY THE SECONDS; ONE WHO WATCHED THE SCANDAL SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN; AND THEREFORE HE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PAID HEED TO THE DIVINE WARNINGS, OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORGETTING IT.-

2352.- WHEN THE WORLD OF TRIALS WATCH THE SCENES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SCENES OF GREATER SUFFERING, ARE THE ONES THAT GIVE A GREATER AWARD; FOR ONE WHO STRUGGLED THE MOST IN LIFE, RECEIVES MORE ON GOD'S PART; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE LESS MERIT, TO RECEIVE LESS; AND FOR THE ONE WHO DID NOTHING, TO RECEIVE NOTHING; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY HUMBLE SHALL BE EXALTED, AND EVERY BIG AND POWERFUL, DESPISED.-

2353.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, GOT LOOSE AMONG THEIR GENERATIONS; THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW THE MOST VARIED SCANDALS; ONE OF THE MOST COMMON SCANDALS, WAS TO EXHIBIT THE BODY OF FLESH, ON THE BEACHES OF THE WORLD; THE WOMEN WHO FELL INTO THE EXHIBITION OF THEIR BODIES, SHALL BE CALLED PROSTITUTES BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THE MEN WHO EXHIBITED THEMSELVES, SHALL BE CALLED UNNATURAL; THIS PROVOKES A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IN THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; THE ONLY ONES WHO ESCAPE FROM THIS, ARE THE CHILDREN

UP TO TWELVE YEARS OF AGE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS A CHILD WITHIN VIOLATORS OF THE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE ADULTS AND WHO VIOLATED WHAT IS OF GOD, WITH FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE.-

2354.- IF THE CHILDREN WHO ARE THE INNOCENCE AND THE DIVINE HOPE OF GOD, SAW NAKED BODIES OF THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE LATTER ONES NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR BECAUSE OF THEIR IMMORALITIES WHICH CORRUPTED THE INNOCENCES OF GOD, THE PLANET WILL HAVE TO UNDERGO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, IN WHICH A FEW SHALL SURVIVE; THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS HAD REQUESTED LIFE TO GOD, WITHOUT INCLUDING THE SCANDAL; FOR EVERY SPIRIT WHO REQUESTS GOD, TO KNOW LIVES THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW, HE DOES IT BY PROMISING THE ETERNAL, TO FULFILL THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITY, THAT CAN BE IMAGINED BY THE MIND; NOT FULFILLING WHAT ONE PROMISED GOD, GIVES WAY TO THE DIVINE WRATH OF GOD.-

2355.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY WHAT MEN SAID; THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN MEN, BELITTLED THEIR OWN LIVES; FOR WHAT IS OF MEN IS EPHEMERAL AND LIMITED; TO BE ENTITLED TO ATTAIN THE FUTURE ETERNITY, ONE DID NOT HAVE TO BELIEVE IN THOSE WHO HAD A PENDING JUDGMENT; ONE HAD TO BELIEVE IN WHAT IS OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN MEN.-

2356.- AS THE SCENES THAT EACH ONE STAGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE MORE MUNDANE, LESS ATTRIBUTE AND LESS QUALITY, SHALL HAVE THE POINTS OF LIFE OF THE MUNDANE BEING; WHAT IS MUNDANE IS THE DEGREE OF ATTACHMENT THAT THE SPIRIT HAD IN LIFE; AN ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS LIMITED, TO WHAT IS EPHEMERAL, TO WHAT HAS NO IMPORTANCE; TO WHAT HAD COME OUT OF VIOLATORS OF THE

LAW OF GOD; THE MUNDANE BEINGS OF THE WORLD WERE THOSE OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; FOR THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THIS STRANGE WORLD, ALWAYS THOUGHT THEY WERE RIGHT, IN RESPECT TO OTHER LIFE SYSTEMS; THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SELFISH AND SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEMS, WILL NEVER EVER BE RIGHT; THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS, THEY USED TO SEE THE STRAW IN THEIR BROTHERS' EYES, BUT DID NOT SEE THE BEAM IN THEIRS.-

2357.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO KNEW EVERYTHING EMERGED; THOSE WHO BOASTED THAT THEY KNEW EVERYTHING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ABOVE ALL THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST WHAT IS OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW IT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE IMPORTANCE TO THE DIVINE FATHER, ABOVE EVERYTHING IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

2358.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEIR PARENTS' TEACHINGS, WERE THE BEST IN THE WORLD; THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO, WERE WRONG AND NONE OF THEM, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR SUCH BLINDS FORGOT THAT IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY IS UNIQUE IN THE WORLD; NO FATHER OR MOTHER OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE KNEW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; AND ONE HAD TO KNOW IT BY MEMORY; THEREFORE NO FATHER OR MOTHER OF THE WORLD, NO-ONE REPRESENTED THE BEST OF THE WORLD; THE BEST OF THE WORLD ARE THE CHILDREN AND THERE IS NO MORE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THE CHILDREN WERE THE BEST OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THEIR PARENTS WERE THE BEST OF THE WORLD; THE FIRST ONES HAVE THE

DIVINE BACKUP OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: LET THE CHILDREN COME TO ME, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LATTER ONES HAVE NO BACKUP.-

2359.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ENJOYED THE COMMON LAW OF NATURE; THE ELEMENTS WERE EQUAL FOR EVERYBODY, MEN SHOULD HAVE IMITATED THE COMMON LAW OF NATURE, WHEN THEY DECIDED TO CREATE A LIFE SYSTEM TO GOVERN THEMSELVES; THE NO IMITATION OF THE COMMON IN NATURE, COSTS THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, IMITATED THE LAWS OF GOD, IN THEIR OWN GOVERNING LAWS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CREATED LIFE SYSTEMS, WHOSE LAWS PREFERRED LICENTIOUSNESS, THE UNEQUAL AND THE UNCERTAIN.-

2360.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE HUMANITIES WHOSE LEADERS TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE COSMOS, IN THEIR GOVERNING LAWS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ON EARTH THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, DID NOT TAKE THE COSMIC INTO ACCOUNT IN THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM; FOR THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF POSSESSION, BLINDED THEM AND THEY FELL ASLEEP IN THEIR EPHEMERAL CONCEPTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS.-

2361.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS PAY THEM IN GOLD, WHICH SHOULD HAVE NEVER EVER BEEN; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO PUT THEIR MEMORIES, ON SALE; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT USURERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE; THOSE WHO EXPLOITED THEIR MEMORIES, THEY SHALL ALSO BE EXPLOITED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH LETTER CORRESPONDING THEIR MEMORIES, THEY HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE, IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE EXPLOITED.-

2362.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED SOCIAL CLASSES EMERGED; A STRANGE SCALE OF LIVING, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, ONE ONLY KNOWS THE DIVINE EQUALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WHAT IS EGALITARIAN WAS WHAT IS FAIR TO BE LIVED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT OF THE UNEQUAL; THE FIRST ONE IS SUPPORTED BY THE KINGDOM; THE LAST ONE IS NOT BACKED UP BY ANYBODY.-

2363.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN SENSATIONS; AND THE OWN TRIALS CONSISTED IN DEVELOPING THEM ALL; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: MAN DOES NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE; WHICH MEANS THAT THE ROAD OF PERFECTION, INCLUDED MANY OTHERS; AND WHICHEVER WAS THE ROAD CHOSEN BY THE SPIRIT, ALL OF THEM SHOULD HAVE HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; GOODNESS IN ALL ITS IMAGINABLE FORMS, IS THE SEAL OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS SEARCH, DEVELOPED THE VIRTUES OF THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEVELOPED THE ENTITIES OF DARKNESS.-

2364.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EACH ONE SHALL BE DEMANDED OF HAVING BEEN EGALITARIAN TOWARDS THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; FOR THE EXERCISE OF EQUALITY WAS REQUESTED BY THE SPIRIT TO GOD; THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE INTIMATE CONCERN OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE; OVERLOOKING JUST ONE SOLE MOLECULE OF THE EQUALITY REQUESTED TO GOD, MAKES ITS AUTHOR NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN. –

2365.- EVERY TIME THAT THE SPIRITS REQUEST GOD, TO KNOW THIS OR THAT EXISTENCE AGAIN, THE SPIRITS DO IT BY HOPING TO KNOW THE FATHER'S HEAVENS, WHICH THEY DO NOT KNOW; FOR AS IT WAS TAUGHT, WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; THE OWN KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS CONSTITUTED BY INFINITE HIERARCHIES OF

KINGDOMS; WHOEVER SAID THAT THERE WAS ONLY ONE HEAVEN, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; FOR HE PUT A LIMIT TO WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO COULD UNDERSTAND WHAT DID NOT HAVE EITHER A BEGINNING OR AN END, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND.-

2366.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY SHOULD HAVE ACCEPTED, GOD'S DIVINE WILL, IN THEIR OWN EXPERIENCES; FOR EVERYBODY PROMISED HIM SO; ONE WHO DID NOT WANT TO RECOGNIZE THIS DIVINE RIGHT OF THE FATHER, HE SIMPLY HAD NOT A GOD; AND BY NOT HAVING A GOD AGAIN, HE DOES NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF BECOMING A HUMAN CREATURE AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE INTERESTED ONE WHO RECOGNIZED HIS DIVINE CREATOR, TO BECOME THE SAME AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AS SUCH.-

2367.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN GOD, ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS; FOR SOME BECAME MORE DISTORTED THAN OTHERS; IT IS WHAT WILL BE CALLED THE ATTRIBUTE AND THE QUALITY OF THE ATTAINED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO HAVE THE TRUE AND ONLY GOD; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED ADULT, WHO UNBALANCED HIS OWN SPIRITUALITY; THE SO-CALLED MATERIALISTS, BELITTLED GOD; THEREFORE THEY SHALL NOT SEE GOD; THE ETERNAL IS THE FIRST ONE TO RESPECT, WHAT THOSE IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, DO NOT WANT TO SEE HIM; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED MATERIALIST OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL BECOME AGAIN, A HUMAN CREATURE; FOR THEY THEMSELVES NULLIFIED THE DIVINE CAUSE, WHICH COULD HAVE GIVEN THEM A NEW OPPORTUNITY.-

2368.- EVERY VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD, BRINGS A BACKWARDNESS IN THE OWN EVOLUTION; WHICH WAS CHOSEN BY EACH ONE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES

HIS OWN HEAVEN; EVERY ATTAINED EVOLUTION, HAS GOT ITS HEAVEN; FOR NOBODY IS DISINHERITED IN THE LAW OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS BEING IT SMALL, BIG, OR COLOSSAL, HAS GOT ITS HEAVEN; FOR NOT ONLY THE SPIRIT HAD GOT IT; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT THEY WERE THE ONLY ONES WHO HAD IT, THEY FAILED; FOR THEY WERE WARNED THAT NOBODY IS UNIQUE; AND THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2369.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF TIME SECOND BY SECOND; FOR A MICROSCOPIC SECOND, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE HUMAN EXISTENCE; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; NOR DO HIS DIVINE AWARDS; THIS DIVINE LAW MAKES THE WORLD CRY; FOR EVERY WASTED TIME IN LIFE, CONTAINED A COLOSSAL NUMBER OF SECONDS; AND EACH WASTED EXISTENCE, BECAME A WASTED HEAVEN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY HUMBLE IS BIG IN THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; IT REFERRED TO THE HUMBLE SECOND; WHICH BECAUSE OF ITS HUMILITY, ALMOST NOBODY GAVE IT ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND MUCH LESS WAS IT INCLUDED IN THE FUTURE OF THEIR OWN DESTINIES.-

2370.- IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT AND EXALTED HUMILITY, IT WAS BECAUSE THIS HAD THE POWER OF CHOOSING EACH ONE'S SPIRITUAL DESTINY; THE ANGULAR BASIS OF EVERY SCRIPTURE, WAS, IS AND WILL BE THE DIVINE HUMILITY; ONE WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ONE WHO MADE MERIT, WHICHEVER HIS HIERARCHY MAY BE, AND DID NOT SHOW HUMILITY, HE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD EITHER.-

2371.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EYES LOOKED AND WATCHED; EVERYTHING THAT WAS LOOKED AT AND WATCHED, IS JUDGED BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEITHER IN ONE SECOND NOR IN A MOLECULE, SET PEOPLE TALKING, TO RECEIVE ALL HIS POINTS OF LIGHT; THIS IS SO BECAUSE EVERYBODY REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE;

WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO REQUEST, A DIVINE JUDGMENT WITHOUT ANY LIMITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS SEARCH AND FAITH, CONSIDERED THAT NOTHING ESCAPED FROM THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE LIMIT, OF AN INFINITE JUDGMENT WHICH HE HIMSELF REQUESTED.-

2372.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EACH SECOND LIVED SHALL BE CALCULATED IN ITS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF A SECOND; IT IS A VALUE WHICH EXPLAINS THE DEGREE OF DISTORTION THAT A SPIRIT HAD IN ONE SECOND LIVED; THE TOTAL ADDITION OF THE WHOLE LIFE, GIVES OUT THE CREATURE'S TOTAL DEGREE OF DISTORTION; THIS SHALL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, THE ANGULAR FALL OF A SPIRIT IN TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AS CHRIST'S ANGLE.-

2373.- THE INFINITENESS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRIT'S FREE WILL, SHALL BE REPRESENTED BY AN OMEGA CIRCLE, IN THE FUTURE KNOWLEDGE; WHAT HAS NO LIMIT IS REPRESENTED BY A GEOMETRY WHICH DOES NOT HAVE A WAY OUT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE OMEGA CIRCLE REPRESENTS WHAT HAS NO END, THIS IS WHY THE HUMAN SCIENCE, COULD DO NOTHING ABOUT THE CIRCLE; IT NEVER KNEW WHERE IT STARTED NOR WHERE IT FINISHED; WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO SAY THAT THE HUMAN INDIVIDUALITIES, ENJOYED A FREE WILL, IN WHICH NO-ONE READ THE THOUGHTS OF OTHERS; IT WAS THE TRIAL OF CHOOSING ONE'S OWN EVOLUTIONARY LINE, WITHOUT PERTURBING THE INTIMATE OF THE LINE CHOSEN BY HIS PLANETARY BROTHERS AND SISTERS.-

2374.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY ENJOYED THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE EQUALLY; THIS IS WHY THE ELEMENTS SHALL USE AN EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY, WHEN THEIR FREE WILLS OF ELEMENTS, EXPRESS THEMSELVES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND THE ELEMENTS SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THOSE WHO THOUGHT IN EQUALITY DURING THE

TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE RIGHT; AND BECAUSE WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAY OF THINKING, DID NOT IMITATE WHAT IS FROM THE KINGDOM, TO NOT TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED AS BEING RIGHT, BY THE LIVING ELEMENTS.-

2375.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY MADE USE OF SPACE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO SELFISHNESS, NEGATING THE SPACE TO OTHERS, TO BE DEFENDED BY SPACE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; SPACE SHALL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF SPACE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TRADE SPACE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO TRADE THEIR OWN ALLIANCES, WHICH WERE ALL THE ELEMENTS OF EARTH.-

2376.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY ENJOYED THE ELEMENTS EQUALLY; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVERYBODY'S MIND SHALL BE READ AND THE SCENES OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND IT IS MUCH BETTER FOR ONE TO HAVE HAD GOOD FEELINGS TOWARDS THE ELEMENTS; FOR THEY SHALL SPEAK IN THEIR LAWS OF ELEMENTS; MANY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COUNT ON THEIR ALLIANCES, IN FUTURE EXISTENCES, FOR HAVING BEEN RUDE AND DISRESPECTFUL WITH THEIR OWN ELEMENTS, WHICH HELPED THEM TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW.-

2377.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO FIND OUT HIS OWN ORIGIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT; THE INDIFFERENT AND UNGRATEFUL BEING, ALWAYS LOSES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, FOR THIS OR THAT THING, TO NOT TO LOSE; ONE OF THE DRAMAS IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, WILL BE THE WASTE OF TIME; BEGINNING FROM THE

MICROSCOPIC SECOND; FOR ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES, IS EQUIVALENT TO ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

2378.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN ANY FORM OF FAITH; THE TRIALS CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD; THE FALSE PROPHETS ARE THOSE WHO TEACH AND AT THE SAME TIME DIVIDE; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, WERE THE FALSE PROPHETS OF THE WORLD; THEY TAUGHT THROUGH CENTURIES BUT NEVER UNIFIED ANY; SO IT IS THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD FINDS EVERYBODY DIVIDED IN MANY BELIEFS, BEING THERE ONE GOD ONLY; ANTICIPATING THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THIS STRANGE WORLD DIVISION, IS THAT HE WARNED THOSE WHO WOULD BECOME RELIGIOUS, AS TIME PASSED BY: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; ONE WHO DIVIDES WITH HIS OWN THINKING, IMITATES SATAN'S WORK; THE DEMON ALSO DIVIDED OTHER CREATURES OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, DIVIDED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DIVIDED; THE LAST ONES DIVIDED THEMSELVES; FOR BY DIVIDING OTHERS, THEY ACCUMULATED POINTS OF DIVISION, WHICH ARE POINTS OF DARKNESS; THE POINTS OF EVERY DARKNESS DIVIDE THE POINTS OF LIGHT.-

2379.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE SELECTED HIS OWN POINTS, ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS; EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY SECOND BY SECOND; FOR EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD PROPER MERITS IN HIS DESTINY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOT ONE SINGLE MOLECULE IS GIVEN FOR FREE; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE THE BUILDERS OF THEIR OWN DESTINIES; MERIT IS CARRIED ON WITHIN ONESELF; IT IS MOLECULAR AND EXPANSIVE.-

2380.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO RIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FIRST AND ABOVE ALL THINGS DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD BEFORE DEFENDING HIS OWN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD THAT WHAT IS OF HIS WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING; WHICH MEANS ABOVE ALL ONE'S OWN RIGHTS; THOSE WHO FORGOT IT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH IS THE FIRST ONE WHO MAKES WHAT WAS PROMISED TO HIM TO BE FULFILLED; AND HE DOES IT BEGINNING FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THING THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; HE DOES IT BEGINNING BY THE PHYSICAL IDEAS AND THE MOLECULES.-

2381.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE INTERPRETED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, IN HIS OWN WAY; IN THEIR INTERPRETATIONS ONE DID NOT HAVE TO USE A PSYCHOLOGY THAT DIVIDED OTHERS; FOR THE OWN GOSPEL WARNS THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES; TO BE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE THE TOTAL POINTS OF LIGHT, ONE DID NOT HAVE TO BE DIVIDED EVEN IN ONE SOLE MOLECULE; FOR IT WAS THE OWN HUMAN CREATURE, WHO WANTED IT THAT WAY.-

2382.- FOR EVERYONE TO BE ENTITLED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, MEN SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH DID NOT INCLUDE THE STRANGE DIVISION; FOR ALL THEIR WORK, SECOND BY SECOND, WOULD FORM AN INDIVISIBLE TOTALITY; THE HUMAN LIFE TENDED TO GET DISPERSED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THIS SHOULD NOT HAPPEN; AND AS IT TURNED OUT, HUMANITY GETS DISPERSED THROUGH THE INFINITE UNIVERSE AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE HUMANITIES WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME THE STRANGE SENSATION OF LICENTIOUSNESS, DIVISION AND DISPERSION, ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP.-

2383.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A GREAT AMOUNT OF THE SICKLY CHILDREN, WAS DUE TO THEIR PARENTS' STRANGE CUSTOM OF EATING MEAT AND NOT CARING ABOUT A DISCIPLINE IN THEIR EATING HABITS; BRINGING SICKLY CHILDREN TO LIFE, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS AN ATTEMPT AGAINST THE HUMAN EVOLUTION AND PERFECTION; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO AT THE TIME OF GETTING MARRIED WERE IGNORANT OF A DISCIPLINED EATING HABIT, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE GOTTEN MARRIED; FOR THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF NOT BECOMING PARENTS AGAIN, IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; THIS IGNORANCE AND STRANGE SELF ABANDONMENT, IS PAID BY MOLECULES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING PARENTS, WERE CAREFUL OF BRINGING CHILDREN TO THE WORLD, WHO WERE MORE PERFECT THAN THEY THEMSELVES, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO MENTALLY LET THEMSELVES GO, AND DID NOTHING TO CONTRIBUTE WITH THE CREATION OF GOD.-

2384.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO STUDIED HIMSELF, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF GO; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: KNOW YOURSELF; IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS HAD PUT IT INTO PRACTICE, THE EARTH BEINGS WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE KIND; AND EVEN THE PLANET WOULD HAVE GOTTEN UNIFIED; THE MEMBERS OF THE BEAST ALWAYS OPPOSED TO THE PLANET'S UNIFICATION; AND THE GENERATIONS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD THE MORAL OBLIGATION, OF STUDYING AND STRUGGLING AGAINST THE BEAST'S STRANGE CAUSE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD BEEN WARNED, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE ENDS UP DIVIDING HIMSELF.-

2385.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO THINK ABOUT EVERYTHING; FOR EACH SECOND OF THINKING, WAS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE; ONE WHO THOUGHT MORE, ATTAINED MORE; ONE WHO WAS LAZY AT THINKING, JUST ACHIEVED A LOSS; AND HIS STRANGE LAZINESS PUTS HIM INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE

DISTANCE BETWEEN THE CREATURE AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD, COMES OUT OF THE OWN CREATURE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN.-

2386.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OVERLOOKED THE POOR, THE BEGGARS, THE NEEDY PEOPLE, THE DESPERATE ONES; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE DONE IT; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; AND BECAUSE THE LONG-SUFFERING AND DESPISED BY MEN, SHALL GIVE AN INFINITE SURPRISE TO THOSE WHO DESPISED THEM; FOR EACH ONE HAS GOT A RECORD AS A CONSEQUENCE OF HAVING BEEN BORN MANY TIMES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DESPISED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT.-

2387.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD JOBS WITH A BUREAUCRATIC INFLUENCE; THEY SHOULD HAVE REALIZED IT; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS REQUESTED TO LEARN HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD FROM EVIL; TO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF BUREAUCRACY, MAKES ONE TO BE CALLED A SINNER BY THE SON OF GOD; A SIN CONSISTS IN MAKING OTHERS' PROGRESS TO BACK DOWN; IT IS TO DELAY IT IN ITS PROGRESS; THOSE WHO EXERCISED BUREAUCRACY, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS, WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU; THIS FORGETFULNESS IS PAID BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF EXERCISING BUREAUCRACY AT THEIR RESPECTIVE WORK, MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TOTAL TIME IN WHICH THEY EXERCISED BUREAUCRACY; AND MUST ADD THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE BODIES OF FLESH, OF THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE HARM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FOR NOT EXERCISING THE IMMORAL BUREAUCRACY, QUIT THEIR JOBS AND CHOSE ANOTHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE BLIND

IN HARMING OTHERS.-

2388.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEINGS PUT INTO PRACTICE, SENSATIONS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AMONG THE MANY WAS JEALOUSY; JEALOUSY REGARDING LOVE, IS PAID BY SECONDS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JEALOUS OF ANOTHER; FOR JEALOUSY ABOUT LOVE, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A STRANGE FORM OF DISTRUST; BY THE SON OF GOD; TO NOT FALLING INTO JEALOUSY, ONE HAD TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE; MENTAL RESISTANCE WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, TO COUNTERACT EVIL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT JEALOUS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY JEALOUSY.-

2389.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ANNOUNCING THE END OF THE WORLD; THOSE WHO ANNOUNCED THE END OF THE WORLD, THEY INDEED ANNOUNCED THEIR OWN END; SUCH BEINGS SHALL UNDERGO THE GREATEST SHAME OF THEIR LIVES, BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; FOR TO ANNOUNCE THE END OF A PLANET, ONE HAD TO HAVE CREATED THE PLANET; FOR EACH ONE IS THE MASTER OF HIS OWN WORK; THOSE WHO ANNOUNCED A FALSE END, THEY SHALL BE ANNOUNCED THEIR OWN END AS HUMAN BEINGS; FOR THEY SHALL NOT BECOME HUMAN CREATURES, ANY MORE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ANNOUNCE THE END OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH DID NOT CORRESPOND TO THEIR MICROSCOPIC HUMAN HIERARCHIES.-

2390.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE ACTED WITH 318 SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; THE HUMAN GENRE ONLY GOT TO KNOW JUST ONE PART OF ITS TOTALITY; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT TEACH ITS FOLLOWERS, TO KNOW THEMSELVES; THE PSYCHOLOGY OF LIFE WAS DISTORTED, DIVIDED,

UNBALANCED; ONLY ON THE PARADISE PLANETS THEIR CREATURES KNOW ALL THEIR SENSATIONS; IN THERE THE INDIVIDUAL JUSTICE CONSIDERS THAT WHAT IS INSIDE IS THE SAME AS WHAT IS OUTSIDE; THE ILLUSTRATION IN THE PARADISE CREATURES, UNIFIES WHAT IS NOT SEEN, WITH WHAT IS SEEN; THE HUMAN CREATURE BY DISTORTING HIMSELF WITH A STRANGE DISTORTED LIFE SYSTEM, DISTORTED IN ITS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY HIS OWN WORLD; THE SAME ALWAYS HAPPENS, WHEN THE CREATURES IN LIFE TRIALS, ARE CARELESS AND LET THE SENSATIONS REQUESTED TO GOD DIE; THIS IS THE CAUSE BY WHICH THE HUMAN BEINGS COULD NOT ACHIEVE, A GREATER DEGREE OF PERFECTION; AND BY DOING IT, THEY REMAINED WITHOUT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, WAS JUST HALFWAY FULFILLED.-

2391.- WHEN ADAM AND EVE LIVED IN THE MICROSCOPIC PARADISE; THEY UNDERSTOOD THEIR 318 SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; FOR THEY TALKED WITH THEM; IN THE PARADISES MATTER SPEAKS TO THE SPIRIT; WHEN ADAM AND EVE DISOBEYED THE DIVINE INSTRUCTIONS OF GOD, A MENTAL IMBALANCE TOOK PLACE IN THEM; FOR THEY HAD NOT REQUESTED DISOBEDIENCE TO THE ETERNAL; THE FALL OF THE FIRST PARENTS OF THE HUMAN GENRE, STARTED WITHIN THEMSELVES; FOR EVERY DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD, BRINGS ALONG SENSATIONS OF THE DARKNESS; IT BRINGS ALONG INSECURITY; IT BRINGS ALONG THE CREATURE'S EMOTIONAL, MENTAL, PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TRIAL; THE HUMAN GENRE IS A PRODUCT OF THE INSTANTS OF DISOBEDIENCE OF ADAM AND EVE TOWARDS GOD; BEFORE THAT INSTANT; ADAM AND EVE'S INHERITANCE WAS PERFECT; FOR IT DID NOT HAVE THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF DISOBEDIENCE, IN A FORM OF MAGNETISM; THIS MAGNETISM WAS BORN IN THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH ADAM AND EVE GENERATED DISOBEDIENT IDEAS; THEY JUST NEEDED TO THINK AND DO THEM AND THEIR DESTINIES WOULD BE TOTALLY CHANGED BY THEM.-

2392.- IF HUMANITY WOULD NOT HAVE GOTTEN TO KNOW THE STRANGE

LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, HUMANITY WOULD HAVE GOTTEN TO KNOW THEIR 318 SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; AND THE EARTH WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BECOME A PARADISE AGAIN; FOR A NEW PSYCHOLOGY WOULD HAVE BEEN ARISED, A DIFFERENT WAY OF THINKING, A DIFFERENT HISTORY, AND A NEW DESTINY; THE PLANET EARTH WAS NOT TOTALLY CONDUCTED THROUGH THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS; THE SPIRITUAL IMBALANCE OF THE HUMAN INDIVIDUALITIES, LIMITED THE NUMBER OF SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; AND AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THAT, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, ALSO LIMITED HIS DIVINE ADDITION TO IT; FOR THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF A LIVING PLANET, MUST COME OUT OF ITS OWN CREATURES.-

2393.- HUMANITY BY NOT KNOWING ITS 318 SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES, CREATED THE HISTORY OF A LOST WORLD; A WORLD THAT COULD HAVE BEEN BUT WAS NOT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PLANETARY CREATURES WHO IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS, KNEW HOW TO UNDERSTAND ALL THEIR SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND THEM; THIS IS WHY AND TO KEEP HUMANS FROM A FUTURE FALL, WAS WRITTEN: KNOW YOURSELF; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: STUDY YOURSELF, DEEPEN INTO YOURSELF, FIND OUT WHO YOU ARE AND WHO YOU WERE; FOR THE SEARCH ON ONE'S OWN ORIGIN, HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THE OWN SPIRIT'S FREE WILL.-

2394.- IF HUMANITY HAD KNOWN THEMSELVES, ALL OF THEM WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WOULD HAVE HAD A MORE ELEVATED MORALITY THAN WHAT THEY HAVE; THE CREATORS OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, LED HUMANITY TO TRAGEDY; FOR THEY FORCED HUMANITY TO LIVE THEIR LAWS, WITH ALL THEIR CONSEQUENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN CREATING LIFE SYSTEMS, FORCED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THE LIFE SYSTEMS IMPOSED BY

MEANS OF LOVE, ALWAYS TRIUMPH BEFORE GOD.-

2395.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IMPROVED THEMSELVES IN THIS OR THAT DISCIPLINE; WHILE THE NUMBER OF DISCIPLINES WHICH THE HUMAN CREATURE IMPROVED WAS GREATER, GREATER IS ALSO HIS AWARD OF LIGHT; THE HUMAN EFFORT IS AWARDED BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; FOR EACH ONE OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT IS ATTAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE AN EFFORT IN ONE SECOND OR ONE MOLECULE, TO HAVE ATTAINED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT EITHER IN ONE SECOND OR IN ONE MOLECULE.-

2396.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TELEPHONE BECAME KNOWN; THOSE WHO ABUSED THIS MEANS OF COMMUNICATION, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; AND THOSE WHO DID NOT ANSWER TELEPHONE CALLS, SHALL ALSO PAY IT BY SECONDS; NOT ANSWERING, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A DISCOURTESY ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THOSE WHO USED THE TELEPHONE MORE THAN THE PRUDENTIAL TIME, AND THOSE WHO WERE DISCOURTEOUS, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, AND WHICH SAID: NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU DO NOT WANT THEM DO TO YOU; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ABUSE THE COMMUNICATIONS OF THE EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2397.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTURBED OTHERS FROM THE OCCULT; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED ANYTHING FROM THE OCCULT; AND FOR EACH SECOND OF HARM FROM THE OCCULT, CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING AN EXISTENCE IN WORLDS OF DARKNESS; IN WORLDS HIDDEN FROM THE LIGHT; BESIDES THESE UNFORTUNATE BEINGS SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING COWARDLY

BY THE SON OF GOD; ALL THOSE WHO PRACTICED OCCULTISM IN ANY OF ITS MANIFESTATIONS, FULFILL THE SAME LAW.-

2398.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIMSELF A HEAVEN OR DARKNESS; SINCE EACH INVISIBLE IDEA GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS SURROUNDED BY A MICROSCOPIC SPACE WITH A MICROSCOPIC MAGNETISM; IF THE GENERATED IDEA WAS DONE WITH AN INFLUENCE OF THE LIGHT, THE MICROSCOPIC SPACE WHICH SURROUNDED THE IDEA, IS OF A CLEAR COLOR; AND IF THE GENERATED IDEA HAD THE INFLUENCE OF EVIL OR DARKNESS, THE MICROSCOPIC SPACE WHICH SURROUNDED THE IDEA, IS OF A BLACK COLOR; THE FLYING SAUCERS HAVE THE DIVINE MISSION OF LOCATING THE WHITE IDEAS OR IDEAS OF THE LIGHT, IN UNIVERSES OF THE LIGHT ALREADY DEVELOPED; AND TO LOCATE THE BLACK IDEAS OR IDEAS OF DARKNESS, IN UNIVERSES OF DARKNESS ALREADY DEVELOPED.-

2399.- IF THE HUMAN CREATURES WOULD NOT HAVE BECOME COMPLEX-RIDDEN BEFORE THE PHYSICAL PRESENCE OF GOLD, ANOTHER WOULD HAVE BEEN THE COMPLEX IN THE CREATURE; THE STRANGE COMPLEX THAT GOLD AND POSSESSION EXERTED ON THE HUMAN SPIRIT, CREATED IN HIS AURA, AN INFINITENESS OF SEPARATION BETWEEN THE OWN CREATURE AND THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH SENSATION EXPRESSED THROUGH THE IDEAS, IS INFINITELY EXPANSIVE, JUST AS THE OWN UNIVERSE IS; THIS IS WHY WHEN PAYING WHAT ONE VIOLATED, THE HUMAN CREATURE HAS TO DO IT THROUGH INFINITE EXISTENCES.-

2400.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN POSITION OF SPACE OF SEPARATION, BETWEEN HIMSELF AND THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD THE LESS, GOT CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; ONE WHO VIOLATED IT THE MOST, GOT FURTHER AWAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD, EITHER IN ONE SECOND OR EVEN LESS THAN A SECOND; OR

IN ONE MOLECULE OR LESS THAN A MOLECULE; OR IN ONE MILLIMETER OR LESS THAN A MILLIMETER, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2401.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN LEGENDS; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL THAT THE LEGEND WAS FROM THE LIGHT; FOR ONE WHO READ, SAW OR LISTENED TO WHAT WAS FROM DARKNESS, GOES ALONG WITH DARKNESS; THIS IS BECAUSE NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO ADVERTISE THE DEMON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ONLY READ READING MATERIALS OF THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF READING WHAT IS FROM DARKNESS; THE LATTER ONES FORGOT THAT JEHOVAH GOD, WAS VERY JEALOUS.-

2402.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY APPLAUDED THE COMMON WRONGDOERS; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, EVERY INDIVIDUAL WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, SHALL BE CALLED A COMMON WRONGDOER; THIS STRANGE ENTITY FROM DARKNESS, WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE STRANGE WORLD WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; AND BECAUSE THE STRANGE MILITARISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND EVERY LINEAGE INSPIRED IN THE FORCE, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ITS MEMBERS SHALL BE DECLARED COMMON WRONGDOERS, BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS DAILY LIVING, DID NOT GIVE WAY TO ANY STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY, DIFFERENT FROM THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO NOT TO BE DECLARED A COMMON WRONGDOER; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY TO BE ONE, WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CHOOSING WHAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2403.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED IN THEIR OWN PERFECTIONS; FOR AS THEY WERE GAINING POINTS OF LIGHT, THEY WERE ATTAINING

POINTS OF DARKNESS ON THE OTHER HAND; THEY SERVED GOOD AND EVIL; EVERYTHING WAS DONE HALFWAY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE POINTS WHICH ARE INTIMATE, GET DIVIDED; AND THE BAD EXAMPLE WHICH WAS IMITATED, DIVIDED OTHERS; THE FALL WAS CONTAGIOUS AND EXPANSIVE; IT NEVER STOPPED; IT WENT THROUGH THE PRESENT AND WAS TRANSMITTED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; THE PURE TRUTH WAS GETTING DISTORTED AND BEING CALLED LEGAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT THE TRUTHS THAT OTHERS TAUGHT, WERE DISTORTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2404.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE MADE USE OF THE MOUTH, EYES AND EARS; AS WELL AS THE SENSE OF TOUCH AND THE NOSE; ALL OF THEM SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; AND EVERYBODY PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT COMPLAIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT; FOR JUST THE MOST MICROSCOPIC COMPLAINT, AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE ANY BAD USE OF THEIR ORGANS AND SENSES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ABUSING WHAT HAD BEEN GIVEN TO THEM JUST AS A TRIAL.-

2405.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE WASTED A SECOND OR EVEN LESS THAN A SECOND; FOR SUCH WASTE WAS EQUIVALENT TO MISSING ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST; FOR THE HUMBLE SECOND MISSED, SHALL BE CRIED AT BY THOSE WHO WASTED TIME, IN THE TRIALS OF LIGHT; THE HUMILITY TAUGHT BY GOD, FULFILLS ITS LAW JUST THE SAME, IN MATTER AS WELL AS IN THE SPIRIT; FOR HIS DIVINE COMMANDS ARE FOR THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING AND THEY DO NOT HAVE EITHER A

BEGINNING OR AN END.-

2406.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD, HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT LIMITS ON HIM; ALL THOSE WHO PUT LIMITS ON GOD, THEY SHALL ALSO FIND LIMITS WHICH WILL AFFECT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR OWN EVOLUTION; FOR WHEREVER THE SPIRIT GOES, HIS MIND WILL ALWAYS BE READ; AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE READ IN THEIR MINDS HAVING A STRANGE LIMIT ON THE ETERNAL, ARE TREATED WITH DISTRUST; AND THE HEAVENS ARE CLOSED ON THEM; THE BELITTLERS OF GOD'S POWER, ALWAYS LOSE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS FAIR TO THE DIVINE RIGHTS OF GOD TO WIN.-

2407.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF BEING; THOSE WHO RELIED ON THEMSELVES, ALL OF THEM FAILED; FOR BEFORE RELYING ON ONESELF, ONE HAD TO ASK HIMSELF IF THE SENSATIONS WHICH WERE BEING LIVED IN THOSE INSTANTS, WERE OF GOD'S LIKING OR NOT; THE FIRST FALL AMONG ALL THE FALLS, WAS NOT TO HAVE GOD IN MIND; FOR THE SAME ONES WHO FORGOT HIM, THEY HAD PROMISED HIM THAT WHAT IS OF HIS, WAS FIRST ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE.-

2408.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD TO CONFRONT A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; THIS EXPERIENCE GIVES A MORE INFINITE SCORE OF LIGHT, TO THOSE WHO WERE OBLIGED TO LIVE, A LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM HAD REQUESTED GOD; THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, RECEIVE LESS POINTS OF LIGHT; THE PROPORTION IS ONE QUARTER BY THREE QUARTERS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE BIG AND POWERFUL SHALL BE DESPISED; AND THE HUMBLE ONES SHALL BE EXALTED; THOSE WHO ARE OBLIGED TO LIVE SOMETHING THAT THEY DID NOT REQUEST, ARE CONSIDERED AS BEING HUMBLE, IN THE DIVINE

JUSTICE OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO FORCE WITHOUT TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, ARE CONSIDERED DEMONS; FOR ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; WHETHER ONE IS OF THE MASTER OF LIGHT, OR ONE IS OF THE MASTER OF DARKNESS; THE LATTER ONE WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANY HUMAN CREATURE.-

2409.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY WAS THE OWNER OF ANYTHING; NOT EVEN THEIR OWN BODY OF FLESH; FOR NOBODY TAKES EITHER HIS BODY NOR A SINGLE MOLECULE WITH HIM FROM THIS WORLD; IT WAS ENOUGH TO KNOW THIS, FOR ANYBODY TO GET ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE POSSESSION OF THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IMPROVEMENT, OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF POSSESSION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED.-

2410.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INSISTED ON EVIL; THEY SHALL CONTINUE IN EVIL; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONE RECEIVES JUST AS EACH ONE WAS IN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS GOOD, TO RECEIVE GOOD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS EVIL, TO RECEIVE EVIL; IT CORRESPONDED TO THE HUMAN SPIRIT TO CHOOSE HIS OWN FRUIT; THAT IS WHY HE REQUESTED A FREE WILL TO GOD.-

2411.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SUCCEEDED IN TAKING ADVANTAGE OF ALL THE SECONDS LIVED; NOBODY ATTAINED A COMPLETE AWARD OF LIGHT; FOR THERE WAS A STRANGE MENTAL IMBALANCE IN EVERYBODY, PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL, WHICH WAS INHERITED FROM THE OTHER GENERATIONS; FROM THE 318 ORIGINAL VIRTUES, ONLY A SMALL PART WAS IMPROVED; AND THAT SMALL PART, ALSO GOT DISTORTED; FOR THE SPIRIT FELL INTO CONTRADICTIONS BETWEEN WHAT WAS OF THE LIGHT, AND WHAT WAS OF DARKNESS; THE SPIRIT GOT DIVIDED BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE

SYSTEM, OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO GIVE A DEFINITE GOAL TO THE WORLD WHO BELIEVED IN THEM; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES WERE ASCERTAINED OF THEIR OWN DESTINIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THE STRANGE WEAKNESS, OF THOSE WHO LED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP; THE LATTER ONES LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2412.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FORGOT THEIR OWN FUTURE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE WHICH INCLUDED A FORGETFULNESS OF THE PAST, CONSISTED IN NOT NEGLECTING ONE'S OWN FUTURE; FOR THE TIMES: PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE ARE LIVING; THEY SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN THEIR LAWS OF TIME; AND THEY SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THOSE WHO NEGLECTED THEM AND LOOKED AT THEM WITH INDIFFERENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FORGET THEM DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO COUNT ON THESE THREE TIMES, IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER THEM.-

2413.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED; A STRANGE TREE WHICH WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND THEREFORE NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD; THOSE WHO DEMANDED RESPECT TO THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, GOT CONDEMNED BY THE MOUTH; FOR BY DOING IT, THEY PROCLAIMED THAT THEY WERE WITH THE DEMON OF FORCE; THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES SHALL ALSO BE BY FORCE; AND WHERE THEY WILL NEVER FIND PEACE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SON OF GOD TO LEAVE ON EARTH, WHAT WAS LOVE; THAN TO LEAVE WHAT WAS OF THE FORCE; THOSE WHO REQUESTED RESPECT FOR THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, PROCLAIMED THAT THE FREE WILLS OF THE BEINGS, SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABUSED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED WHO THEY WERE REQUESTING RESPECT FOR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE BLINDS WHO PROCLAIMED

RESPECT FOR THE OWN YOKE OF EARTH.-

2414.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT; NOBODY KNEW IF THE ONE THEY WERE PROCLAIMING, WAS A DEMON OR NOT; AND BECAUSE THERE WAS A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT FOR EVERYBODY; ONE WHO PROCLAIMED SINNERS, GOES WITH THE SINNERS; BUT HE DOES NOT GO WITH GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WAS WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS.-

2415.- THOSE WHO CHOSE MILITARISM AS A JOB IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONFUSED WHAT WAS FROM DARKNESS WITH WHAT WAS FROM THE LIGHT; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE USE OF THE FORCE, IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF THE JUST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO AT THE TIME OF CHOOSING A JOB, CHOSE WHAT IS PEACEFUL, LOVING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CHOOSING THE FORCE; FOR THE FIRST ONE IMITATED WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM; THE SECOND ONE IMITATED SATAN'S LEGIONS; EVERY INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS A MILITARY MAN, SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, OF WANTING TO COERCE THE FREE WILL OF GOD'S CREATURES, BY THE USE OF FORCE; AND THOSE WHO DID IT SHALL BE DECLARED CONDEMNED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

2416.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE INFINITE KINDS OF ACTS; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS, DID NOT HAVE ANY IMMORAL ACT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF HAVING THEM; THIS IS BECAUSE NOBODY REQUESTED IMMORALITY TO GOD; QUITE ON THE CONTRARY; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO FULFILL DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST ELEVATED MORALITY, THAT ANY MIND CAN

IMAGINE; UNFORTUNATELY, SUCH EXTRAORDINARY MORALITY REQUESTED TO GOD, WAS NEVER KNOWN IN THE STRANGE WORLD WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; WHAT IS PERFECT DOES NOT COME OUT OF WHAT CONTAINS SELFISHNESS AND SELF-INTEREST.-

2417.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE WAS BORN WITH EGALITARIAN FEELINGS, FOR THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF THE EARTH, NEVER GOT INTO AN AGREEMENT, TO ATTAIN A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY; THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS WAS PERPETUATED FROM FATHER TO SON AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; THE STRANGE HUMAN ATTITUDE TOWARDS THEIR OWN PERFECTION, REJECTED GOD'S DIVINE ADDITION; FOR ACCORDING TO THE CHILDREN'S ACTS, THE FATHER'S ADDITION IS LIKE; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, SURPRISES EVERYBODY BEING DIVIDED BY MEAN INTERESTS; SO IT IS THAT AFTER THE JUDGMENT, THE SAME ONES WHO DIVIDED, CONTINUE BEING DIVIDED BY ETERNITIES; THE DRAMA CONTINUES IN INFINITE WORLDS AND IN INFINITE FUTURE EXISTENCES; FOR JUST AS ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE CONTINUES BEING SO OUT OF THE EARTH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

2418.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EXPOSED DEAD ANIMALS, DISREGARDING THAT THE PUTREFACTION OF THE CORPSES, INFECTED THE BREATHABLE ATMOSPHERE; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CONSIDERATE WITH OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INCONSIDERATE; THOSE WHO EXPOSED CORPSES, HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

2419.- AS EVERYBODY REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD, NOT TO DO TO OTHERS, WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM, IS THAT MILLIONS OF BEINGS, SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD, AGAINST

THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF BURYING THEIR DEAD; FOR THE PUTREFACTION OF THE CORPSES IN THE CEMETERIES, INFECTED THE AIR BREATHED BY THOSE WHO WERE ALIVE; THOSE WHO BURIED CORPSES, SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD, OF ATTEMPTING AGAINST THE HEALTH OF OTHERS; THIS STRANGE LACK OF CONSIDERATION TOWARDS THOSE WHO WERE ALIVE, IS PAID BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THE SECONDS CORRESPOND TO THE TIME OF STAY IN THE CEMETERY, OF EACH CORPSE; AND THE MOLECULES CORRESPOND TO THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH CONTAINED IN THE CORPSE; THOSE WHO HAD MORE THAN ONE CORPSE, MUST ADD UP WHAT EACH ONE CONTAINED; THE GREATER THE NUMBER OF BURIED CORPSES, THE GREATER THE DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT IS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: LET THE DEAD, BURY THEIR DEAD.-

2420.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE TRADE WITH THE CORPSES EMERGED; THIS SCANDALOUS TRADE CAME OUT OF THE BEAST; THE CREATORS OF THE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT HAVE A GOD; IF THEY HAD HAD ONE, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ALLOWED SUCH TRADE WITH THE CORPSES; THREE QUARTERS OF THIS STRANGE TRADE, IS PAID BY THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; AND A QUARTER FALLS ON THOSE WHO LET THEM OBLIGE THEM; THE WORLD OF TRIALS FORGOT THE SIMPLICITY TOWARDS THEIR BEINGS WHO HAD PARTED FROM LIFE; SIMPLICITY CONSISTED IN BURNING THEM AND NOT IN PERPETUATING THEM; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE SON OF GOD WOULD RESURRECT THE DEAD AND ALIVE; THIS IS TO SAY THAT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVERYBODY WOULD MEET AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GOT THE INSPIRATION FROM THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT THE INSPIRATION FROM WHAT IS OF MEN.-

2421.- EVERY PERPETUITY ON EARTH, HAS GOT ITS END; THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN KNOWN BY ALL MEN ON EARTH; FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO

PERPETUATE SOMEBODY, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE DIVIDED HIS OWN POINTS OF HUMILITY, AND LOYALTY TO GOD; FOR HE FORGOT THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES OR ANYTHING OF THE KIND; WHICH MEANT THAT NO INDIVIDUALITY WHO PASSED THROUGH THE EARTH, NO ONE SHOULD HAVE BEEN ADORED, PERPETUATED; FOR NOBODY KNEW THEM IN THEIR SPIRITUAL PASTS; NOBODY KNEW IF IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THEY WOULD BE CONDEMNED OR NOT BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR ALL THOSE WHO FAILED THIS LAW OF LOYALTY TO GOD, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE FILLED WITH DREAD, WHEN THE SON OF GOD SHOW THEM ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, WHO THOSE WHO THEY VENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE.-

2422.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, FORCED OTHERS, TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY OF THE SO-CALLED FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY; THOSE WHO OBLIGED OTHERS, ARE CONDEMNED; FOR THOSE WHO FORCED THEM, SHALL BE IN CHARGE OF THE SINS AND FALLS WHICH THOSE WHO WERE BEING PERPETUATED, HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NOT A SINGLE SO-CALLED FATHER OF THE COUNTRY, NO-ONE HAS EVER BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR SHALL ANY ENTER; FOR NONE OF THEM GOT TO KEEP THE JOY AND INNOCENCE OF A CHILD.-

2423.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BIG ONES OF LIFE AND THE FORGOTTEN ONES OF LIFE EMERGED; AMONG THE BIG ONES OF LIFE, WERE THE SO-CALLED FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY; THOSE WHO MOST OF THEM, BELONGED TO THE BEAST; THEY WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; AND BETWEEN THEM AND THE FORGOTTEN ONES OF LIFE, THE LATTER ONES ARE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR AS LONG AS THE CREATURE HAD LESS TO DO WITH THE TEMPORARY WORLD, THE CREATURE IS CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SELF-INTERESTS, WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY

NOBODY; ONE ALWAYS REQUESTS THE ETERNAL SELFLESS THINGS.-

2424.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN MASSES COULD NOT GET TOGETHER, FOR THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD, CREATED FOR THEM THE INDIVIDUAL LICENTIOUSNESS; AND THIS INDIVIDUAL LICENTIOUSNESS, WAS CALLED FREEDOM; THE TRUE FREEDOM, THE ONE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; DID NOT INCLUDE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; ABSOLUTELY ALL THE CONTRARY; IT INCLUDED DISCIPLINE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BY PROCLAIMING AND DEFENDING HIS FREEDOM, DID IT BY MEANS OF AN EGALITARIAN DISCIPLINE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID IT WITH LICENTIOUSNESS; WHICH WAS A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; FOR NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF HAD REQUESTED IT.-

2425.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NECESSITIES AND ABUNDANCES EMERGED; THE NECESSITIES WHICH WERE LIVED, GIVE A MORE INFINITE AWARD OF LIGHT, THAN THE ABUNDANCES WHICH WERE LIVED; ABUNDANCE WAS THE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SO-CALLED RICH; AND NECESSITIES WERE THE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SO-CALLED POOR; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE BIG AND POWERFUL SHALL BE DESPISED; AND THE HUMBLE SHALL BE EXALTED; THE DISDAIN TOWARDS THE POWERFUL, SHALL BE DUE TO THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT, BEING SO MICROSCOPIC, THAT THEY WILL AROUSE PITY IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2426.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OWNED A LITTLE OR NOTHING; AND A FEW OWNED A LOT; THE FEW WHO HAD A LOT, NEVER ALLOWED THE MANY WHO HAD A LITTLE, TO HAVE AS MUCH AS THEM; THIS STRANGE OPPOSITION AND STRANGE SELFISHNESS TOWARDS OTHERS' PROGRESS, IS PAID BY THE FEW WHO HAD A LOT; THEY SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; THE FEW WHO HAD A LOT, MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME, IN WHICH THEY HAD MORE THAN OTHERS; AND THEY MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER

OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE STRANGE ABUNDANCE; WHICH THEY ENJOYED BY MEANS OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS; DEDUCTING THE NECESSITIES AND RIGHTS WHICH THEY HAD AS PEOPLE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD A LITTLE OR NOTHING, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE MORE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND ONE WHO HAD A LOT OR TOO MUCH TO RECEIVE LESS.-

2427.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY CARRIED OUT HIS EXPERIENCES, BY SECONDS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IT SHALL ALSO BE DONE BY SECONDS; IF THE CREATURE SINNED OR GOT DISTORTED, HE DID IT BY SECONDS OR LESS THAN A SECOND; IF THE CREATURE TRIUMPHED, HE ALSO DID IT BY SECONDS AND LESS THAN A SECOND; AND IN BOTH CASES, BEING THEM GOOD AND EVIL, HE LOST OR GAINED EXISTENCES OF DARKNESS OR LIGHT; IT CORRESPONDS TO THE SON OF GOD TO CLASSIFY THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE WORK DONE; THE ATTRIBUTE AND THE QUALITY EXPLAIN THE DEGREE OF DISTORTION OF EACH ACT DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR SOME DID THINGS WRONG, OTHERS DID THEM HALFWAY, OTHERS DID THEM WELL BUT NO-ONE DID THEM VERY WELL; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH WILL BE DUE TO THE LITTLE IMPORTANCE GIVEN TO THE SECONDS LIVED; IT WAS THE SLEEP OF THE SPIRITS, WHO HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW.-

2428.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE FATHERS AND MOTHERS; AND MANY BABIES UNDERWENT SUFFERING BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF CARE FROM THEIR PARENTS OR FROM THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN CHARGE OF THEM; THE SUFFERING THAT THE LITTLE CHILDREN UNDERGO BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF CARE, IS PAID BY THOSE WHO WERE CARELESS WITH THEM; THEY PAY IT BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; IF THE BABIES FORGIVE THEM, THEY SHALL HAVE NO FAULT; IF THEY DO NOT FORGIVE THEM, THEY SHALL REMAIN WITHOUT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CARELESS EVEN IN ONE

SECOND, IN THE CARING FOR THE BLESSED ONES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE CARELESS.-

2429.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE WHAT HE WANTED; ALTHOUGH MANY TIMES ONE MADE A CHOICE BEING FORCED BY CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH WERE NOT IN ACCORDANCE TO HIS WILL; THE CIRCUMSTANCE WHICH IS INCOMPATIBLE TO ONE'S WILL, IS ALSO JUDGED AND SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PROVOKED IN ANOTHER, A CIRCUMSTANCE WHICH WAS FAIR AND NICE TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO PROVOKED AN UNFAIR CIRCUMSTANCE.-

2430.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN FUTURE MENTAL SITUATION, TO BE LIVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; SECOND BY SECOND, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN ONE; THE DEED DONE IN A GIVEN PRESENT, CREATES THE FUTURE SITUATION; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE HAPPINESS TO OTHERS IN HIS PRESENT, TO FIND HAPPINESS IN HIS FUTURE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE BITTERNESS TO OTHERS, IN HIS PRESENT, TO FIND BITTERNESS IN HIS FUTURE; THE EVIL DONE TO OTHERS, WAS DONE IN ITS MOST VARIED FORMS; EVEN BY MEANS OF THE INDIVIDUALITY'S WAY OF BEING; BY MEANS OF THE CHARACTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CULTIVATED A CHARACTER WHICH HARMED NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HARMED OTHERS BY MEANS OF THEIR CHARACTER.-

2431.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN HAPPINESS; THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO WITHOUT THINKING OF GOD FIRST, FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS OF BELIEF; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT FIRST AND ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING, IN GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO POSTPONED HIM; THOSE WHO WERE HAPPY FROM AN ABUNDANCE WHICH CAME OUT OF

UNEQUAL LAWS, WERE NOT REALLY HAPPY; FOR AS THEY LIVED, OTHERS SUFFERED; THE TRUE HAPPINESS BEFORE GOD, IS THE ONE IN WHICH NOBODY SUFFERS; THOSE WHO ENJOYED HAPPINESS IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS, SHALL BE DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO UNDERWENT INEQUALITY, SHALL CHARGE THEM THE DIFFERENCE.-

2432.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN POWERS; THE INFLUENCE OF MONEY WAS A POWER THAT CAME OUT OF MATERIALISM; THOSE WHO PUT THEIR TRUST ON MONEY, WERE WRONG; FOR IT WAS THE MONEY THAT CAME OUT OF THE EXPLOITATION OF MANY; TO BE FAIR, ONE STARTS OFF BY BEING FAIR, TOWARDS OTHERS FIRST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT JUSTICE WAS IN MONEY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED IT THAT WAY.-

2433.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT THEY CALLED THEIR LUCK OR THEIR LUCKY STAR; SUCH BELIEF HAS GOT NO INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT WAS IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO HAVE AN INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT CAME FROM THE INSPIRATION OF WHAT WAS OUT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL, HAS GOT NO INHERITANCE IN THE LIGHT; SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO INVENTED THE LUCK AND THE LUCKY STAR, REMAINED WITHOUT AN INHERITANCE; FOR THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT THEY INVENTED HAD NEITHER A PHILOSOPHY OR A DESTINY; WHAT IS OF GOD HAS GOT EXPANSIVE LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN USING THEIR MOUTHS, DID NEVER PRONOUNCE EITHER THE WORD LUCK OR THE LUCKY STAR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF SAYING IT.-

2434.- WHEN THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, OR TEMPLES, OR ANYTHING OF THE LIKE, HE

ANTICIPATED TO THE STRANGE ADORATION OF SUCH THINGS, WHICH THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WOULD CARRY OUT, CENTURIES LATER; IN VIRTUE OF THIS DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER, HIS FIRST-BORN SON SHALL NOT ACCEPT ANY SIMILARITY, REGARDING HIM; IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL HE SHALL NOT ACCEPT TO HAVE BEEN REMEMBERED THROUGH THE CENTURIES, BEING CRUCIFIED ON A CROSS; FOR HE DID NOT DESERVE IT; ALL THOSE WHO PERPETUATED THE FELONY MADE BY MEN, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE CROSS WITH THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; THE SYMBOL-CROSS SHALL REMAIN AS AN IMMORTAL EXAMPLE OF SACRIFICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REALIZED THAT THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WAS AN INJUSTICE, AND THAT IT WOULD NOT PLEASE THE SON OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE BLIND AND LACKING OF SENSIBILITY TOWARDS THE SON OF GOD.-

2435.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF ADORING IMAGES AND SYMBOLS EMERGED, IN DESPITE OF GOD'S DIVINE WARNING; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, WERE THE ONES THAT MAKE THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM FALL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOTICED THOSE WHO CONTRADICTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL EASILY INTO DECEIT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE FALSE CHRIST; FOR DISREGARDING THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, IS TO CONTRADICT WHAT CHRIST TAUGHT; IT IS WHAT WILL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE ANTICHRIST.-

2436.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NOTICED THAT HE HIMSELF WITH HIS BURDEN OF SINS, WAS ALREADY AN ANTICHRIST, TO BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO NOT NOTICING IT, ACCUSED ANOTHER OF BEING AN ANTICHRIST; THE LATTER ONE SAW THE STRAW IN HIS BROTHER'S EYE, AND DID NOT

SEE THE BEAM IN HIS.-

2437.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPOILT EMERGED, THOSE WHO NEVER WANTED TO PART FROM THEIR PARENTS; NOT A SINGLE SPOILT WHO NEVER WANTED TO CONFRONT THE TRIALS OF LIFE BY HIMSELF, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IN THIS STRANGE FALL, THE PARENTS CONTRIBUTED WITH THREE QUARTERS OF IT; AND THE SPOILING COMPLEX-RIDDEN CONTRIBUTED WITH A QUARTER OF DISCOUNT FOR HIMSELF; THE YOUNGER ONE WAS WHEN LEAVING HIS HOME, THE GREATER WAS THE SCORE OF LIGHT ATTAINED, FOR GREATER WERE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS AND MOLECULES, WHICH PARTICIPATED IN OVERCOMING LIFE'S DIFFICULTIES; EVERY SPOILT DISTORTED HIS OWN MERIT; FOR EVERYTHING OR ALMOST EVERYTHING, WAS GIVEN TO HIM FREE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST LIFE'S ADVERSITIES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO AVOIDED THEM.-

2438.- THE COMFORT THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, WAS A STRANGE COMFORT; FOR IT WAS NOT EGALITARIAN TO EVERYONE; THE COMFORT KNOWN BY THE WORLD, WAS NOT THE COMFORT THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, A COMFORT WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED SUFFERING IN OTHERS; THE COMFORT KNOWN BY THE WORLD, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THIS STRANGE COMFORT WHICH WAS UNFAIR TO MOST, HAD BEEN WARNED IN THE DIVINE AND VERY OLD MANDATE MADE IN THE PARADISE: THOU SHALT NOT EAT FROM THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH ANTICIPATED THE FUTURE FALL OF ADAM AND EVE; AND HE PROJECTED HIMSELF TO THE STRANGE WELL BEING THAT HIS INHERITANCE WOULD CREATE AS THE CENTURIES PASSED BY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS OWN SEARCH AND FAITH, BELIEVED THAT THE SCIENCE OF GOOD, WAS FOR ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ADAM AND EVE, FOR HE PROJECTED HIMSELF IN

A MICROSCOPIC WAY IMITATING GOD'S DIVINE PROJECTION; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELITTLED WHAT WAS SAID BY GOD.-

2439.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPOILT TRANSFERRED THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES TO THEIR CHILDREN; FOR GOOD AND EVIL ARE INHERITED; THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD, CREATED ENTIRE GENERATIONS, WHO WOULD NEVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THEY FORCED THEM TO BECOME DISTORTED; IT IS SAID THEY FORCED THEM, FOR THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM, MADE USE OF FORCE, TO IMPOSE THEIR STRANGE REIGN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO LIFE SYSTEMS, WHOSE CREATORS HAD NOT TAKEN THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF BEING TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS, WHO DID TAKE SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2440.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY FELL INTO THIS OR THAT VIOLATION, FOR IN A MORE OR LESS DEGREE, THEY FORGOT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD; IF THE HUMANITY IN TRIALS OF LIFE, WOULD HAVE DEEPLY CARED ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD, ALL HUMANITY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CARED ABOUT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CARE AND DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.-

2441.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BUILT UP THEIR HOPES ON WHAT HAD LIMITS ARE THE DEAD ONES; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONE SHALL FEAR MORE, NOT TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN DEATH ITSELF; AND THE TERM: DEAD, SHALL EMERGE; IN THE CREATURE THE FEAR OF NOT BEING ABLE TO SEE GOD, WHO CREATED HIM, IS GREATER; THAN DEATH ITSELF; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD; WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO SAYING: LET

THOSE WHO WILL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BURY THOSE WHO SHALL NOT ENTER EITHER.-

2442.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN OTHERS, THAN IN THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT TRUST THEMSELVES; AND THEY SHALL CONFRONT THE COMPLAINT OF THEIR OWN VIRTUES; THOSE WHO DID NOT ESTEEM THEMSELVES IN RESPECT TO THE SEARCH FOR PERFECTION, MISSED THE INFINITE POINTS OF LIGHT, CORRESPONDING TO PERFECTION; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ONE WHO DID NOT SEARCH FOR ANYTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, RECEIVES NOTHING; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF DOING SOMETHING, TO BE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS AN EASY-ATTITUDE, INDIFFERENT, INDOLENT, APATHETIC, IMPARTIAL, DISDAINFUL; FOR NONE OF THEM, SHALL HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CARED FOR THE HUMAN LIFE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO HAVE IT AGAIN.-

2443.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KINDS OF SELFISHNESS EMERGED, ON MEN'S PART; AMONG THE MANY WAS PUTTING STRANGE OBSTACLES AND DIFFICULTIES, ON THOSE WHO WANTED TO TRAVEL AROUND THE PLANET; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL GATHER TOGETHER ALL THE CULPRITS OF ALL THE EPOCHS, WHO WERE THE ONES WHO CREATED SUCH DIFFICULTIES AND OBSTACLES; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE EVER BEEN PROHIBITED OF GETTING TO KNOW THE PLANETARY DWELLING, WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; PROHIBITION WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED ALL THE PLANET AS A COUNTRY; NOBODY HAD REQUESTED HIM, JUST ONE PART OF IT; FOR SUCH REQUEST WOULD HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED A STRANGE FORM OF SELFISHNESS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED AS AN IMITATION OF SATAN'S DIVISION; FOR ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED AS A COUNTRY ONLY ONE PART OF THE PLANET, THEY IMITATED SATAN; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN CONCEPTS, DURING

THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CONSIDERED THAT ALL THE PLANET WAS THEIR COUNTRY, THAT EVERYBODY WAS THEIR BROTHER, THAT NOBODY WAS THEIR ENEMY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SELFISHNESS AND TREATED OTHERS AS THEIR ENEMIES.-

2444.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN PARENTS AND RELATIVES; FOR THEY IMITATED THEM; EVERY FATHER, MOTHER, OR EVERY RELATIVE, WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY, PLAYED THE ROLL OF TEMPTERS ON THE CHILDREN WHO BELIEVED IN THEM; THE IGNORANCE OF THE OLDER WAS TRANSMITTED TO THE YOUNGER; AND THE WAY OF THINKING OF THE IGNORANT, WAS IMITATED BY THOSE WHO AS TIME PASSED BY, WOULD ALSO BECOME ADULTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TRANSMIT THEIR VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE TO ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT HARM ANYBODY WITH THEIR WAY OF BEING; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE CARELESS AND TRANSMITTED THEIR IGNORANCE TO OTHERS.-

2445.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO MEDITATED ABOUT WHAT THE WORLD WAS DOING, WERE JUST A FEW; IT IS BECAUSE OF THIS STRANGE CARELESSNESS, THAT NOBODY SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR WHAT THE WORLD DID, WAS ALL THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST AND BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE SON OF GOD SPOKE ABOUT ONE ONLY CHURCH; AND MEN CREATED SEVERAL; THIS STRANGE WAY OF CONTRADICTING THE DIVINITY, COSTS THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO CREATED MANY BELIEFS BEING THERE ONLY ONE GOD, AND THEIR FOLLOWERS, SHALL BE CALLED THE ANTICHRISTS; AND THEY SHALL ALSO BE DIVIDED IN THEIR FUTURE DESTINIES THROUGH THE UNIVERSE; FOR THEY DIVIDED AND CONFUSED A WHOLE PLANET; THE ANTICHRISTS SHOULD HAVE BETTER QUIT ON TIME, THEIR KEEPING TRACK OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS; FOR

THEY WOULD HAVE ESCAPED FROM BEING JUDGED OF DIVIDING OTHERS.-

2446.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF TIME ACCORDING TO HIS WILL; AND EACH ONE GAVE HIMSELF AN ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE TIME USED; THE TIME USED IN GOD, REPRESENTS THE MOST ELEVATED ONE IN ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF TIME; TIME SHALL SPEAK AND EXPRESS ITSELF IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF TIME; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE GOOD USE OF IT, TO BE DEFENDED BY TIME; THAN FOR ONE WHO USED HIS TIME WRONGLY.-

2447.- TIME WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN CREATURE TO GOD, FOR HE DID NOT KNOW THE EARTH'S TIME; FOR BEING GOD INFINITE, IN HIS INFINITE CREATION THERE ARE INFINITE KINDS OF TIME; THE TIME OF THE PLANETS, THE TIME OF THE SUNS, THE TIME OF THE KINGDOMS OF HEAVENS; AND WITHIN TIME ITSELF, THERE IS AN INFINITE VARIETY; NOBODY HAS EVER KNOWN AND SHALL NEVER KNOW ALL THE TIMES; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING DID NOT LIMIT THEMSELVES TO ONLY ONE TIME, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT PUT ANY STRANGE LIMIT TO GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT HIM A LIMIT.-

2448.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF THE SPACE ACCORDING TO HIS NEEDS; THE SPACE WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, BY THE HUMAN CREATURE, FOR HE DID NOT KNOW IT; AS WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END, IS THAT THERE ARE INFINITE KINDS OF SPACES; NOBODY HAS EVER KNOWN ALL OF THEM, NOR SHALL ANYBODY GET TO KNOW THEM ALL; THE SPACE SHALL SPEAK AND IT SHALL EXPRESS ITSELF IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF SPACE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE GOOD USE OF SPACE, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE DEFENDED BY SPACE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE BAD USE OF IT.-

2449.- THE USURERS WHO TRADED WITH SPACE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THOSE WHO DID NOT LET OTHERS TO OCCUPY SPACES, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED GOD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THE SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY SECONDS AND BY MILLIMETERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BECOME OWNERS OF SPACES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOBODY WAS THEIR OWNER; THAN FOR THE USURPERS OF THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE, WHICH BELONG TO THE KINGDOM.-

2450.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT OTHERS SAID; BEFORE BELIEVING IN WHAT OTHERS SAID, ONE HAD TO MAKE SURE OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT OTHERS, KNEW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO TAUGHT OTHERS WHAT IS OF GOD, BUT DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, SHALL BE CALLED FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD; FOR IT HAD BEEN PROMISED TO GOD, THAT WHAT IS OF HIS, WAS ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; THIS INCLUDES KNOWING BY MEMORY EVERYTHING CONCERNING GOD, ON EARTH.-

2451.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE MILITARISM EMERGED; THIS STRANGE TREE FROM DARKNESS, IMPROVED SHREWDNESS AND USED IT AGAINST ITS OWN FELLOW BEINGS; SHREWDNESS IS OF THE DEMON; THEREFORE ALL THE INDIVIDUALS BELONGING TO THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, THE DEMON SHALL CLAIM FOR THEM, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR ALL THOSE WHO ADVERTISE THE DEMON, MAKES THE DEMON THINK THAT HE HAS GOT THE RIGHT TO TAKE THEM WITH HIM; DREADFUL SCENES SHALL THE COMMON WRONGDOERS UNDERGO, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SERVED THE LIGHT, TO BE CLAIMED BY THE LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO SERVED DARKNESS, BY MEANS OF SHREWDNESS.-

2452.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CONVERSATIONS TO DEAL WITH THIS

OR THAT PROBLEM EMERGED; AND MANY FELL INTO THE STRANGE HABIT OF INTENTIONALLY PROLONGING, WHAT WAS BEING DISCUSSED; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS PAID BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF AN ILL-WILLED INTENTION, THE CULPRITS MUST LIVE AN EXISTENCE, OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF WHAT WAS BEING DISCUSSED WAS OF COMMON INTEREST, EACH SECOND IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; JUST AS THEY DECEIVED, BY NOT BEING HONEST IN THEIR CONVERSATIONS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE DECEIVED, IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES.-

2453.- THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMATS WHO EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF PRETENDING; THIS IS PAID BY THEM BY SECONDS; AND SINCE THE SO-CALLED DIPLOMACY REPRESENTED THE PEOPLES, A COLLECTIVE LAW IS FULFILLED IN THEM; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE PRETENSION, IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; THESE HYPOCRITICAL BY PROFESSION BEINGS, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE, FOR EACH SECOND OF PRETENSION; IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE DECEIVED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT DIPLOMATS IN AN UNFAIR STRANGE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2454.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF EDUCATION; THOSE WHO HAD A MORE COMPLETE EDUCATION THAN OTHERS, SHALL BE DEMANDED INFINITELY MORE AS FAR AS MORALITY IS CONCERNED, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO FACED MORE DIFFICULTIES IN ACHIEVING THEIR STUDIES, GREATER IS ALSO THE DIVINE AWARD IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO HAD EVERYTHING, RECEIVE LESS; FOR THOSE WHO HAD EVERYTHING, STUDIED TO MAKE THE BEAST OF THE WORLD, EVEN BIGGER; THE HIGHER THE SOCIAL POSITION WAS, WHICH ONE BELONGED TO, THE SMALLER IS THE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR IT WAS ACHIEVED BY MEANS OF UNEQUAL LAWS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE BIG AND POWERFUL SHALL BE DESPISED, AND EVERY HUMBLE SHALL BE EXALTED.-

2455.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN RUMORS; TO BELIEVE IN THEM, ONE HAD TO FIND OUT THE MOST HE COULD, IF THE RUMOR'S CONTENT WAS TRUE OR NOT; FOR BY NOT DOING IT, ONE RAN THE RISK OF SLANDERING SOMEONE; AND THOSE WHO CASTED FALSE RUMORS, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS, IDEAS AND MOLECULES; THESE FALSE BEINGS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THERE SHALL BE NO MERCY ON THEM; FOR THEY DID NOT HAVE IT ON THE WORLD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, SHALL HAVE AS FUTURE EXISTENCES, THE FALSE WORLDS; BACKWARD WORLDS IN WHICH ALL THEIR CREATURES LIE; THE CREATORS OF FALSE RUMORS, CREATED FOR THEMSELVES, A GREAT BACKWARDNESS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE EVOLUTIONS.-

2456.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF NOT OPENING THE DOOR, WHEN SOMEBODY WAS KNOCKING AT IT; THIS STRANGE LACK OF ATTENTION TOWARDS THEIR FELLOW BEINGS, IS PAID BY SECONDS; THOSE WHO HAD THE HABIT OF DOING IT, MUST CALCULATE AND ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS, WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF EACH CASE; FOR EACH SECOND OF LACK OF ATTENTION TOWARDS OTHERS, THE CULPRITS SHALL LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEY SHALL LIVE IN EXISTENCES, IN WHICH THEY WILL BE DECEIVED; FOR NOBODY TO FALL INTO THIS, THE DIVINE FATHER WARNED THEM; IT WAS WRITTEN: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU.-

2457.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HARM OTHERS THE LEAST HE COULD; ONE SHOULD NOT HARM ANYBODY; FOR EVERY HARM, BEING IT OF ANY KIND, IS PAID BY IDEAS, SECONDS, AND BY MOLECULES; THIS INFINITE TRUTH WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE OF NOT DOING TO OTHERS, WHAT ONE WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO HIM; SINCE FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THE SPIRIT MISSES COMPLETE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; HIS DIVINE JUSTICE IS ALSO GRANDIOSE; SINCE FOR ONE SIGH OR LESS OF THE TIME

THAT A SIGH LASTS, THE ETERNAL OFFERS UNLIMITED EXISTENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NO LIMITS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PUT HIM LIMITS.-

2458.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ARTISANS EMERGED; AND MANY ASKED THEM TO DO WORKS; EVERY WORK WHICH CAME FROM THE ARTISANS' HANDS, SHOULD HAVE BEEN DELIVERED TO THE CLIENT, IN THE CORRESPONDING TIME; AND EVERY ARTISAN SHOULD HAVE FOLLOWED A FAIR ORDER OF ARRIVAL; EVERY UNJUSTIFIED WORK DELAY ON THE CLIENT, THE ARTISAN PAYS IT BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF UNJUSTIFIED DELAY IN THE DELIVERY OF THIS OR THAT WORK, THE ARTISAN SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN SUCH EXISTENCES, THEIR WORK REQUESTS SHALL BE DELAYED; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR EVERY WORK WHICH HAD THE INFLUENCE OF TRADING, TO HAVE A DISCOUNT IN EXISTENCES; THAN FOR A WORK WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH COMMERCE.-

2459.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS SMALL WAS BIG; FOR ONE SECOND OF LIFE, WAS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE; AND THIS WAS POSSIBLE, FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; THE WORLD OF TRIALS LET THEMSELVES GO AND DISREGARDED WHAT WAS LITTLE; HAVING WITH THEM FOR CENTURIES A DIVINE WARNING OF GOD THAT SAID: EVERY HUMBLE AND LITTLE, IS BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS HUMBLE AND WHAT IS LITTLE AND ITS GREATNESS, WAS FOR THE SPIRIT AS WELL AS FOR MATTER; FOR NOBODY IS LESS IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; ALL ARE EQUAL IN RIGHTS, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LIVING LAWS.-

2460.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE; FOR A GREAT PART OF THE TIME OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS WASTED IN WHAT HAD NO MERIT; THIS STRANGE DISTORTION

IS PAID BY SECONDS, BY IDEAS AND BY MOLECULES; THOSE WHO WASTED TIME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY TIME ITSELF; FOR THE ELEMENTS OF GOD, SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN THEIR LAWS OF ELEMENTS; JUST AS THE HUMAN SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN HUMAN WORK, DID NOT GIVE ANY REASON FOR TIME TO COMPLAIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF DOING IT.-

2461.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE SO-CALLED OCCULTISTS; BY JUST BELIEVING IN SOMETHING BELONGING TO DARKNESS, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A FALL IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND BECAUSE THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD BEEN DIVINELY WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS ABOUT HIS DIVINE LAWS OF LIGHT; THE SO-CALLED OCCULTISM IS FROM DARKNESS; AND BEING IT FROM DARKNESS, NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NEITHER OCCULTISTS, NOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE AND THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM.-

2462.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN PROPHECIES WHICH WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY FELL INTO DISTORTION IN THEIR OWN POINTS OF SEARCH; THE BELIEF OF WHAT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD SAID AND TAUGHT, HAS GOT A MORE INFINITE SCORE OF ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY; FOR WHAT CAME OUT OF GOD, IS UNIQUE; WHAT WAS EXPRESSED BY OTHER SOURCES OF WISDOM HAS GOT A LOWER VALUE IN ITS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF WISDOM; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD; AND WHAT CAME OUT OF THE FREE WILL OF OTHER INTELLIGENCES.-

2463.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CLIENTS EMERGED;

INTERESTED IN THIS OR THAT WORK; EVERY CLIENT WHO HAVING REQUESTED A WORK, AND DID NOT PICK IT UP WITHIN THE REASONABLE TIME, BECAME LIABLE TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR WITH SUCH STRANGE ATTITUDE OF NON-COMPLIANCE, HE CONTRIBUTED THAT THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAME MORE BITTER, MORE DISTRUSTFUL; THIS STRANGE NON-COMPLIANCE, IS PAID BY SECONDS, IDEAS AND BY MOLECULES; FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THE NON-COMPLIANT CLIENT, HAS TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO BY JUSTIFIED CIRCUMSTANCES, DID NOT HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY OFF THE WORK THEY REQUESTED, ARE EXCEPTED FROM THIS LAW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE COMPLIANT WITH THEIR PROMISES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING NON-COMPLIANT.-

2464.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN OTHERS; TO BELIEVE IN ANOTHER, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THE SINS AND FALLS OF THE ONE WHO ONE BELIEVED IN; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, MANY WILL CURSE THOSE WHO THEY ADMIRERED; FOR THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF TAKING CARE OF THE SINS OF THE BEING WHO THEY ADMIRERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN GOD AND NOBODY ELSE, TO BE SAVED FROM THIS LAW; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN THE LIMITED MEN.-

2465.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN BEINGS WHO TRADED WITH THE WORD OF GOD; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN SUCH BEINGS, THEY SHALL ALSO SHARE, THE DISCOUNT OF POINTS FOR TRADING; THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, WILL BE THE MORE NUMEROUS ONES WHO SHALL CRY, BEFORE THIS DISCOUNT, WHICH SHALL DIMINISH THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; ONE WHO LESSENS HIS POINTS OF LIGHT, GETS FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2466.- EVERY LACK OF INTEREST TO THE HAPPINESS OF OTHERS, IS

DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS, WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT INDIFFERENT TO THE HAPPINESS OF OTHERS, FOR THEIR EXISTENCES OF LIGHT NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THEM; AND TO TAKE THEM FROM THOSE WHO WERE; EVERY DEGREE OF INDIFFERENCE TO THE HAPPINESS OF OTHERS, IS FROM DARKNESS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BE INDIFFERENT TO EVIL AND TO THE ANTICHRISTS.-

2467.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT OCCURRED TO NO ONE, AND LEAST OF ALL TO THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, TO CREATE A TERM IN THE DAILY TREATMENT, IN ORDER TO UNIFY THE WORLD; THIS TERM WAS THE WORD BROTHER OR SISTER; JUST AS THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT; BY MEANS OF THE ELEMENTAL ONE GETS TO THE MONUMENTAL; AND THE MONUMENTAL FOR HUMANITY, WAS TO UNIFY A PLANET; WHOSE CREATURES HAD REQUESTED GOD, INFINITE AND DIFFERENT WAYS OF THINKING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET, WAS POSSIBLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IT.-

2468.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN SCIENCE EMERGED; THIS STRANGE SCIENCE CHARACTERIZED ITSELF BY MAKING ANNOUNCEMENTS OF ITS DISCOVERIES, WITHOUT TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION; THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THIS SCIENCE, SHALL BE RIDICULED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE FIRST-BORN SON BY EXPLAINING THE DIVINE CAUSES OF THE ORIGIN OF CREATION, HE SHALL DO IT BY ORDERING THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE; AND HE SHALL DO IT WITH NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN KNOWLEDGE, TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORGETTING GOD, TO BE RIDICULED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET HIM.-

2469.- MAN'S KNOWLEDGE SHALL DISAPPEAR FROM THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; FOR IT WAS JUST A TRIAL WHICH ITS CREATURES HAD REQUESTED GOD; THIS TRUTH WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THE EARTH SHALL PASS, BUT MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS; THE TOTAL OBLIVION OF WHAT A PLANET WAS, IS FULFILLED BY EPOCHS; THAT WAS HOW THE OLD WAS DISAPPEARING; IT IS THE PASSIVE AGING OF WHAT WAS ACTIVE; THAT IS HOW THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, HAS BEEN BEING FULFILLED; IT IS SAID STRANGE, BECAUSE NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD, NOR DOES ANYBODY KNOW IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD WHAT IS UNFAIR IS UNKNOWN.-

2470.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GROUPS EMERGED; AND ALL OF THEM DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DETACH THEMSELVES FROM THE STRANGE BEAST'S INFLUENCE; FOR NOBODY KNEW HIMSELF; EVERYBODY CONTRIBUTED TO PERPETUATE THE REIGN OF THE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; NO ONE STRUGGLED AS IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN; AND THEY HAD THE EXAMPLE IN THE SON OF GOD, WHEN HE INCARNATED AS THE MESSIAH; THE IMPERIALISM OF THAT EPOCH, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE ROMAN RICH AND THE JEWISH RICH, DID NOT FORGIVE THAT A BEING, WITH HIS TEACHINGS OF JUSTICE, TOOK THE MATERIAL GOODS FROM THEM; ONE WHO DID NOT IMITATE THE SON OF GOD, WITHIN HIS OWN WAY OF BEING, HIS INDIVIDUALITY, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED HIM, TO ENTER; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER.-

2471.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A VARIED WAY OF UNDERSTANDING GOD EMERGED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THAT IT SHOULD NOT OCCUR; AND BECAUSE ONE HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WITHIN THIS BABEL OF BELIEFS, THOUGHT AND BELIEVED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO

BECOME UNIFIED, IN ONLY ONE BELIEF OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO; THE FIRST ONES FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE-HOPE THAT SAID: FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS; AND THEY TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE LATTER ONES DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ANY PARABLE; AND WITH THEIR STRANGE ATTITUDES, THEY CONTRIBUTED TO THE WORLD NEVER TO BE UNIFIED IN JUST ONE BELIEF; THIS STRANGE CONTRIBUTION ON THE MISFORTUNE OF OTHERS, IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS, SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA.-

2472.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE INDULGED THOSE WHO HAD FORGOTTEN GOD; FOR THEY WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO PRAISED THE UNGRATEFUL AND DISDAINFUL OF GOD, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CAREFUL OF WHO THEY PRAISED AND INDULGED, FOR THEY WERE CAREFUL OF JEHOVAH'S DIVINE JEALOUSY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF DOING IT.-

2473.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PROPER EVOLUTION'S SPIRITUALITY WAS BORN; FOR THE SPIRITUALITY TO BE THE TRUE ONE, ONE HAD TO HAVE THE BODY OF FLESH CLEAN OF IMPURITIES; CLEAN FROM THE CORPSES' ACIDS, DUE TO THE FLESH INTAKE; THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF EATING ANIMAL CORPSES, NEVER ACHIEVED THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY, COMES OUT OF WHAT IS CLEAN; IT DOES NOT COME OUT OF WHAT IS PUTREFACTION; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED A CLEAN SPIRITUALITY WHO IN THEIR FAITH, EXCLUDED THE PUTREFACTION OF THE ANIMALS' FLESH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO INCLUDED IT.-

2474.- EVERY FAST DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD ITS OWN HIERARCHY OF FAST; IF ONE DID NEITHER EAT NOR DRINK DURING THE FAST, SUCH FAST WAS OF THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY, AND THOSE WHO CULTIVATED IT, RECEIVE THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT, CORRESPONDING TO THE HIERARCHY OF FASTS; FOLLOWING IN THE LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE IN HIERARCHY, ARE THE FASTS IN WHICH ONE ONLY DRANK WATER, AND IN THOSE WHERE ONE DRANK FRUIT JUICE; IN THE FOURTH PLACE AND IN A DESCENDENT ORDER OF HIERARCHY, ARE THE FASTS IN WHICH ONE ATE THE FRUIT; THE GREATER THE CLEANLINESS OF THE BODY WAS, THE GREATER IS THE AWARD TOO; WITH NEITHER EFFORT NOR SACRIFICE, NOBODY RECEIVES AWARDS, ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD; WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: YOU SHALL ATTAIN YOUR IMPROVEMENTS, WITH EFFORT AND MERIT, WHICH CAME OUT OF YOURSELF.-

2475.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN WAY OF ADORING GOD; MANY DID IT IN A PRIMITIVE WAY AND OTHERS IN A MORE ADVANCED WAY; AMONG THOSE WHO ADORED GOD IN A PRIMITIVE WAY, WERE THOSE WHO ADORED IMAGES IN TEMPLES AND SYMBOLS WHICH WERE NOT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT TO THEM, THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE, AND THAT ONE DID NOT NEED ANY ARTIFICE TO REMEMBER HIM; THOSE WHO ADORED GOD IN AN ADVANCED WAY, DID IT BY MEANS OF MENTAL LAWS; AND THEY DID NOT FALL INTO THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF GOD'S DIVINE WARNINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ADVANCED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LEAVING BEHIND WHAT WAS PRIMITIVE, AND WHICH CORRESPONDED TO THE SPIRIT'S PAST EXISTENCES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO KEPT ON WITH THEIR PRIMITIVE IDEAS.-

2476.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD PRAISED AND APPLAUDED THE HUMAN HEROES CALLED THE FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY; HUMANITY DID NOT KNOW WHO THEY PRAISED AND APPLAUDED; ON THE SOLAR

TELEVISION THE SON OF GOD WILL SHOW THE WORLD THE PAST EXISTENCES THAT EACH ONE HAD; AND THE SO-CALLED FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY, HAD NOTHING OF ANGELS; FOR THE ANGELS DO NOT KILL ANYBODY AND DO NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD; AS THE SO-CALLED HEROES AND FATHERS OF THE COUNTRY DID, OF THE SO-CALLED HUMAN HISTORY; NONE OF THEM HAS EVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT EXALTED BY THE HUMAN HISTORY, NOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO IT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO IT.-

2477.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO WAS BEING PRAISED AND APPLAUDED; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WAITING FOR A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S PART; IT WAS A TREMENDOUS DANGER FOR THE SPIRIT, TO PRAISE SINNERS WITH MANY DEBTS AND FALLS; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO ADMIRE THE SINNERS, SHALL ALSO BE CALLED TO JUDGMENT, WHEN THESE ARE CALLED; FOR THE SON OF GOD AS WELL AS THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, SHALL BE VERY JEALOUS IN APPLYING HIS DIVINE LAWS, IN HIS GOVERNMENT OF IRON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PRAISED NO SINNER DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PRAISED THEM.-

2478.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EARTHLY SCIENCE EMERGED; THIS STRANGE SCIENCE, DID NOT CONSIDER THE LIVING UNIVERSE OF GOD; THIS SCIENCE DID NOT BELIEVE THAT MATTER HAD LIFE; AND THE SON OF GOD SHALL PROVE THIS SCIENCE, THAT MATTER HAS LIFE; FOR HE WILL ORDER THE WATER OF THE OCEANS TO OPEN, AND SO WILL THE EARTH; AND THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN WHAT IS LIVING, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING SWALLOWED BY THE LIVING; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE LIVING ELEMENTS TAKE WITH THEM THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THERE WAS LIFE IN THEM; THAN THOSE WHO WERE EGALITARIAN, IN RESPECT OF THE RIGHT OF HAVING LIFE, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS.-

2479.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW, THIS MEANT THAT OUT OF THE EARTH, THERE WAS LIFE TOO; SO IT IS THAT THE SON OF GOD IN HIS DIVINE GLORY AND MAJESTY, SHALL RIP OR OPEN THE ATMOSPHERE, SHOWING THE WORLD OF TRIALS, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY EYE SHALL SEE IT; AND HUMANITY SHALL SEE ENORMOUS CITIES IN THE INTERIOR OF THE SUN AND THE OTHER SUNS; AND EVERYBODY SHALL REMEMBER THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: GREAT LUMINARY AND LESSER LUMINARY; AND IT CORRESPONDED TO THREE FIRES: FIRES OF THE REMOTE SUNS OR STARS; FIRE OF THE EARTH'S FIRE AND FIRE OF THE INTERIOR OF THE EARTH; AND IN ALL OF THEM THE WORLD SHALL SEE CREATURES, WHOSE ANTIQUITY HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE CONTAINED INFINITE LIVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

2480.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WOMEN BECAME PROSTITUTES; IN THIS FALL OF IMMORALITY, THOSE WHO HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THEM ALSO PARTICIPATE; FOR THEY WERE ACCOMPLICES IN BODY AND SOUL, OF THE VIOLATION AND THE DEGENERATION OF THE LAWS OF FLESH; THE TOTAL POINTS OF DARKNESS OF THE PROSTITUTES OF THE WORLD, THREE QUARTERS OF THEM IS TAKEN BY THOSE WHO LEGALIZED PROSTITUTION, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES; AS WELL AS THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM.-

2481.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PAID WHAT THEY DID IN OTHER EXISTENCES; WHAT WAS PAID IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS ASIDE FROM WHAT ONE DID IN LIFE ITSELF; PAYING THE PENDING DEBTS, IS REQUESTED TO GOD, JUST AS ONE REQUESTS HIM, TO KNOW EXISTENCES, WHICH THE SPIRIT DOES NOT KNOW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN PAYING ON EARTH, WHAT THEY OWED, DID NOT DO IT BY PROTESTING

AND CURSING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2482.LIFE'S PAINFUL TRIALS, WHICH OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OCCURRED BY THE SAME CIRCUMSTANCES, WHICH EACH SPIRIT REQUESTED GOD; EACH ONE PRESENTS THE ETERNAL, HIS OWN LIFE PLAN; FOR NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THE HUMAN FREE WILLS, BEING SPIRITS, CHOOSE WHAT IS MORE CONVENIENT TO THEM FOR THEIR OWN DEVELOPMENT; EACH ONE MAKES THE EVENTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES COINCIDE, SO THAT THE JUSTICE REQUESTED TO GOD BE FULFILLED; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERYTHING COMES OUT OF ONESELF; BEGINNING FROM WHAT WAS REQUESTED UP ABOVE, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE CARRIED OUT DOWN ON THE PLANET; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID ON EARTH, PERFECTLY AND WITHOUT BEING MISTAKEN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2483.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT EACH ONE DID, THEY DID IT BY DIVINE MANDATE; FOR NO-ONE IS THE OWNER OF HIS LIFE; IF THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS THE OWNER OF HIS LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURE WOULD NOT HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN THAT LIFE WAS, IS AND WILL BE A TRIAL; EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD; IN THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GOD'S DIVINE INTERVENTION WAS REQUESTED, WITHOUT HIM BEING SEEN; FOR NOT SEEING HIM ON THE PLANET EARTH, WAS ALSO AN UNKNOWN EXPERIENCE ON THE PLANET EARTH, TO EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT; THE DIVINE AND SILENT INTERVENTION OF GOD, IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCES, IS CALLED GOD'S DIVINE ADDITION; BUT, JUST A FEW WERE WORTHY OF HIS DIVINE ADDITION; FOR THE STRANGE DISTORTION IN WHICH ALMOST EVERYBODY FELL INTO, MADE THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, NOT TO CONCEDE MOST OF THEM HIS DIVINE GRACE.-

2484.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR THE HUMAN EVENTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES TO OCCUR, DIVINE ALLIANCES AMONG THE SPIRITS WERE MADE, WHO WANTED TO COME TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; EVERYBODY PROMISED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HAPPENINGS, OF AN UNCERTAIN FUTURE; AND EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO FALL; WHICH IS THE SAME TO SAY, NOT TO SIN; THE ENCOUNTERS AMONG THE SPIRITS, SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ENCOUNTERS OF TRAGEDY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD, THAT IN THE REMOTE AND UNKNOWN PLANET EARTH, EQUALITY SHOULD REIGN; AN EQUALITY SIMILAR TO WHAT ALL OF THEM LIVED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH CAME OUT OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD, DISTORTED EVERYONE; AND A STRANGE DISTRUST, EMERGED AMONG ALL THE BEINGS; THE LAW OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD, MADE THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND EVENTS OF THE HUMAN LIFE, TO FALL INTO TRAGEDIES, SUICIDES, MURDERS, INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS OTHERS; THE DISTORTED PRESENT, MADE THE FUTURE TO BE A TRAGEDY TOO; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2485.- JUST AS IT WAS IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ON EARTH; THE EVENTS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN SHARED IN ALLIANCES AMONG EVERYBODY; THOSE WHO ACTED IN AN INDIVIDUAL MANNER, FELL INTO A STRANGE SELFISHNESS, IN WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD; EVERY SO-CALLED MANDATARY, KING OR DICTATOR WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING THINGS ON THEIR OWN, WITHOUT CONSULTING THE PEOPLES, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT MANDATARIES OF GOVERNMENTS, STRANGE TO THE DIVINE LAWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE UNEQUAL LAWS ARE NOT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2486.- AS IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT, THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING, WAS FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS THAT ALL THE GARBAGE COLLECTORS OF THE WORLD, ARE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE MORE DESPISED A WORKER WAS, BY THE HUMAN IGNORANCE, THE CLOSER TO GOD IS THE DESPISED ONE, THAN THE DESPISER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE GARBAGE COLLECTORS OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE FAMOUS, POWERFUL, PRESIDENTS, TYCOONS, MINISTERS, MILLIONAIRES; FOR THE LATTER ONES ARE MORE INFINITELY COMPROMISED WITH THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS, OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, CALLED CAPITALISM.-

2487.- AS IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT, THAT EVERY POWERFUL OF THE EARTH, WOULD BE DESPISED, AND EVERY HUMBLE WOULD BE EXALTED; IT MEANT THAT EVERY POWERFUL, WOULD ENVY EVERY POOR AND LONG-SUFFERING; THE POWERFUL AND RICH, HAVE GOT NO INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES, REQUESTED GOD TO BE POWERFUL OR RICH; AND BECAUSE THE THINKING SPIRITS, ALWAYS REQUEST GOD, EQUALITY; TO BE ABLE TO BALANCE THE IMBALANCED SENSATIONS OF THE PAST; FOR IN OTHER EXISTENCES, WHERE THEY HAD MADE USE OF, OTHER FREE WILLS, WITH DIFFERENT CHARACTERISTICS; THE FUTURE EXISTENCES WHICH ARE REQUESTED TO GOD, ARE DONE WITH THE PURPOSE OF BALANCING AND ATTAINING THE MOST PERFECT INNOCENCE.-

2488.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD, THE SACRAMENTS AND THE COMMANDMENTS, SHALL BECOME THE CONDEMNED ONES; HAVING THE HUMAN BEING GOTTEN USED TO LIVING IN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS DISTORTED IN EVERY WAY, PROVOKES ALL THOSE WHO LIVED IN SUCH LIFE SYSTEM, A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; AS EACH ACT DONE IN THIS STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, HAS GOT A

DISCOUNT; WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO SAY, THAT EXISTENCES OF LIFE ARE TAKEN FROM THE SPIRIT; SINCE EACH SECOND LIVED, WAS EQUIVALENT TO AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO GAIN OR TO MISS EXISTENCES; FOR ACCORDING TO THE ACT DONE, COME THE ATTAINED POINTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND OF LIFE, SINNED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SINNED IN JUST ONE SECOND.-

2489.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED; THIS STRANGE TREE IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN NEVER WORKED; THEIRS WAS A WASTE OF TIME; THEY DID NOT GAIN A SINGLE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; BUT WORK IS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT IS IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR WHAT IS NOT.-

2490.- WHEN THE DIVINE FATHER SAID: ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE YOU SHALT EARN YOUR BREAD, HE MEANT WORK; HE DID NOT MEAN THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, NOR THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED HIM LAWS OF LOVE; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD NEITHER EXPLOITATION, NOR THE VIOLATION OF ANYBODY'S FREE WILL; AND THIS IS WHY HE SAID: THOU SHALT NOT KILL; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM MADE FUN OF SUCH DIVINE MANDATE; THIS IS WHY ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WHO GOT TEMPTED WITH THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF TEACHING HOW TO KILL, MUST FULFILL THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: WITH THE ROD YOU MEASURE, YOU SHALL BE MEASURED; AND ALL THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF BEING MILITARY, SHALL BE CALLED COMMON CRIMINALS, BY THE WORLD; JUST AS THEY CALLED OTHERS, WHO DID NOT DESERVE IT.-

2491.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ANNOUNCED PROPHETIC HAPPENINGS RELATED TO THE COSMOS, AND THEY WERE RIDICULED AND EVEN INCARCERATED; THOSE WHO DID SO, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE

JUDGMENT; FOR SUCH PROPHECIES WERE REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY; AND THE CAUSE OF THIS PROPHECY WAS ON THE FACT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; NONE OF THOSE WHO RIDICULED AND INCARCERATED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEITHER RIDICULED NOR INCARCERATED ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2492.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR OWN WAY OF BEING, TO THE HAPPINESS OR THE UNHAPPINESS OF THE WORLD; THE EXTENT OF EACH ONE'S OWN WORK, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT SHALL BE SEEN ON THE GIGANTIC PROJECTION, OF THE HUMAN AURA; ALL THE MICROSCOPIC COLORS OF EACH ONE'S AURA, SHALL BE PROJECTED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, OF THE SON OF GOD; EACH ACT, EACH INTENTION, EACH GENERATED IDEA, REMAINED RECORDED IN THE AURA, AS A MAGNETISM OF COLORS; THE DIMENSIONS OF THE SCENES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, SHALL HAVE NO LIMITS; AND THEIR SIZES SHALL BE ACCORDING TO THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE WILL; IF HE WANTED TO, THE GIGANTIC SOLAR TELEVISION, SHALL EXCEED THE CLOUDS' HEIGHT.-

2493.- BETWEEN EACH ONE'S SPIRITUALITY AND THE CHOSEN DIET, THERE WAS AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP; TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ACHIEVE THE HIGHEST SPIRITUALITY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE HAD HIS BODY OF FLESH CLEAN, AT ANY INSTANT; IT WAS THE ONLY WAY TO ACHIEVE THE HIGHEST SCORE OF LIGHT IN SPIRITUALITY; THOSE WHO ATE CORPSES OR FLESH, NEVER GOT TO ACHIEVE THE NECESSARY SPIRITUALITY AS TO BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; TO BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE THE HIGHEST SPIRITUALITY, ONE HAD TO BE NATURIST; FOR WHAT COMES OUT OF THE NATURAL LAWS IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT COMES OUT OF CORPSES, IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF FATHER JEHOVAH, DEATH IS NOT KNOWN; A SPIRITUALITY WAS MORE PERFECT AND

MORE COMPLETE, WHEN THE INTERESTED ONE TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE INSIDE AND THE OUTSIDE; THE VIRTUE AND THE MOLECULE OF FLESH; TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE A SINGLE DIRTY MOLECULE OF FLESH, NOR A SINGLE MOLECULE OF GENERATED DIRTY IDEA.-

2494.- THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT DEATH WAS AN INJUSTICE, WERE WRONG; FOR THEY REQUESTED DEATH THEMSELVES, SINCE THEY DID NOT KNOW IT; ALL THAT IS NOT KNOWN, IS REQUESTED TO GOD TO BE KNOWN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE TRIALS INCLUDED 318 SENSATIONS WHICH THE SPIRIT DID NOT KNOW; AND AMONG THEM WAS THE SENSATION OF DEATH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS BELIEVED THAT DEATH WAS AN UNKNOWN TRANSFORMATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SAID THAT IT WAS AN INJUSTICE.-

2495.- EVERY FAMOUS BEING ON EARTH, WHICHEVER HIS SPECIALITY IS, IF HE DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, HE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOR SHALL HE SEE GOD; FOR THEY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD THEMSELVES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THOU SHALT ADORE THY GOD AND LORD ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THINGS; ABOVE YOUR OWN SELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FULFILLED WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

2496.- ALL THOSE WHO PROHIBITED THE PUBLICATION OF NOVELS, INTELLECTUAL WORKS OF OTHERS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO RESTRICT THE EXPRESSIONS OF FREE WILL OF OTHERS; THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN THIS WORLD; FOR MOST OF THEM

SHALL BE EATEN BY THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES THAT THE SON OF GOD, SHALL PROVOKE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; AMONG THEM SHALL BE THOSE WHO COOPERATED WITH THE STRANGE DICTATORS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, OF VIOLATING THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2497.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH HAD EMERGED, WHICH THE HUMAN BEINGS CALLED RELIGIONS; THIS FORM OF FAITH WAS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, BELIEFS WHOSE PSYCHOLOGIES DIVIDED OTHERS; AND IT IS SAID STRANGE AND UNKNOWN, FOR NOBODY KNOWS THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REALIZED THAT THE FORMS OF FAITH WHICH DIVIDED OTHERS, WAS NOT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT; IT IS FOR THE LATTER ONES THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS.-

2498.- IN THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORMS OF BELIEFS, CALLED RELIGIONS, THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS EMERGED; THESE BEINGS FELL INTO SCANDALS AND IMMORALITIES; FOR THEY HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF DOING THINGS SECRETLY; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; ONE SHALL SEE EVERY RELIGIOUS DEMON WHO RAPED WOMEN; THE SON OF GOD SHALL GROUP ALL OF THEM OF ALL THE EPOCHS; AND ALL THE PLANET WHO BELIEVED IN THEM, SHALL SEE THEM SCENE BY SCENE IN THE INSTANT THAT THEY RAPED WOMEN; JUST AS SUCH DEMONS RAPED OTHERS, THEY SHALL ALSO BE RAPED, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR EACH SECOND AND FOR EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH CONTAINED IN THE BODY OF THE RAPED WOMEN, THE RELIGIOUS DEMONS, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OF DARKNESS, IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE THE RAPED ONES; AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED IN THEM, THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAYS: WITH THE ROD YOU MEASURE OTHERS,

YOU SHALL BE MEASURED.-

2499.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT ONE JUST HAD TO LIVE AND THAT WAS ALL; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY, FELL INTO DISTRUST UNTO THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF LOSING THE HUMAN LIFE; JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE UNGRATEFUL, THOSE WHO DO NOT THANK FOR THE LIFE THAT WAS GIVEN TO THEM, TO LOSE IT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MERIT; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS LIFE, SHALL BE MEASURED BY MEANS OF THE COLORS OF THE AURA; AND THESE SHALL BE SEEN VERY ENLARGED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; AND IT IS BETTER FOR THE BEING, THAT IN EACH INDIVIDUAL JUDGMENT, HE DOES NOT HAVE THE COLOR THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE FOR LIFE.-

2500.- EVERYTHING THAT WAS THOUGHT AND DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BECAME COLOR; AND ALL THE COLORS ARE IN THE HUMAN AURA; EVEN THE ANIMALS, INSECTS, AND PLANTS HAVE GOT THEIR AURA OF COLORS; FOR NO-ONE IS DISINHERITED IN THEIR EVOLUTIONARY LAWS; THE SCENES THAT EACH ONE LED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE COLORED; AND THOSE SCENES SHALL BE ENLARGED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, BY THE SON OF GOD; AND IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR EVERYBODY, NOT TO HAVE SCANDALOUS SCENES, WHICH VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO HAVE THEM, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED GOD, THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2501.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ABUSERS EMERGED; THOSE WHO ABUSED OTHERS, THINKING THAT NOBODY WOULD EVER KNOW; ALL THE SCENES OF ABUSING, THE PLANET SHALL SEE THEM ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERY ABUSE IS PAID BY SECONDS, IDEAS AND MOLECULES; AND FOR EACH ONE OF SUCH MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THE CULPRIT MUST LIVE AN EXISTENCE IN WORLDS, WHERE ABUSE

CONSTITUTES A NORMAL LAW.-

2502.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOSE MEALS BASED ON CORPSES, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE IN THE WORLD OF THE CORPSES; FOR THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED GOD, TO BE JUDGED ABOVE EVERY THING; EVERY ACTION DONE IN A MICROSCOPIC PRESENT, FALLS ON THE EXECUTORS, WITH PLANETARY PROJECTIONS TO THE FUTURE; THOSE WHO CHOSE AS MEALS WHAT IS NATURAL, VEGETARIAN, SHALL GO TO WORLDS WITH NATURAL LAWS; AND THEY HAVE THE POSSIBILITY OF GOING TO PARADISE-PLANETS; FOR THE MEALS IN THE PARADISES OF THE UNIVERSE, IS BY NATURAL LAW; IN THE PARADISES ONE DOES NOT EAT CORPSES.-

2503.- THE WORLD OF TRIALS, FELL INTO THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF EATING MEAT; THE CAUSE OF SUCH DISGUSTING CUSTOM, COMES FROM THE CARNIVORE INSTINCTS OF THE PAST; SUCH INSTINCTS COME FROM THE FIRST REINCARNATIONS OF THE SPIRIT; AND IN VIRTUE OF THE FREE WILL IN THE EXISTENCES LIVED, IS THAT SOME NULLIFY THE PRIMITIVE INSTINCT, AND OTHERS DO NOT NULLIFY THEM; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NULLIFYING THE INSTINCTS OF THE PAST; VERY FEW ACHIEVED IT; FOR THOSE WHO THEY FOLLOWED AS MODELS OF PERFECTION, WERE MORE BACKWARD THAN THE OWN FOLLOWERS; THAT WAS THE TRAGEDY OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, A WORLD OF HYPOCRISY; FOR THIS STRANGE WORLD WAS A PRODUCT OF A PLURALITY OF BELIEFS; CONTRADICTING THE DIVINE WISHES OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS OF HIS, IS JUST ONE CHURCH.-

2504.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IMITATORS OF IDOLS EMERGED; NO IMITATOR OF SINNERS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REALIZED THAT NO HUMAN CREATURE, OFFERED ANY GUARANTEE, TO ENTER; FOR ALL OF THEM WITH NO EXCEPTION WERE SINNERS; THOSE WHO PREFERRED THEIR IDOLS, RATHER THAN GOD, SHALL GO WITH THEIR IDOLS, BUT THEY SHALL NOT

GO WITH GOD; THE ADMIRERS OF IDOLS, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP IMAGES, OR TEMPLES OR ANY LIKENESS; THE LIKENESS REFERRED TO THE HUMAN IDOLS; AND THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED GOD, THAT PARABLE-WARNING.-

2505.- EVERY DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD, BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN FULFILLED IN LIFE; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ALL THOSE WHO FORGOT TO FULFILL, WHAT THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED GOD, SHALL BE JUDGED; THE DIVINE PARABLES AND THE DIVINE WARNINGS, SHALL SPEAK AND COMPLAIN ABOUT THE FORGETFUL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FULFILLED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WHAT HE HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO BE DEFENDED; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT TO DO IT.-

2506.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN WHAT IS OF MEN, THAN IN WHAT GOD PROMISED THEM; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF MEN, SHALL GO WITH MEN, BUT THEY SHALL NOT GO WITH GOD; THIS PREFERENCE IS WRITTEN IN THE HUMAN AURA; AND EACH ONE HAS IT IN THE RESPECTIVE DEGREE; IT IS A MEASUREMENT THAT EACH ONE SHALL KNOW IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE EVEN A MOLECULE OF INFLUENCE FROM THE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF MEN, TO OBTAIN A CHILD'S NEW FLESH; THAN FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED THEM JUST IN ONE MOLECULE, OR LESS THAN A MOLECULE.-

2507.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HAVE IN MIND GOD'S DIVINE MANDATES, INSTANT BY INSTANT; FOR EACH SECOND OF LIFE LIVED, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; AND EACH ONE WAS BEING INFLUENCED BY WHAT HE HIMSELF BELIEVED TO SEE IN LIFE; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WORK, SHALL SEE GOD; FOR HIS DIVINE MANDATE WAS THAT EVERYBODY SHOULD WORK; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, DID NOT

WORK; FOR MILITARISM WAS NOT GOD'S MANDATE; AND THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN, SHALL NOT SEE GOD; FOR THE ETERNAL DOES NOT INSTILL ON HIS CHILDREN TO KILL EACH OTHER; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS A WORKER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS A MILITARY MAN.-

2508.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OR HER MATE; THOSE WHO DID NOT DEMAND ON THEIR MATES THE DIVINE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT IS OF GOD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION, HAD PROMISED GOD, TO KNOW BY MEMORY HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THOU SHALL ADORE YOUR GOD AND LORD, ABOVE EVERY THING; THE TERM: ABOVE EVERY THING, INCLUDES MEMORIZATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR MARRIED COUPLES ILLUSTRATED IN WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR IGNORANT MARRIED COUPLES.-

2509.- ALL THE MARRIED COUPLES THAT THERE WERE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ALL OF THEM FELL INTO VIOLATION OF THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR THE BEAST'S OWN STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY; DISTORTED THEIR THINKING; NOBODY NOTICED THIS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; AND THIS IS WHY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE BEAST SHALL BE GLORIFIED, REPRESENTED IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, BY THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF STRUGGLING, AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE GLORIFIED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOTHING FOR WHAT WAS FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2510.- IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DEFENDED WHAT WAS UNFAIR, UNEQUAL, UNBALANCED, SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE BEINGS; THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED

CAPITALISM; FOR THEY DEFENDED WHAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN FACT, ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED PSYCHOLOGIES WHICH DIVIDED OTHERS, SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE BEINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED WHAT WAS FAIR, EGALITARIAN, AND BALANCED, TO NOT TO BE CALLED A STRANGE BEING; IT IS FOR THE STRANGE BEINGS THAT WAS WRITTEN: A STRANGE MORALITY.-

2511.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THE POWERFUL AND RICH, THAN IN THE POOR AND LONG-SUFFERING; THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO, FORGOT THAT THOSE WHO THEY BELIEVED IN, NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEREFORE, THOSE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN THOSE WHO WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THEY SHALL ALSO RUN THE RISK OF NOT ENTERING; ONE WHO ADMIRERD THOSE WHO FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL GO WITH THEM; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT JEHOVAH GOD, WAS VERY JEALOUS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN SINNERS, WHILE BEING ON A PLANET OF TRIALS AND WITH A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM.-

2512.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WAS BETTER TO NOT TO SAY ANYTHING BEFORE THE INFINITENESS, THAN NEGATING IT OR NOT BELIEVING IN IT; FOR THOSE WHO NEGATED OR DID NOT BELIEVE, SHALL HAVE NOTHING; NOT EVEN THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR EVERYTHING SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; AND THOSE WHO BELIEVED, SHALL BE GIVEN UP TO WHAT THEY BELIEVED; EVERY LIMIT CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN BEINGS; IT DID NOT COME OUT OF GOD; BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT, THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2513.- IF IT WAS DIVINELY TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END, THERE SHOULD HAVE NOT BEEN ANY LIMITS IN MEN'S BELIEFS; FOR THOSE WHO IMPOSED ON THEMSELVES VOLUNTARY

LIMITS, THEY SHALL BE GIVEN LIMITED AWARDS; THOSE WHO DID NOT INCLUDE ANY LIMIT IN THEIR BELIEFS, SHALL BE GIVEN AWARDS WITH NO LIMITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELITTLE GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BELITTLING HIM.-

2514.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEMSELVES BY IMITATING STRANGE FASHIONS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVERY WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES THAT SCANDALIZED THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD, SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE FASHION; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, EACH ONE'S WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; HAVING WORN CLOTHES IN AN SCANDALOUS WAY, IS PAID BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES; AND IF ONE MADE THE WORLD TALK ABOUT IT, IT IS ALSO PAID BY LETTERS AND BY IDEAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WORE CLOTHES WITH NEITHER SCANDALS NOR EXHIBITIONISM AND ACCORDING TO THE MORALITY OF SEX, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF EXHIBITING THEMSELVES, SHOWING TO THE OPEN WHAT IS INTIMATE, AND WEARING CLOTHES THAT HAD CHARACTERISTICS OF THE OPPOSITE SEX.-

2515.- THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS IN THEIR WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES, MUST LIVE AGAIN, FOR EACH SECOND, MOLECULE, LETTER OR IDEA, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS SCANDAL IS NOT FORGIVEN; NOR ANY FORM OF SCANDAL; NO SCANDALOUS ONE IN THEIR WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NONE OF THOSE WHO HAD COME TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE HAD REQUESTED THE SCANDAL; EVERY SCANDALOUS ONE SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN FOR ETERNITIES, PAYING HIS STRANGE DEBT.-

2516.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARTICIPATED IN FESTIVITIES OF DIFFERENT KINDS; OF ALL THE FESTIVITIES THAT TOOK PLACE IN THE

TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE THAT REMEMBERED WHAT IS DIVINE, WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ARE THE ONES THAT ATTAINED THE MOST ELEVATED SCORE FOR JOY, BY SECONDS; IN THIS LAW THE RELIGIOUS ROCK'S FESTIVITIES ARE EXCLUDED; FOR WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT OF GOD; NOTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS, IS OF GOD; THIS IS WHY THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHAT IS NOT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD, TO RECEIVE AN AWARD.-

2517.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN MANY STORIES AND MYTHS; IN THE OWN TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL ABOUT THOSE STORIES AND MYTHS; FOR IF THE STORY OR MYTH, DID NOT EXALT THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD, THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES WITH IMMORALITY; ALL THAT CAME FROM THE PAST AS A LEGEND, MYTH, HISTORY, IS ALSO WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT TOOK PLACE IN ALL THE EPOCHS, IS.-

2518.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM EMERGED; THOSE WHO WERE ITS LEADERS, PRAISED THEIR WORK, MORE THAN WHAT THE INDIVIDUAL HAD WITHIN HIMSELF; THEY DID NOT CARE FOR THE INSIDE OF THE BEINGS; THIS IS WHY THE STRANGE LEADERS OF THE WORLD OF GOLD, NEVER GOT TO UNIFY THEM; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE JUDGED AS THE GREAT TRAITORS OF THE HUMAN GENRE; AND NOBODY SHALL FEEL ANY MERCY FOR THEM, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THE CAUSE WHICH A WORLD NEVER GO TO BE UNIFIED, RENDERS ACCOUNT TO GOD.-

2519.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS A STRANGE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL IMBALANCE BETWEEN THE CREATURES; THE SON OF GOD SHALL

SEPARATE TWO IMBALANCES WITHIN ONE; ONE OF THEM SHALL BE EACH INDIVIDUAL'S ABANDONMENT OR NEGLECT FOR THEIR OWN PERFECTION; THE OTHER ONE SHALL BE THE NEGLECT ON THE STATE'S PART, IN RESPECT TO THE PERFECTION THAT IT SHOULD HAVE FACILITATED EACH OF ITS GOVERNED FELLOWMEN; NEITHER A MOLECULE NOR A SINGLE SECOND OF LIFE, THAT EACH ONE CONSUMED, REMAINS WITHOUT ITS DIVINE JUDGMENT; IF THERE WAS A FAULT, SOMEBODY PAYS FOR THAT FAULT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMPROVED THEMSELVES IN EVERY ORDER OF THINGS AS MUCH AS THEY COULD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES GO AND BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE DREAM WHICH DISTORTED THEM.-

2520.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE POWER OF MONEY; THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP IN THE SENSATION THAT MONEY PROVOKED, GOT DISTORTED SECOND BY SECOND; THE STRANGE SENSATION OF MONEY, SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS A MAGNETISM OF A DARK COLOR; THE COLOR OF DARKNESS; IN EACH AURA WHOSE SPIRIT LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY MONEY, THE STRANGE MAGNETISM OF THE SELF-INTEREST SHALL BE SEEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE SENSATION OF MONEY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY IT.-

2521.- EVERY MARRIED COUPLE WHOSE SPOUSES DID NOT RESPECT EACH OTHER'S FREE WILLS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD, TO INTERVENE OR FORBID IN THE DETERMINATIONS OF ANOTHER; FOR THE FREE WILL IS A UNIQUE AND PROPER THING IN EACH ONE; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORBIDDING OTHERS THIS OR THAT THING, THE LICENTIOUS ONE SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING IN CHARGE OF THE IMPERFECTIONS OF THE OTHER ONE; FOR HE HIMSELF WITH HIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS, WAS IN OPPOSITION TO THE PROGRESS OF ANOTHER; IT

IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO KNEW HOW TO RESPECT THE RIGHTS OF THE FREE WILL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO VIOLATED THEM.-

2522.- IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, MILLIONS OF MARRIED COUPLES SHALL SEPARATE, CURSING THE DAY THEY MET; BECAUSE THE ERROR, INJUSTICE, THE IGNORANCE WITHIN A MARRIED COUPLE, IS DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES AND BY IDEAS; CORRESPONDING ONE OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS TO ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LOST; THE GREATER THE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, WHICH A SPIRIT ATTAINED, THE GREATER HIS POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ARE.-

2523.- IN THE DIVINE TRIAL OF GOD, THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS CALL THEM MILITARY MEN, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE CALLED EXTREMISTS; FOR THEY GOT TO THE EXTREME OF LEGALIZING EXECUTIONS AND KILLINGS; THE TRIAL OF THESE INDIVIDUALS, CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING THEMSELVES BE TEMPTED BY THE FORCE; JUST AS THEY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THE DIVINE COMMAND OF GOD THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT KILL, THEIR OWN EXECUTIONS AND KILLINGS IN OTHER WORLDS SHALL ALSO BE LEGALIZED; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

2524.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE A JOB TO BE ABLE TO SURVIVE; THE GREATER THE DIFFICULTIES ONE HAD TO OVERCOME IN ORDER TO SURVIVE, THE GREATER IS THE DIVINE AWARD TOO; EVERY DIFFICULTY THAT WAS OVERCOME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS AWARDED BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OVERCAME DIFFICULTIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT OVERCOME ANY.-

THE NAILED CHRIST

PREFACE

THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST REPRESENTS THE WORK OF THOUSANDS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS CONCERNING THE WAY OF WORSHIPPING GOD, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; MANY WILL FEEL HURT SINCE IN THEIR FREE WILLS, THEY NEVER ACCEPTED ANYTHING BUT THEIR OWN THOUGHTS; THEY SHOULD BE REMINDED THAT THE HUMAN LIFE IS JUST A TRIAL FOR THE SPIRIT; IT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD; THE ETERNAL TRIALS HIS CREATURES INSTANT BY INSTANT; IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED, THOSE WHO FEEL HURT BECAUSE THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD ARE BEING JUDGED, THEY DO WRONG BY FEELING OFFENDED; THE TRUE HUMILITY IS SHOWN WHEN THE CREATURE IS SHOWN THAT HE/SHE ACTED WRONG IN SOME INSTANT OF THEIR LIFE; CORRECTING ONE'S OWN ERRORS CONSTITUTES THE BEGINNING OF EVERY REPENTANCE; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WHICH EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS OF THE EARTH, IS WHO MORE HUMILITY SHOULD SHOW WHEN THE DIVINE LIGHT OF GOD SHOWS THEM WHAT THEY DID WRONG IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO HAVE AN ILLUSTRATED FAITH KNOW THAT AN EPOCH WHICH IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS MENTIONED AS THE EPOCH OF THE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, IS ABOUT TO COME; KNOWING BEFOREHAND WHAT IS TO COME, LESS SHOULD ONE FEEL HURT; THERE IS NO WORSE BLIND THAN THE ONE WHO DOES NOT WANT TO SEE HIS/ DIVINE WARNINGS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR BY THEIR OWN WILL THEY OPPOSED THE DIVINITY.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-

2525.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY JUST HAVING A CRUCIFIED CHRIST THEY WOULD BE SAVED, SUCH A PROFOUND ERROR OF THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY; THEY FORGOT THAT IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT BY THEIR DEEDS, MEN WOULD BE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING OF THE SALVATION OF THEIR SOULS, DID IT BY THINKING OF THEIR DEEDS SECOND BY SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE FAITH WHICH HAD NO KNOWLEDGE AND WAS MERELY INTUITIVE.-

2526.- THOSE WHO INSISTED IN WORSHIPPING THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE WARNING WHICH THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED GOD AND WHICH SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THE TERM RESEMBLANCE REFERS TO THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; IT IS A RESEMBLANCE THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE DIVINE EXPERIENCE, UNDERGONE BY THE SON OF GOD, ON THE PLANET EARTH; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED AND FULFILLED WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT AND FELL INTO A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH INCLUDED A STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL.-

2527.- ALL THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST, SHALL BE CALLED ANTICHRISTS, BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR HE WILL LIKE MORE, THE DIVINE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD, INSTEAD OF HIM BEING ADORED, IN A FORM WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; NOBODY REQUESTS IN THE KINGDOM, TO BELITTLE OR TO PUT LIMITS, TO THE TRINITY'S INFINITE EXPANSIVE POWER; THAT IS JUST WHAT THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DID, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2528.- THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, MEN'S CRIMINAL ACT AGAINST AN

INNOCENT, REPRESENTED A SPIRITUAL BACKWARDNESS OF TWENTY CENTURIES IN HUMANITY; THE WORLD OF TRIALS TENDED IN FAVOR OF A STRONG SENTIMENTALISM, AND PROVOKING IN THEMSELVES A STRANGE BACKWARDNESS, IN THE ILLUSTRATION OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH; THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT FOR POSSESSION, MADE THE HUMAN CREATURE, TO BE LIMITED TO THE LIMITS OF THEIR EYES' SENSATIONS; BEYOND THEIR EYES, THEY COULD SEE NOTHING; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DID NOT GIVE THEM ANY POINTS OF ILLUSTRATION; AND THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW THIS STRANGE SENTIMENTALISM, REMAINED INFINITELY FURTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2529.- THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST, SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; FOR EVERYTHING HAS ITS EPOCH, ITS TIME AND ITS END; THE ANGELICAL CREATURES OF THE NEW REIGN, WILL HAVE OTHER SENSATIONS, ANOTHER PSYCHOLOGY, IN WHICH THEY SHALL NOT FALL INTO SENTIMENTALISMS, WHICH PROVOKE A BACKWARDNESS IN THE ILLUSTRATION OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL BEHIND IN THE ILLUSTRATION, BY WHICH ONE SEES GOD, TO REMAIN IN THE NEW KINGDOM; THAN FOR ONE WHO FELL BEHIND BECAUSE OF HIS OWN DISTORTION.-

2530.- ALL THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST, DID NOT MAKE ANY MERIT; WHAT THEY DID WAS TO SHOW THAT THEY DID NOT AGREE WITH VIOLENCE; BUT THEIR VIRTUES SLEPT AND THEY DID NOT IMPROVE THEMSELVES; THE HUMAN FAITH WAS NOT SUBORDINATED TO THE MERE CONTEMPLATION, OF A CRUCIFIX; FOR THE HIGHEST FORM OF FAITH, COMES OUT OF EACH ONE'S OWN EFFORT; IT COMES OUT OF ONE'S SWEAT OF HIS FACE; FOR THINGS HAD TO BE DONE, AND NOT ONLY CONTEMPLATE THEM; THE CRUCIFIX REPRESENTED A STRANGE STATIC FAITH; IN WHICH THE SPIRITUAL MERIT GOT HALTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT STATIC WITH THEIR FAITH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR

THOSE WHO SLEPT ON IT.-

2531.- BETWEEN ONE SECOND OF CONTEMPLATION OF A CRUCIFIX, AND ONE SECOND OF A WORK DONE, THE SECOND WORKED, HAS GOT AN INFINITE AWARD; AND BECAUSE WORK IS THE SUPREME AND DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF GOD; THE CONTEMPLATION OF THE CRUCIFIX, CAME OUT OF THE MICROSCOPIC HUMAN FREE WILL; FIRST IS WHAT IS OF GOD; AND LASTLY IS WHAT IS OF HUMANS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO GAVE MORE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT CAME OUT OF ONESELF.-

2532.- THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST SHALL PASS TO HISTORY AS WHAT IT WAS, A TRIAL PSYCHOLOGY; AND THOSE WHO LIVED THE EXPERIENCE HAD AS A TRIAL TO OVERCOME A SENSATION OF FAITH, WHICH BELITTLED THE FRUIT OF THE OWN WORK; IT WAS EACH ONE'S OBLIGATION, TO DEDUCE IF THE ADORATION OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WAS OR WAS NOT OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ONE WHO CARED MEETS GOALS WHICH THE COMMON PEOPLE DO NOT MEET; ATTAINING A NEW FRUIT IN HIS ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY; EACH ONE SHOULD HAVE OVERCOME EVERY LIMIT INHERITED BY THE ERRORS OF THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS.-

2533.- THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST REPRESENTED IN LIFE, A CONSTANT OF AN ERRONEOUS FAITH; FOR THE SON OF GOD, IN HIS DIVINE HUMILITY OF A FIRST-BORN SON, SHALL NOT RECOGNIZE IN ANYBODY THE POINTS OF LIGHT, REGARDING AN ADORATION FOR HIS OWN SELF; THE SON OF GOD SHALL GIVE A DIVINE PREFERENCE TO GOD; FROM GOD CAME OUT THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, OR TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THIS SHALL FILL WITH EMBARRASSMENT THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, ABOVE

EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

2534.- THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST WAS PERPETUATED BY THE HUMAN FREE WILL; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD A FREE WILL, TO CHOOSE HIS FORM OF FAITH; THE HUMAN SPIRIT TENDED TO DO WHAT WAS THE EASIEST, IN HIS OWN SENTIMENTAL FEELING; IF HE HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE, HE DID NOT HAVE TO LIMIT HIM TO THE LIMITATIONS OF AN OBJECT; FOR HE BELITTLED HIM; THOSE WHO CLUNG THEMSELVES WITHIN THE LIMITS OF WHAT IS SMALL, THEY BELITTLED THEIR OWN HEAVENS THEMSELVES; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; ONE WHO BELITTLED GOD ON EARTH, HE ALSO FINDS, A LITTLE CONCERN FOR HIS OWN DESTINY, IN THE DIVINE HIERARCHIES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2535.- THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST, SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE; FOR THE WORLDS THAT KILL THE SOLAR TRINITIES, WHEN THEY COME TO THE PLANETS OF TRIALS FOR DIVINE ALLIANCES, THESE WORLDS DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WORLDS WHOSE CREATURES DID NOT STAIN THEIR HANDS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT EMISSARIES, OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WORLDS THAT DID STAIN THEIR HANDS WITH BLOOD; ALL THOSE WHO TOOK PLEASURE ON ADORING THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING THE ADVERTISERS OF THOSE WHO COMMITTED SUCH FELONY, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2536.- THE CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD CHRIST, WAS PERPETUATED IN THE BELIEFS OF THE PEOPLES, BY A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF FAITH, WHICH WAS NEITHER FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOR FROM THE EARTH; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOD; IT WAS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WHICH PERPETUATED THE

CRUCIFIED CHRIST; AND BECAUSE OF HER, ALL THE FAITH OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS, BECAME DISTORTED; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK INDUCED EVERYBODY, TO OVERLOOK, THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, OR TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THE PERPETUITY OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL PROVOKE AN IMMENSE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, IN ALL THE GENERATIONS, WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF GETTING TO KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE, OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; FOR INSTEAD OF RECEIVING ALL THE COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT, CORRESPONDING TO FAITH, THEY SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANYTHING; FOR HAVING LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE MATERIAL ADORATION OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, ALL HER FOLLOWERS SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ANTICHRISTS.-

2537.- THE CRUCIFIX AS A SYMBOL OF SACRIFICE, WAS DISTORTED BY THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THIS STRANGE SECT, SHALL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE DIVINE SYMBOL AND THE DIVINE SACRIFICE, IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SYMBOL AND THE SACRIFICE SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; AND THEY SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS BEINGS, WHO USED THEM, IN ORDER TO DISTORT THE FAITH OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK SUCH A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

2538.- THOSE WHO FELL INTO ADORING GOD, BY MEANS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL PAY BY THE SECONDS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN ADORING GOD, BY MEANS OF WORK; FOR EACH SECOND OF A STRANGE ADORATION TO THE ETERNAL, IN A MICROSCOPIC CRUCIFIX, THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS FELL ASLEEP ON THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THOU SHALT

NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, OR TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; IF THEY HAD REMEMBERED IT, NOBODY WOULD HAVE FALLEN INTO THE MATERIAL ADORATION, IN RESPECT TO GOD; THE MENTAL ADORATION WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN.-

2539.- ALL THOSE WHO ADORE THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF FINDING OUT, IF WHAT THEY WERE DOING, WAS CORRECT OR NOT; THEY FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ONE WHO DID NOT SEARCH, RAN THE RISK OF BEING WRONG; AND THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WERE WRONG; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT WRONG IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WRONG.-

2540.- THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WHICH EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL BE REPLACED BY THE CROSS ALONE; AND IT SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS THE MOST SUBLIME SYMBOL OF SACRIFICE; ONE THING IS TO ADORE A MATERIAL OBJECT, AND ANOTHER IS TO PUT IT AS AN EXAMPLE; THE BELIEF OF THE FUTURE CREATURES, SHALL ADORE NEITHER THINGS NOR SYMBOLS; FOR ITS SENSATIONS SHALL BE MORE EVOLVED, THAN THE PRESENT HUMAN CREATURES; THEY WILL THINK IN A DIFFERENT WAY; FOR THEY WILL NOT BE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY WILL NOT HAVE THE UNCERTAINTY THAT THE PRESENT HUMAN BEINGS HAVE.-

2541.-THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST REPRESENTED ALL OF AN EPOCH, IN WHICH EVERYBODY WAS WRONG; FAITH GOT DIVIDED BY THE MISTAKE; HUMANITY MADE THE WRONG CHOICE, IN ORDER TO EXPRESS THEIR FEELINGS TO GOD; THIS STRANGE MISTAKE, HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY NOBODY; FOR NOBODY WANTS TO LOSE GOD; THIS STRANGE MISTAKE, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH, WHICH WAS ALSO MISTAKEN; IT WAS SO MISTAKEN, THAT NOT EVEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IS MENTIONED; IT IS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WHOSE STRANGE FAITH, HAS GOT

NO INHERITANCE; FOR SHE WILL NOT BE RECOGNIZED BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A FORM OF FAITH WHICH DIVIDED NOBODY, TO BE RECOGNIZED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE THAT CAUSED DIVISION; FOR HE HIMSELF HAD TAUGHT, THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

2542.- THOSE WHO PERPETUATED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, PERPETUATED FOR THEMSELVES FUTURE REQUESTS OF SENSATIONS, IN WHICH THEY WILL HAVE TO OVERCOME IMPERFECTION OF THEIR OWN PASTS AGAIN; THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO A MATERIAL OBJECT PROVOKED IN THEM A BACKWARDNESS IN THEIR EVOLUTION; IF THE SPIRIT COULD NOT OVERCOME THIS OR THAT BACKWARD SENSATION IN A DETERMINED EXISTENCE, HE WILL DO IT IN ANOTHER EXISTENCE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN; IMPERFECT SITUATIONS WHICH HE COULD NOT OVERCOME IN A PAST EXISTENCE, WILL BE OVERCOME BY HIM IN THE NEW EXISTENCE.-

2543.- THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, INCREASED SECOND BY SECOND, THE OWN INFLUENCE OF THE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL; THEY COULD NOT GET RID OF WHAT THEY HAD ALREADY BROUGHT FROM PRIMITIVE EXISTENCES; THE ATTACHMENT TO THE TEMPORARY MATTER MAKES THE SPIRIT TO CONTINUE BEING ATTACHED TO MATERIAL WORLDS, WHICH DELAY HIS OWN ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SOLAR TRINITY IS GLAD WHEN THE CHILDREN MAKE THEIR IMPROVEMENTS FROM WITHIN; FROM WITHIN THE SPIRIT; THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DID IT FROM THE EYES TO THE OUTSIDE; SUCH TRIAL WAS ONLY OF AN OUTSIDE INFLUENCE.-

2544.- THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE ADORATION OF OBJECTS, SYMBOLS, IMAGES, CRUCIFIED CHRISTS, HAULED THEIR OWN HAPPINESS; FOR INSTEAD OF ADVANCING, THEY DREW BACK; FOR IN FUTURE EXISTENCES,

THEY WILL BE OBLIGED TO RECTIFY WHAT IS ERRONEOUS COMING FROM THE PAST; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GOT TO OVERCOME THE IMPERFECTIONS BROUGHT FROM PAST EXISTENCES, IN HIS PRESENT EXISTENCE, TO ACHIEVE A MORE ELEVATED LIVING HIERARCHY; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO IMPROVE HIMSELF.-

2545.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CREATED FOR THEMSELVES A FORMIDABLE BARRIER BETWEEN THE REDUCTION BETWEEN THE MATERIAL AND THE SPIRITUAL; THEY GOT THEMSELVES UNBALANCED IN THEIR SPIRITUALITY; FOR THEY TOOK A ROUTE IN WHICH THEY WERE NOT EGALITARIAN WITH THEIR OWN VIRTUES OR SENSATIONS; THIS IMBALANCE STARTED IN THE SAME INSTANT IN WHICH THEY MADE THE PROMISE TO GOD; FOR BY ADORING OBJECTS THEY DISREGARDED THEMSELVES FROM THE INFINITENESS; THEY DID SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT REQUESTED BY THEM AND SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN OTHER WORDS, THEY DISINHERITED THEMSELVES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN FULFILLING THE POSSIBLE IMPROVEMENT REQUESTED TO GOD; WHICH WAS DONE WITH FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE; WHEN THE SPIRIT DID NOT LIVE THE SENSATION OF THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE PAST YET, WHICH HE DID NOT KNOW.-

2546.- THOSE WHO WERE INCLINED TO ADORE THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: MAN DOES NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE; WHICH MEANT THAT THERE WAS NOT ONLY ONE FORM OF ADORING GOD; THE REPETITION OF THE SAME THING THROUGHOUT LIFE, HAD TWO RISKS; ONE, THAT IT COULD BE ERRONEOUS; TWO, THAT IT COULD NOT BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, NULLIFIED THEMSELVES BECAUSE THEY DID NOT CONSULT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY WERE LICENTIOUS IN THE FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT LICENTIOUS OR IGNORANT, WHEN CHOOSING THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT WITH NO EVANGELIC BASIS.-

2547.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DID NOT THINK THAT THE SON OF GOD, ALSO HAD A DIVINE FREE WILL, JUST AS THEY HAD A HUMAN FREE WILL; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, FORGOT THAT IT WAS TAUGHT, THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, SHALL HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT TO THE SON OF GOD HIMSELF, OF WHY THEY DID NOT TAKE HIS DIVINE FREE WILL INTO ACCOUNT; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, SHALL BE CALLED LICENTIOUS OF THE FAITH, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2548.- ALL THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WORSHIPPED HIM BY VIOLATING THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD; FOR WHAT HE LOVINGLY MANDATED, IS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; IT IS ABOVE EVERY ADORATION, WHICH CAME OUT OF ONESELF; IF JEHOVAH FATHER HAD TAUGHT THROUGH HIS SON, NOT TO ADORE IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE, WHAT WAS OF HIS WAS FIRST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO THEIR OWN INCLINATIONS OF FAITH.-

2549.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, INDUCED MANY TO FOLLOW THE ROUTE OF SANCTIMONIOUSNESS; FOR MILLIONS IMITATED MILLIONS; MILLIONS OF MISTAKEN ONES, TRANSMITTED THEIR MISTAKES, TO OTHER MILLIONS; THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WERE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION, PROVOKED MORE HARM THAN ANY OTHER KIND OF ADORATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MADE NOBODY GO WRONG, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE ANOTHER FALL, FOR BEING MISTAKEN.-

2550.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FELL AGAIN, INTO AN OLD SENSATION; FOR IN OTHER EXISTENCES, THEY HAD ALSO DONE

THE SAME THING; THIS SHALL BE SEEN BY THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND WHEN SEEING THAT IN THE PRESENT EXISTENCE THEY DID NOT CHANGE, THEY SHALL CRY OF NOT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHEN THE SPIRIT IN TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS ABLE TO OVERCOME HIS OLD IMPERFECTIONS; ONLY THOSE WHO TRIUMPH IN THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT ARE ABLE TO ENTER AGAIN.-

2551.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CONTRIBUTED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE MEASURES, FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS TO EXPERIENCE A BACKWARDNESS OF TWENTY CENTURIES, IN THEIR MORAL AND SPIRITUAL LEVEL; THIS STRANGE CONTRIBUTION TO THE FALL OF THE PROGRESS OF A PLANET, IS PAID BY SECONDS BY THOSE WHO DID NOT HESITATE IN ADORING THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; FOR EACH SECOND OF ERRONEOUS ADORATION, THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY WILL HAVE TO DISCERN AND CHOOSE AGAIN A NEW FORM OF FAITH.-

2552.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING DENIED THE FAITH, IN THEIR FUTURE REQUESTS OF LIFE TO GOD; FOR THEY THEMSELVES TOOK OFF THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD FROM IT; FOR BY ADORING A CRUCIFIX, THEY PUT ASIDE THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY PERFORMED A STRANGE ACT UNTO THE DIVINE GOSPEL; WHAT IS OF GOD DOES NOT TEACH TO BELITTLE OR LIMIT HIM WITHIN A MATERIAL OBJECT; FOR HE HAD TAUGHT THAT HE WAS EVERYWHERE.-

2553.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL HAVE TO CONFRONT THE ACCUSATION OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS, WHO IN THEIR SPIRITUAL ADVANCES, KNEW THAT THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WAS AN ABERRATION; THE ACCUSERS CORRESPOND TO ALL THE EPOCHS OF HUMANITY; FOR THEY HAD ALREADY LIVED IN OTHER EPOCHS; WAY

BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, CAME TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS.-

2554.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CONTRIBUTED WITH DARKNESS REGARDING THE WAY OF ADORING GOD; THIS MICROSCOPIC ACT WHICH CAME OUT OF THE HUMAN WILL, MADE MORE HARM TO THE WORLD, THAN ALL THE WARS TOGETHER, WHICH THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW; FOR IF THE ORIGINATORS OF THE WARS SHALL BE DIVINELY JUDGED, THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, SHALL BE DENIED THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BY THE OWN SON OF GOD; THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, IS SUBORDINATED TO THE DIVINE DETERMINATIONS, OF THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE FREE WILL.-

2555.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FELL INTO MANY JUDGMENTS, WITHIN THE JUDGMENT ITSELF; SINCE FOR EACH OF THE 318 VIRTUES WHICH THE OWN HUMAN THINKING HAD, SHALL CORRESPOND A DIVINE JUDGMENT; IN ADDITION TO THE JUDGMENT OF EACH PORE OF FLESH; WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE STRANGE WORSHIPPER OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; EACH VIRTUE AND EACH PORE OF ONESELF, HAS GOT A DIVINE FREE WILL; IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAS GOT IT; THE ACCUSERS OF THOSE WHO ADORED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS, SHALL BE SO MANY, THAT IT MIGHT HAPPEN THAT MILLIONS MIGHT FORGIVE, AND MILLIONS WILL NOT.-

2556.- THOSE WHO ADORED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS, FALSIFIED FOR THEMSELVES, THE HIGHEST HIERARCHY OF FAITH, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES; THE KIND OF FAITH THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD, DID NOT INCLUDE THE SON OF GOD, CRUCIFIED ON A CROSS; FOR BEING EVERYBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, NOBODY WAS THINKING OF KILLING THE SON OF GOD; THEREFORE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE PERPETUATED, AN OBJECT ON WHICH THE SON OF FATHER JEHOVAH, WAS SEEN CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY CULTIVATING A FORM OF FAITH IN THE TRIALS

OF LIFE, THOUGHT ABOUT HOW THEIR SITUATION WOULD BE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BEFORE COMING TO THE PLANET OF TRIALS EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2557.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ERRED REGARDING THE FORM OF FULFILLING THAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD; EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD TO WORSHIP HIM BY MEANS OF WORK, BY MEANS OF WHAT HAD MERIT; NOBODY OFFERS GOD THE IMPERFECTION OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS TRIALS; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS FELL INTO A STRANGE ADORATION, WHICH AT FIRST SIGHT DID NOT CONTAIN ANY MERIT; IT WAS JUST A STATIC CONTEMPLATION; IT WAS A PITIFUL WASTE OF LIVING SECONDS, WHICH DID NOT LEAVE ANY EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED IT.-

2558.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WERE THE INTELLECTUAL EMBARRASSMENT OF A WHOLE EPOCH OF TRIALS; FOR THEY DID NOT LEAVE ANY SUBLIME TEACHING FOR THE GENERATIONS; THE ACT THEY PERFORMED PROVOKED A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH ON THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM; FOR THEY TRANSMITTED THEM THE STRANGE DISTORTION; THEIR IMITATORS COULD NEVER ACHIEVE AN ADORATION TO GOD WITH ILLUSTRATION; ALL ON THE CONTRARY, THEY ACHIEVED AN ADORATION WITH A SCORE OF DIVISION; FOR EVERY ERROR, DIVIDES EVERY GOOD THING, WHICH THE SPIRIT ACHIEVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2559.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST USELESSLY DID WHAT THEY DID; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT RECOGNIZE THEM AS CHILDREN WHO DID THE RIGHT THING; NOR IN ANY POINT OF THE UNIVERSE WILL THEY ACCEPT A STRANGE WAY OF ADORING GOD WITH A STRANGE LIMIT FROM THESE BEINGS; THEY SHALL BE EXPELLED FROM EVERYWHERE; FOR IN THE INFINITE UNIVERSE NOBODY WANTS TO BE

AN ACCOMPLICE OF THOSE WHO BELITTLE GOD ON OTHER PLANETS.-

2560.- MOMENTS OF INFINITE PAIN SHALL AWAIT FOR THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; THEY SHALL BE RIDICULED BY THE MOST PROFOUND SEARCHERS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THE MOST INTIMATE WHICH WAS WRONGLY EXPRESSED IN THE EXTERIOR SHALL BE RIDICULED; FOR THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST HAD REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT TO GOD WHOSE CHARACTERISTIC WAS THAT IN CASE THEY FAILED, THEY WOULD NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; IT IS THE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERY THING; THE TERM ABOVE EVERY THING, ALSO INCLUDES BEING RIDICULED AND BEING MOCKED AT.-

2561.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN, ON A PLANET FULL OF IMPERFECTIONS; FOR THEY DID NOT WANT TO RISE THE ADORATION OF GOD IN HIERARCHY; TO ELEVATE IN HIERARCHY THE ADORATION OF GOD, MEANS TO EXCLUDE THE MATERIAL AND GIVE PREFERENCE TO WHAT IS MENTAL; IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS HAD HEEDED THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING, WHICH THROUGH THE CENTURIES TOLD THEM: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE, THE WORLD OF TRIALS, WOULD HAVE ACHIEVED A MARVELOUS MENTAL ADORATION OF GOD; THE STRANGE IGNORANCE OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, MADE SUCH SUBLIME SPIRITUAL PROGRESS, IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE WORLD.-

2562.- THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, HAVE NO OTHER OPTION BUT REPENTANCE, OF SOMETHING THAT NOT ONLY HARMED THEM BUT AN ENTIRE WORLD WHICH IMITATED THEM; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL SEE THE FIRST ONE AND THE FIRST ONES, WHO BY MAKING A DISTORTED DECISION, ADORED THE FIRST CRUCIFIED CHRIST; AND WHEN THE WORLD

GETS TO KNOW THEM, THE WORLD WOULD WANT TO LYNCH THEM IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR IN THOSE INSTANTS OF DIVINE REVOLUTIONARY JUSTICE THE CRYING OF THE WORLD SHALL BE BECAUSE EACH SECOND LIVED REPRESENTED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT, WHICH ACCORDING TO WHAT WAS DONE WITHIN THE SECOND, ONE GAINED OR LOSE SUCH EXISTENCE.-

2563.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DISTORTED IN ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY AND QUALITY THE SPIRITUALITY OF A PLANET IN TRIALS OF LIFE; THEIR STRANGE WORK COULD NOT BE MORE DISASTROUS; AND BECAUSE OF THEM, MANY UNDERWENT MARTYRDOM AND PERSECUTIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ADORE ANY CRUCIFIED CHRIST, TO SEE THE GLORY OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL AGAIN, INTO A STRANGE COMPLEX WITH MATTER.-

2564.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR NONE OF THEM, NOT A SINGLE ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO EXALT THROUGH THE MENTAL FAITH WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS DAMAGED THE PROGRESS OF THE LIGHT; WHICH WAS THE KNOWLEDGE CALLED HOLY TRINITY.-

2565.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DISTORTED THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THEIR OWN FUTURE EXISTENCES; AND WHILE THEY INSIST ON REDUCING OR MIMICKING THE LIMITLESS FAITH, WITHIN THE MEAN LIMITS OF A CRUCIFIX, THEY SHALL ALSO CONTINUE BEING REDUCED, IN THEIR HIERARCHICAL UPGRADING OF THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES.-

2566.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE EXPELLED FROM ALL THE WORLDS OF GOD'S LIVING UNIVERSE; FOR THEIR MINDS

SHALL BE READ, AND THEY WILL SEE THAT THESE BEINGS WERE STRANGE PROPAGATORS OF A STRANGE FELONY COMMITTED BY THE MEN OF EARTH; AND THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF NOBODY BEING INTERESTED ABOUT THEIR REQUESTS OF REINCARNATION; IN THE INFINITE COSMOS, NOBODY HELPS THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO EXALT THE DIVINE FAITH, ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

2567.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, ACQUIRED A DRAMA, PROPER FROM DARKNESS; FOR EVERY SENSATION OR CULTIVATED HABIT HAS GOT AN EXPANSIVE LAW; WHICH MEANS THAT WHAT WAS THOUGHT BECOMES A UNIVERSE; SO IT IS THAT THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, PERPETUATED A LIVING ON INFINITE PLANETS WHERE MARTYRDOM, LASH, AND CRUCIFIXION ARE COMMON THINGS; THE NUMBER OF SUCH PLANETS OF DARKNESS ON WHICH THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN IS THE SAME NUMBER THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SECONDS, WHICH THEY LIVED WORSHIPPING THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST.-

2568.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST ACQUIRED AN INFINITE DRAMA, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR ALL THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM IN A DETERMINED INSTANT OF THEIR LIVES SHALL DEMAND JUSTICE TO THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOBODY AT THAT MOMENT, NOBODY WILL MISS THE OPPORTUNITY OF ATTAINING AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT WITHIN THE MICROSCOPIC LIMITS OF A SECOND LIVED; THIS DRAMA SHALL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE DRAMA OF THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS; WHICH IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS WRITTEN AS A STRANGE MORALITY.-

2569.- A DRAMA WITH MULTITUDES OF ALL THE IMAGINABLE PSYCHOLOGIES, WAS CREATED BY THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; IT WILL BE CONSTITUTED BY ARMIES OF HUMAN BEINGS, SECONDS, MOLECULES, LETTERS, VIRTUES, IDEAS, NUMBERS, PORES SENSATIONS; FOR IN THE

DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD, THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF AND WHAT WAS DONE PARTICIPATE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY DEBT, WITH THIS ARMY OF MICROSCOPIC BEINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD JUST ONE MOLECULE OF DEBT WITH THEM, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2570.- INFINITE FUTURE JUDGMENTS, AWAIT THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; THE EARTH'S IS ONE OF THEM; FOR EACH MICROSCOPIC BEING OF THE ARMY OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF, CORRESPONDS A DIVINE JUDGMENT; EACH OF THEM HAD AN INFINITE INHERITANCE ALREADY; THEY COME FROM INFINITE GALAXIES OF WORLDS AND SUNS; AND THEY MADE A DIVINE ALLIANCE WITH THE THINKING SPIRITS, FOR THEM TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE, WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW; WHEN THE SPIRITS WITH A HUMAN REINCARNATION LEAVE THE EARTH, THEY ARE CALLED TO JUDGMENTS FROM THESE WORLDS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

2571.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE DESPISED, FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT GIVE THE MOST ELEVATED HIERARCHY TO THEIR FORMS OF FAITH; ALL THESE BECAUSE THEY DID NOT ILLUSTRATE THEMSELVES WITH GOD'S MATTERS; FOR NO-ONE TO BECOME DISTORTED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS IT WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ONE WHO INTENDS TO DO SOMETHING FINDS IT; HE FINDS SOMETHING THAT MAKES HIS OWN THINKING PSYCHOLOGY CHANGE.-

2572.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, ACQUIRED A TREMENDOUS COMPLEX OF INTELLECTUAL PSYCHOLOGY; FOR THEY SHALL FIND THEMSELVES IN FRONT OF A DIVINE KNOWLEDGE WHICH HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; IT IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LAMB OF GOD, NAMED HOLY TRINITY; THIS KNOWLEDGE BY NOT HAVING ANY

LIMITS COVERS EVERYTHING, FOR IT HAS NO LIMITS; THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST HAD REQUESTED THIS KNOWLEDGE THEMSELVES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THEY DO NOT REMEMBER IT IS BECAUSE AMONG ALL THE SENSATIONS REQUESTED TO GOD, THERE WAS ONE THAT WAS CALLED THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE ORIGIN OF THE PAST; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THIS FORGETFULNESS THAT THEY FELT IN LIFE CAME FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY.-

2573.- MOMENTS OF CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH AWAIT THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; FOR THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE WRATH SHALL BE IMMENSE, WHEN HE SEES THAT THE DIVINE FAITH WAS DISTORTED IN ITS HIGHEST HIERARCHY; FAITH AS WELL AS ALL THE OTHER VIRTUES ARE SOLAR HIERARCHIES OR VIRTUES OF THE KINGDOM; AND THEY CONFORM A SOLAR TOTALITY WITH THE SOLAR SON CHRIST; AND EVERY SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON DEFENDS HIS SOLAR FAMILY IN EVERY DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT TAKES PLACE ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

2574.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE GIVEN AS A PENITENCE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO CRY OUT THEIR DISTORTED FORMS OF ADORING GOD IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD; AND SUCH PENITENCE SHALL BE CONSIDERED BY THE SON OF GOD AS A BEGINNING OF REPENTANCE; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THE WORLD SHALL WITNESS INFINITE FORMS OF REPENTANCE; INCLUDING THE CHANGING OF CUSTOMS ALL OVER THE PLANET; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT REJECT REPENTANCE TO BE FORGIVEN BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO REJECTED IT.-

2575.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE ISOLATED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY ALSO ISOLATED

THEMSELVES FROM THE WORLD WHEN THEY PRACTICED THE STATIC ADORATION OVER A CRUCIFIX WITH THEIR THINKING; FOR ALL THE GESTURES MADE DURING LIFE SHALL BE JUDGED; NOTHING THAT THE MIND IMAGINED, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING REMAINS WITHOUT ITS JUDGMENT; AND ANY IMPROPER THING CONSTITUTES A TIME OF DARKNESS FOR ITS CREATORS.-

2576.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE GIVEN AS A MISSION TO DESTROY ALL THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS OF THE WORLD, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES ADORED; ONLY THE CROSS ALONE SHALL REMAIN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND HE SHALL RESTORE EVERYTHING; WHAT WAS INCORRECT COMES BACK TO ITS SITUATION OF BEING CORRECT; WHAT WAS FALSE RETURNS TO ITS SITUATION OF BEING TRUE; WHAT IT SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN RETURNS TO BEING WHAT IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN; RECTIFYING AND RECTIFYING ONESELF SHALL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT BY THE SON OF GOD AS A STARTING POINT OF REPENTANCE.-

2577.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL NOT EVEN BE SEEN IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR IF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF PARTICIPATES IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE SPIRIT, THE EYES ALSO PARTICIPATE; AND THE EYES SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD AGAINST THE SPIRIT WHO BY NOT SHOWING ANY CONSIDERATION FOR THEM LOOKED AT ONE WHO HAD ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; LOOKED AT ONE WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; IN FACT, THE WORLD WILL AVOID THE WORLD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2578.- THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS, SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS THE FALSE PROPHETS OF THE WORLD; FOR ALL THOSE WHO DID SOMETHING AGAINST THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD, SHALL BE CALLED A FALSE PROPHET; FOR BEING EVERYTHING PART OF THE EXPANSIVE LAW; GOOD AND EVIL EXPAND AND BECOME PLANETS, KEEPING THE RESPECTIVE

INFLUENCE; THE FALSE PROPHETS EXPANDED WHAT WAS FALSE THROUGH THEIR MENTAL WAVES; WHICH ESCAPING TO THE INFINITENESS, AS TIME PASSED BY, GOT MATURED AND BECAME PLANETS, FROM THE INVISIBLE TO THE VISIBLE.-

2579.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR ADMIRING ONE WHO IS UNDERGOING AGONY IS FROM DARKNESS; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC WOUND IN THE BODY OF FLESH IS REASON ENOUGH FOR DARKNESS TO INTERVENE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET ENGAGED WITH CRUCIFIED CHRISTS TO NOT TO BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

2580.-THE FREE WILL OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM, WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY DECIDE TO REQUEST GOD OTHER FORMS OF EXISTENCES; FOR THEY DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF THE SON OF GOD; THEY DID NOT EVEN CONSIDER IT; THEY OVERLOOKED THE DIVINE TEACHING THAT SAID TO THEM WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; ANY FORGETFULNESS IN THE RIGHTS OF THE TRINITY MAKES THE FORGETFUL ONE LOSE HIS RIGHTS, WHICH HE ENJOYED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2581.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL NOT BE GIVEN ANY MORE OPPORTUNITIES BECAUSE OF WHAT THEY DID; FOR IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS, THEY HAD DONE THE SAME THING; THEY HAD FALLEN INTO FORMS OF FAITH WHICH WERE EXCESSIVELY MATERIALISTIC; AND DISTORTED THEIR OWN FAITHS AT THE SAME TIME; THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE REQUESTED BY THEY THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO MEND WHAT WAS IMPERFECT, WHICH THEY HAD DONE IN OTHER EXISTENCES; EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW A NEW LIFE AND TO IMPROVE WHAT WAS BADLY DONE.-

2582.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST LACKED STUDYING THEIR OWN SELVES; AND THEY LACKED BEING MORE INSIGHTFUL WITH THE INFINITENESS; THEY WITHDREW THEMSELVES INTO THEIR MICROSCOPIC SENSATIONS; THEY FELL INTO A STRANGE DISTORTED WELL BEING; THE MENTAL EASY-ATTITUDE ABSTAINED ITSELF FROM SEARCHING FOR AN ILLUSTRATED FAITH; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS STOPPED THEIR OWN THINKING AND ENTERTAINED IT WITH TIMES WITH A STRANGE DISTORTION.-

2583.- TO THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE NAILED CHRIST, THE TIME WRONGLY USED IN ADORATION OF GOD WITH A STRANGE LIMIT SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOR EVEN TIME SHALL FORGIVE THEM THEIR ERRORS OF FAITH; THEIR EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING AND OF NATURE' SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT USE TIME WRONGLY, AS HE CONSUMED LIFE, TO NOT TO HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM; THAN FOR ONE WHO FALLING INTO A STRANGE ADORATION WITH LIMITATIONS TOWARDS THE DIVINITY, USED TIME WRONGLY.-

2584.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL NOT PASS; FOR THEIRS IS REPENTANCE AND THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THEY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD THEMSELVES, IN CASE THEY ERRED IN THE CHOICE OF FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; HE PUTS SORROWFUL OR JOYOUS SENSATIONS IN THEIR CHILDREN ACCORDING TO THE WORK DONE BY THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE PRESENT OF TRIALS PRACTICED A FAITH TOWARDS GOD WITH NEITHER IMAGE NOR RESEMBLANCE, TO FIND SENSATIONS OF HAPPINESS IN THE FUTURE OF HIS DESTINY; THAN FOR ONE WHO PRACTICED IT.-

2585.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT THE

SON OF GOD, NEVER ADORED ANY IMAGE OR OBJECT; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, MAKES THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST MISS A FABULOUS SCORE OF LIGHT; IT IS THE SCORE OF IMITATION OF THE SON OF GOD; AN INFINITE SCORE WHICH DUE TO THE HIERARCHY OF THE FIRST-BORN SON BEFORE GOD, THE IMITATORS COULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BUT, NO-ONE OF THIS WORLD OF TRIALS LIVED WITH THE MARVELOUS SIMPLICITY WHICH THE SON OF GOD LIVED WITH.-

2586.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE DISCOUNTED SUCH A NUMBER OF MOLECULES AS WERE THE NUMBERS OF MOLECULES CONTAINED IN THE CRUCIFIXES AND TEMPLES, IN WHICH THEY PRACTICED THEIR STRANGE ADORATION; FOR THE MATERIAL TEMPLES WERE ALSO IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE ANY IMAGES OR TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE.-

2587.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL HAVE TO PAY THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION SECOND BY SECOND; FOR THEY REQUESTED LIFE SECOND BY SECOND; WHAT THEY DID NOT REQUEST WAS TO PUT LIMITS TO THEIR FAITH NOR TO ANY OTHER VIRTUE; VERILY ALL THOSE WHO PUT LIMITS TO THEIR OWN IMPROVEMENT SHALL ALSO FIND LIMITS IN THE AWARDS OF THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; WHEN IMPERFECTION HAS REASONING, THE SPIRIT ALWAYS PAYS FOR IT; FOR THE POSSIBLE PERFECTION THAT HE COULD HAVE OBTAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF PERFECTION; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY REASON FOR A COMPLAINT FROM THEIR POSSIBLE PERFECTION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FAILED BY GIVING IT.-

2588.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL CONTINUE LIVING OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; UNTIL THEY LEARN TO HAVE FAITH WITH ILLUSTRATION AND WITH NO ATTACHMENT TO THE TEMPORARY MATTER; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS NOBODY KNOWS

THE ADORATION OF THE SON OF GOD ON A CRUCIFIX THAT REPRESENTS MARTYRDOM; FOR MARTYRDOM IS FROM DARKNESS; THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS DID NOT WANT TO IMITATE WHAT IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND BY NOT IMITATING IT THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMITATED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, TO BE CLAIMED BY THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE KINGDOM TO BE INTERESTED IN SOME-ONE WHO DID NOT REMEMBER THEM AT ALL.-

2589.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, WENT BACKWARDS IN RESPECT TO WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD; NOBODY IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ABSOLUTELY NO-ONE, THOUGHT WHEN BEING IN THE KINGDOM THAT THE SON OF GOD WOULD BE KILLED AND THAT ONE HAD TO PERPETUATE HIM THROUGH THE CENTURIES; IN HIS FORM OF AGONY; NOBODY IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD WANTS TO HEAR ABOUT INJUSTICES AGAINST THE DIVINITY; EVERYBODY ASSURES THAT NO INJUSTICE IS GOING TO OCCUR AGAINST THE DIVINITY ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, WHICH THEY DO NOT KNOW YET.-

2590.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, SHALL BE CALLED THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ALL THOSE WHO ACTED AS THE ANTICHRISTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL RECEIVE MOCKERY AND RIDICULIZATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WITH WHAT IS OF GOD WITHOUT OPPOSING THE DIVINE GOSPEL, TO BE CONGRATULATED; THAN FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED IT WITH THEIR OWN ACTS; WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED TO GOD.-

2591.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, BY REMAINING WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS BECAUSE OF THEIR DISTORTING FAITH, SHALL WANDER THROUGH SPACE FOR ETERNITIES; FOR NOBODY SHALL SPEAK TO THEM; FOR NO-ONE WILL WANT TO

BE ACCUSED OF BEING AN ACCOMPLICE OF THOSE WHO LIMITED THE GRANDEUR OF GOD; OUT OF EARTH, EVERYBODY IS READ IN THEIR MINDS AND THEIR SCENES RECORDED IN THEIR AURAS ARE SEEN; AND THOSE WHO ADORED THE SON OF GOD IN THE FORM OF MARTYRDOM SHALL BE REVEALED AND EVERYBODY SHALL RUN AWAY FROM THEM, AS ONE WHO RUNS AWAY FROM THE DEMON.-

2562.- ALL THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DID NEITHER THINK NOR IMAGINED THAT THERE WERE OTHER VERY HIGH FORMS OF ADORATION OF GOD; THE HIGHEST AND THE ONLY ONE WAS WORK; AND THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WORSHIPPERS DID NOT EVEN IMAGINE OTHER FORMS OF ADORATION, WHICH THERE COULD BE IN OTHER WORLDS; FOR THEY WERE ENCLOSED AND TRAPPED IN A STRANGE COMPLEX OF COMPREHENSION TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR OWN COMPLEXES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND LET THEMSELVES BE CARRIED AWAY BY THEM.-

2593.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR FAITH LACKING OF ILLUSTRATION, FOR THE BITTERNESS IN THE BEINGS BECAME EVEN GREATER; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DID NOT GIVE ANY SOLUTION TO ANYTHING; ALL ON THE CONTRARY; IT SOWED CONFUSION, IT SOWED DIVISION AND DOUBT IN THOSE WHO THOUGHT OF AN EVEN MORE ELEVATED WAY OF ADORING GOD; THIS STRANGE CONFUSION AND DIVISION IS PAID BY THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; FOR THEY THEMSELVES AS WELL AS ALL THE WORLD HAD REQUESTED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

2594.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CONTRIBUTED TO THE WORST OF THE OBSCURANTISMS, IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE; THEY PROVOKED SUCH A BACKWARDNESS IN THE HUMAN SPIRITUALITY THAT

NONE OF THEM NOR NONE OF THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW THEM, NO-ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CAUSED NO HARM ON EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

2595.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEEPEN THE MEANING OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE TERM ABOVE EVERYTHING HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THEIR OWN SELVES; AND THE TERM ABOVE EVERYTHING TAUGHT THAT THE FORM OF ADORING GOD WAS ALSO WITHIN THE TERM; IT WAS ALSO WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOUGHT ALSO ABOUT THE FORM THEY CHOSE TO ADORE HIM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO.-

2596.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT NO FORM OF VIOLENCE OR AGONY HAD BEEN PROCLAIMED BY THE SON OF GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE; HE HAD TAUGHT THAT NOT EVEN BY THOUGHT ONE SHOULD DO IT; THERE WAS REASON ENOUGH FOR HIM NOT TO BE REMEMBERED AND PERPETUATED BY BEING CRUCIFIED ON A CROSS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONLY CULTIVATED ACTS PROPER FROM THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT; THE SUFFERINGS AND PHYSICAL TORMENTS ARE FROM THE PLANETS INFERNOS; THERE THE TORMENTED BEINGS ARE CRUCIFIED.-

2597.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FORGOT THAT WHAT THEY WERE DOING WOULD BE SEEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE; KNOWN ALSO AS THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE ADORATION OF THE SON OF GOD CRUCIFIED AND COVERED IN BLOOD WILL GIVE PLACE TO UNPRECEDENTED PROTESTS FROM MULTITUDES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY EYE SHALL SEE THE MULTITUDES OF THE KINGDOM WHEN THE SON OF GOD ORDERS THE DIVINE CHERUBS OF THE ELEMENTS TO MAKE THE SOLAR TELEVISION; THE

MULTITUDES OF THE KINGDOM SHALL NOT REQUEST ANYTHING IN FAVOR OF THOSE WHO ADORED THE SON OF GOD, CRUCIFIED; ON THE OTHER HAND, THEY WILL DO IT FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD IT BY MEANS OF WORK AND STUDY; AND BECAUSE THE LATTER ONE WAS IN AGREEMENT WITH THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD.-

2598.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT FAITH MOVED MOUNTAINS; THEY DID NOT REALIZE THAT THEIR FAITH WAS RESTRICTED TO THE MICROSCOPIC LIMITS OF A CRUCIFIX; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL NOT SEE THE MOUNTAINS OF OTHER WORLDS, FOR THEY DID NOT LINK THE DIVINE PARABLE WITH THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO COMPARED THEIR OWN WAYS OF ADORING GOD WITH THE CONTENT AND TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2599.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THE REQUESTS OF PERFECTION MADE TO GOD; ONE WHO REQUESTED PERFECTION TO GOD DID NOT ASK HIM TO ENCLOSE THE BELIEF WITHIN THE LIMITS OF A CRUCIFIX; THOSE WHO DID SO DIVIDED THE POSSIBLE SCORE OF PERFECTION BY THE LIMIT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LIMIT PERFECTION, TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE SCORE OF PERFECTION; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIMITED IT; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

2600.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT WHAT THEY WERE DOING WAS NOT TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE; THEY WERE WARNED ABOUT THE MATERIAL ADORATION; THEY VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD WITH FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE; THIS AWARENESS HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THEIR OWN SELVES; FOR ALL THE DIVINE GOSPEL WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE GOSPEL,

SECOND BY SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

2601.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST PROVOKED STRANGE BACKWARDNESS IN ALL THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGIES; FOR WHAT IS SUPREME IN THIS WORLD AFTER GOD WHO WAS CHRIST WAS TOTALLY DISTORTED; THE HUMAN PSYCHOLOGIES TOOK A STRANGE WAY WHICH WILL END UP INTO THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE TRAGEDY WAS INITIATED BY THE IGNORANT BEINGS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; AND THE WORLD FELL ASLEEP WITHIN SUCH IGNORANCE; NOBODY DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD, ACCORDING TO HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; ALL OF THEM FELL INTO THEIR TIMIDITY OF THEIR OWN BELIEFS; STARTING FROM THE SYMBOL OF SACRIFICE AND WORK REPRESENTED BY THE CROSS.-

2602.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DENIED SIMPLICITY IN THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS; THEY MADE COMPREHENSION, WHICH SHOULD HAVE ALWAYS REIGN IN ALL THINGS OF LIFE, COMPLICATED; EACH ONE'S INITIATIVE GOT STUCK SINCE FROM THE MYSTERY OF CHRIST AN EVEN GREATER MYSTERY WAS FORMED; IF HUMANITY DID NOT UNDERSTAND DIVINITY, MUCH LESS DID THEY UNDERSTOOD IT BY BEING IN BETWEEN WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; FOR EVERYBODY BECAME AN EASY PREY OF SUPERSTITION; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL PAY FOR THE EXISTENCE OF THE SUPERSTITION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY SHALL BE DISCOUNTED THREE QUARTERS OF A TOTALITY; AND THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUPERSTITION, SHALL PAY A QUARTER OF IT.-

2603.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, CONTRIBUTED IGNORANCE TO PREDOMINATE IN THE WORLD; FOR IF THE DISTORTION OF THE SPIRITUALITY CAME OUT OF THEM, WHAT WAS WRONG GOT EXTENDED AS SOMETHING LEGAL; THE SPIRITUAL DISTORTION WAS SEEN AS SOMETHING NATURAL; JUST AS THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE

CRUCIFIED CHRIST CONSIDERED THEIR ADORATION AS THE MOST NATURAL THING IN THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO MEDITATED ABOUT HIS OWN WAY OF ADORING GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2604.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, BELIEVED IN ONE SENSATION WHICH WAS ONLY IN THEM; THE DID NOT RELATE IT WITH THE REST; NOT TO MENTION THEIR NOT TRYING TO UNIFY THE WAY OF ADORING GOD; THEIR FORMS OF ADORATION WITH THE INCLUSION OF OBJECTS, IS THE MOST SELFISH OF THE ADORATIONS; AND THE LEAST SELFISH IS THE ONE THAT LEAVES AN ILLUSTRATION FOR OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN ADORING GOD ILLUSTRATED OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF ILLUSTRATION; THAN FOR ONE WHO GOT ENCLOSED IN HIMSELF.-

2605.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT EVERY ADORATION WITH THE HELP OF WHAT IS MATERIAL IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD DOES NOT PUT ANY LIMIT TO GOD; NOR DID ANYBODY REQUEST TO PUT LIMITS TO THE FATHER IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE AND THEY COULD SEE HIM; THE BLINDNESS OF THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST HAS GOT NO COMPARISON AMONG THE BLINDNESSES IN WHICH THE WORLD OF TRIALS FELL INTO; PRUDERY WAS THE STRANGE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE PRIESTS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME SANCTIMONIOUSNESS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OPPOSE A MENTAL RESISTANCE TO IT.-

2606.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, MADE THEIR RELATIVES AND CHILDREN FALL; THROUGH THEIR STRANGE CUSTOMS THEY CREATED A TRAGEDY IN THEIR OWN HOMES; FOR NO IMITATOR OF

THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE MISFORTUNE OF GETTING TO KNOW THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2607.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FORGOT THAT THE SIMPLICITY OF AN ADORATION OF GOD DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION; THE SON OF GOD GAVE THE EXAMPLE TO EVERYBODY BY NOT USING ANY SYMBOLS IN HIS DIVINE MISSION AS A MESSIAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED THE MARVELOUS SIMPLICITY OF THE SON OF GOD IN THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMITATE HIM.-

2608.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST CREATED FOR THEMSELVES INFINITE FUTURE EXISTENCES, IN WHICH THEY WILL HAVE TO STRUGGLE AGAINST PRUDERY AGAIN; FOR ACCORDING TO HOW ONE WAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHALL BE IN THE FUTURE; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN, ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS; EACH IDEA GENERATED SECOND BY SECOND IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BECOMES A FUTURE PLANET, WHICH SURROUNDING ITSELF BY AN EMPTINESS, THE LATTER ONE SHALL BECOME A HEAVEN.-

2609.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST PERPETUATED FOR THEMSELVES FUTURE EXISTENCES AND FUTURE PLANETS SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE EARTH; THEY DID NOT ADVANCE IN THE HIERARCHY OF THE WORLDS; THEY BY NOT GETTING RID OF THE MATERIAL FROM THEMSELVES PUT AN OBSTACLE TO THEMSELVES TO BE ABLE TO DESERVE A BETTER WORLD; IF THE CREATURE DOES NO CHANGE IN RESPECT TO HIS PAST AND PRIMITIVE SENSATIONS, NOTHING WILL MAKE HIS FUTURE CHANGE.-

2610.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST BELIEVED IN A STRANGE SALVATION OF THEIR SOULS; THEY DISINHERITED ILLUSTRATION

IN THEIR OWN MATERIAL BELIEFS; IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND, THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE ENCLOSED THEMSELVES IN THE MICROSCOPIC ADORATION OF A CRUCIFIX; THEY SHOULD HAVE SEARCHED FOR ILLUSTRATION IN AN INDIVIDUAL WAY; FOR THIS KIND OF SEARCH DIVIDES NOBODY AND IT IS THE MOST SINCERE BEFORE GOD; THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS SEARCH DIVIDED THE WORLD IN MANY BELIEFS, BEING THERE ONLY ONE GOD.-

2611.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FELL INTO THEIR OWN IGNORANCE; THEY CONSTITUTED THEMSELVES IN A BARRIER BETWEEN WHAT IS TRUE AND FALSE; THEY MADE THEMSELVES INACCESSIBLE TO ILLUSTRATION; THE ONLY VIRTUE THAT CAN GIVE COMPREHENSION OF WHAT IS OF GOD; THERE IS NO OTHER WAY THAN STUDYING AND WORK; THE STATIC ADORATION WAS NOT THE WAY; NOR SHALL IT EVER BE; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BY CULTIVATING A STRANGE FAITH IN WHICH THEY ENCLOSED THEMSELVES INTO THEMSELVES.-

2612.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST BECAME INCOMPREHENSIBLE TO OTHERS; THERE WAS A STRANGE WAY OF ADORING GOD IN THEM WITH THE EXCLUSION OF REASONING; THEY PROCEEDED TO DO BUT DID NOT EXPLAIN; THIS STRANGE CONFUSION TOWARDS OTHERS SHALL BE PAID BY SECONDS BY THE SAME WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; FOR THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

2613.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST NEVER UNDERSTOOD THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT LIKE THE FORMS OF ADORATION IN WHICH HIS CHILDREN FELL BEHIND; THEY NEVER UNDERSTOOD THAT THE IMPORTANCE OF THE MERIT WAS BY SECOND OF LIFE CONSUMED; AND THAT EACH SECOND OF MERIT DONE HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF

AN EXISTENCE; THEY BY PRACTICING THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION, LET THE SECONDS GO BY; THEY WASTED THEM BECAUSE THEY GAINED NOTHING; IF INSTEAD OF WATCHING A CRUCIFIX ALL THEIR LIVES THEY WOULD HAVE USED THOSE SECONDS IN DOING SOMETHING, THEY WOULD HAVE GAINED FUTURE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THE FALL OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WAS DUE TO DESPISING WHAT WAS HUMBLE AND LITTLE; THEY DESPISED THE SECONDS.-

2614.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FORGOT THE IMPROVEMENT OF THEIR OWN VIRTUES; THEIR FREE WILLS BECAME DISTORTED BY THEY THEMSELVES; THEY HAD A FALSE IMAGE OF WHAT WOULD BE OF GOD'S LIKING; FOR TIME PASSED BY AND THEY DID NOT GET TO UNDERSTAND ANYTHING; AND BY NOT UNDERSTANDING ANYTHING THEY DID NOTHING TO UNIFY THE WORLD; NO HAPPINESS FOR OTHERS CAME OUT OF THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST; VERILY THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PRUDITY ARE NOT DESTINED TO DO GREAT THINGS; THE GREATEST THING THAT COULD HAVE OCCURRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS TO HAVE HAD THE PLANET UNIFIED INTO ONE SOLE PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY.-

2615.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST CONTRIBUTED MEN TO NEVER GET TO UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER; FOR THE REIGN OF SANCTIMONIOUSNESS WAS SPREADING OUT; IGNORANCE, ERROR, WHAT WAS WRONG WAS BEING INHERITED FROM FATHER TO SON AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF GETTING TRAPPED BY THE BLINDS OF KNOWLEDGE; FOR THEIR INHERITANCES LEAVE THOSE WHO RECEIVE IT WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2616.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, NEVER BELIEVED THAT OTHERS WERE RIGHT; THEY WITH THEIR STRANGE SELFISHNESS

FORGOT THAT THERE IS EVERYTHING IN GOD'S VINEYARD; THEY BELIEVED THEY WERE EXCLUSIVE OF SOMETHING THAT LEADS TO NOWHERE; FOR WHAT WAS OF THEIRS WAS IMPERFECTION OF THE SPIRIT; THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THAT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO IMPROVE THEMSELVES FROM THE BACKWARDNESS THAT THEY BROUGHT FROM OTHER EXISTENCES, FROM OTHER REBIRTHS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2617.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST ONLY BELIEVED IN THE HUMAN DESTINY; THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE INFINITY; FOR THEY DID NOT STUDY THE INFINITY; THEIR OWN FEELINGS, DID NOT COME OUT OF THEIR FLESH COVERINGS; AND WHEN THEY DID IT, THEY ONLY COVERED THE MICROSCOPIC SPACE THAT WAS BETWEEN THEM AND THE CRUCIFIX; THIS STRANGE MEANNESS, REDUCES THEIR OWN HIERARCHY OF THINKING CREATURES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2618.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, EXALTED IGNORANCE AND BELITTLED THE TRUTH; WITH THEM, THE WORLD OF TRIALS DID NOT LEARN MUCH; QUITE THE OPPOSITE; BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST THE WORLD GOT TO KNOW SUPERSTITION IN AN EVEN GREATER DEGREE THAN IF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; THEIR WAY THROUGH THE EARTH WAS A SYNONYM OF BACKWARDNESS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE; THAT IS HOW THE HISTORIANS OF THE FUTURE WILL DESCRIBE THEM.-

2619.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FORGOT THAT IN THE PAST OF THE EARTH THERE WERE KINGDOMS WHOSE CREATURES DID SOMETHING SIMILAR TO WHAT THEY DID; THERE WERE ALSO WORSHIPPERS OF IMAGES WHO WITH THEIR CONDUCT DISTORTED GREAT TRUTHS TOO; THE EXPERIENCE OF AN ENTIRE PLANETARY PAST WAS NOT LESSON ENOUGH FOR THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED

CHRIST; AND VERILY, THEY WERE THE SAME SPIRITS WHO ADORED IDOLS IN THE ANCIENT TIMES; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN AND MANY TIMES TO BE ABLE TO KNOW A NEW LIFE; AND THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST REQUESTED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO OVERCOME THE STRANGE TENDENCY OF ADORING IDOLS AND IMAGES.-

2620.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE HUMAN CHRIST, FORM A MULTITUDE WHO IN OTHER EPOCHS FORMED OTHER MULTITUDES; WHAT IT WAS IS NOW PRESENT; AND WHAT IS PRESENT SHALL BE FUTURE; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL SEE THEIR OWN SCENES THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD WHEN THEY ADORED IDOLS AND IMAGES; ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

2621.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, FORGOT THAT THEIR WAYS OF UNDERSTANDING THE ADORATION OF GOD, WOULD ALSO BE JUDGED; IN THEIR IGNORANCE THEY DID NOT CONCEIVE THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND IF THEY DID, THEY ADAPTED IT TO THEIR CONVENIENCES; THEY FORGOT THAT A FUTURE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED TO THEM; THEY ONLY TRIED TO REMEMBER WHAT WAS NICE; BUT NEVER WHAT WAS NOT NICE; AND EVEN LESS, TO TALK ABOUT THE PERDITION OF THEIR SOULS; THE EVENTS TO COME SHALL PROVE THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS THAT THEY SHOULD HAVE DONE WORKS IN EVERY INSTANT AND THEY SHOULD HAVE THOUGHT OF THEM DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2622.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST LEFT MILLIONS OF BEINGS CRUCIFIED ON PLANETS SIMILAR TO THE EARTH; FOR THEY IMITATED THEM AND GOT ALSO DISTORTED; EVERY DISTORTED BEING DOES NOT GET TO KNOW A WORLD SUPERIOR TO WHAT HE GOT TO KNOW; FOR TO BE ABLE TO GO TO BETTER PLANETARY DWELLINGS, ONE HAD

TO BE SUCCESSFUL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE NOT SUCCESSFUL; FOR JUST AS IN THE PAST, THEY CONTINUED WITH THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION.-

2623.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST FORGOT THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS EXPLAINED IN THERE WHICH WAS THE KIND OF ADORATION THAT GOD LIKED; EVERYTHING WAS IN THERE; THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD HAD THE BASIS FOR MAN TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TRANSFORM THE PLANET EARTH INTO A PARADISE; IF HE DID NOT DO SO, WAS DUE TO A GROUP OF BEINGS WHO WERE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, DID NOT ESCAPE FROM THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD, WHICH PROVES THAT THE KIND OF SPIRITUALITY THEY HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS VERY DOUBTFUL.-

2624.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE THE SAME ONES FROM THE INQUISITION; THEIR MURDERS SHALL BE SEEN BY THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR TO BE THE PERSECUTOR OF ANOTHER, ONE HAS TO HAVE A LIMITED AND BLIND MATERIALISTIC SPIRITUALITY; THE WORST OF THE PAST IS STILL MANIFESTED IN THE PRESENT; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE THE HYPOCRITICAL PHARISEES OF THE TIME OF CHRIST.-

2625.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE THE TRAGEDY OF THE WORLD; FOR THEY MADE EVERYBODY FALL INTO A HYPOCRITICAL ADORATION OF GOD; THE WORLD BY IMITATING THEM, INSTEAD OF CORRECTING THEIR DEFECTS, THEY HID THEM; BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WAS IT WRITTEN: WHITED BUILDINGS FROM THE OUTSIDE AND FULL OF PUTREFACTION FROM THE INSIDE; PRUDISHNESS ACQUIRED LEGALITY AND BECAME WIDELY ACCEPTED; WHAT WAS DISTORTED BECAME A VIRTUE TO THE WORLD; THE SON OF GOD SHALL PUT THINGS IN THEIR OWN PLACE; AND AS FOR

THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, HE SHALL DECLARE THEM TRAITORS OF THEIR OWN PROMISES MADE TO GOD.-

2626.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST MADE THEIR OWN TRAGEDIES THEMSELVES; BY NOT GETTING TO KNOW THEMSELVES; THEY NEVER MEDITATED IF WHAT THEY WERE DOING WAS CORRECT OR NOT; THEY WERE THEIR OWN ARCHITECTS OF THEIR PERFECTION; WHICH BY NOT ENABLING THEM TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS NOT PERFECTION ANY MORE; FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN THE PRESENT EXISTENCE, THEY WILL HAVE TO UNDO IT IN OTHER ONES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD, TO REMAIN WITH THE PERFECTION ATTAINED FOR ALL ETERNITY; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT.-

2627.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST BECAME ANTICHRISTS; FOR THEY DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST; AND SINCE THEY DID THE OPPOSITE, WORSHIPPING HIM IN A WAY THAT WOULD LATER TURN INTO A SCANDAL IS WHY CHRIST HIMSELF SHALL DENY THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE CHOSEN ADORATION DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE WARNINGS WRITTEN IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO NOT TO BE DENIED; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THEM.-

2628.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE THE ROCKS OF THE WORLD; THEY WERE THE MENTALLY HARD ONES WHO DID NOT WANT TO KNOW THEMSELVES; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEM THAT THE SON OF GOD SAID: ON THIS ROCK SHALL I BUILD MY CHURCH; THE SOLAR TRINITY MAKES THE FUTURE EXPERIENCES OF THE CREATURES AS ITS OWN; EVEN WHEN THEY VIOLATE THE LAWS OF GOD; FOR EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD; EVERYBODY WAS TRIALED IN THEIR WAY OF ADORING HIM.-

2629.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE POOR IN

SPIRIT, FOR THEY DID NOT DEEPEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IS OF GOD BEYOND THE LIMITS OF THE CRUCIFIX; THE KIND OF POOR IN SPIRIT OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST IS NOT OF THE BEATITUDES; IT IS OF THE VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE; ONLY THE CHILDREN UP TO TWELVE YEARS OF AGE ARE OF THE BEATITUDES; FOR WHILE THEY WERE CHILDREN, THEY WERE POOR IN KNOWLEDGE WHICH, AS TIME PASSED BY, WOULD BE ACHIEVED BY THEM; THERE ARE MANY KINDS OF POOR IN SPIRIT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN BEING POOR IN SPIRIT WITHOUT VIOLATING THE LAWS OF GOD.-

2630.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST BECAME POOR IN SPIRIT BY FALLING INTO THE PHENOMENON OF PRUDISHNESS; FOR THEY PLACED THEMSELVES IN A HOLLOW LEVEL REGARDING THE KNOWLEDGE ABOUT GOD; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE SO POOR IN SPIRIT THAT THE WORLD COULD NOT ESCAPE FROM A BACKWARDNESS OF TWENTY CENTURIES IN ITS MORAL AND SPIRITUAL LEVEL.-

2631.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO ADORED SAINTS SHALL BE EMBARRASSED AND RIDICULED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD TO BE RIDICULED AND EMBARRASSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE IT; AND BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE HUMBLE AND THE LONG-SUFFERING NEVER PROVOKE ANY TRAGEDIES THAT COULD ARISE THE DIVINE WRATH OF GOD.-

2632.- BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND SAINTS, THE WORLD WILL HAVE TO UNDERGO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES AND THE OVERFLOWS OF THE SEA; FOR THEY SHALL BE THE CAUSE OF THE DIVINE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD; EVIL ALWAYS PROVOKES DIVINE WRATHS IN THOSE WHO ARE FROM THE LIGHT; IT IS FOR THESE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: AND NOBODY WILL BE ABLE TO

STAND ON HIS FEET; FOR ALL SHALL BE KNOCKED DOWN; BUILDINGS AND CREATURES SHALL STRUGGLE FOR NOT BEING EATEN BY THE EARTH.-

2633.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE PERSECUTED BY THE SAME ONES WHO IMITATED THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH EVERYBODY WILL SEARCH FOR THE CAUSE OF THEIR NOT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONCE THE CAUSE IS FOUND, VENGEANCE, REVENGE, YOU SHALL PAY FOR THIS, THIS SHALL NOT REMAIN UNPUNISHED ARISE; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IS A HURRICANE OF DUELING EMOTIONS; IN WHICH THE OWN HUMAN EXPERIENCE FINDS THE AUTHORS OF ITS OWN TRAGEDY.-

2634.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO VENERATED SAINTS FORGOT THAT IT WAS TAUGHT THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS OF HIS LAWS; FOR HE CREATED ALL THINGS; HE CREATED THE OWN SPIRITS, WHICH THE WORLD CALLED SAINTS; AND THE CHERUBS OF EVERY MATTER WITH WHOM THE CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES WERE MADE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THOSE WHO WERE VENERATED, THE SAME ONES SHALL BE RENDERING JUDGMENT BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND HE SHALL JUDGE DEAD AND ALIVE.-

2635.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO KNELT DOWN BEFORE THE SO-CALLED SAINTS IMITATED THE DISLOYAL BEINGS OF THE PAST; THOSE WHO KNELT DOWN BEFORE BAAL AND ALL THE RANGE OF IDOLS AND STATUES; MANY OF THE PRESENT DISLOYAL CREATURES WERE WORSHIPPERS OF BAAL; THE TENDENCY OR INCLINATION OF DOING IT IS CARRIED FROM WITHIN; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE GOSPEL ADVISED EVERYBODY TO KNOW ONESELF INSIGHTFULLY.-

2636.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO MATERIALIZED THEIR ADORATION TO GOD SHALL BE JUDGED FOR FALLING

INTO STRANGE LIMITS; IF THEY DID NOT KNOW EVERYTHING, THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER MATERIALIZED THEIR FORMS OF FAITH; AND MUCH LESS WHEN THEY WERE WARNED NOT TO ADORE ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; AND FOR THEM TO KNOW THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END MEANT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT.-

2637.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE SHOWN THE DEGREE OF ADORATION AND VENERATION THROUGH THE READING OF THE COLOR OF THE AURA; FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN LIFE, EVERYTHING REMAINS RECORDED WITHIN ONESELF; AND EVERYTHING SHALL BE PROJECTED AND ENLARGED ON THE SON OF GOD'S TELEVISION; CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER REQUESTED TO COME TO EARTH, TO ESCAPE AND THAT THE SCENES OF HIS OWN LIFE WILL NOT BE SEEN BY OTHERS; THAN FOR ONE WHO REQUESTED IT.-

2638.- A DIVINE JUDGMENT AWAITS THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE IMAGES WHOSE SEVERENESS HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY THEM; FOR EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT KNOWN IS REQUESTED TO GOD TO BE KNOWN; THEY AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW THE SEVERENESS OF THE EARTH; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD THEY WERE INSTRUCTED IN WHAT IT CONSISTED OF; AND ALL THE HUMANITY REQUESTED SEVERENESS TO THEMSELVES IF THEY GOT TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND SINCE THEY VIOLATED IT, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL BE WITH SEVERENESS; THIS SEVERITY WAS ANNOUNCED AS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2639.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS

OF IMAGES FELL INTO A STRANGE ARROGANCE, WHOSE CAUSE IS BEFORE COMING TO LIFE; THIS SENSATION COMES FROM PRIMITIVE TIMES; WHEN THE SPIRIT STILL LIVED IN THE WORLDS OF MICROBES; FOR IN ORDER TO BECOME BIG IN SIZE ONE HAD TO START BEING VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE; HUMILITY IS WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC; IT IS THE DUST THAT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TALKED ABOUT; EVERYTHING THAT IS COLOSSAL FROM THE UNIVERSE WAS A MICROBE; AND EVERY MICROBE GETS TO BE COLOSSAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO UNDERSTOOD THAT FROM WHAT IS HUMBLE CAME OUT WHAT IS COLOSSAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT.-

2640.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO ARE ATTACHED TO THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATION HAVE TO DEMATERIALIZING THEMSELVES, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IN WHICH EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH OF THEIR OWN BODIES OF FLESH IS EQUIVALENT TO LIVING AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE EXISTENCES THAT ADD UP TO TRILLIONS SHALL BE IN SIMILAR CONDITIONS TO THAT OF THE EARTH; THE DRAMA SHALL CONTINUE THROUGH ETERNITIES; AND ALL OF THIS JUST BECAUSE THEY DID NOT CONSIDER THE DIVINE TEACHINGS AND WARNINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REQUESTED HIM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

2641.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST ARE THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO DISTORT MILLIONS OF BEINGS WITH THEIR EXAMPLES; FOR BY BEING IMITATED, SUCH BEINGS DEGENERATE WHAT COULD BE A VERY HIGH SPIRITUALITY; THE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL DISTORTS WHAT COULD BE VIRTUOUS; IF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WARNED, IT WAS FOR THE HUMAN CREATURES TO ACHIEVE THE BEST OF THEIR SPIRITUALITIES IN THEIR LIVES; FOR A FAIR FATHER ALWAYS WANTS THE BEST FOR HIS

CHILDREN WHO ARE IN TRIALS.-

2642.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WERE ONE OF THE GREATEST SELFISH ROCKS; THEY DID NOT ACCEPT ANY OTHER FORM OF ADORING GOD; THEY WERE TRAPPED BY THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF NOT BEING WRONG; THEY WERE NOT HUMBLE; THEY WERE ARROGANT TO A SENSATION WHICH NOT EVEN THEM UNDERSTOOD; IT WAS A COMPLEX THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR UNCERTAIN AND INSECURE INDIVIDUALITIES; NO WORSHIPPER OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN ON EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ADORED GOD WITH A GREATER MERIT, TO BE LEFT ON EARTH BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ADORED HIM WITH NO TEACHING AT ALL.-

2643.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE FALSE PROPHETS; THEY DISTORTED WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN A VIRTUE; THEY WERE THE DARKNESS OF THE WORLD; FOR THEIR FRUITS END UP IN A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF THEM, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING, WAS DIVIDED BY THEIR PRIMITIVE WAY OF ADORING GOD; NOTHING WAS COMPLETE IN THEM; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR STRANGE AND PRIMITIVE COMPLEXES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2644.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF CONFUSING THE CHILDREN; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED HIM THE WAY OF ADORING HIM AS THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST DID; THIS CONFUSION TURNED THE CHILDREN INTO NEGATORS OF GOD; FOR WHAT CAUSES CONFUSION PROVOKES IN THE BEINGS A GROWING APART; THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ORIGINATED IN A GREAT DEGREE BY THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES.-

2645.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL SEE BY THEIR OWN SELVES ALL THE SCENES IN WHICH THEY PRACTICED SUCH A FORM OF ADORATION WITH NO MERIT TO GOD; THEY SHALL SEE IT ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS OF SUCH SCENES; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE ADORATION IS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE THAT THE SPIRIT LOSES; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THE SPIRIT FELL AGAIN INTO THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION TO GOD; IN THE EXISTENCES OF THE PAST THEY HAD DONE THE SAME THING ALREADY; AND EVERY TIME THEY DO IT, THEY SHALL HAVE DISCOUNTS BY SECONDS.-

2646.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL HAVE TO CALCULATE THEMSELVES THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE OBJECTS, CROSSES AND IMAGES, TO WHICH THEY KNELT DOWN; BY DOING IT, IT SHALL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT AS A BEGINNING OF REPENTANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT KNEEL DOWN BEFORE ANY OBJECT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2647.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES LED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF THEIR BODIES TO CONFUSION; THE TRILLIONS OF LIVING PORES OF THEIR BODIES OF FLESH WERE BADLY INFLUENCED BY THE MAGNETISM OF A STRANGE ADORATION ON THE THINKING SPIRIT'S PART; AND THE PORES OF FLESH IN THEIR FREE WILLS OF PORES SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST ANOTHER SPIRIT WHEN THIS ONE DID SOMETHING WRONG TO HIM.-

2648.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, FORGOT THAT IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS A LIVING ONE; THEY FORGOT THAT BEFORE THE INFINITE

POWER OF GOD, MATTER SPEAKS IN ITS LAWS OF MATTER; AND THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IF THEY HAD KNOWN IT, THEY WOULD HAVE RECOGNIZED THAT EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED HAD A FREE WILL OF EXPRESSION BEFORE GOD, IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; THE FACT OF NOT KNOWING IT ACCUSES THEM OF A TOTAL ABANDONMENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RIDICULE HIM BY ADORING HIM WITHIN THE LIMITS OF AN OBJECT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID SO.-

2649.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT WANT TO RECOGNIZE THAT GOD WAS UNIQUE; WITH THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS EXCESSIVELY SENTIMENTAL, THEY DEMONSTRATED NOT TO BE IN THE CONDITION OF UNDERSTANDING IT; THEY DID NOT CHOOSE ILLUSTRATION TO DO IT; THESE SAME BEINGS PERPETUATE THE INCOMPREHENSION TOWARDS GOD; THEY DO NOT FULFILL WITH THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAYS: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THEY DID JUST THE OPPOSITE; THEY DID THE SAME ALL THE TIME WITHOUT ACQUIRING ANY KNOWLEDGE NEITHER FOR THEM NOR FOR THEIR FELLOW MEN.-

2650.-THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; THEY HURT MILLIONS OF BEINGS; MILLIONS WERE DISTORTED BY THEM; FOR HAVING IMITATED THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER HURT ANYBODY WITH THEIR IMPERFECT FEELINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

2651.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT EACH ONE MULTIPLIES HIS WORK; THEY MULTIPLIED FUTURE IMPERFECT EXISTENCES THEMSELVES; FOR THEY CHOSE AN IMPERFECT ADORATION OF GOD THEMSELVES; A PERFECT

ADORATION OF GOD IS NOT THE MECHANIC ADORATION OF ALWAYS DOING THE SAME; THE TRUE ADORATION OF GOD IS THE ONE IN WHICH THE CREATURE ALWAYS FINDS OUT SOMETHING NEW IN THE LAWS OF NATURE; IT IS THE MENTAL ACTIVITY THE ONE THAT PRODUCES THE BEST OF THE ADORATIONS THAT GOD LIKES; IN THIS SENSE, THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FELL ASLEEP.-

2652.- BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WAS IT WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THEY FELL ASLEEP IN THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF A DEAD ADORATION; FOR THEY WILL RECEIVE NOTHING FROM IT; PRUDISHNESS WAS NEVER REQUESTED TO GOD; SLEEPING IN LIFE INCLUDES EVERYTHING THAT WAS CONSIDERED LEGAL BEING ILLEGAL; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL BRING THE WORLD OUT OF THEIR STRANGE DREAM; AND THEY SHALL BE SHOWN THAT WHAT THEY CALLED LEGAL WAS ILLEGAL; THIS DEMONSTRATION PROVOKES IN THE WORLD A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY SEEING THE EVIL OF THE WORLD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOUGHT AND PROCLAIMED THAT WHAT THEY WERE SEEING WAS ILLEGAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NEITHER THINK NOR PROCLAIM IT.-

2653.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WASTED THEIR TIME PITIFULLY; ALL THAT IMMENSE TIME OF LIFE THAT THEY USED IN ORDER TO ADORE OBJECTS SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DEFENDED WHAT WAS UNEQUAL; FOR THE INSISTENCE ON THE UNEQUAL PERPETUATED THE INJUSTICE IN THE WORLD THROUGH THE CENTURIES; THE ATTITUDE ASSUMED BY THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A TREASON TO JUSTICE BY THE SON OF GOD.-

2654.- THE ONLY THING THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST

AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES ACHIEVED WAS TO GO TO FUTURE PLANETS WHICH WERE DISTORTED, IMBALANCED, UNFAIR, AND UNEQUAL; EVERY ACT WITH A STRANGE IMBALANCE DONE IN LIFE GIVES AS A RESULT A FUTURE PLANET WHICH SHALL CONTAIN THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS THAT THE ACT DONE IN LIFE CONTAINED; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE INSTANT OF THINKING WITHIN THE ACT DID IT IN KINDNESS, TO HAVE A FUTURE PARADISE HEAVEN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID IT IN EVIL.-

2655.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL RETURN TO THEIR MATERIAL PLANETS AGAIN; THEY SHALL RETURN TO THE PLACE WHERE THEY LEARNED THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO MATTER; THEY HAD COME OUT OF SUCH PLACES IN ORDER TO OVERCOME THE IMPERFECTION THAT WAS CONTAINED IN THEM; AND FOR WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD A TRIAL OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERYBODY WAS TRIALED IN WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FAIL IN THEIR TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FAILED.-

2656.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL NOT HAVE A NEW OPPORTUNITY; FOR THEY FAILED IN MANY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FAILED THE LEAST IN HIS PAST EXISTENCES, TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY OF IMPROVING HIMSELF; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE OF FAILURE A STRANGE HABIT.-

2657.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE CALLED THE DESTRUCTORS OF SPIRITUALITIES; FOR IN EVERY WORLD WHERE THEY APPEAR WITH THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES OF ADORING MATTER, THEY DESTROY THE SEARCH OF OTHERS; THEY ARE THE ARCHITECTS OF TRAGEDIES; LIVING MISFORTUNES; BECAUSE OF THEM THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; FOR THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF ADORING CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES HAD SPREAD AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THIS WORLD OF FAITH.-

2658.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, WENT BACKWARDLY IN THEIR EVOLUTIONS; THEY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF SUCCEEDING BUT THEY FAILED; THEY HAD AN ENTIRE LIFE TO ACHIEVE A NEW SPIRITUAL HIERARCHY; THEIR OWN SELFISHNESS THAT CAME OUT OF THE SENSATIONS OF THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES MADE THEM FALL; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THE SPIRIT TO OVERCOME THE SELFISH SENSATIONS; AND NOT THE SPIRIT BEING OVERCOME BY THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO OVERCAME IMPERFECTION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO LET IMPERFECTION TO OVERCOME HIM.-

2659.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, SHALL BE PERSECUTED IN THIS WORLD AND IN OTHER WORLDS OF THE UNIVERSE; FOR IN THE PAST THEY PERSECUTED OTHERS WHO DID NOT WORSHIP MATTER; HORRIBLE SCENES AND CRIMES OF THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; THESE CRIMINALS WHO TRANSMITTED THEIR INHERITANCE TO THE GENERATIONS OF THE PRESENT SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD IN THE MIDDLE OF DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES.-

2660.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ANTICHRISTS OF THE WORLD; FOR THEY DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST WITH THEIR WAY OF ADORING GOD; NOT EVEN CHRIST HIMSELF SHALL ACCEPT AN ADORATION WHICH TAUGHT NOTHING TO ANYBODY; NOT EVEN TO THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT ANTICHRISTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2661.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES, WERE IN OTHER WORLDS THE SAME ONES WHO TAUGHT OTHERS TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT IS MATERIAL TOO; THEY HAD ALREADY MADE OTHER HUMANITIES GO BACKWARDS, JUST AS THEY DID ON EARTH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE VIOLATIONS OF THE LAWS OF GOD, TAKE PLACE ON EARTH AS WELL AS IN OTHER INFINITE WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD, EITHER UP ABOVE OR DOWN BELOW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2662.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST ARE AS CONDEMNED AS THE VENERATORS OF THE SO-CALLED SAINTS; EVERY SAINT HAS ALSO GOT A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; FOR THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD IS THE SAME FOR EVERYONE; THE SO-CALLED SAINTS HAVE NOT GOT THE SLIGHTEST IDEA THAT THEY WERE DESIGNATED SAINTS BY THE HUMAN IGNORANCE; WHAT THEY KNOW IS THAT THEY WERE ON A PLANET OF TRIALS; AND ON THOSE PLANETS NOBODY IS SAINT; FOR EVERYBODY IS A SINNER; KNOWN IN THE INFINITE COSMOS AS FALLEN ANGELS.-

2663.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE IDOLATERS; WHICH IS THE SAME AS LETTING ONESELF BE INFLUENCED BY MATTER; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT, DISTORT GREAT TEACHINGS, WHICH THE TRINITY SENDS TO THE WORLDS; IT IS THE STRANGE WORK OF THE FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD; THE LITTLE EVOLUTION OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THE DIVINE WORK ON EARTH; AND SO DOES IT ALWAYS HAPPEN WHEN THESE BACKWARD SPIRITS BECOME PRESENT ON THE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

2664.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATED A STRANGE COMPLEX OF FAITH IN LIFE; A FEELING WITH NO ILLUSTRATION; A COMPLEX THAT SHALL BE

STUDIED AND DEEPENED INTO BY PSYCHOLOGISTS OF THE FUTURE; THEY WILL STUDY THE CAUSE OF THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED TO AN EPOCH WHICH SHALL BE KNOWN AS THE EPOCH OF THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN AND ATTACHED TO WHAT IS MATERIAL ALWAYS TURN INTO SHAMEFUL CAUSES AND BAD EXAMPLES TO THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE PRESENT TIME DID NOT FALL INTO STRANGE COMPLEXES OF MATERIAL ADORATION TO GOD, TO GIVE PLACE TO FUTURE SHAMEFUL STUDIES BY THE CREATURES OF THE FUTURE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THEIR DISTORTED IMPULSES.-

2665.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD A DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; WHICH INCLUDED THEIR IMPERFECT SENSATIONS OF ADORATION; IT INCLUDED THE INTERIOR OF THEMSELVES; IT INCLUDED WHAT CAME OUT OF THEM AND THE INFLUENCE THAT IT PROVOKED IN THE EXTERIOR WORLD; THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER SUSPECTED IT; FOR THEY IN THEIR RETROGRADE CONCEPTS HAD A MICROSCOPIC VISION OF GOD; THEY HAD BELITTLED HIM IN THEIR MINDS, WHICH WERE INFLUENCED BY MATTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED ON TIME THAT THEY WERE WITHIN A MICROSCOPIC CONCEPT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2666.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT GOD WAS INFINITELY EXPANSIVE; THAT FOR EACH GENERATED IDEA THE ETERNAL IS WAITING FOR IT; THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE; IF THEY HAD NOT FORGOTTEN IT, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ADORED HIM WITHIN THE MICROSCOPIC LIMITS OF A CRUCIFIX OR AN IMAGE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO, WHEN ADORING GOD, DID NOT DO IT WITH LIMITATIONS, TO BE ABLE TO SEE

THE INFINITENESS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ADORED HIM WITHIN LIMITS.-

2667.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, NEVER IMAGINED THAT BY BEING MEAN WITH THEIR ADORATIONS TO GOD, THEY WOULD REMAIN WITH NO INFINITENESS; FOR BY THEIR ENCLOSING THEIR MINDS WITHIN THE MICROSCOPIC LIMITS OF THE CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES, THEY EXCLUDED THE INFINITENESS; THEY EXCLUDED THE SPACE WITH ALL ITS WORLDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ADORED HIM WITHOUT EXCLUDING THE INFINITENESS, TO BE CLAIMED BY THE INFINITENESS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT IN HIS ADORATION TO HIM, TO GET THE AWARD OF THE INFINITENESS.-

2668.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, TAUGHT OTHERS THEIR STRANGE COMPLEX; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SAME ONES WHO IMITATED THEM; THIS SHALL BE CALLED A DISCOUNT OF POINTS FOR GIVING A BAD EXAMPLE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR EACH SECOND OF BAD EXAMPLE TO OTHERS IS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LOST; THIS LAW SHALL BE FULFILLED IN EVERY KIND OF BAD EXAMPLE, WHICH WAS SEEN IN THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DISTORT THE LIVING EXAMPLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW THE PHENOMENON OF THE EXAMPLE AGAIN IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO DISTORTED IT.-

2669.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID THE SAME THING THROUGH MANY EXISTENCES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: STIFF IS THE NECK; WHICH MEANS: STIFF IS THE HUMAN BEING TO BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND; BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WAS IT SAID: UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH; THE SON OF GOD MEANT ONE ONLY CHURCH; HE DID NOT MEAN

A PLURALITY OF CHURCHES CREATED BY THE HUMAN LICENTIOUSNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ABIDED TO ONE ONLY CHURCH IN THEIR THINKING, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPTED THEM ALL.-

2670.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, FORGOT EVEN THE OWN DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD; WHAT IS OF GOD IS THE UNIFIED EVERYTHING; WHAT IS OF SATAN IS THE DIVIDED EVERYTHING; THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED GOD WITH A RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE, ADORED HIM BY ACCEPTING SATAN'S DIVISION; FOR THE SO-CALLED MEN'S RELIGIONS ACCEPTED DIVISION THROUGH THE CENTURIES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT ACCEPTING THEM; FOR BY ACCEPTING IT ONE FELL INTO A MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF SATAN; THIS IS TO SERVE TWO MASTERS; TO SERVE THE MASTER OF BELIEF AND THE MASTER OF DIVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ONLY ADORED GOD, TO BE ABLE TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SERVED GOD AND MORE MASTERS.-

2671.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, ACCEPTED THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS WITH ALL ITS CONSEQUENCES; FOR THEY FANATICIZED THEMSELVES; THEY NEVER ACCEPTED OTHERS TO MAKE THEM CHANGE; THEIR FALL WAS TOTAL; THEY SHALL SEE THEIR OWN HARDNESS, THEIR SPIRITUAL ROCKS ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; THEY NEVER ACCEPTED THAT THEY COULD BE WRONG; AND AS THEY DID NOT ACCEPT IT, THEY SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE OF ALL WHAT THEY DID IN LIFE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE AND RECOGNIZED THAT HE COULD BE WRONG, TO BE FORGIVEN BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE AND BECAME STIFF IN HIS OWN EXPERIENCE.-

2672.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES REPRESENT THE ARROGANT BEINGS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEIR MATERIALISTIC WAYS OF ADORING GOD AND THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE BEAST WERE THE SAME THING; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, DID NOTHING TO COUNTERACT THE STRANGE INFLUENCE WHICH THE BEAST'S MONEY EXERTED IN THEIR SPIRITS.-

2673.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BETRAYED THEMSELVES; FOR THERE WERE DIVINE PROMISES MADE TO GOD IN THE PLACE OF ORIGIN IN THEM AND IN EVERYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BETRAY GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO SEE HIM AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BETRAYED HIM.-

2674.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, WERE AND WILL BE THE ANTICHRISTS OF THE PLANET OF TRIALS EARTH; THEY LED ENTIRE GENERATIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS WITH THEIR STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATIONS, NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY FALSIFIED WHAT THEIR OWN SELVES HAD REQUESTED AND PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE TRAGEDY OF NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS CAME OUT OF THE OWN BEHAVIOR THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WITH HIS WAY OF ADORING GOD LED NOBODY TO TRAGEDY, TO NOT TO BE CALLED AN ANTICHRIST; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID LEAD OTHERS TO TRAGEDY.-

2675.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THAT THEIR OWN WAYS OF ADORING GOD WOULD BE JUDGED; THEY FORGOT THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD INCLUDED EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; THEY THOUGHT THAT WHAT WAS IN THEIR INTERIOR WOULD NEVER RENDER ACCOUNT TO ANYBODY; SUCH STRANGE WAY OF THINKING SHOWS THE SCARCE CONCEPT OF POWER AND GLORY

WHICH THEY HAD OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELITTLE THE DIVINE GLORY OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF BELITTLING HIM.-

2676.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FELL TOGETHER INTO THE SAME LAW OF DISOBEDIENCE; THEY DID NOT WANT TO FULFILL THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, OR TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; WHICH MEANT THAT ONE SHOULD NOT PRACTICE THE MATERIAL ADORATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS FULFILLED IN OBEDIENCE WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISOBEYED.-

2677.- WHAT THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS THEIR OWN FAULT; THEY WERE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES IN THE SEARCH OF WHAT IS OF GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT WHAT COSTS MORE TO OBTAIN HAS GOT MORE MERIT TO THE EYES OF GOD; THEY ACTED AS THE PRIMITIVE BEINGS ACT IN RESPECT TO THE WAY OF WORSHIPPING GOD; BUT, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A PRIMITIVE BEING TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES; FOR THE PRIMITIVE BEING HAD FULFILLED HIS LAW OF PRIMITIVE BEING; AND THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FULFILLED THE LAW OF CIVILIZED ONES, WITH THE VIOLATION OF IT.-

2678.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL ENVY THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT; FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT EXERCISE THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT HAVE THE DISCOUNT BY SECONDS AS

SHALL THOSE WHO DID SO; THE LATTER ONES SHALL CRY THE LOSS OF AN EXISTENCE FOR EACH SECOND LIVED; AND WHILE THEIR MINDS DID NOT RENOUNCE TO ADORE WHAT WAS BANNED BY DIVINE MANDATE.-

2679.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE MOST UNFORTUNATE ONES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY NEVER FOUND THE SPIRITUAL HAPPINESS; AND LESS COULD THEY GIVE IT TO OTHERS; IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FIND THE TRUE HAPPINESS WHEN IT IS THE OWN CREATURE WHO ENCLOSSES HIMSELF WITHIN HIMSELF; AND PUTS ON HIMSELF A STRANGE LIMIT TO UNDERSTAND GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT GET ILLUSTRATED IN GOD COULD NEVER TEACH ANOTHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEEPENED IN HIS OWN UNDERSTANDING WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE ABLE TO TEACH ABOUT GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO STOPPED HIMSELF WITHIN HIMSELF.-

2680.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR SELFISH AND STRANGE ADORATIONS TO CONFUSE EVEN MORE THE WORLD OF TRIALS; IF THE WORLD WAS UNABLE TO AGREE IN ITS UNIFICATION, EVEN LESS COULD THEY DO IT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES; THEY WERE THE DARKNESS THAT MADE MANY DOUBT; THEY CONTRIBUTED IN NOTHING FOR THE WORLD TO GET UNIFIED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WITH THEIR WAY OF BEING CONTRIBUTED TO THE WORLD TO GET UNIFIED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2681.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER ASKED THEMSELVES IF WHAT THEY WERE DOING WOULD HARM THE WORLD OR NOT; THEY DID NOT STUDY THEMSELVES; AND BEING SO, THEY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CRITICIZING OTHERS WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD IN A MINOR

DEGREE THAN THEM; THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: THEY LOOK AT THE STRAW IN ANOTHER'S EYE, AND DO NOT SEE THE RAFTER IN THEIRS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CRITICIZED NOBODY UNFAIRLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2682.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE BEST PROPAGATORS OF HOW TO OPPOSE GOD; FOR THEY OPPOSED HIM SECOND BY SECOND; SECOND BY SECOND THEY VIOLATED WHAT THEY HAD ALSO REQUESTED AND PROMISED SECOND BY SECOND IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND VIOLATED WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT IN JUST ONE SECOND.-

2683.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS NOT ENCLOSED IN IMAGES; THEY HAD FORGOTTEN THAT THEY SAW HIM EVERYWHERE; AND IF THEY DID NOT REMEMBER IT IN LIFE, IT WAS BECAUSE THEY HAD REQUESTED THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE PAST OF THE PLACE OF ORIGIN; AND THEY HAD PROMISED GOD NOT TO FORGET HIM AND TO REMEMBER HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE AS IF HE WERE EVERYWHERE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT HIM; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH WILL LET HIMSELF BE SEEN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND EVERY EYE SHALL SEE HIM.-

2684.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, WERE AND SHALL BE FOR MANY EXISTENCES

THE MOST BACKWARD IN UNDERSTANDING THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; AND WHEN THEY FINALLY GET TO UNDERSTAND IT, THEY SHALL STOP ADORING HIM BY IMAGES; THEY WILL HAVE TAKEN ONE STEP FORWARD IN THEIR SPIRITUAL PERFECTIONS; THEY WILL HAVE PASSED FROM THE IMPERFECT TO THE PERFECT; WHAT IS PERFECT LEFT BEHIND EVERY ATTACHMENT TO MATTER; WHAT THEY WILL DO LATER, OTHERS HAD ALREADY DONE IT ON THE OWN PLANET OF TRIALS.-

2685.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY DOING THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT IT TAUGHT; THE DIVINE GOSPEL IS AS LIVING AS THEY ARE; AND THE DIVINE GOSPEL SHALL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF GOSPEL IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND WHEN IT SPEAKS, IT SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THOSE WHO EXERCISED THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY REASON FOR THE DIVINE GOSPEL TO COMPLAIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF PROVOKING A COMPLAINT.-

2686.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT CHRIST DID NOT ADORE ANYBODY OF THIS WORLD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, HE WARNED THAT HIS DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH WAS VERY JEALOUS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WENT ON ADORING IMAGES, TO HAVE A DRAMA OF CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT; ALL THOSE WHO KNELT BEFORE STRANGE IMAGES AND CRUCIFIED CHRISTS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; AND IN ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CALCULATED THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SECONDS WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN ALL THE KNEELING DOWNS IN LIFE; AND THE CORRESPONDING EXISTENCES OF LIGHT SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM.-

2687.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE JUDGED FOR ACCEPTING A STRANGE TRADE OF IMAGES AND CRUCIFIED CHRIST; THEY DID NOTHING TO STOP THE TRADING OF WHAT IS OF GOD; ALL ON THE CONTRARY; THEY WITH THEIR STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATIONS GOT THE TRADERS OF FAITH EVEN MORE EXCITED; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL SHARE WITH THE TRADERS OF FAITH THE DISCOUNT OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TRADERS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT INVOLVED WITH THEM; THOSE WHO DID NOT GET INVOLVED TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE WAS A COMMON LAW BETWEEN A RICH AND A TRADER; FOR MOST OF THE RICH PEOPLE WERE TRADERS.-

2688.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES LOST EVERY RIGHT OF CLAIMING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR TO BE ABLE TO CLAIM IN THE JUDGMENTS OF GOD ONE HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE OWN HUMANITY HAD PROMISED IT TO GOD; THEY THEMSELVES SAID IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THAT THE ETERNAL DESERVED THE BEST; NONE OF THOSE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE FULFILLED THIS PROMISE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FULFILLED WHAT HE HAD PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE LISTENED TO IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FULFILL IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO SPEAK TO THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR A SO-CALLED ADULT, SINNER AND VIOLATOR OF HIS OWN PROMISE MADE TO GOD.-

2689.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES LOST EVERY RIGHT TO GIVE AN OPINION IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE HARM AND DISTORTION THEY

MADE TO DIVINITY WAS IMMENSE; AS MORTALS THEY SHALL ONLY HAVE TO WAIT FOR DEATH; FOR THEY SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN OF TWELVE YEARS OLD; BECAUSE THEY NULLIFIED ALL THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT WITH THE NUMBER OF SECONDS, IN WHICH THEY LINGERED CONTEMPLATING CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND IMAGES.-

2690.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE EXPOSED TO BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH WHEN THE SON OF GOD IS FILLED WITH RAGE, BECAUSE OF THE DISTORTION OF THE SPIRITUALITY WHICH THEY PROVOKED ON THIS PLANET; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEM THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: AND NOBODY SHALL BE ABLE TO BE ON THEIR FEET; FOR THE DIVINE WRATH OF A SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON IS EXPRESSED BY MEANS OF DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, IN WHICH MILLIONS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DISTORT THE DIVINITY WITH STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATIONS, TO NOT TO BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED IT.-

2691.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL START A TERRIBLE PERSECUTION OF RELIGIOUS BEINGS IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE DESPERATE MEN SHALL SEARCH FOR THE CAUSE OF THEIR TRAGEDIES; FOR IN SUCH TERRIBLE DAYS THEY SHALL ONLY BE ABLE TO THINK ABOUT SAVING THEIR SOULS BEFORE BEING SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES HAD RELIED ON THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; AND THEY HAD NOT REALIZED THAT THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS IS OF GOD; AND THE DIVINE WARNING WAS IN THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

2692.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THEY INSTEAD OF SEARCHING, ENCLOSED THEMSELVES IN THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF WHAT IS STATIC; WHICH WAS A SENTIMENTALISM WITH NO ILLUSTRATION; WHICH LEFT NO TEACHING AT ALL TO ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD LEFT SOME KIND OF TEACHING TO OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LEFT NO TEACHING AT ALL.-

2693.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT EVERY MERIT BEFORE GOD IS THE ONE THAT LEAVES A BENEFIT TO OTHERS; THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS LEFT NO BENEFIT TO HUMANITY; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, THEY CONFUSED THEM AND TORN THEM DOWN INTO PESSIMISM; ALL THOSE WHO ADORED GOD IN SILENCE AND WITH THE INFLUENCE OF WHAT IS MATERIAL LOST THEIR TIME; FOR SUCH ADORATION SHALL NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT WHEN THE TIME OF BEING JUDGED ARRIVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS A MERIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE AND WHICH BENEFITED EVERYBODY, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT BENEFIT ANYBODY, NOR EVEN THEIR OWN SELVES; FOR THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT WILL BE DISCOUNTED.-

2694.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FELL INTO OCCULTISM BY ENCLOSING THE STATIC ADORATION WITHIN THEMSELVES; THIS STRANGE OCCULTISM WAS NOT EVEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY THEM; FOR OCCULTISM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; OCCULTISM IS FROM THE DEMON; FOR OCCULTISM IS A FORM OF SELFISHNESS, AND THIS STRANGE PRACTICE OF OCCULTISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE PAID BY THEM IN SECONDS; AND FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE OCCULTISM CORRESPONDS TO THEM LIVING

AGAIN AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHERE GREAT TRUTHS SHALL BE HIDDEN FROM THEM, WHICH WILL PROVOKE IMMENSE EVOLUTIONAL BACKWARDNESS IN THEM.-

2695.- ALL THOSE WHO HAVING A PIECE OF KNOWLEDGE AND HID IT FROM THE REST SHALL BE ACCUSED AS BEING AN OCCULTIST BY THE SON OF GOD IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; FOR EACH SECOND OF OCCULTISM, ITS AUTHOR SHALL LOSE ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS STRANGE SELFISHNESS SHALL BE CALLED INTELLECTUAL SELFISHNESS IN THE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE BEINGS NOT TO FALL INTO OCCULTISMS WAS IT WRITTEN: MAY HE WHO HAS EARS HEAR, HE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK, AND HE WHO HAS EYES SEE; WHICH MEANT THAT NOTHING SHOULD BE HIDDEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HIDE ANYTHING FROM ANYBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF DOING IT; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID IT; THEY HID FROM THE WORLD WHAT THEY THOUGHT; WHILE THEIR SPIRITS PRACTICED THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION.-

2697.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, COULD NEVER UNDERSTAND THAT EACH SECOND LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; THE ETERNAL OFFERS COMPLETE EXISTENCES FOR A MICROSCOPIC EFFORT OF HIS CHILDREN; AND TO BE ENTITLED TO GAIN AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FOR ONE SECOND, ONE SHOULD NOT FALL INTO THE MATERIAL ADORATION OF GOD; ONE SHOULD NOT DISTORT THE EFFORT THAT CORRESPONDS TO A SECOND OF LIFE; FOR ONE LOSES THE RIGHT TO GAIN THAT EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THE DISTORTED SECOND LEAVES NOTHING; THE SECOND WITH MERIT AND BENEFIT TO OTHERS DOES SO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO INSTEAD OF PRACTICING THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION, WORKED,

TO BE ENTITLED TO OBTAIN FUTURE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; WORK WAS, IS AND WILL BE THE GREATEST ADORATION TO GOD.-

2697.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, DISTORTED EVERY GOOD THING DONE BY THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR EVIL DIVIDES GOODNESS; GOODNESS INSTEAD OF RECEIVING ALL ITS AWARD, RECEIVES A LITTLE OR NOTHING; THIS IS WHY IT WAS TAUGHT: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR GOODNESS REPRESENTS ONE MASTER; AND IT MEANS THAT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BE CONSTANT WITH GOODNESS; ONE SHOULD NOT FALL EVEN IN ONE SECOND; WHEN EVIL WAS PUT INTO PRACTICE EVEN FOR ONE SECOND OR LESS THAN A SECOND, IT CONTRADICTED GOODNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO CONTRADICTION BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE GAME.-

2698.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, DISTORTED THE DESTINIES OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS WHO GOT TO KNOW THEM IN OTHER GENERATIONS; BECAUSE OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NONE OF THEM GOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANY-ONE WHO GOT TO BE KNOWN BY THEM SHALL ENTER; NOT FULFILLING WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BRINGS ALONG THE GREATEST FATALITY AMONG THE FATALITIES; FOR THERE IS NO GREATER FATALITY THAN THE ONE BY WHICH ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE, ARE AND WILL BE THE GREATEST FATALITY OF THE HUMAN GENRE; BECAUSE OF THEM AN ENTIRE PLANET OF TRIALS DOES NOT GET TO SEE GOD AGAIN; THE SUPREME TRIUMPH OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN SEEING GOD AGAIN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2699.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE SON OF GOD HAD PROCLAIMED THAT THE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE AT HEART WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS DID NOT INCLUDE THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES IN THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD; FOR NOTHING OF HUMILITY DOES ONE WHO DOES NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD HAVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES.-

2700.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT GET READY TO UNDERGO THE DISPLEASURE OF THEIR OWN WORK; THEY DID NOT GET READY BECAUSE IN THEIR STRANGE FORMS OF UNDERSTANDING THE ADORATION OF GOD, THEY EXCLUDED EVERY KNOWLEDGE; THEY DID NOT MAKE THEMSELVES THE SEARCHERS OF TRUTH; THEY WERE MERE IMITATORS OF WHAT OTHERS HAD BEEN DOING SINCE MANY CENTURIES BEFORE; THEY FELL INTO ONE OF THE GREATEST IMITATIONS WITH FALSENESS IN ALL THE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS FALSE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK OF MIND AND FELL EASILY.-

2701.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER IMAGINED THAT THEY WOULD HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT, PAINFUL FOR THEM; FOR EVEN THE OWN WARNING WAS OVERLOOKED BY THEM; BECAUSE OF THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THEY NEVER LINKED WHAT THEY DID IN LIFE TO THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD; AND THEY DID NOT DO IT DUE TO A VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE, AND BECAUSE OF A STRANGE CONVENIENCE; THEY IMAGINED A STRANGE SALVATION WITHOUT TAKING THEIR ACTS DONE IN LIFE INTO CONSIDERATION; IT IS MORE LIKELY

FOR THOSE WHO WERE RESPONSIBLE OF THEIR OWN ACTS WHEN THEY THOUGHT OF THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK OF IT.-

2702.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT IT WAS SAID THAT HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THEY DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF SEARCHING BECAUSE OF CONVENIENCE; AND AS THEY DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT TO UNDERSTAND GOD, THEY RECEIVE NOTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LOVINGLY MADE AN EFFORT TO GAIN THE LIGHT, TO RECEIVE THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE NO EFFORT AT ALL.-

2703.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE SAME ONES WHO IN MANY EXISTENCES DID JUST THE SAME; FOR THEY HAD BEEN BORN OTHER TIMES; FOR ONLY ONE EXISTENCE IS NOT ENOUGH TO KNOW IT ALL; NOBODY EVER KNOWS IT ALL; ONLY GOD KNOWS IT ALL; AND IT SO HAPPENS THAT THE THINKING SPIRITS NEED MANY EXISTENCES TO BE ABLE TO TOTALLY GET RID OF THIS OR THAT IMPERFECTION; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING OF GOD SAID: ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EARN YOUR BREAD; WHAT IS OF GOD IS NOT ONLY FOR ONE EXISTENCE; WHAT IS OF GOD IS FOR ALL AN INFINITENESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING OF GOD DID NOT ENCLOSE THEMSELVES IN ONLY ONE EXISTENCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY; FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN ONLY ONE EXISTENCE SHALL NOT KNOW ANOTHER ONE AGAIN.-

2704.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE IDOLATERS WHOM THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TALKS ABOUT; THEY SHALL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE DIVINE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; AND SUCH FACT SHALL

MAKE THEM FEEL FULL OF EMBARRASSMENT; FOR THEY CHANGED A LITTLE OR NOTHING AT ALL; THEY CONTINUED BEING ROCKS TO UNDERSTAND; THE TERM ROCK MEANT MENTAL HARDNESS TO UNDERSTAND; THIS IS WHY THE SON OF GOD SAID: UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH; HE MEANT, UPON THESE HARDENED ONES SHALL I TRIAL THEM IN A FORM OF FAITH WHICH THEY SHALL CHOOSE THEMSELVES; AND THE MORE HARDENED ROCKS WERE THE ONES WHO ADORED GOD AGAIN WITH AN INFLUENCE OF WHAT IS MATERIAL; AND THE GREATER ROCK WERE THOSE WHO INSTEAD OF PROPAGATING ONE ONLY CHURCH, PROPAGATED MANY; THOSE WHO CREATED A FORM OF FAITH TO THE WORLD FORGOT THAT THE SON OF GOD ONLY WANTED ONE CHURCH, ONLY ONE BELIEF; AND THE BLIND ROCKS NEVER TOOK ACCOUNT OF IT; THE PLURALITY OF CHURCHES SHALL NOT BE RECOGNIZED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR HE HAD NOT TAUGHT SUCH THING.-

2705.- THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES INSTEAD OF DEFENDING ONE ONLY CHURCH, WASTED THEIR TIME IN THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION; THEY DID NOT CARE FOR UNIFYING WHAT SATAN HAD DIVIDED; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES OVERLOOKED THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THEY WITH THEIR STRANGE STATIC ADORATIONS PERPETUATED SATAN'S REIGN OF DIVISION; ALL THE ENORMOUS TIME WASTED IN THESE STRANGE ADORATIONS, WHICH ADD UP TO CENTURIES, SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED BY THEM IN STRUGGLING AGAINST WHAT DIVIDED THE WORLD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO USED THEIR TIME IN UNIFYING WHAT OTHERS HAD DIVIDED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WITH THEIR WAYS OF BEING PERPETUATED THE DIVISION OF THE PLANET.-

2706.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES ARE THE CULPRITS FOR MILLIONS OF BEINGS OF ALL THE

GENERATIONS NOT TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO FIND SPIRITUAL HAPPINESS; THE PRESENCE OF A DISTORTION ON A PLANET CONFUSES EVERYBODY; FOR THIS GETS EXPANDED AND IS TRANSMITTED FROM FATHER TO SON, AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; MILLIONS OF BEINGS GOT CONFUSED; FOR THE TRUTH THEY WERE THINKING ABOUT GOT DISTORTED BY THE IGNORANCE OF THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND OF THOSE WHO VENERATED IMAGES; THE STRANGE CONFUSION THAT WAS CAUSED IN THE WORLD BY THOSE WHO GOT INCLINED TO WORSHIP CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES, BY IDEAS AND BY LETTERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONFUSED NOBODY DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CONFUSED OTHERS.-

2707.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE FIRST ONES IN NOT RECOGNIZING THE POWER THAT THE INTELLECT HAD AMONG THE INFINITE LAWS OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THEM MANY TYRANTS EMERGED EASILY; THE TYRANTS AND THE DICTATORS OF THE EARTH FOUND AN EASY WAY TO ABUSE OTHERS; THE STRANGE IGNORANCE SHOWN BY THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND BY THOSE WHO VENERATED IMAGES WAS INCREDIBLE; THEY BY CONFUSING THE WORLD MADE THEM DISREGARD THE PROPER IMPORTANCE OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS; AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS HAD BEEN WRITTEN CENTURIES AGO IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED HUMAN RIGHTS OF MEN; THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BOTH RIGHTS IS THAT THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF GOD ARE BASED ON EGALITARIAN LAWS; AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS CREATED BY MEN ARE BASED ON UNEQUAL LAWS.-

2708.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES CONTRIBUTED TO THE STRANGE UNEQUAL

LAWS OF MEN, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, TO BE PERPETUATED THROUGHOUT THE EARTH; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE DIVINE SON OF GOD SHALL CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF THE REIGN OF INEQUALITY ON EARTH; AND A GREAT PART OF THIS NUMBER SHALL BE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF WHAT IS UNEQUAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DEFENDED THE EQUALITY TAUGHT BY GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS UNEQUAL.-

2709.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GUILTY ONES OF MAKING THEIR CREATURES UNDERGO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES IN OTHER DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF THE PAST, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE DIVINITY; AMONG THE MANY IS THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH; AND IT WILL TAKE PLACE AGAIN IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IN EVERY DIVINE JUDGMENT AND IN EVERY EPOCH THE IDOLATERS ARE THE EVER-PRESENT ONES; THE SPIRITS WHO WITH THEIR ROCKS AND THEIR EVOLUTIONARY BACKWARDNESS PROVOKE THE DIVINE WRATH OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY TROUBLE TO GOD, TO NOT TO PROVOKE THE WRATH OF GOD; AND IT IS FOR SURE THAT THE POOR OF SPIRIT WILL PROVOKE IT; THOSE WHO ARE STILL ATTACHED TO THE STRANGE ADORATION OF MATTER.-

2710.- THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GUILTY ONES OF MAKING THE WORLD REMEMBER THEIR OWN MERITS BY MEANS OF STATUES AND MONUMENTS; THE STATUES AND MONUMENTS WERE NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; BECAUSE GOD'S CREATION DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWN LIMITS; THE STATUES AND THE MONUMENTS CORRESPOND TO THE SIMILARITY OF THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER PARADED IN FRONT OF A STATUE OR A MONUMENT, TO ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT; THE FIRST ONES TOOK INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF GOD; THE LAST ONES DISREGARDED THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD.-

2711.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE TRAGEDY OF THEIR OWN RELATIVES; FOR THEY EVEN FORCED THEM TO DO THE SAME; THE DISTORTERS OF FAITH CORRUPTED OTHERS FORCEFULLY; MILLIONS OF THOSE RELATIVES SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD THAT THEY WERE FORCED TO FOLLOW A STRANGE FORM OF MATERIALISTIC ADORATION; FOR IN THE DAY OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT, THE BEINGS SHALL NOT FORGIVE EVEN ONE SECOND OF THEIR PAST; SINCE ONE OF THEM HAS THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

2712.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO BETRAYED THE INTELLECT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED TO GOD THEMSELVES; AND EVERYBODY AGREED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THAT ONLY THROUGH INTELLECT ONE UNDERSTOOD GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BETRAY THE INTELLECT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO HAVE IT AGAIN AS AN ALLIED IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BETRAYED IT.-

2713.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES REMAINED WITHOUT THE INTELLECTUAL INHERITANCE; FOR IN THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS TO GOD THEY DID NOT WANT TO TAKE IT INTO ACCOUNT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF WORSHIPPING GOD WERE MORE COMPLETE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE AN INCOMPLETE WAY OF ADORATION; THE STRANGE MATERIALISTIC WORSHIPPERS WERE THE INCOMPLETE ONES.-

2714.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WILL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR EACH OF THE VIRTUES WHICH THEY HAD IN LIFE; THEY ARE 318 JUDGMENTS IN THE SAME JUDGMENT; BESIDES THAT, A JUDGMENT FOR EACH PORE OF THEIR BODIES OF FLESH; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, DID IT BY THINKING THAT HE SHALL JUDGE UP TO THE MOST MICROSCOPIC, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT HE WOULD JUDGE EVERY THING; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

2715.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WILL HAVE TO CONVINCE THE MATERIAL MOLECULES WHAT THE CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES THEY ADORED WERE COMPOSED OF, FOR THEM NOT TO BE TAKEN BY THE MATERIAL MOLECULES TO WORLDS WHICH ARE EVEN MORE BACKWARD THAN THE EARTH; HORRIFYING SCENES SHALL BE SEEN IN FRONT OF THE GIGANTIC SCREENS OF THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD MATTER BECOMES ALIVE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: A LIVING UNIVERSE.-

2716.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES LOST TOGETHER A COLOSSAL TIME; THAT TIME WASTED IN ADORATIONS WHICH DID NOT BENEFIT ANYBODY CORRESPONDS TO THE TWENTY CENTURIES OF BACKWARDNESS, WHICH THE PLANET EARTH HAS IN ITS MORAL AND SPIRITUAL LEVEL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PROVOKE ANY BACKWARDNESS IN THE PLANETS OF TRIALS WITH THEIR WAYS OF BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF DOING IT.-

2717.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, FORGOT THAT ONLY THE ILLUSTRATED INTIMACY WAS OF

GOD'S LIKING; THE STRANGE CONTEMPLATION OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND IMAGES DID NOT ILLUSTRATE THEM; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, MOST OF THEM WERE AN EASY PRAY FOR SUPERSTITION; THEY WERE THE MOST BACKWARD BEINGS IN UNDERSTANDING GOD; THE MOST ADVANCED ONES WERE THOSE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMITS TO GOD; EVERY SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT IS MEASURED BY THE CONCEPT THAT EVERY SPIRIT HAD OF THE INFINITENESS THAT THEIR EYES SAW.-

2718.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, FORGOT THAT THE IDEAS CHANGE AS THE GENERATIONS DO; AND THEY REMAINED OLD-FASHIONED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION OF IDEAS; AS THOSE WHO NEITHER BELONG NOR DID EVER BELONG TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; BEGINNING FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD AND EVERYTHING THAT WAS IN THEM.-

2719.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL HAVE TO CLEAN THE PLANET FROM ANY VESTIGE OF STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ONE WHO CAUSES HARM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE REPAIRS THE DAMAGE; AND ONE WHO DOES NOT WANT TO DO IT, HIS BEGINNING OF REPENTANCE SHALL NEVER BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SON OF GOD TO BE MOVED BY THOSE WHO REPENT THAN TO BE MOVED BY THOSE WHO DO NOT REPENT.-

2720.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES TRANSMITTED THEIR SANCTIMONIOUSNESS TO MILLIONS OF BEINGS; AND PROVOKED IN THEM A STRANGE DISTORTION IN THEIR VIRTUES; THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM DESCENDED IN THEIR ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY IN THEIR HIERARCHICAL SPIRITUAL ORDER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CREATED THEIR SPIRITUALITY WITH THEIR OWN SEARCH WITHOUT IMITATING ANYBODY, FOR IT TO BE RECOGNIZED

IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THEY WERE MORE AUTHENTIC AND WITH THEIR OWN MERIT.-

2721.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MADE THE HUMAN SUFFERING EVEN MORE PAINFUL; FOR WHILE MILLIONS WERE UNDERGOING SUFFERING ON THE PLANET, THEY REMAINED INDIFFERENT; THEY WERE BUSY WITH THEIR STRANGE STATIC ADORATION; THEY LOST THEIR TIME PITIFULLY; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE IS PAID BY THOSE WHO WASTED THEIR TIME IN A STRANGE STATIC ADORATION; FOR THEY HAD PROMISED GOD THAT THEY WOULD NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO THE LONG-SUFFERING IS PAID BY SECONDS; CORRESPONDING TO EACH SECOND THE LOSS OF ONE POINT OF LIGHT OF THE STRANGE INDIFFERENT BEING.-

2722.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST; FOR WHAT THEY CONTRIBUTED IN ADORING IMAGES SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED IN STRUGGLING AGAINST THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS OF THE BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WILL NOT BE ACCUSED AS BEING AN ACCOMPLICE BY THE SON OF GOD, TO COME OUT OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD TRIUMPHANTLY; THAN FOR ONE WHO WILL BE ACCUSED.-

2723.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BETRAYED THE HUMAN HOPES; THEY WERE WEAK IN DEFENDING EVERYBODY'S RIGHTS; THEY DID THE SAME AS WHAT THE RELIGIOUS ROCK DID; WHICH IS TO PATCH THE WOUND BUT NOT TO CURE IT; FOR THOSE OF THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATION AS WELL AS THE INDIVIDUALS BELONGING TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; AND IT WAS THIS STRANGE INFLUENCE WHICH GAVE THEM A STRANGE AND WEAK MORALITY; THEY WERE NOT ENERGETIC TOWARDS

THE CORRUPTING LIFE SYSTEM; THEY FELL INTO SERVILITY; FOR THEY SERVED THE MASTER OF THE BEAST AND ALL THE CORRUPTED MASTERS.-

2724.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GREATEST SKEPTICAL BEINGS; FOR THEY ONLY BELIEVED IN THEIR FEELINGS AND NOBODY ELSE; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE REVELATION SURPRISES THEM; AND THEY FELL INTO A STRANGE SURPRISE, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR IT WAS A SURPRISE THAT CAME OUT OF DOUBT, WHICH THEY NURTURED ALL LIFE LONG; FOR THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WAS DISTRUST; THEY NEVER STUDIED THE CAUSE BY WHICH THERE WAS DISTRUST IN THE WORLD; FOR THEY THEMSELVES WERE THE CARRIERS OF ITS GERM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE STRUGGLED AGAINST THE DISTRUST REIGNING IN THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY STRUGGLED AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT AND APATHETIC.-

2725.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO ALWAYS OPPOSED TO THE COMING CHANGES OF PROGRESS; THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES OF ADORATION OF ALWAYS BEING WITHIN THEMSELVES, MADE THEM INCAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING SUCH CHANGES; THEY WERE OPPOSERS TO THE ADVANCEMENT OF PROGRESS; THIS STRANGE BACKWARDNESS OF THE WORLD'S PROGRESS, SHALL BE PAID BY THEM IN COLLECTIVE SECONDS; THE COLLECTIVE SECOND IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DELAY THE WORLD'S PROGRESS IN WHICH THEY REQUESTED TO LIVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BECAUSE OF THEIR IMPERFECTIONS, DELAYED THE PROGRESS OF THE PLANET.-

2726.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GREATEST CORRUPTORS AND HYPOCRITES OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THEY WERE THE BUILDINGS WHITENED ON THE OUTSIDE AND FULL OF ROTTENNESS FROM THE INSIDE; CORRUPTION AND SIN WERE INSEPARABLE FROM THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION OF THESE BEINGS, THEY PERPETUATED THEMSELVES IN THE ERROR WITHIN THEMSELVES; FOR THEY WERE COWARD BEINGS TO CONFRONT THE WORLD'S REALITY; ALL OF THEM TOGETHER WERE THE CURSE OF THE WORLD; FOR THE LONG-SUFFERING RECEIVED NOTHING FROM THEM; THE LONG-SUFFERING RECEIVED MORE FROM THOSE WHO WERE REVOLUTIONARIES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; CALLED PROPHETS IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2727.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO MADE THINGS GO BACKWARDS IN THE WORLD; THEY WERE THE ARCHITECTS OF THE MATERIALISTIC WORLD WITH THEIR STRANGE WAYS OF UNDERSTANDING GOD; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO SHAPED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THEY DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD BY MEANS OF THE INTELLECT; IF THEY HAD DEFENDED IT, THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; AND THE PRESENT PLANET EARTH WOULD NOT BE DIVIDED; IT WOULD BE A UNIFIED PLANET.-

2728.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ARCHITECTS OF EVERYTHING THAT IS UNFAIR, WHICH THE WORLD OF MEN HAD TO BEAR FROM MEN; IN EVERY HUMAN BLUNDER THERE WAS ONE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST OR VENERATED IMAGES; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF BELIEVING THAT ONE WAS IN THE TRUTH WITHOUT COMING OUT OF ONESELF, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BY PROCLAIMING THE TRUTH DID NOT ENCLOSE HIMSELF WITHIN HIMSELF,

TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

2729.- IT IS CALLED STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WHAT NOBODY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; NOT EVEN THE SO-CALLED RICH REQUESTED IT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: A STRANGE MORALITY; FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN LIFE, SECOND BY SECOND WAS INSEPARABLE FROM A DETERMINED FORM OF MORALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DID NOT LEGALIZE A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS NOT EVEN FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON IT.-

2730.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL DISAPPEAR FROM EARTH; AND WHEN THIS TAKES PLACE, THE GREATEST HAPPINESS SHALL REIGN ON EARTH; FOR HYPOCRISY AND OCCULTISM WILL HAVE DISAPPEARED; THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WILL BE CAUSING WORK TO OTHER WORLDS OF TRIALS WITH THEIR STRANGE INCLINATIONS TO MATTER.-

2731.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GREATEST IGNORAMUSES TO UNDERSTAND THE PAIN OF OTHERS; FOR THEY DID NOT EVEN STUDY FOR THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THEIR SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; THEY WERE NEVER INSIGHTFUL; THIS IS WHY THEY HAD MORE INCOMPREHENSION THAN COMPREHENSION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD NOBODY.-

2732.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF A STRANGE COMMERCE, WHICH TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE FAITH AND THE CREDULITY OF THE PEOPLES; WHILE THEY INSISTED IN THEIR MATERIAL ADORATION, THE TRADERS OF FAITH ALSO EXISTED; AND THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MADE MANY BECOME RICH; THEY NURTURED THEIR HOPES; IF THE MATERIALISTIC WORSHIPPERS HAD NOT EXISTED, THERE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANY TRADERS OF FAITH IN THE WORLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WITH THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD DID NOT CREATE ANY TRADERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CREATED THEM.-

2733.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE ONE OF THE ARCHITECTS FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEIR PAINFUL CONTRIBUTION WAS NOT TO ILLUSTRATE FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD AN ILLUSTRATED FAITH DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ONLY HAD JUST AN INTUITIVE FAITH LACKING OF ILLUSTRATION.-

2734.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE IN OTHER EXISTENCES TRADERS OF FAITH; MANY OF THEM WERE AMONG THE MERCHANTS OF THE TEMPLE; THEY SHALL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD WHEN THE FIRST-BORN SON SHOWS THEM THEIR PAST EXISTENCES; THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE FULL OF SHAME; FOR THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IN THAT LAW; IN THEIR IGNORANCES DURING LIFE THEY NEVER CONCEIVED THAT ONE HAD TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE TO BECOME BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; AND THIS WAS THE MEANING OF THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: FOR YOU ARE DUST AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN; YOU ARE FROM THE MICROSCOPIC AND TO THE MICROSCOPIC YOU SHALL RETURN.-

2735.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER INVESTIGATED THEIR POSSIBLE PAST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE STRUGGLE THEY HAD WAS NOT TO LET THE SPIRITUALISTS INFLUENCE THEM; THEY WERE AFRAID OF THE GREAT TRUTHS; AND FOR THEM IT WAS EASIER TO ADORE GOD IN SILENCE AND WITH NO TEACHINGS TO ANYBODY; THEY FEIGNED RESPECT WITH NO INHERITANCE OF CAUSE; THEIR STRANGE DEFENSES LIED ON HIDING WITHIN THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO OCCULTISMS, EVEN IF IT HAD TO DO WITH THEIR OWN INTIMACY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT.-

2736.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE LIFE'S GREATEST TRADERS; FOR THEY JUST FEIGNED TO BE WHAT THEY WERE NOT; IT SHALL BE PROVED WHEN THE SON OF GOD SHOWS EACH ONE'S LIFE TO THE WORLD BY MEANS OF THE SOLAR TELEVISION.-

2737.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO CONDEMNED MANY WITHOUT HAVING THE AUTHORITY TO DO IT; ALL THE DEMONS OF THE INQUISITION WERE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND VENERATORS OF IMAGES; ALL THESE CRIMINALS WHO KILLED COMPROMISING THE NAME OF GOD SHALL PAY IT WITH THE ETERNAL FIRE; THE ETERNAL FIRE IS A FIRE THAT NEVER EXTINGUISHES AND THE VICTIM NEVER DIES.-

2738.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, WERE THE GREATEST NEGATORS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR THEY KNEW NOTHING OR ALMOST NOTHING ABOUT IT; THEIR EXCESSIVE ATTACHMENTS TO THE MATERIAL MANIFESTATIONS, MADE THEM INCAPABLE OF GIVING THE NECESSARY IMPORTANCE TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR SEARCH

FOR WHAT IS OF GOD PREFERRED THE INTELLECTUAL CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE LED ONLY BY THEIR IMPERFECT IMPULSES.-

2739.-THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT REALIZE THAT WHAT IS RELIGIOUS AND EVERYTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY FELL INTO BLINDNESS JUST AS THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH DID; CALLED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH CALLED HER ROCK, BECAUSE THEY WERE GOING TO HAVE A STRANGE HARDNESS FOR MANY CENTURIES; WHOSE CONSEQUENCES WERE PAID BY THE WORLD LIVING THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS THROUGH CENTURIES.-

2740.- IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD LEAVES ON EARTH A BELIEF WHICH NEVER DIVIDED ANYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE ENDS UP BEING DIVIDED TOO; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS WHO EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE WORLD OF GOLD SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; FOR EVERY MENTAL DIVISION INCLUDING THE BELIEFS, SHALL NOT REMAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THAT WHICH UNIFIED WHAT WAS DIVIDED ON EARTH, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR THAT WHICH DIVIDED WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN UNIFIED.-

2741.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FOLLOWED ONE ANOTHER BY MEANS OF A STRANGE IMITATION; THEY NEVER HAD ACCESS TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL, FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BY MAKING USE OF A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS HAD PROHIBITED IT TO THEM; WITH THE PROHIBITION THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS HID THEIR OWN IGNORANCE; FOR NONE OF THEM LEARNED BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND EVERYTHING THAT THEY LEARNED FROM IT WAS INTERPRETED IN A VERY MATERIALISTIC WAY;

THIS IS WHY THEY COULD NEVER UNIFY THE WORLD OF TRIALS IN ONLY ONE BELIEF TO GOD.-

2742.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER ASKED THEMSELVES WHY THEY ADORED THROUGH CENTURIES THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE STRANGE IMAGES; THEY DID NOT ASK THEMSELVES BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT INTERESTED BY THE RESPONSIBLE CAUSES; IT WAS MORE COMFORTABLE TO THEM TO IGNORE IT; AND ALL THOSE WHO HAD AN IGNORANT FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS A BLIND LEADING OTHER BLINDS; FOR THEY GAVE OTHERS A FORM OF FAITH WITH THE INCLUSION OF IGNORANCE.-

2743.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATE THE IGNORANCE IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; WISDOM SHALL NEVER COME OUT OF THEM; FOR THEY ENCLOSE THEMSELVES IN THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; AND AS LONG AS THEY DO NOT RENOUNCE THE STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL, THEY SHALL NEVER ACHIEVE THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMPROVED AND STUDIED HIMSELF FIRST, TO ATTAIN IT.-

2744.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER GAVE ANY HAPPINESS TO ANYBODY; FOR THEY DID NOT ACHIEVE IT EVEN FOR THEMSELVES; THERE IS NO PERFECT HAPPINESS WHEN THE SPIRIT IGNORES INTELLECTUALITY, WHICH REFERS TO GOD; THE HAPPINESS OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WAS AN EPHEMERAL HAPPINESS; FOR IT WAS BASED ON THE OWN INSECURITY OF THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES; IT WAS A HAPPINESS WITH THE INCLUSION OF A VOLUNTARY LIMIT; THE HAPPINESS OF THOSE WHO GOT ILLUSTRATED IS AN ETERNAL HAPPINESS; FOR IT WAS BASED ON THE ETERNAL WORD OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

2745.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE GAVE

PREFERENCE TO THE STUDY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO RECEIVE ETERNITY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ONLY RELIED ON THEIR MICROSCOPIC SENSATIONS; THE FIRST ONES FULFILLED THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THE LATTER ONES FULFILLED NOTHING.-

2746.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES REMAINED WITHOUT THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; FOR THE INDIVIDUAL LICENTIOUSNESS IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ADORING CRUCIFIXES AND IMAGES WAS A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: A STRANGE MORALITY; THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION LED NOBODY TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NONE OF THOSE WHO PARTED, NO-ONE HAS BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, FOR THEY HAD DONE WHAT THEY DID NOT PROMISE GOD; NOBODY PROMISED TO ADORE HIM NEITHER DRAWN NOR REPRESENTED IN ANY IMAGINABLE GEOMETRY; THIS IS THE DIVINE CAUSE WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE ANY TEMPLE, OR IMAGE, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE.-

2747.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, MOST OF THEM ATE CORPSES; THE FLESH DIET BASED ON DECAY; THE MATERIAL ADORATORS WERE DECAYED FROM THE INSIDE, AND DECORATED FROM THE OUTSIDE; NOBODY WHO ATE FLESH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT EAT PUTREFACTIONS IN THEIR MEALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE CLEANER IN THEIR WAYS OF CHOOSING THEIR FOOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE DIRTY IN THEIR WAY OF CHOOSING THEIR FOOD; NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO EAT ANYBODY'S FLESH; FOR THEY HAD REQUESTED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT KILL; THE FLESH OR CORPSES DIET VIOLATED THAT DIVINE COMMANDMENT, FOR IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO EAT MEAT ONE HAD TO KILL THE ANIMAL; SINCE NOBODY

REQUESTED GOD TO EAT FLESH IS WHY EVERYBODY WAS BORN DRINKING MILK.-

2748.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE LAWS OF NATURE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THEM; EATING FLESH WAS ANTINATURAL; FOR THE CREATURE WHO ATE IT IN TOOK ALL THE PASIONAL GERMS OF THE ANIMAL; AND INSTEAD OF ACHIEVING A CLEAN SPIRITUALITY, THE CREATURE ATTAINED THE OPPOSITE; HE BECAME BRUTISH AND FULL OF AILMENTS; HAVING EATEN FLESH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WILL BECOME A GREAT OBSTACLE FOR THOSE WHO DID, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2749.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE DISTORTERS OF WHAT THEY THEMSELVES STATED; FOR THEY SERVED GOOD AND EVIL; THEY APPROVED A STRANGE UNFAIR WORLD WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; AND AT THE SAME TIME THEY PROTESTED; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE NOT DECISIVE IN STRUGGLING AGAINST EVIL; THEY PREFERRED TO NEGOTIATE WITH IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT NEGOTIATE WITH EVIL, FOR THEY DID NOT GET DIVIDED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEGOTIATED AND GOT DIVIDED; THE LATTER ONES IMITATED THE DIVISION OF SATAN WITH THEIR OWN ATTITUDES; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMITATED THE LIGHT, TO BE CLAIMED BY THE LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO IMITATED SATAN.-

2750.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THEIR OWN REQUESTS AND PROMISES WHICH THEY MADE TO GOD BEFORE COMING TO LIFE; THEY DID NOT REQUEST GOD A STRANGE ADORATION WITH OCCULTISM OF FEELINGS; NOR HAD THEY REQUESTED TO NEGATE THE INTELLECT WHICH CONDUCTS TO GOD;

NOTHING OF WHAT THEY WERE WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR NOTHING CORRUPTED IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE REALIZED THEIR OWN ERRORS AND BLUNDERS ON TIME AND REPENTED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE AND REPENTED ON TIME.-

2751.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THEIR OWN ATTAINED FRUITS THEMSELVES; FOR BECAUSE OF THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATION THEY DIVIDED WHATEVER GOODNESS THAT THERE COULD HAVE BEEN IN THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GET DIVIDED EVEN IN ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO DIVISION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2752.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THERE ARE NEITHER IMAGES OR CRUCIFIXES; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER NOBODY LIMITS THE FATHER; FOR WHAT IS OF THE FATHER HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; AND EVERYBODY THERE CONSIDERS AS AN ABSURDITY THE REPRESENTATION OF THE FATHER IN ANY IMAGINABLE FORM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REPRESENT GOD EITHER IN IMAGES OR CRUCIFIXES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY IMITATED THE DIVINE CONCEPT WHICH THEY HAVE OF GOD IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO REPRESENTED HIM IN MATERIAL GEOMETRIES.-

2753.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER CONSIDERED LIFE AS A TRIAL; FOR THEY DID NOT WANT TO RECOGNIZE THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL IT WAS TAUGHT TO THEM THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD; AND THE TRIALS OF LIFE ARE TALKED ABOUT; SO IT IS THAT ALL THE CREATURES OF NATURE WERE TRIALED BY GOD IN EVERYTHING

THEY IMAGINED; AND IN THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS; EVERYBODY, SAINTS, PROPHETS AND HUMAN BEINGS WERE AND ARE TRIALED BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSIDERED THAT LIFE WAS A TRIAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEREFORE THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS NOT THE OWNER OF ANYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT A TRIAL.-

2754.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THEY BELONGED TO A KINGDOM IN WHICH NOBODY HIDES ANYTHING; FOR THEY HID THEIR FEELINGS WITHIN THEMSELVES WHEN ADORING GOD BY BEING INFLUENCED BY MATTER; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY SHOWN BY THOSE WHO ADORED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND IMAGES ARE NOT PSYCHOLOGIES FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THEY ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM, THEY ARE FROM DARKNESS; THEY ARE IMPERFECTIONS BROUGHT BY THE SPIRIT FROM REMOTE GALAXIES OF DARKNESS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE THAT WERE REQUESTED TO GOD CONSISTED IN GETTING RID OF SUCH IMPERFECTIONS.-

2755.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THE LIVING SINCERITY, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION WAS DETRIMENTAL TO SINCERITY; SO IT IS THAT THE VIRTUE CALLED SINCERITY SHALL BE TAKEN OFF FROM THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES; WHEN THEY DECIDE TO REQUEST AGAIN NEW FORMS OF LIFE IN THE FUTURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE PRESENT DID NOT DISTORT THEIR VIRTUES, TO HAVE THEIR PRESENT VIRTUES AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED THEM.-

2756.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE DISLOYAL TO THOSE WHO GAVE THEM THE HUMAN REINCARNATION; THEY BETRAYED THEM WITH THEIR SCARCELY DEVELOPED WAY OF ADORING GOD; FOR THEY HAD PROMISED NOT TO PUT ANY LIMITS TO GOD; NOT HAVING DONE IT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A BETRAYAL TO LIFE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE PLANETARY JUDGMENTS WERE NOT ACCUSED OF BEING TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2757.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THE CULTURE OF THE WORLD; FOR THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF ADORING THE SON OF GOD ON A PIECE OF WOOD WAS IMMENSE; THIS STRANGE HARMFUL INFLUENCE TO THE WORLD'S PROGRESS IS PAID BY SECONDS BY THE ORIGINATORS OF THE PHENOMENON; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE CENTURIES IN WHICH THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION LASTED IN THE WORLD OF TRIALS; FOR EVERYBODY WAS THE CONTINUATOR OF A STRANGE FORM OF ADORATION, WHICH WAS INITIATED ON REMOTE PLANETS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE SPIRITS' ERRORS ARE BROUGHT BY THEM AS A PROPER CONSEQUENCE OF KNOWING WHAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.-

2758.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS, IS, AND WILL BE A LIMITLESS UNIVERSE; AND THAT UNIVERSE HAD TO BE REPRESENTED BY ONE IN A PROPER WAY OF ADORING GOD; IT IS FOR THIS LAW THAT THE SON OF GOD WILL NOT LIKE TO HAVE BEEN REPRESENTED IN LIMITED GEOMETRIES; FOR SUCH THING FALSIFIES THE DIVINE REALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS ADORATION DID NOT TAKE AWAY FROM GOD THE RIGHT OF BEING INFINITE, TO BE ABLE TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR ONE

WHO TOOK IT AWAY.-

2759.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES ALWAYS OPPOSED TO ANYONE MAKING THEM SEE THAT THEY WERE WRONG; INSTEAD OF MENDING THEIR WAYS, THEY FELL INTO A STRANGE PRIDE WHICH SHALL NOT BE JUSTIFIED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR EVERYBODY REQUESTED WARNINGS FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WARNING IS A VIRTUE WHICH SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF WARNING; AND WARNING SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, DESPISED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DESPISE ANY VIRTUE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DESPISED THEM.-

2760.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED ALL THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE THAT ALL THE GENERATIONS OF THE EARTH HAD LEARNT; FOR THE OWN MATERIALISTIC ADORATION LEARNT BY IMITATION, DIVIDES WHAT WAS LEARNT AND WHICH BELONGS TO THE LIGHT; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED EVERYBODY'S POINTS OF LIGHT ATTAINED, IN THEIR ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY; INSTEAD OF RECEIVING THE COMPLETE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, EVERYBODY SHALL RECEIVE LESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT INFLUENCED BY EVIL EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, TO BE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE EVERYTHING; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS TOUCHED IN JUST ONE MOLECULE TO RECEIVE ALL.-

2761.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES LEFT ALL THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO KEEP WITHIN THEMSELVES THE EGALITARIAN ORDER OF THEIR OWN VIRTUES; ON THE CONTRARY, BY INTRODUCING A STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATION

INTO THEMSELVES, THEY PROVOKED IN THEMSELVES AN EMOTIONAL DISORDER; AND THE EMOTION THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD GOT DIVIDED BY A STRANGE EMOTION; THIS SAME EMOTIONAL DISORDER WAS TRANSMITTED BY THEM TO THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM; NEITHER THEM NOR THEIR IMITATORS GOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT INHERITING EVEN ONE MICROSCOPIC MOLECULE OF EVIL.-

2762.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE INFLEXIBLE WITH THEIR OWN WAYS OF UNDERSTANDING THE ADORATION OF GOD; THERE SHALL ALSO BE INFLEXIBILITY WITH THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THESE ROCKS OF THE MENTAL HARDNESS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT A ROCK IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE FORGIVEN; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

2763.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES REPRESENTED IN EVERY EPOCH THE NEGATION OF WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD; THEIR LIMITED WAYS OF RECOGNIZING GOD WERE NOT OVERCOME; ONE HAD BEEN BORN TO UNDERSTAND GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION DID JUST THE OPPOSITE; FOR IT PUT ASIDE THE TRUE INTELLECTUAL SEARCH FOR GOD; AND THE BEINGS NEVER GOT TO GET INTO AN AGREEMENT TO ARRIVE INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF JUST ONE ONLY GOD.-

2764.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE DARKNESS OVER THE EARTH; THIS IS HOW THE WORLD WILL RECOGNIZE THEM IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR BECAUSE OF THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ABODE THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR

THOSE WHO DID NOT ABIDE THEM.-

2765.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF FALSIFYING THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; FOR MOST OF THOSE WHO WROTE THE HISTORY OF MEN, ADORATED CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND IMAGES; ALL OF THEM WERE RETROGRADE BEINGS; ALL OF THEM HAD A VERY LIMITED CONCEPT OF THE ETERNAL SPIRITUALITY; THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE LIMITLESS GRANDEUR IN GOD; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE CHOSEN THE ROUTE OF HISTORIANS; FOR THEY WOULD NOT BE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING FALSIFIERS OF HISTORY.-

2766.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FAILED BECAUSE OF THE DIVISION OF DIVINITIES; MANY ADORED THIS OR THAT GOD OF MICROSCOPIC HIERARCHY; NONE OF THEM HAD GIVEN THEM LIFE; FOR EVERYTHING CAME OUT OF ONE ONLY GOD; THOSE WHO THEY ADORED SHALL ALSO BE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE IS SUBORDINATED TO THE FATHER AND SON; SUCH WAS THE FALL OF THE ORIENTAL SPIRITUALITY; THE ORIENT NEVER WANTED TO RECOGNIZE ONE ONLY GOD, SO DID THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT; FOR THROUGH THE CENTURIES THEY INSISTED IN THE STRANGE PLURALITY OF BELIEFS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN FATHER JEHOVAH, TO BE ABLE TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN OTHERS; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT JEHOVAH GOD CREATOR OF ALL THINGS WAS VERY JEALOUS.-

2767.-THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE SALVATION OF EVERYBODY; THE TIME OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS DISTORTED; THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE KNOWN ANOTHER TIME WITH OTHER EVENTS WITHIN THE TIME; FOR THE DIVINE ADDITION OF GOD AWARDS HIS

CREATURES WHEN THEY DO NOT GET DISTORTED THROUGH THE TIME;
THIS MEANS THAT THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS
AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PROVOKED A TIME WITH BITTERER
AND MORE PAINFUL EVENTS THAN THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE KNOWN.-

2768.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE
VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE REAL YOKE OF THE WORLD; THEY
INFECTED THE WORLD WITH A DUBIOUS SPIRITUALITY; AND TO BE ABLE
TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THEM;
ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THOSE WHO DID NOT ABIDE BY THE DIVINE
WARNINGS OF GOD; ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF NOT FOLLOWING THEIR
FATAL DESTINIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEWARE OF THOSE
WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;
THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEGLECT IT.-

2769.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS
OF IMAGES DISTORTED FOR ETERNITIES THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; FOR
THEY PERPETUATED THE LOW OR SCARCE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF
THEIR SPIRITS; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN
HEAVEN; SECOND BY SECOND, INSTANT BY INSTANT, EACH ONE WAS HIS
OWN ARCHITECT OF HIS FUTURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO
WERE NOT MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS OF GOD, TO BE ABLE TO HAVE A
BEAUTIFUL FUTURE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2770.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS
OF IMAGES FELL INTO THE LAW OF THE TRADERS; FOR BECAUSE OF THEM
THERE WAS A COLOSSAL TRADING OF IMAGES; WHOSE MONEY COULD
HAVE SOOTHED MILLIONS WHO WERE UNDERGOING SUFFERING IN THE
WORLD; THIS STRANGE TRADING MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVEN MORE
PAINFUL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FO THOSE WHO DID NOT PROVOKE ANY
BITTERNESS ON THEIR WAY THROUGH LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROVOKED IT.-

2771.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PLOTTED AGAINST THOSE WHO WERE RIGHT; THOSE WHO WERE RIGHT WERE THE SIMPLE AND MEEK AT HEART; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO BY ADORING GOD DID NOT SHOW ANY MATERIAL WAY OF DOING IT; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO MATTER; FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE RECOGNIZED THE SIMPLE AND MEEK AT HEART, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM; WHEN EVERYBODY IN THE KINGDOM IN LIMITLESS MULTITUDES REQUESTED GOD THE HUMAN LIFE, EVERYBODY SAW THAT IN THE MULTITUDES THERE WERE OTHERS WITH A GREATER SPIRITUAL MERIT THAN THEIRS; AND EVERYBODY PROMISED GOD TO RECOGNIZE THEM AND RESPECT THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2772.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE, ARE, AND WILL BE THE DENIERS OF LIGHT; FOR THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE MANY EXISTENCES AGAIN; AND IN ALL OF THEM THEY SHALL FALL AGAIN; THEY WILL CONTEMPLATE THEIR STRANGE ADORATIONS IN OTHER WORLDS AGAIN; THEY WILL BRING PAIN AND TEARS TO OTHER WORLDS; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN TO KNOW A NEW LIFE; AND IN EVERY NEW LIFE THAT THE SPIRIT INITIATES HIMSELF, HE CARRIES ON THE WORK DONE IN THE PREVIOUS EXISTENCE.-

2773.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATE THEMSELVES THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT WAS TOLD TO THEM ON EARTH: THOU SHALT EARN YOUR BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE; WHICH IS THE SAME TO SAY: YOU SHALL GET RID OF YOUR OWN IMPERFECTIONS WITH EFFORT AND PROPER MERIT; FOR EVERYTHING HAS A COST IN THE UNIVERSE; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS NOBODY RECEIVES ANYTHING FOR FREE, NOT EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF ANYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BY HIS OWN EFFORT AND SACRIFICE

ATTAINED THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DESPISED THE MERIT.-

2774.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE, ARE, AND SHALL BE THE ORIGINATORS OF THE EXISTENCE OF THE FALLEN ANGELS; BE IT A FALLEN ANGEL IN THE UNIVERSE, THE SPIRITS WHO HAVING REQUESTED FORMS OF LIFE THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW, FAILED IN THE FULFILLMENT OF THEIR LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CAUSE THE FALL OF ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CAUSED THEM.-

2775.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BETRAYED THE WISHES OF INFINITE CREATURES TO WHOM THEY HAD PROMISED TO FULFILL THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THESE CREATURES ARE THE CROWDS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO SAY GOOD BYE TO THE SPIRITS WHEN THEY REINCARNATE IN ORDER TO TRIAL THEMSELVES IN FORMS OF LIFE UNKNOWN TO THEM; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THERE ARE CROWDS UP ABOVE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AS WELL AS DOWN BELOW.-

2776.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED INFINITE LAWS OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT MADE A DIVINE ALLIANCE WITH THE INFINITENESS; THE HUMAN SPIRIT GOT COMPROMISED WITH THE INFINITENESS OF THE LIGHT; AND IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF THE LIGHT NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED IT; FOR THEY SHALL BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS; IT IS FOR THIS LAW THAT HUMANITY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE HAD TO CHOOSE JUST ONE OF THEM; IT IS THE DEFINITION OF TO BE OR NOT TO BE; IT IS THE RESPECT OF BEING, WITHOUT VIOLATING THE LAWS OF THE CONTRARY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR

THOSE WHO DEFINED THEMSELVES FOR THE LIGHT UNCONDITIONALLY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT DIVIDED BY DARKNESS.-

2777.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORMED A COMPLETE LEGION WHO ATTRACTED EACH OTHER; THEY ARE THE LEGIONS OF THE ONES FALLEN IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF BEING; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO WERE WRONG BY REQUESTING LIFE TRIALS TO GOD; THEY ARE THE LEGIONS WITH NO END, WHO REGRET OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE THE LEGIONS OF FALLEN ANGELS; WHOSE INFINITE CAUSES ARE THE BEGINNING OF PLANETS ON WHICH THEY INITIATED TRIALS OR EXPERIENCES OF LIVES; THE INFINITE CAUSES HAVE NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; FOR BEING EVERY CREATURE A BEGINNING OF GOD, THE WORK DONE BY THEM HAS GOT THE INHERITANCE OF WHAT HAS NO LIMITS.-

2778.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORMED TOGETHER AN IMPENETRABLE ROCK WHICH LASTED MANY CENTURIES; IT WAS THIS ROCK THE ONE THAT PERPETUATED THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE AMONG THE HUMAN BEINGS; THE PLANET EARTH COULD NOT HAVE A COMMON PHILOSOPHY, BECAUSE THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS WERE PRESENT; THE MOST BACKWARD BEINGS OF THE HUMAN GENRE; THOSE WHO ONLY CHANGE BECAUSE OF THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES OF THE DIVINITY; THOSE WHO ONLY CHANGE WITH A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THEY ARE THE HARDENED AT HEART WHO ONLY SAW ENEMIES IN THE HUMAN BEINGS; THEY ARE THE ROCK OF THE WORLD; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO MAKE THE GREAT WONDERS OF THE SPIRIT IMPOSSIBLE; AND THE GREATEST WONDER WAS, IS, AND WILL BE THE UNIFICATION OF A PLANET, WHOSE CREATURES HAD INDIVIDUALITIES WITH OPPOSING SENSATIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER LOST HOPE OF SEEING THE PLANET EARTH UNIFIED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE

WHO LOST THEIR HOPE.-

2779.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE MOST REBELLIOUS IN RECOGNIZING THE DIVINE POWER OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY NEVER TOOK IT INTO ACCOUNT IN THE STRUGGLES OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND IT.-

2780.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ANTICHRISTS IN EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; FOR ALL THAT THE CREATURE DOES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL IS SUBORDINATED TO HIS OWN WAY OF ADORING GOD; AND THE DENIERS OF THE INTELLECTUALITY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL DENIED THE DIVINE SEAL OF EVERYTHING THEY DID; MOLECULE BY MOLECULE NOTHING OF THEIRS IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY ARE STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RECOGNIZED WHAT CAME FROM THE KINGDOM ON EARTH, TO BE RECOGNIZED BY THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM ON EARTH.-

2781.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE ETERNAL HAS NO NEED OF THE MATERIALISTIC MANIFESTATIONS OF ADORATION; THAT IS WHAT HE MEANT WHEN HE GAVE THE WORLD OF TRIALS THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ABIDE BY HIS DIVINE WARNING.-

2782.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS

OF IMAGES CHARACTERIZED THEMSELVES BY THEIR STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO GOLD; THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD WERE IDOLATERS; FROM THEM CAME OUT A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF ADULATION TO GOLD; THE EXCESSIVE ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL GOT MANIFESTED IN THEM IN THE PHYSICAL AS WELL AS IN THE EMOTIONAL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE THAT GOLD EXERTED IN THEIR SPIRITS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY MENTAL RESISTANCE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THIS MENTAL RESISTANCE IS AWARDED SECOND BY SECOND; EACH SECOND ATTAINED IS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE IN WHICH THE SPIRIT WILL NOT BE TEMPTED BY ANYTHING.-

2783.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO ALWAYS OPPOSED THE PEOPLES BEING GOVERNED BY THEMSELVES; THEY BECAME STRONG BECAUSE THEY USED THE NEEDS OF THE MAJORITY BY MEANS OF GOLD; THIS SHALL NOT HAVE ANY VALUE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD SUCH STRANGE PRACTICE; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN WARNED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THAT EVERY RICH AND ALL THEIR SYSTEM WHICH PRODUCED GOLD FOR THEM EXCESSIVELY WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES INSTEAD OF WASTING TIME IN SELFISH ADORATIONS, WHICH DID NOT LEAVE ANY TEACHING TO ANYBODY, SHOULD HAVE DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD; THEY SHOULD HAVE MADE OTHERS FULFILL WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED WHAT IS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2784.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE TRUE SIMPLICITY THAT GOD

LIKES IS THE ONE THAT DOES NOT NEED ANY MATERIAL MANIFESTATIONS TO EXPRESS ITSELF; THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES WITH THE TEMPORARY MATTER SHOWED THE WORLD NOT TO BE CAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING GOD BY MEANS OF SIMPLICITY; THEY SHOWED THAT THEY NEEDED A STRANGE SUPPORT TO UNDERSTAND HIM; THIS STRANGE SUPPORT IS JUDGED AS ALL THINGS AND ACTS IN LIFE ARE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE SIMPLICITY TO ADORE GOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE ADORATIONS WHICH WERE COMPLICATED, SOPHISTICATED, SCANDALOUS AND HIDDEN.-

2785.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE SON OF GOD SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED; HE WAS INNOCENT; INSTEAD OF DEFENDING HIM BEFORE MEN THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST REMAINED SILENT; THEY DID NOT MAKE A COMMON CAUSE ON WHAT WAS AN INJUSTICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED THOSE WHO CAME FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED NOBODY.-

2786.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT EVERY MATERIALISTIC ADORATION WAS NOT TAUGHT BY CHRIST; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, HE TAUGHT NOT TO WORSHIP NEITHER IMAGES, TEMPLES NOR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THE STRANGE MATERIAL ADORATION IS OF A PHARAONIC ORIGIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD, DID NOT COPY THOSE WHO IN REMOTE TIMES HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM.-

2787.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE TRAITORS TO THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT; THEY PREFERRED

TO ACCOMMODATE THEMSELVES IN THEIR INTIMATE ADORATIONS; AND DID NOT MAKE ANY EFFORT FOR WHAT IS OF GOD TO BE UNDERSTOOD THROUGH ILLUSTRATION; FOR THEM A WORLD WITH OR WITHOUT LIGHT WAS THE SAME; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE UNEASY WITH THE SPIRITUAL SITUATION OF THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CARE.-

2788.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE WORSE THAN THE TRADERS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; FOR THE SPIRITUALITY OF THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES POSSESSED OCCULTISM; A TRADER IN ORDER TO TRADE LEAVES OUT OCCULTISM BECAUSE IT DOES NOT GIVE HIM ANY PROFIT; A STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATOR DOES DARE TO POSSESS OCCULTISM IN HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO ANY KIND OF OCCULTISM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT.-

2789.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE UNEQUAL LAWS THAT THE MEN OF THE WORLD OF GOLD CREATED; THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS FORGOT THAT THE SON OF GOD CAME TO THE HUMAN LIFE BECAUSE UNFAIR AND UNEQUAL LAWS HAD ARISEN IN IT; THE EXCESS OF THE AUTO ATTACHMENT, TRANSLATED INTO A MATERIALISTIC ADORATION, MADE THEM NOT TO DEEPEN INTO THE DIVINE CAUSE OF THE ARRIVAL OF THE SON OF GOD TO THIS WORLD; INSTEAD OF ENNOBLING HIS DIVINE PRESENCE ON EARTH, THEY DISTORTED IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF ADORING GOD EXALTED HIS DIVINE CAUSE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SULLIED IT.-

2790.- THE STRANGE ADORATORS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT EVEN REMOTELY THINK THAT THE INSIDE WOULD BE JUDGED JUST AS THE OUTSIDE; WHAT IS INSIDE IN THEM IS JUST PURE IGNORANCE; THE STRANGE INTUITIVE FAITH LACKING OF

ILLUSTRATION CREATED IN THEM A TOTALITY OF LIVING IGNORANCE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FROM THE INSIDE WERE ILLUSTRATED IN WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE PERMITTED BEING CLOSE TO THE SON OF GOD; THAN BEING PERMITTED TO BE CLOSE TO THE FIRST-BORN SON THOSE WHO ONLY SEARCHED FOR GOD IN AN INTUITIVE FORM.-

2791.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MADE THEMSELVES EXCLUSIVIST INDIVIDUALS IN UNDERSTANDING GOD; THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS DID NOT UNDERSTAND ANYTHING; FOR THEY DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO ILLUSTRATION IN THEIR STRANGE WAYS OF ADORATING GOD; THE STRANGE SILENCE AND THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION OF LOOKING AT A CRUCIFIX OR AN IMAGE WAS A WASTE OF TIME; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TIME USED FOR ADORING GOD ILLUSTRATED OTHERS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE SELFISH AN ILLUSTRATED NOBODY.-

2792.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SINNED ONE MORE TIME BY OPPOSING THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD; AND AGAIN A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS MADE THEM DISOBEY GOD; EVERY TRIAL OF PLANETARY LIFE HAD TWO OPTIONS: BEING WRONG AND NOT BEING WRONG; THOSE WHO ADORED GOD WITH THE INFLUENCE OF MATTER WERE WRONG; THOSE WHO ADORED HIM WITHOUT SUCH AN INFLUENCE WERE NOT WRONG; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL READ TO THE WORLD THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; AND HE SHALL SEPARATE THOSE WHO DID IT FROM THOSE WHO DID NOT.-

2793.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT WHAT IS SIMPLE AND WITH NO OCCULTISM IS OF GOD'S LIKING; THEY FORGOT THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: MAY HE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK; THEY DID NOT SPEAK; THEY HID THE

ADORATION OF GOD; THEY DID THE OPPOSITE; AND ONE WHO DID THE OPPOSITE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BECAME AN ANTICHRIST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT ANTICHRISTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2794.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE NATURAL LAWS OF GOD ARE ETERNALLY EXPANSIVE; THEY ARE INFINITELY OPPOSED TO THEIR WAY OF THINKING; THEY, THE MATERIALISTS, PUT ON THEMSELVES A STRANGE LIMIT; AND IT SO HAPPENS THAT THEY WILL NOT BE GIVEN THE EXPANSIVE LAW AGAIN; NO-ONE WHO PUT ON HIMSELF A STRANGE VOLUNTARY LIMIT, NO-ONE SHALL BE GIVEN WHAT IS EXPANSIVE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PUT ON THEMSELVES A STRANGE LIMIT REGARDING WHAT IS OF GOD, TO BE GIVEN WHAT IS EXPANSIVE AGAIN.-

2795.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS THEIRS; SUCH MEANNESS OF CHARACTER DOES NOT OPEN THE DOOR OF THE KINGDOM FOR THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO EXPLAINED OTHERS HOW THEY ADORED GOD, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO EXPLAIN IT.-

2796.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE OBSTINATE WITH WHAT DID NOT HAVE AN EXPLANATION; THEY WERE ENCLOSED WITHIN THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT WANT TO BE COMMUNICATIVE WITH OTHERS; IT WAS THE STRANGE INFLUENCE BROUGHT FROM REMOTE GALAXIES OF DARKNESS; WHERE THEY ARE JUST LEARNING TO KNOW ABOUT THE LIGHT.-

2797.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BELIEVED FOR THEMSELVES AND NOT FOR THE REST; THEY WERE SELFISH IN CHARACTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WITH

THEIR CHARACTERS GAVE LIGHT TO OTHERS, TO ENTER THEIR KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE ANY; GIVING TO OTHERS HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THE SPIRIT BEFORE COMING TO TRIAL THE HUMAN LIFE.-

2798.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE GREAT TRUTHS WHICH CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD; THE GREAT TRUTHS ARE NOT WITHIN THE HUMAN CHARACTER; FOR WHAT IS HUMAN IS ON TRIALS OF LIFE; THE HUMAN BEING IS ON THE WAIT OF WHAT HIS DESTINY WILL BE; THE GREAT TRUTHS OF GOD ARE IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; THE ADORATORS OF GOD WITH THE INFLUENCE OF MATERIALISM WERE INCOMPATIBLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES.-

2799.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE POOR OF SPIRIT; FOR THEY DID NOT EXALT THE SPIRITUAL ADORATION TOWARDS GOD; THEY EXCLUDED INTELLECTUALITY FROM THEIR OWN WAYS OF ADORING GOD; THEY WERE FROM A STRANGE INCOMPLETE SPIRITUALITY; THEY DID NOT DEEPEN INTO THEIR OWN CAUSES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE MORE COMPLETE AND FAIR WITH THE CHOSEN SPIRITUALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INCOMPLETE AND UNFAIR.-

2800.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; THE ONE WHO WILL PUT NEW SENSATIONS, OTHER PSYCHOLOGIES, AND OTHER WAYS OF ADORING HIM IN THE FUTURE CREATURES OF THE CREATION; THE PRIMITIVE ADORATORS OF MATERIALISM FORGOT THAT THEY WILL BE FORGOTTEN; NOT KNOWING IT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE PAID BY THEM SECOND BY SECOND; FOR WHEN EVERYBODY

REQUESTED GOD THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY DID IT BY PROMISING GOD THAT THE FUTURE FORGETFULNESS OF ONESELF WOULD BE REMEMBERED IN THE PRESENT WHICH IS BEING LIVED; BUT IT DID NOT HAPPEN THAT WAY; FOR THE STRANGE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE SO SCARCE MENTALLYWISE THAT THEY DID NOT EVEN THINK OF THE FUTURE CONSEQUENCES THAT THEIR STRANGE AND SELFISH WAYS OF ADORING GOD WOULD BRING TO THE WORLD.-

2801.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT IMAGINE THAT THEY WOULD BE JUDGED EVEN ON THEIR WAY OF ADORING GOD; THIS NO IMAGINATION, ACCUSES THEM OF NOT HAVING FULLY UNDERSTOOD THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING; AND AS THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES, IS THAT THEY SHALL NOT BE GIVEN ANOTHER DIVINE JUDGMENT AGAIN, JUST AS THEY HAD REQUESTED; THEY WILL BE ENTITLED TO REQUEST OTHER JUDGMENTS WITH OTHER CHARACTERISTICS.-

2802.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE POWER OF THE WORD; THIS IS WHY THEY WERE WORDLESS IN THEIR ADORATIONS TO GOD; THEY GOT UPSET WHEN OTHERS TALKED ABOUT GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE PROCLAIMED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR THEY FULFILLED THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: MAY HE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WORDLESS AND DID NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

2803.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO BUILT UP THEIR HOPES

THE MOST ON THE SCIENCE OF WELL-BEING WHICH HAD EMERGED FROM STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS; THE OWN ATTACHMENT TO WHAT WAS EASY AND TO WHAT WAS EFFORTLESS MADE THEM FALL ASLEEP IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS FELL ASLEEP IN A LIFESTYLE WHICH HAD A DISTORTED ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DISTORT THEIR LIVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED THEM.-

2804.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BELIEVED IN THEIR IMPERFECTIONS; THEY WERE SO SELF-ASSURED THAT THEY PREFERRED BEING SILENT TO ILLUSTRATE; THEREFORE, THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES SHALL BE SELFISH EXISTENCES JUST AS THEY WERE; THEY DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THAT IT HAD BEEN WRITTEN THAT EVERYONE WOULD BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS; TO ADORE GOD IS PART OF THE HUMAN DEEDS; AND THOSE WHO DISTORT THEMSELVES IN IT, ALSO DISTORT THEIR FUTURE.-

2805.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE WEAK IN THE STRUGGLE FOR LIFE; THEY DID NOT DARE TO PROCLAIM THE DIVINE EQUALITY; BEING IT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS PROCLAIMED WHAT WAS FROM THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS.-

2806.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE IDOLATERS; FOR THEM THERE WAS NO ADORATION OF GOD THROUGH THE INTELLECT; THEY WERE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES WITH INJUSTICE TOWARDS THE ONE WHO THEY ADORED; THEY DID NOT WANT TO FULFILL THE DIVINE MANDATE WHICH THE CRUCIFIED HIMSELF LEFT FOR THEM IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY WERE

VOLUNTARY BLINDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO INTERPRETED THE DIVINE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST THROUGH THE INTELLECT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY INTERPRETED IT IN THE MOST ELEVATED PSYCHOLOGY; THAN FOR THOSE WHO INTERPRETED IT BY AN INDIVIDUAL INTUITION DISREGARDING THE INTELLECT.-

2807.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BECAME THEIR OWN JUDGES; THEY PERFORMED THEIR OWN FALLS; THEY DID WHAT THEY HAD TO DO WITHIN THEIR OWN FALLS; THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL REMAIN WITH THE GREATEST ASTONISHMENT WHEN THE SON OF GOD TELLS THEM THAT HE NEVER LIKED THE WAY THEY REMEMBERED HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THAT WHICH DID NOT CONTAIN SANCTIMONIOUSNESS IN IT TO BE LIKED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THAT WHICH CONTAINED IT.-

2808.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE SAME SPIRITS OF THE SO-CALLED INQUISITION; THEY WERE THE SAME ONES WHO COMMITTED MURDER IN THE NAME OF GOD; NONE OF THEM SHALL ESCAPE FROM THEIR PUNISHMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT ON EARTH TO ESCAPE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

2809.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE SAME TYRANTS OF THE PAST; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO ACCOMPLISHED THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE SO-CALLED KINGS OF THE EARTH; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, THEY SHALL SEE THEMSELVES THROWING THE REAL CHRISTIANS WHO EXISTED ON EARTH TO THE LIONS; FOR THOSE VERY REMOTE BEINGS DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE STRANGE DIVISION OF BELIEFS.-

2810.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS

OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THEIR IMPERFECTIONS, WHICH THEY DID NOT WANT TO OVERCOME, HARM THEIR INHERITANCES UP TO THE FOURTH GENERATION; WHAT WAS NOT IMPROVED GETS EXPANDED JUST AS WHAT WAS IMPROVED DOES; EXPANDING ONE'S OWN IGNORANCES IS WHAT IS CALLED A FALSE PROPHET OF GOD; THE STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS WERE FALSE PROPHETS BECAUSE THEY FALSIFIED WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD.-

2811.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MADE THE CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT FALL; ENTIRE GENERATIONS IMITATED THEM IN THE STRANGE STATIC ADORATION; FOR THE IGNORANCE OF ONE INDIVIDUALITY MAKES OTHER INDIVIDUALITIES FALL; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE DISTORTION LIVED BY ONE IS ACQUIRED BY IMITATING ANOTHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMITATE EITHER THE STRANGE ADORATORS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST OR THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF IMITATING THEM.-

2812.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GREATER FALSIFIERS OF THE TRUTH; IF THEY HAD NOT EXISTED, THE WORLD OF TRIALS WOULD HAVE KNOWN A MUCH HIGHER SPIRITUALITY; THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO MATTER WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; THE SCANDALOUS COMMERCE OF THE FAITH WOULD NOT EXIST; AND HUMANITY WOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD A SPIRITUALITY WHICH DID NOT ADORE IMAGES OR CRUCIFIED CHRISTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

2813.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE ADORATORS OF IMAGES WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE SPIRITUAL PROGRESS OF OTHERS;

FOR THEY DID NOT WANT TO COME OUT OF THEMSELVES; THEY IRRADIATED THE EXPANSIVE FOR THEIR INNER SELVES; THEY DID NOT IRRADIATE IT TO THE OUTSIDE; THEY CREATED FOR THEMSELVES THE STRANGE MAGNETISM OF OCCULTISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN GENERATING IDEAS, DID IT IN AN EXPANSIVE WAY, LEAVING SOME TEACHING TO OTHERS, TO BE ENTITLED TO SEE NEW UNIVERSES; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TAUGHT NOTHING NEW TO OTHERS.-

2814.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN FORM OF ADORING GOD; THIS KIND OF ADORATION OF THE ETERNAL WAS CALLED ROCK BY THE SON OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THEM IS THAT THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD SHALL BE CALLED ROCKS IN THE FUTURE; A SYNONYM OF HARDNESS, DIVISION AND SELFISHNESS BY MEANS OF THE BELIEFS; FOR HAVING DEFENDED WHAT DIVIDED OTHERS SHALL BE CONSIDERED BY THE SON OF GOD AS THE GREATEST SIN AGAINST THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE NOT DETRIMENTAL TO THE DIVINE EQUALITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISCREDITED IT BY SOWING DIVISION AND CONFUSION BY MEANS OF THE BELIEFS, WHICH LACKED ILLUSTRATION OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

2815.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE GREATEST DISTORTERS OF GOD'S GREAT TRUTHS; THEY PROPAGATED PRUDITY ALL OVER THE EARTH; THEY BECAME THE FALSE CHRISTS, FOR THEY DISTORTED WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN GRANDIOSE ON EARTH; THEY WERE NOT EGALITARIAN BETWEEN MATTER AND SPIRIT; THEY UNBALANCED THEMSELVES AND UNBALANCED OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CAUSE ANY DISTURBANCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

2816.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATED ONE OF THE MOST STRANGE ROCKS OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT; A PRIMITIVE FLUID THAT WAS NOT A VIRTUE AS THEY BELIEVED SO; FOR DISOBEYING THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD DO NOT CONSTITUTE ANY VIRTUE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY TRYING TO PLEASE GOD, INVESTIGATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL WHAT WAS THE ADORATION HE LIKED THE MOST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISREGARDED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2817.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES NEVER IMAGINED THAT THE JUSTICE WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS CAME OUT OF THEMSELVES; AND THEY DID NOT IMAGINE IT BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT TO BE INSIGHTFUL ABOUT WHAT THEIR OWN DIVINE JUDGMENT WOULD BE; THEY AVOIDED THEIR OWN JUSTICES, WHICH COME OUT OF EACH HUMAN ACT INSTANT BY INSTANT, SECOND BY SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT NEGLECT THEIR DIVINE JUDGMENT WHICH WERE REQUESTED TO GOD NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEGLECTED IT IN LESS THAN ONE SECOND.-

2818.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES MADE AN ENTIRE WORLD FALL; ONLY THOSE WHO WERE SEEKERS, INVESTIGATORS, AND INSIGHTFUL IN WHAT IS OF GOD ESCAPED FROM THIS STRANGE FALL; THOSE WHO FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID TO EVERYBODY: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND, DID NOT FALL INTO THE DISTORTED ADORATION; FOR THEY FOUND SOMETHING MORE ELEVATED AND PROFOUND THAN THEIR OWN FORMS OF INTUITIVE FAITH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO UNDERSTAND GOD IN LIFE BY MEANS OF AN INCESSANT SEARCH, TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR ONE WHO KNEELING IN A STRANGE FORM WAS AN

EASY-ATTITUDE ONE WHO AVOIDED EVERY SEARCH.-

2819.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE OWN DARKNESS ON EARTH; WITH THEM NOBODY ADVANCED TOWARDS THE KINGDOM OF GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, BECAUSE OF THEIR EXISTENCE NO HUMAN CREATURE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THEM TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER.-

2820.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND THEY DID NOT DO IT BECAUSE THEY WERE DEFEATED BY THEIR EASY-ATTITUDE AND THE STRANGE SLEEP OF THEIR SPIRITS; IT WAS EASIER FOR THEM TO ADORE GOD IN SILENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN ADORING HIM TAUGHT OTHERS AND MADE THEM ADVANCE, TO BE AWARDED BY GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEITHER ADVANCE NOR MADE OTHERS ADVANCE.-

2821.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE JUDAS OF THE WORLD; FOR THEY DID NOT PROTEST AGAINST THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THEM INEQUALITY WAS FREEDOM; WHICH REALLY WAS LICENTIOUSNESS; FOR THE REAL FREEDOM, THE ONE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, DID NOT INCLUDE DIVISION ON THE PLANET IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THE STRANGE FREEDOM WITH DIVISION EMERGED FROM A STRANGE WORLD, WHICH IN ITS FORMATION DID NOT TAKE WHAT IS OF GOD INTO ACCOUNT.-

2822.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES BETRAYED THE HAPPINESS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; FOR THE PERPETUITY OF THE ERROR WITHIN ONESELF SOWS BITTERNESS IN THE BEINGS AS A WHOLE; A STRANGE BITTERNESS WHICH SHOULD HAVE

NEVER EXISTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BITTERNESS DID NOT COME OUT OF IN ANY WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE OTHERS BITTER DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2823.-THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES PERPETUATED THE PHARAONIC RITES OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS DID NOT REALIZE THAT NEITHER CHRIST NOR HIS APOSTLES HAD EVER PARTICIPATED EVEN ONCE IN THE STRANGE RITES OF THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH; ONE OF THE MANY TREES THAT THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH HAD NOT PLANTED; WHICH SHALL BE UPROOTED FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DID NOT CONTINUE NURTURING STRANGE RITES WHICH BELONGED TO VERY REMOTE LIVING HIERARCHIES, WHICH FOR VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD HAD BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM THE EARTH BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH.-

2824.-THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE WORST YOKES OF THE WORLD; THEY PERPETUATED THE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WITH THEIR SELFISH WAYS OF ADORING GOD; A STRANGE WORLD CONDEMNED BY GOD SINCE MANY CENTURIES AGO; THE STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS NURTURED THE ILLUSION OF THE WORLD ON THE EPHEMERAL BASIS ON WHICH IT RESTED; FOR THE WORSHIPPERS OF CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES HAD SUCH SCARCE MENTALITY THAT THEY DID NOT IDEALIZE ANY OTHER WORLD BETTER THAN THE WORLD OF GOLD; IF THEY HAD DONE IT, THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS WOULD HAVE REVOLUTIONIZED THE EXISTENT WORLD; BUT SUCH GLORY WAS NEVER RESERVED FOR THOSE WHO BELITTLED GOD; BY MEANS OF THEIR SELFISH ADORATIONS; SUCH GLORY IS RESERVED FOR THOSE WHO IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER STRUGGLED AGAINST A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WHICH HAD UNEQUAL LAWS.-

2825.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DISTORTED THE ALPHA AND OMEGA OF LIFE; THE MORAL PRINCIPLES THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS WERE DISTORTED BY THEM WITH A STRANGE ADORATION THAT THEY HAD NOT REQUESTED; THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTED BY THEM WAS NOT FULFILLED ACCORDING TO THE MORALITY REQUESTED TO GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE FULFILLED WITH A STRANGE MORALITY, OBLIVIOUS AND TOTALLY UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRISTS AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES SHALL BE CALLED STRANGERS BY THE SON OF GOD.-

2826.- IF IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IT WAS WRITTEN: A STRANGE MORALITY, IT WAS BECAUSE OF THE IMMORALITY WHICH THE WORLD LEARNED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; AND SINCE THE STRANGE MORALITY INVADED EVERYTHING IS THAT THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF THE HUMAN LIFE WAS DISTORTED; THE LIGHT WAS MOMENTARILY DEPOSED AND REPLACED BY DARKNESS; THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS LED THE REIGN OF DARKNESS; IT IS JUST ENOUGH TO DO THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT IS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AND ONE IS SERVING THE DARKNESS.-

2827.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONE DID NOT NEED TO HARDEN HIMSELF; THEY FORGOT THAT ONE SHOULD NOT BE A ROCK OF THE OWN SPIRITUALITY; THEY FORGOT THAT ONE HAD TO HAVE THE CHARACTER OF A CHILD TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAT IS WHY IT WAS SAID THAT ONLY THE CHILDREN WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT DISOBEY THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD BY MEANS OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL.-

2828.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE

VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THE SON OF GOD NEVER ADORED IN A MATERIALISTIC WAY; THEY WERE BLIND TO SIMPLICITY AND TO HUMILITY OF THE SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON; IF THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS HAD IMITATED HIM, THEY WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WOULD HAVE THE POINTS OF LIGHT CALLED POINTS OF IMITATION OF WHAT IS GOD ON THEIR FAVOR; THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS HAD THEIR OPPORTUNITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED THOSE WHO CAME FROM THE KINGDOM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED FORMS OF ADORATION WHICH WERE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2829.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT THEY WOULD BE FORGOTTEN IN HUMAN HISTORY; FOR THEY DID NOT FIND OUT THAT LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL; THAT THEY COULD OR COULD NOT BECOME HUMANS AGAIN; THEY FORGOT THAT EVERYTHING DEPENDED ON GOD'S DIVINE FREE WILL; FOR THEY FORGOT THAT EVEN GOD HAD ALSO A DIVINE FREE WILL, JUST AS THEY HAD A HUMAN FREE WILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT THE OWN ATTRIBUTES THEY HAD, THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH ALSO HAD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

2830.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE LIKE THE DRIED FIG TREE; THEY DID NOT BEAR ANY FRUIT; NO INHERITANCE CAME OUT OF THEM; FOR WHAT IS OF THEIRS MEANT NOTHING; THE STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS MAKE PLANETS GO BACKWARDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN STOPPING BY A PLANET LEFT AN INHERITANCE ON IT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LEFT NOTHING.-

2831.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT NOBODY WAS UNIQUE IN WHAT

WAS BEING DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY WERE FALSE PROPHETS THROUGH A FALSE ADORATION; THEY BELIEVED THAT WHAT THEY DID WAS CORRECT; THE DIVINE EVENTS OF THE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL PROVE THAT THEY WERE UNIQUE IN THEIR FALL; PERFECT MODELS OF PERDITION; FOR THEY NURTURED THEIR OWN FALL FROM THE INSIDE; THEY DID NOT NEED AN EXTERIOR INFLUENCE TO BE LOST.-

2832.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE PERDITION OF ONE OF THE STRANGEST LAWS WHICH CAME OUT OF THEIR OWN STRUGGLES FOR EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME WHAT WAS STRANGE IN THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME IT.-

2833.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES FORGOT THAT ONE HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY FORGOT THAT THE TRIALS THEMSELVES CONSISTED IN OVERCOMING OBSTACLES; IT DID NOT CONSIST IN ACCOMMODATING ONESELF IN WHAT WAS EASIER; FOR WHAT COUNTS BEFORE GOD IS TO EARN ONE'S BREAD OR ONE'S OWN IMPROVEMENT ON THE SWEAT OF ONE'S FACE; THE STRANGE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS LOST THE DIVINE PROPORTIONS OF WHAT HAD MERIT.-

2834.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: ONE KNOWS THE TREE BY ITS FRUIT; THEY MADE THEMSELVES BE KNOWN BY THE LIMITED WAY AND WITH NO MERIT WITH WHICH THEY UNDERSTOOD THE ADORATION OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE KNEW HOW TO UNDERSTAND HIM, RESPECTING THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO BE UNDERSTOOD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WANT TO

UNDERSTAND HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2835.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE ROCKS OF THEIR OWN FORMS OF FAITH; THEY BY NOT STUDYING THEMSELVES TO SEE IF THEY WERE WRONG, DESPISED THE DIVINE WARNING THAT SAID: KNOW YOURSELF; THE MATERIAL ADORATORS DID NOT KNOW THEMSELVES; IF THEY HAD DONE IT, THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY IN ALL THE INSTANTS OF LIFE; THAT IS WHY THE MATERIALISTIC ADORATORS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN EVEN IN ONE INSTANT OF THE TIME THAT THE STRANGE ADORATION OF GOD LASTED WITH THE INFLUENCE OF MATTER.-

2836.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE LEAST UNDERSTANDING BEINGS OF THE WORLD; THEY DID NOT CARE THAT MEN GOVERNED THEMSELVES WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; THEY DID NOT DEEPEN INTO THE HUMAN RIGHTS; AND BY NOT DOING IT, THEY DESPISED THE RIGHTS; SO IT IS THAT THEY SHALL ALSO BE DENIED THE RIGHTS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED THEIR RIGHTS AND THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS, TO BE DEFENDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND ANY RIGHT.-

2837.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE ONES WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM THE MOST DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS MEANS THAT THEY PREFERRED WHAT IS UNEQUAL AND THE DIVISION OF SATAN; THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT THEY DEFENDED IN THEIR IGNORANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED THINGS THAT HAD A CAUSE AND WHICH THEY HAD FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT THEY DEFENDED.-

2838.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE TRAITORS OF EACH LETTER OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR EACH LIVING WORD SHALL ACCUSE THEM OF BEING TRAITORS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; LETTERS SHALL SPEAK IN THEIR LAWS OF LETTERS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; JUST AS THE HUMAN SPIRITS SHALL SPEAK IN THEIR LAWS OF SPIRITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WILL NOT HAVE ANY COMPLAINTS ON BEHALF OF THE LETTERS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WILL HAVE THEM.-

2839.- THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THE VENERATORS OF IMAGES WERE THE DISTORTERS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF NATURE; FOR THEY MADE DIVINE ALLIANCES WITH EVERYTHING KNOWN TO KNOW WHAT THEY DID NOT KNOW, TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WILL NOT HAVE A SINGLE MOLECULE OF ACCUSATION ON BEHALF OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WILL HAVE JUST ONE MOLECULE OF ACCUSATION.-

2840.- WHEN THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH SAID: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE, HE ANTICIPATED TO THE STRANGE ADORATION OF SUCH THINGS, WHICH THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WOULD CARRY OUT CENTURIES LATER; IN VIRTUE OF THIS DIVINE MANDATE OF THE FATHER, HIS DIVINE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL NOT ACCEPT ANY RESEMBLANCE OF HIM; IN HIS DIVINE FREE WILL HE SHALL NOT ACCEPT TO HAVE BEEN REMEMBERED NAILED TO A CROSS THROUGH THE CENTURIES; FOR HE DID NOT DESERVE IT; ALL THOSE WHO PERPETUATED THE FELONY CARRIED OUT BY MEN SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE CROSS WITH THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; THE SYMBOL-CROSS SHALL REMAIN AS AN IMMORTAL EXAMPLE OF SACRIFICE;

IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REALIZED THAT THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST WAS AN INJUSTICE AND THAT IT WOULD NOT BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE BLIND AND LACKING OF GENTLENESS TOWARDS THE SON OF GOD.-

2841.- THOSE WHO ADORED THE CRUCIFIED CHRIST AND THOSE WHO VENERATED IMAGES SHALL BE DISCOUNTED, BEGINNING FROM THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THEY HAD; FOR THEY REQUESTED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING WITH ALL ITS CONSEQUENCES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN ADORING GOD, THOUGHT OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF SEEING THE INFINITE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK OF IT.-

2842.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE PRACTICE OF ADORING IMAGES AND SYMBOLS EMERGED, DESPITE THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST WERE THE ONES THAT MADE THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM FALL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NOTICED THOSE WHO OPPOSED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL EASILY INTO THE DECEIT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE FALSE CHRIST; FOR NOT HEEDING THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD IS TO DO THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY CHRIST; IT IS WHAT SHALL BE CALLED THE ANTICHRIST IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2843.- IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER TO HAVE DRAWN APART FROM THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE BEAST GOT DIVIDED AND DIVIDED OTHERS IN EVERY INSTANT; ALMOST EVERYTHING WAS INCOMPLETE IN THE BEAST'S ENVIRONMENT; GOOD AND EVIL DIVIDED EACH OTHER INTERCHANGEABLY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LIVED AWAY FROM THE BEAST'S INFLUENCE, TO RECEIVE A MORE COMPLETE SCORE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIVED NEAR

OR WITHIN THE OWN BEAST.-

2844.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD MORE COMFORT THAN OTHERS; THOSE WHO HAD MORE SHALL ALSO BE DEMANDED MUCH MORE FROM THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR BY HAVING MORE THEY HAD ALSO HAD MORE TIME TO STUDY AND UNDERSTAND GOD; A POOR MAN FOR HAVING A LITTLE HAD TO USE MORE TIME TO BE ABLE TO HAVE MORE; A POOR MAN WAS BUSIER IN BEING ABLE TO SURVIVE; AND AS IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERYONE HAD TO EARN THEIR BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THEIR FACES, IS THAT THOSE WHO WERE POORER ARE CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY WERE CLOSER TO THIS DIVINE MANDATE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THAN THE SO-CALLED RICH.-

2845.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO CONSIDER THE INSTANTS LIVED AS IF THEY WERE THE INFINITENESS ITSELF; THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN THIS WAY SO TO NOT TO FALL INTO THE DISDAIN OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DISDAIN LIFE, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD, THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DISREGARDING IT; LIFE AS WELL AS ALL THE OTHER SENSATIONS OF THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IN ITS LAWS OF LIFE; JUST AS THE SPIRIT WILL SPEAK IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

2846.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INSTANT LIVED REPRESENTED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; DESTINY WAS BEING BORN AS THE SECONDS WENT BY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY HUMBLE AND LITTLE ONE IS GREAT IN POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE GREAT IN POWER WERE THE SECONDS; FOR WITHOUT A SECOND NOBODY COULD ATTAIN A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONSIDERED THAT WHAT WAS LITTLE CONTAINED WHAT IS BIG, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT.-

2847.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED SPIRITISTS EMERGED; THE TIME DEDICATED TO THE SPIRITS WAS A WASTE OF TIME; FOR IT DOES NOT LEAVE ANY POINTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEIR TIME IN UNDERSTANDING GOD, TO RECEIVE THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO GIVES LIFE; THE SPIRITS DO NOT GIVE ANYTHING; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, THE SPIRITS SHALL ALSO BE CALLED TO RENDER ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHO HAD GIVEN HIM LIFE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH HIM.-

2848.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN SECURITY; NOBODY HAS EVER HAD HIS SECURITY SAFE; FOR THERE WAS A DIVINE PENDING JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SECOND BY SECOND DID NOT FORGET THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES, BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT IT.-

2849.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SPIRITS AND THOSE WHO WERE CALLED SAINTS SHALL BE ASTOUNDED WHEN THEY GET TO KNOW THAT THEY WERE VENERATED AS MUCH OR EVEN MORE THAN GOD HIMSELF; THIS ASTONISHMENT HAS AS A CAUSE THE FACT THAT HUMANITY HAD BEEN TOLD THAT GOD WAS UNIQUE; THE SPIRITS AND THOSE WHO WERE CALLED SAINTS WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT THE RELIGIOUS ROCK WAS; THEY WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT MENTAL HARDNESS WAS IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THE GLORY OF GOD; ROCK MEANT HARD TO UNDERSTAND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT ROCKS TO UNDERSTAND THE GLORY OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

2850.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEMSELVES BY ATTENDING DISTORTED SHOWS; AMONG THE MANY DISTORTED SHOWS

OF THE WORLD WAS FOOTBALL, BULLFIGHTING, CABARET NUDES, COCKFIGHTING, HOUSES OF GAMBLING; THOSE WHO ASSISTED TO THOSE SHOWS, WHICH WILL NOT BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WILL BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WILL NOT BE LIKED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE FULFILLED THE GREATEST AND HIGHEST MORALITY THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE, TO BE LIKED BY THE SON OF GOD.-

2851.- THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE WORLD'S SHOWS BECAME ENEMIES OF GOD; FOR SUCH STRANGE INFLUENCE WAS THE DOMINANT PART OF THE OWN SPIRITUAL SLEEP; AND BECAUSE THE WORLD'S SHOWS EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE UNEQUAL LAWS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BE MORE CONCERNED ABOUT STRUGGLING AGAINST THE INJUSTICES THAN IN BEING ENTERTAINED; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE UNEASY ABOUT THE REIGN OF WHAT IS UNFAIR, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT.-

2852.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ONES WHO WERE COMPLETELY WRONG WERE THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; SUCH BLINDS OF WHAT IS FAIR DEFENDED INEQUALITY; THEY DID NOT REALIZE THAT WHAT IS UNFAIR AND UNBALANCED WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THEY DID NOT COMPARE WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM WITH THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN DEFENDING A LIFE SYSTEM TOUGHT BY MEN TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT THE KINGDOM.-

2853.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY WASTE OF TIME PROVOKES A LOSS OF POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR EACH SECOND OF WASTED TIME THE LIFE'S

LAZY ONE LOST AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; SO IT IS THAT THE GREAT PART OF HUMANITY DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, FOR NOT HAVING KNOWN HOW TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF TIME; THE SCIENCE OF COMFORT CONTRIBUTED TO THE PERDITION OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; MANY THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY MACHINE SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE BY THE HUMAN CREATURES; FOR THE DIVINE AWARD WAS BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES OF WHAT WAS DONE.-

2854.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE COWARDS REGARDING THE LAWS OF LIFE EMERGED; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING TEMPTED IN THE USE OF FORCE; THERE WERE INDIVIDUALS WHO USURPED THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLES BY MEANS OF THE IMMORAL USE OF FORCE; THIS VIOLATION TO THE LAWS OF LOVE WAS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES; A STRANGE INSTITUTION NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; SUCH INDIVIDUALS SHALL BE CALLED COMMON WRONGDOERS IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY DO NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; EVERYTHING THAT WAS NOT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL BUT EXISTED, EVERYTHING SHALL BE RIDICULED BY THE SON OF GOD AND BY THE WORLD.-

2855.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE FUN OF WHAT THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE MOCKERS OF THE WORLD NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS NOT UNDERSTOOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE UNDERSTOOD AND SEEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND EVERY EYE SHALL SEE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER MADE FUN OF WHAT THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MAKING FUN OF IT.-

2856.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE RICH EMERGED; THEIR TRIAL CONSISTED

IN NOT BEING RICH; FOR THEY HAD BEEN SENTENCED THAT NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY REQUESTED GOD THE MOST DANGEROUS TRIAL; FOR WEALTH BUILDS HOPES UP IN SUCH A DEGREE THAT THE CREATURE EVEN GETS TO FORGET GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING RICH, RENOUNCED BEING SO, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WANT TO RENOUNCE.-

2857.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE PESSIMISTS AND OPTIMISTS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD REMAINS WITH THE OPTIMISTS; FOR OPTIMISM IS MORE DIRECTLY RELATED TO FAITH; PESSIMISM IS FROM DARKNESS; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; THE PESSIMISTS DID NOT RECOGNIZE THIS DIVINE REALITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE OPTIMISTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT.-

2858.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE MEEK AT HEART TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE SIMPLE IN CHARACTER AND HID NOTHING DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO DID NOT FEIGN THEIR OWN ERRORS TO OTHERS; FOR ONE WHO DID SO SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR THAT; THE REPENTANCE OF THE MEEK AT HEART SHALL BE RECOGNIZED MORE PROMPTLY; FOR THEY WERE PREPARING THROUGH LIFE THE GROUND FOR THE SEED OF RECOGNITION; THE SELFISH ONES, THE ROCKS DID NOT PREPARE IT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LIVED WITH A HARDENED CHARACTER AND WAS PROUD, TO CRY OF GUILT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS MEEK AT HEART.-

2859.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CREATURES INHERITING THE IGNORANCE AND DISTORTION OF THEIR PARENTS WERE BORN; THEY RECEIVED THE

INFLUENCE OF A STRANGE DISTORTION THROUGH THE FLESH; THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED AND TRANSMITTED THEIR DISTORTIONS TO OTHERS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR THEY SHALL HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT TO THE SON OF GOD OF DOING OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; SUCH MARRIED COUPLES REMAINED WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2860.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THINGS WOULD NEVER BE EXPLAINED IN THEIR CAUSES; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DOUBTED THE COMING OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF LIGHT; HAVING THE DIVINE ANNOUNCEMENT FOR CENTURIES; THEY SHALL NOT BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIUMPHED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE GIVEN LIFE BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE LOSERS IN THE TRIALS.-

2861.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROPAGATED POSSIBLE ARMED CONFLICTS THROUGH THEIR OWN MOUTHS; THEY SHALL BE JUDGED WITH THE ETERNAL FIRE; INSTEAD OF FRIGHTENING OTHERS, THEY SHOULD HAVE USED THEIR EFFORTS TO ATTACK THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS; THEY DID NOT ATTACK GOD'S ENEMIES; THE FACT OF NOT HAVING DONE IT SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A TREASON IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS MADE FUN OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD; THEY CHALLENGED HIM; THE ETERNAL GIVES LIFE AND THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS DESTROY IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE ENEMIES OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM.-

2862.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE CLAPPED THOSE FROM WHOM VIOLENCE CAME OUT OF; FOR NO VIOLENCE OF ANY KIND HAD

BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM CHARACTERIZED ITSELF BY IMPROVING VIOLENCE; IT EVEN MADE UP THE ENEMIES; THIS STRANGE TREE OF DARKNESS RAISED THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS WHO DID NOT RESPECT THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THEIR OWN SELVES TO GOD, WHICH SAID: THOU SHALT NOT KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED A MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

2863.- THE PARENTS WHO DID NOT PREPARE THEMSELVES TO BE PARENTS SHALL BE JUDGED; AND ALL THE INJUSTICES THEY COMMITTED ON THEIR CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THEIR IGNORANCE IS PAID BY SECONDS, BY IDEAS AND BY MOLECULES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ILLUSTRATED PARENTS IN THE UPBRINGING OF THEIR CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR IGNORANT PARENTS.-

2864.- THE NATIONS THAT EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM SHALL BE MORE EXPOSED TO THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES PROVOKED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE NATIONS THAT MADE OR ACQUIRED ATOMIC ARMS SHALL UNDERGO TERRIBLE HUNGER; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THEM EVERY FRUIT PRODUCED BY THE ELEMENTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELONGED TO NATIONS THAT POSSESSED ATOMIC ARMS, TO BEG FOR THEIR FOOD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT POSSESS THEM; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE GREATER WAS THE VIOLATION TO HIS DIVINE LAW, THE GREATER IS ALSO THE DIVINE PUNISHMENT.-

2865.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN ORDER TO BECOME A PARENT, THE INTERESTED ONES HAD TO HAVE BEEN THE MOST PERFECT ONES WITHIN THE OWN IMPERFECTION; FOR EVERY MARRIED COUPLE WHO GAVE THE

WORLD AN IMPERFECT INHERITANCE THROUGH THEIR CHILDREN SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE NEGLECTING PARENTS SHALL BE CALLED AN IMPERFECT INHERITANCE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT CULTIVATE DISCIPLINES; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THE STRANGE PAMPERING OVER THEIR CHILDREN; FOR NO CHILD WHO WAS PAMPERED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FROM CHILDHOOD ONLY GOT TO KNOW SENSATIONS THAT WERE OVERCOME AND WERE OF GOD'S LIKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW SENSATIONS WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN MORE PERFECT; THE ERRORS TRANSMITTED BY FLESH INHERITANCE ARE PAID BY MOLECULES, IDEAS AND BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2866.- BETWEEN ONE WHO LISTENED TO MUSIC AND ANOTHER ONE WHO LISTENED TO A SOCCER GAME, THE FIRST ONE GAINED POINTS OF LIGHT; THE SECOND ONE DID NOT GAIN ANYTHING; FOR MUSIC IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SOCCER WHICH SCANDALIZED WITH THE BODY OF FLESH IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF MUSIC LISTENED, THE ONE WHO LISTENED TO IT ATTAINED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO LISTENED TO OR WATCHED A SOCCER GAME LOST AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FOR EACH SECOND; FOR THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE SCANDAL OF THE PLAYERS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD EXHIBITING ANY PART OF THE BODY OF FLESH SHALL BE CONSIDERED A SCANDAL; THE HUMAN CREATURE HIMSELF REQUESTED GOD TO FULFILL ON EARTH THE HIGHEST MORALITY WHICH ANY HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE.-

2867.- THE PARENTS WHO HAD CHILDREN IN BAD HEALTH SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; THERE WERE TWO CAUSES IN THIS LAW; ONE WAS THE SPIRIT'S TRIAL WHO DID NOT KNOW PHYSICAL WEAKNESS; THE OTHER ONE WAS THE CHILD RECEIVING THE WEAKNESSES AND IMPERFECTIONS

OF HIS PARENTS; THERE WAS A STRANGE MENTAL AND PHYSICAL WEAKNESS IN EVERYBODY; BEFORE GETTING MARRIED THE INTERESTED ONES SHOULD HAVE TAKEN NOTICE OF THEIR OWN IMPERFECTIONS AND OVERCOME THEM; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: KNOW YOURSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PARENTS WHO DID NOT TRANSMIT ANY WEAKNESS TO THEIR CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRANSMITTED THEM THEIR WEAKNESSES AND IMPERFECTIONS.-

2868.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE SPIRITS CONSISTED IN ATTAINING THE MAXIMUM OF PERFECTION WITHIN EACH ONE'S OWN DIFFICULTIES; FOR PERFECTION IS ALSO AWARDED BY SECONDS AND BY MOLECULES; THE HUMAN CREATURES WHO GOT MARRIED WITHOUT HAVING TRIED TO IMPROVE THEMSELVES FIRST SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY TRANSMITTED THEIR IMPERFECTIONS INTO THEIR CHILDREN'S INHERITANCE; BEFORE THINKING OF GETTING MARRIED ONE HAD TO THINK OF IMPROVEMENT FIRST; BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO DID THE OPPOSITE IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ACHIEVED SOME DEGREE OF PERFECTION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMPROVE THEMSELVES.-

2869.- THE PREMATURE MARRIAGES DEGENERATED THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; NOT A SINGLE ONE WHO GOT MARRIED BEING AN ADOLESCENT, NO-ONE SHALL BECOME A HUMAN CREATURE AGAIN; THEY WILL BE ABLE TO REQUEST GOD OTHER FORMS OF LIFE WHICH ARE UNKNOWN; BUT THEY WILL NOT BE TRUSTED AGAIN; FOR THE HUMAN LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL; JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT GOD WILL TAKE AWAY FROM THOSE WHO DO NOT IMPROVE WHAT WAS GIVEN TO THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR GOD TO TAKE LIFE AWAY FROM THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO LIFE; FROM THOSE WHO DID NOT IMPROVE IT; AND THAT HE WILL GIVE A NEW BLOW OF LIFE TO THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO VALUE IT, HOW TO EXALT AND IMPROVE IT.-

2870.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CONCERNED IN IMPROVING THEMSELVES PORE BY PORE, TO HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN ON THIS OR OTHER PLANET; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCERNED; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; EVERY SEARCH PERFORMED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE CONSIDERED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD AS AN INTENTION OF IMPROVEMENT; AND THOSE WHO TRIED SHALL BE AWARDED BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES AND BY IDEAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IMPROVED JUST ONE MOLECULE OF HIS BODY OF FLESH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT IMPROVE A SINGLE MOLECULE.-

2871.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT MARRIED WITHOUT KNOWING BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOR KNOWING THEMSELVES; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT HAD BEEN PROMISED TO GOD BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SINCE ONE CAME TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE IN ORDER TO FULFILL INFINITE PROMISES MADE TO THE DIVINE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS.-

2872.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO IMPROVED HIMSELF WITH HUMILITY TRIUMPHED; THE CONCEITED, THE VAIN, THE PROUD DID NOT TRIUMPH; FOR SUCH COMPLEXES OF CHARACTER THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME SHALL BE DISCOUNTED IN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF CONCEIT, VANITY OR PRIDE THEY MISSED A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE HUMBLE AND SIMPLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO HAVE FUTURE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT.-

2873.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVERYBODY HAD A FIRST ENCOUNTER WITH LOVE; AND IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THOSE WHO HAD THIS EXPERIENCE TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD

IN THE PRECISE MOMENT OF THE FIRST LOVE; FOR IF THEY DID NOT KNOW IT, THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD OF TRYING TO MAKE LOVE MUNDANE; TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO LOVE ONE HAD TO HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR IT; ONE HAD TO HAVE BEEN CLEAN OF MIND AND BODY; ONE DID NOT HAVE TO HAVE BEEN INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE BEAST; FOR NO-ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW LOVE AND BELONGED TO THE BEAST, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2874.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PERFORMED SCANDALOUS SCENES IN THE STREETS OF THE WORLD; THOSE SCENES SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE INVOLVED IN SCANDALOUS SCENES SHOULD HAVE BETTER NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR BY BEING SCANDALOUS, LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT SCANDALIZE LIFE, TO BE GIVEN LIFE AGAIN BY THE DIVINITY; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SCANDALIZING IT.-

2875.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN CUSTOMS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STUDIED THEIR OWN CUSTOMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT STUDY THEM; THE FIRST ONES FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT SAID: KNOW YOURSELF; THE LATTER ONES DID NOT FULFILL ANY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LIVED BEING RESPECTFUL OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AND APPLIED THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE PARABLES IN THEIR WAYS OF LIVING, TO CONTINUE BEING PART OF THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT TO THE OWN LIGHT.-

2876.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED HAD AS A MISSION TO IMPROVE EVEN MORE WHAT EACH ONE HAD AS A CREATURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMPROVED THE LAWS OF LOVE AND PROCREATION IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE GIVEN THESE LAWS AGAIN;

THAN FOR THOSE WHO DISTORTED THEM; THE DISTORTION STARTS FROM THE IGNORANCE THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD IN RESPECT TO THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-

2877.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO THEIR OBLIGATIONS WITH GOD; THEY SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO UNDERSTAND GOD THROUGH ILLUSTRATION AND WORK, TO BE GIVEN ETERNITY BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; THE EASY-ATTITUDE AND THE INDIFFERENT BEINGS TO GOD SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING; THEY WILL JUST HAVE TO WAIT FOR DEATH.-

2878.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD ILLICIT SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; WHICH MEANS THAT THEY DID NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD EXPRESSED THROUGH THE SACRAMENT CALLED MARRIAGE; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS REGARDING THE FLESH IS PAID BY MOLECULES BY THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS; AND THEIR SCENES OF SEXUAL LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION IN THE PRESCENCE OF ALL THE PLANET; THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES TO BE EXHIBITED TO THE WORLD IF THEY GOT TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD; JUSTICE WITH OCCULTISM IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2879.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT DISTORTED BY MISUSING TIME; IT SHALL BE CALLED A MISUSE OF TIME IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE TIME WHOSE SCENES LIVED BY THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE MORALITY OF GOD; THEY WERE BAD MENTAL EXAMPLES WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TEACHING OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; MANY PARENTS TRANSMITTED THEIR CHILDREN A STRANGE WASTE OF TIME; WHOSE SECONDS REPRESENTED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW THE WASTE OF TIME AS AN INHERITANCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF GETTING TO KNOW IT.-

2880.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SHOWED PRIDE ONTO OTHERS; NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO SHOW ONTO OTHERS STRANGE SENSATIONS WHOSE ORIGIN IS FOUND IN DARKNESS; EVERY GESTURE OF PRIDE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND EVERYONE WHO IS CAUGHT WITH A GESTURE OF PRIDE SHALL BE DISCOUNTED IN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOTHING TO ANYBODY, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT; THAN FOR ONE WHO HARMED OTHERS BY MEANS OF THE CHARACTER.-

2881.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREATEST WASTE OF TIME WAS THE TIME DEDICATED TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE CAUSE OF IT IS THAT WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOR ANYTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS IS OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S GOSPEL; THE TIME DEDICATED TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK LEFT NO FRUIT; NOTHING, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING WAS ATTAINED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT DID NOT DIVIDE ANYBODY, TO LEAVE A GAINING BEFORE GOD; THAN FOR SOMETHING THAT DIVIDED; THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; EVERY DIVINE WARNING THAT COMES OUT OF GOD IS FOR THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF EVERY SPIRIT OR HUMAN CREATURE.-

2882.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEIR INJUSTICES WOULD NEVER BE JUDGED; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL NOT HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS FAIR WITH HIS OWN FALLS, TO HAVE THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ADMITTED HIS ERRORS, TO BE BORN TO LIFE AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT ADMIT THEM.-

2883.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WAITED IN ORDER TO BE ATTENDED IN THIS OR THAT NECESSITY; EVERY WAIT RECEIVES AN AWARD IN POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR EACH SECOND OF WAIT CORRESPONDS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WAITED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE,

TO RECEIVE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WAIT.-

2884.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SETBACK ENDURED WITH PATIENCE HAS GOT AN AWARD; AND THE AWARD IS MEASURED OR CALCULATED BY SECONDS, BY IDEAS AND BY MOLECULES; FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS CORRESPONDS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS EXPERIENCES GOT TO KNOW WHAT A SETBACK IS, TO BE ENTITLED TO KNOW THE CELESTIAL AWARD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW IT.-

2885.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY UNDERWENT INJUSTICES BUT DID NOT SAY ANYTHING; IT WAS WRITTEN: MAY HE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK; THOSE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THE INJUSTICES THAT WERE BEING DONE TO THEM FULFILLED THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT PROTEST DID NOT FULFILL IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED TO FULFILL WHAT WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PREFER IT; AMONG ALL THE IMAGINABLE PREFERENCES FIRST IS WHAT IS OF GOD.-

2886.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ACTED UNFAIRLY WHEN ATTENDING OTHERS; EVERY UNFAIR SCENE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE ONE WHO WAS UNFAIR SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES AND BY IDEAS; FOR EACH OF THOSE MICROSCOPIC UNITS THE UNFAIR BEING MISSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT COMMIT ANY INJUSTICE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO INJUSTICES.-

2887.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PREFERRED WHAT WAS EASY; THOSE WHO DID SO ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT WITH A LOW HIERARCHY; OR ELSE THEY NULLIFIED THEMSELVES BY NOT GAINING ANYTHING; IN THE DIVINE

SCORE OF LIGHT, ITS HIGHEST HIERARCHY IS REPRESENTED BY WHAT COST AN EFFORT TO OVERCOME; IT IS REPRESENTED BY THE OVERCOME DIFFICULTY; IT IS NOT REPRESENTED BY WHAT WAS EASY; THE SACRIFICE FOR THINGS IS WHAT CORRESPONDED TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD THAT SAID: THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE; AND IT WAS, IS AND WILL BE AN IMITATION OF GOD'S DIVINE WILL; THOSE WHO CHOSE WHAT IS EASY DID NOT IMITATE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMITATED THE ETERNAL IN THE DECISION OF THEIR FREE WILLS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMITATE HIM.-

2888.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE THEIR WORD BUT DID NOT FULFILL IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO RESPECT THEIR PROMISES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THEM; THE UNFULFILLED PROMISE SHALL COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF PROMISE; JUST AS THE HUMAN SPIRITS SHALL COMPLAIN IN THEIR LAWS OF SPIRITS.-

2889.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT DIVIDED BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; AND ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE IMITATED SATAN THROUGH HIS OWN DEEDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LINKED THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD WITH THEIR OWN ACTS, WHICH THEY PERFORMED DAILY IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LINK THEM.-

2890.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LICENTIOUS BEINGS EMERGED; THOSE WHO WERE TACTFUL WITH THEMSELVES, DESPISING THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET; TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR

UNIFICATION IS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCERNED.-

2891.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTORTED THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT BY DOING DISTORTED THINGS; SECOND BY SECOND EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY; THE WASTE OF TIME AND LAZYNESS LED MILLIONS OF BEINGS TO THE TRAGEDY OF NOT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SECOND THAT WAS LIVED WHICH WAS DISTORTED BY THE SPIRIT DOES NOT GIVE ANY POINTS OF LIGHT; ONE DOES NOT ATTAIN ANY EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DISTORT THE SECONDS THAT WERE LIVED, TO GAIN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO A STRANGE DISTORTION.-

2892.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, OCCURRED THAT THE OWN DISTORTED PARENTS TRANSMITTED THEIR DISTORTIONS TO THEIR CHILDREN; AND WITH THAT THEY LEFT THEM WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE EVEN OF HIS OWN PARENTS; FOR NONE OF THEM GIVES LIFE; AND FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE FOR EVERYONE; MEN AND ANIMALS WERE TRIALED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PARENTS WHO DID NOT TRANSMIT THEIR IMPERFECTIONS TO THEIR CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND LET OTHERS INHERIT THEIR DARKNESS TOO.-

2893.- THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO GOD SHALL BE JUDGED BY THEIR DEEDS, SEPARATING EACH GENERATED IDEA BY IDEA; AS WELL AS MOLECULE BY MOLECULE OF THEIR BODIES OF FLESH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD NEITHER IN ANY OF HIS IDEAS NOR IN ANY OF HIS MOLECULES OF FLESH, TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO VIOLATED THE MICROSCOPIC THAT WAS IN HIM.-

2894.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CHILDREN AND THOSE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE LIVED LIKE CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE PROCLAIMED SAINTS BY MEN; THE PROCLAMATION OF SAINTS OF THOSE WHO HAD THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL NOT BE VALID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE EARTH IS NOT A PLANET OF SAINTS; AND BECAUSE THE PROCLAMATION OF THEM CAME OUT OF A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2895.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS OF MEN; WHAT IS OF GOD DIVIDED NOBODY; WHAT IS OF MEN DIVIDED EVERYBODY; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO MAKE THE DISTINCTION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT; HUMANITY WAS WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES TO OPPOSE GOD.-

2896.-THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE CHOSE THE RELIGIOUS FAITH FAILED BEFORE GOD; FOR THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS BEING ONLY ONE GOD IS NOT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD THERE IS THE ETERNAL UNITY; A UNITY THAT SATAN TRIED TO DIVIDE AND FAILED; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS STARTED OFF WRONGLY; FOR BY NOT BEING SUCCESSFUL IN UNIFYING THE WORLD IN ONLY ONE BELIEF TO GOD, THEY IMITATED AND PERPETUATED THE REIGN OF DIVISION OF SATAN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO, WHEN CHOOSING THEIR FORMS OF FAITH, DID NOT IMITATE SATAN EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

2897.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF EVERYBODY; FOR EVERYBODY HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF DOING EVIL; THE OWN TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN SUCCEEDING IN THE COEXISTENCE AMONG MILLIONS OF INDIVIDUALITIES, WHO COMING FROM DIFFERENT POINTS OF REMOTE GALAXIES, BROUGHT ALONG DIFFERENT KINDS OF EVIL; THE OWN

TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN MAKING SUCH EVILS DISAPPEAR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO AT THE END OF THE TRIALS REMAINED WITH NO INCLINATION TO EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO AT THE END OF THE TRIALS STILL INSIST IN DOING EVIL.-

2898.- THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY IS A MICROSCOPIC HISTORY WHICH BELONGS TO THE HISTORY OF THE FALLEN ANGELS, AT THE SAME TIME; THE FALLS ARE THE PRODUCT OF THE OWN REQUESTS OF FREE WILLS MADE TO GOD; TO KNOW THIS OR THAT EXPERIENCE THE THINKING SPIRITS REQUEST ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF FREE WILL TO GOD; AND EVERY UNKNOWN TRIAL BRINGS RISKS WITH IT, WHICH THE SPIRIT CONFRONTS; IF ONE REQUESTED A MOLECULAR LIFE TO GOD, THE SPIRIT IS ALSO MOLECULARLY DEMANDED TO FULFILL WITH THE LAWS OF LIGHT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE FORM A MOLECULAR TOTALITY BETWEEN CARNAL MATTER AND SPIRITUAL MAGNETISM; SPIRIT AND MATTER WERE REQUESTED IN A COMMON TOTALITY; WHICH MEANS THAT HUMANITY SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN A LIFE SYSTEM WITH JUST ONE COMMON LAW; IF THEY HAD DONE IT, THE ACCESS TO PERFECTION WOULD HAVE BEEN EASIER; FOR THE TRANSMITTED INHERITANCES WOULD HAVE ABOLISHED EVERY TRACE OF INDIVIDUALISM, DIVISION, AND SELFISHNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ACHIEVED A FRUIT EQUIVALENT TO EQUALITY IN THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL EVOLUTIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACHIEVED A FRUIT EQUIVALENT TO INEQUALITY.-

2899.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE PUT HIS OWN HUMAN LIFE AT STAKE SECOND BY SECOND; WHICH MEANS THAT BEING LIFE A TRIAL FOR THE SPIRIT, NOBODY WAS SURE OR ASSURED OF A NEW HUMAN FUTURE; FOR THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE TRIALS IS TO LIVE IN UNCERTAINTY WHILE THESE CONSUME THEIR TIME OR DEVELOPMENT; IT IS THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE ONLY ONE THAT SHALL ANNOUNCE EACH ONE IF HE OR SHE WAS WORTHY OF ANOTHER FUTURE HUMAN LIFE; IT IS FOR THIS REASON THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GOD GIVES AND TAKES

AWAY; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE WORTHY OF BEING GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE UNWORTHY.-

2900.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO WERE PARENTS DISTORTED THEIR TIME BY NOT DISCIPLINING THEMSELVES AND NOT SEARCHING WITHIN THEMSELVES; SUCH IGNORANT PARENTS TRANSMITTED THEIR CHILDREN THEIR STRANGE DISTORTIONS; THEY WERE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THEY MADE OF THEIR CHILDREN OTHER MANY BLINDS OF IMPROVEMENT; NO FATHER OR MOTHER WHO DISTORTED THEIR TIME LIVED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR PARENTS WHO GAVE THE GREATEST EXAMPLE THAT ANY HUMAN MIND COULD IMAGINE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2901.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO TRY FIRST THE MENTAL AND PHYSICAL PERFECTION BEFORE THINKING ABOUT MARRIAGE; FOR BETWEEN ONE WHO PREFERRED PERFECTION AND ANOTHER WHO PREFERRED TO GET MARRIED IN A STATE OF IMPERFECTION, THE FIRST ONE IS PREFERRED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR BY PREFERRING THE CULTIVATION OF PERFECTION, HE FULFILLED THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: KNOW YOURSELF; ONLY BY MEANS OF PERFECTION THE SPIRIT GETS TO KNOW HIMSELF.-

2902.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ARTISANS AND THE SO-CALLED PROFESSIONALS EMERGED; ALL OF THEM SHOULD HAVE RESPECTED A WORK SCHEDULE, SO TO NOT TO HAVE BEEN DETRIMENTAL TO THEIR OWN RIGHTS; AMONG THE RIGHTS WAS REST; THOSE WHO WORKED IN A DISORDERLY WAY WITHOUT RESPECTING ANY WORK SCHEDULE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE DISCIPLINED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO MADE THEIR OWN BREAKS BE RESPECTED; BREAK AS ALL THE OTHER SENSATIONS OF THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF

GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF BREAK, AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE LIVING BREAK TO DEFEND THOSE WHO RESPECTED IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THAN TO DEFEND THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT.-

2903.- IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THE CHILDREN HAD ALREADY GAINED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE SO-CALLED ADULTS SHOULD NOT HAVE MADE ANY SCANDAL IN FRONT OF THEM; THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE CORRUPTED THE INNOCENCE EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; THOSE WHO SHOWED THEIR NAKED BODIES TO THE CHILDREN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THEY SINNED WITH SCANDAL; AND SCANDAL SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; CHILDREN SHOULD HAVE NEVER SEEN NAKED OR ALMOST NAKED BODIES; FOR ALL HUMANITY HAD REQUESTED GOD RESPECT FOR THE INTIMACY.-

2904.- THE SCENES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; ALL THOSE WHO SHOWED THEIR NAKED BODIES TO THE CHILDREN SHALL BE SEEN THERE; THE DEGENERATORS OF THE REQUESTS MADE TO GOD SHALL BE SEEN THERE; THERE SHALL BE THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THE SCANDALOUS SCENES SHALL BE ACCOMPANIED BY DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, IN WHICH MILLIONS OF BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH; THE DIVINE WRATH GIVES PLACE TO EARTHQUAKES NEVER SEEN BY HUMANITY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

2905.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ROCKS OF THE FAITH EMERGED; THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF THINKING EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HARDEN THEMSELVES WITH THEIR THOUGHTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE MENTAL ROCKS HAVE NEVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; SO IT IS THAT THE RELIGIOUS ROCK AND HER FOLLOWERS HAVE NEITHER ENTERED NOR

SHALL THEY ENTER.-

2906.- THE FAITH THAT EACH ONE CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHOULD NOT HAVE INCLUDED IRE, ANGER, THE YOU TELL ME AND I WILL TELL YOU; FOR SUCH STRANGE SENSATIONS ARE NOT FROM THE LIGHT, AND THEY DIVIDE THE FRUIT OF THE FAITH; THEY BELITTLE OR NULLIFY THE POINTS OF LIGHT OF FAITH ALREADY ATTAINED; EVERYTHING THAT WAS GAINED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYTHING SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN PURE LOVE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: IF THEY SLAP YOU ON THE FACE, SHOW THEM THE OTHER CHEEK; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL RECEIVE THEIR COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR THERE WAS NOTHING THAT CAUSED DIVISION.-

2907.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD A POWER TO IMPROVE THINGS, AND TO IMPROVE THEMSELVES; AND THE MORE DIFFICULTIES ONE HAD TO OVERCOME IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THIS OR THAT IMPROVEMENT, THE GREATER SHALL THE ATTAINED AWARD BE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES ASSIMILATED THEM OR GOT THEM CLOSER TO THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD; ONE ATTAINED POINTS OF IMITATION OF WHAT WAS SAID BY GOD.-

2908.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FANATICS OF FAITH EMERGED; THE REAL FAITH WHICH SHALL BE CONSIDERED BY THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT INCLUDE FANATICISM; FOR NO FANATIC SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO CONTROL THEMSELVES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE COMPLEX-RIDDEN OF CHARACTER.-

2909.- THE SO-CALLED FANATICISM WHICH EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BELITTLED GOD; FOR FROM THE INSTANT THAT HUMANITY WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN

END, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN A FANATIC; THE FANATICS SHALL BE PROCLAIMED AS BACKWARD BEINGS BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL BE CALLED: THE FATAL ONES; FOR NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IN GENERAL, THOSE WHO DO NOT GET TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN SHALL BE CALLED THE FATAL ONES.-

2910.- ONLY THE CHILDREN UP TO THE TWELVE YEARS OF AGE SHALL ENTER THE NEW KINGDOM; THEY SHALL NOT BE CALLED FATAL; FOR SINCE MANY CENTURIES AGO THEY HAD BEEN PROCLAIMED BLESSED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED ADULTS SHALL BE THE FATAL ONES; IT WAS A STRANGE FATALITY WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN WELL OVERCOME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD PLEASES A CHILD THAN A SO-CALLED ADULT.-

2911.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE FOR THE ANIMALS, CONSISTED IN NOT LEARNING THE VIOLATIONS AND BAD HABITS OF THE HUMAN BEINGS; THE EXPERIENCE LIVED BY HUMANITY SHALL DEMONSTRATE THEM THAT IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE ANIMALS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE SO-CALLED HUMAN BEINGS WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE THOUGHT OF THE LEAST BY THE WORLD ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE MORE POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2912.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WERE REQUESTED BY MULTITUDES OF FALLEN SPIRITS; UNIVERSALLY CALLED FALLEN ANGELS; THE HUMAN SPIRITS FELL AGAIN; FOR ONCE MORE THEY COULD NOT UNIFY A PLANET OF TRIALS; THE CONSUMMATION OF THOUSANDS OF CENTURIES WAS NOT ENOUGH FOR THEM; THIS IS WHY THE HUMAN SPIRITS ARE KNOWN AS ROCKS IN THE UNIVERSE; HARD IN ITS HIGHEST DEGREE TO UNDERSTAND THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD; THEY ARE ALSO CONSIDERED AS THE LIBERTINES OF SATAN; IN THE INFINITE UNIVERSE NOBODY ESCAPES FROM NICKNAMES; IT IS THE SAME AS ON EARTH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP

ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

2913.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MISSED AN ETERNITY OF A HIGHER HIERARCHY OF LIGHT; THE WASTED TIME WAS COMPOSED OF INFINITE EXISTENCES OF FUTURE PLANETS OF THE LIGHT; FOR EACH SECOND OF THE WASTED TIME, THE SPIRIT MISSED A FUTURE PLANET OF LIGHT; FOR NOBODY TO MISS A PLANET OF LIGHT WAS IT WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; FOR WHILE ONE SEARCHES, THE SECONDS ARE PASSING BY; ONE WHO DID NOTHING, RECEIVES NOTHING; AND ONE WHO DID, RECEIVES PLANETS OF LIGHT FOR EACH SECOND OF THE TIME USED.-

2914.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MILLIONS OF LOVES; NONE OF SUCH LOVES SHALL BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; WHICH IS THE SAME TO SAY THAT NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE LOVES OF THE EARTH WERE STRANGE LOVES; FOR ALL OF THEM VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW LOVE ON EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING IT.-

2915.- BEFORE KNOWING LOVE, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE IMPROVED HIMSELF FIRST; FOR BY NOT IMPROVING HIMSELF THE HUMAN CREATURE WAS CAUGHT BY SURPRISE IN THE EXPERIENCE OF LOVE, BEING INFLUENCED BY IMPERFECTION; THE FIRST STEP TO ACHIEVE PERFECTION WITHIN THE HUMAN HIERARCHY WAS TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE HIMSELF HAD PROMISED IT TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE FULFILLED WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL IT.-

2916.- THOSE WHO BEING IMPERFECT AND GOT MARRIED SHALL NOT

ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE ONES WHO CASTED THE FIRST STONE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE FIRST STONE OF AN IMPERFECTION WHICH WOULD MULTIPLY ITSELF THROUGH THEIR CHILDREN AS TIME PASSED BY; THE PRESENT IMPERFECTION AND THE PRESENT DISTORTION OF THE HUMAN GENRE IS BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO GOT MARRIED IN A STATE OF IMPERFECTION AND IGNORANCE; THEIR FRUIT WAS NOT THE BEST ONE; IF IT HAD BEEN THE BEST ONE, THE SO CALLED CAPITALISM WOULD NOT HAVE EVER EXISTED; BY WHICH IT IS DEDUCED THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF CREATURES IN PROCESS OF DEGENERATION; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH HAD ANNOUNCED WITH THOUSANDS OF CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ALONG WITH THEM THE STRANGE SYSTEM THAT PRODUCED THE RICH WOULD NOT ENTER.-

2917.- THE WORLD OF TRIALS DID NOT DO ALL THAT THEY SHOULD HAVE DONE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY NO HUMAN BEING HAS EVER ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE LIKELY FOR THEM TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD IF THEY HAD CREATED ANOTHER LIFE SYSTEM; WITH SUCH A MORALITY THAT THE INNOCENCE WOULD HAVE KEPT THE CHARACTERISTICS THAT A CHILD'S INNOCENCE HAS; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF HUMANITY WAS SELFISH, SELF-CENTERED AND CORRUPTING; IT WAS THE GREATEST WAY OF PERDITION FOR EVERY SPIRIT; UNHAPPINESS AND FATALITY WERE REPRESENTED IN THE OWN HUMAN LIFE SYSTEM.-

2918.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SPIED ON OTHERS; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SPYING, ALL OF THEM SHALL SEE THEMSELVES ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; THE SPIES PAY BY SECONDS THEIR STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THEY MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME THAT THE ESPIONAGE LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SPIED

ON NOBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

2919.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MARRIED COUPLES DID NOT TEACH THEIR CHILDREN THE RESPECT TO THEIR SEXES; ALL THE SCENES OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THERE ALL THE SCENES OF DISTORTION THAT TOOK PLACE IN ALL THE HOMES OF THE WORLD SHALL BE SEEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO TAUGHT THEIR CHILDREN THE RESPECT TO THEIR SEXES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TEACH THEM.-

2920.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS EMERGED; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS SHOULD HAVE BEEN REJECTED BY EVERY HUMAN BEING; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD; EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED DISCIPLINE TO THE ETERNAL; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD THAT WITHOUT DISCIPLINE NOBODY WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; SO IT IS THAT THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE BEAST LEFT HUMANITY, WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING ITS STRANGE INFLUENCE, WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2921.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INFLUENCED BY GOLD EMERGED; BECAUSE OF THEM THE WORD: THE GREAT BEAST, WAS WRITTEN; FOR ALL THOSE WHO BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE TEMPORARY SHALL RECEIVE THE HARDEST WORDS AND ADJECTIVES ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THEY SHALL BE TREATED JUST AS THEY REQUESTED TO BE TREATED IN CASE THEY VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THOSE WHO GOT THE WORLD ENTHUSIASTIC WITH THEIR GOLD ARE ON TOP; IT IS THE GREAT BEAST'S HEAD; IT IS THE NATION CALLED THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA.-

2922.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT REALIZE THAT THE BEAST WERE THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD THE MOST, SHALL

NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN REALIZING IT; NOBODY PROMISED GOD TO BE UNAWARE OF WHAT COULD BE A DEMON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS REALIZED WHO WAS THE DEMON ON THE RESPECTIVE PLANETS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2923.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE ILLUSION OF WHAT IS TEMPORARY GOT EXTENDED; THIS STRANGE ILLUSION WAS BEING TRANSMITTED FROM PARENT TO CHILD; AND IT EMERGED IN THE SAME INSTANT THAT THE BEAST'S SO-CALLED CAPITALISM EMERGED; NOT EVEN THOSE WHO CLAIMED TO BE THE DEFENDERS OF WHAT IS OF GOD ESCAPED FROM THE STRANGE ILLUSION; ONLY THE CHILDREN ESCAPED; THEREFORE, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CHILD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD THAN FOR THE SO-CALLED ADULT.-

2924.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; A STRANGE TREE WHICH WAS NOT PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE HUMAN RIGHTS SHOULD NOT HAVE RECOGNIZED EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF THE MILITARY GOVERNMENTS; FOR ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THOSE WHO HAVING TAKEN A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS RESTRICTED THE EXERCISE OF THE FREE WILL OF THE PEOPLES BY THE USE OF FORCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT ACCEPT EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF VIOLATION OF THEIR OWN FREE WILL AND THE OTHERS', TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPTED IT.-

2925.- HAVING RECOGNIZED THE STRANGE MILITARY GOVERNMENTS WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS' PART, SHALL GIVE PLACE TO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES IN WHICH MILLIONS OF BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH;

THE DIVINE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD SHALL HAVE AS A CAUSE THE FACT THAT THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; NEITHER CHRIST TAUGHT IT NOR WAS IT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD LAWS OF LOVE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM WAS NOT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2926.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MARRIED COUPLES EMERGED; THE MARITAL UNIONS SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN SEEN BY THE EYES OF AN INNOCENCE; FOR THEY WERE SINNERS IN TRIALS OF LIFE; NO MARITAL SCENE SHOULD HAVE BEEN SEEN BY ANY CREATURE UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE; THE PARENTS SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN SEEN SLEEPING TOGETHER BY THEIR CHILDREN; EVERY MARITAL SCENE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND THE MARRIED COUPLES WHO LET THEMSELVES GO IN WHAT WAS INTIMATE SHALL GIVE PLACE TO TREMENDOUS WRATHS IN THE SON OF GOD; BEING THE WORLD EXPOSED TO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES IS THAT MILLIONS OF BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH.-

2927.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS EMERGED IN WHICH THE CREATURE WAS BECOMING CARELESS OF HIS OWN PHYSICAL BODY AND HIS SEX; THIS STRANGE CARELESSNESS SHALL BE CALLED A SCANDAL BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT RUN THE RISK OF NOT HAVING THE HUMAN LIFE ANY MORE; FOR SUCH SCANDALOUS SPIRITS SHALL NOT BE TRUSTED; THEY ARE DEGENERATORS OF EXISTENCES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY.-

2928.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE NEEDS OF OTHERS EMERGED; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE WAS CREATED BY THE BEAST WITH ITS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; AND THE

STRANGE INDIFFERENCES WERE MANY; AMONG THE MANY WAS WASTING WATER; THOSE WHO WASTED WATER BY LETTING IT RUN SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULES; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO WASTE WHAT WAS USEFUL TO EVERYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WASTE ANY MOLECULE OF WATER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WASTED JUST ONE MOLECULE.-

2929.- THOSE WHO WASTED THE DRINKABLE WATER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT SHALL BE TAKEN FROM THEM FOR EACH WASTED MOLECULE; WATER ITSELF SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IN ITS LAWS OF WATER; FOR NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; AND IT WILL BE ENOUGH THAT JUST ONE MOLECULE OF WATER COMPLAINS AGAINST THE SPIRIT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT, AND THE SPIRIT LOSES THE RIGHT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT WAS HUMANITY ITSELF THAT REQUESTED GOD A RIGOROUS JUDGMENT IN WHICH NOT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF ANYTHING WOULD BE FORGIVEN; THEY REQUESTED TO BE JUDGED ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

2930.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD EMERGED; THREE QUARTERS OF THE GUILT FALL ON THEM FOR EACH MOLECULE OF WASTED WATER; ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE AUTHORITIES IN ALL TIMES FELL ASLEEP ON THE DEMANDS OF THE RIGHTS; NOT A SINGLE AUTHORITY WHO FELL ASLEEP, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR SUCH SLEEPERS WAS IT WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS.-

2931.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEINGS INFLUENCED BY GOLD EMERGED; NO BEING INFLUENCED BY GOLD SHOULD HAVE OCCUPIED POSITIONS OF AUTHORITY; FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL FALL OVER THEM; TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO OCCUPY HIGH POSITIONS IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BE THE MOST PERFECT AS POSSIBLE; THE STRANGE WEAKNESS FOR GOLD IS NOT A PERFECTION; IT IS A COMPLEX THAT DISTORTS THE SPIRIT'S HIERARCHY; AND BECAUSE IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2932.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT THE SON OF GOD SHALL SEPARATE THE CHILDREN FROM THE MULTITUDES; THE ONES WHO WERE NOT INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE ONES WHO ARE CLEAN OF HABITS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY WHAT THEY HAD NOT REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED.-

2933.- THE GREATEST BURDEN OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD FALLS ON THE LEADERS AND THEIR AUTHORITIES; THEY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO KNEW IT SHALL NOT BE RIDICULED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY BIG ONE WOULD BE DESPISED; AND EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING WOULD BE EXALTED; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY UNFULFILLED THEIR OWN PROMISES MADE TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEIR PROMISES.-

2934.-JUSTICE COULD NOT EXIST WHERE THERE WAS GOLD; FOR IT HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED ON GOD'S PART THAT NO RICH WOULD EVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER THE RICH NOR THEIR LIFE SYSTEMS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR MEN TO BE WRONG THAN THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS; THE REASON OF THE FALL OF THOSE WHO SUSTAINED AND DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS THE FORGETFULNESS OF WHAT HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY GOD; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS MAKES THE

FORGETFUL ONES KEEP ON WANDERING THROUGH THE UNIVERSE; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THROUGH ETERNITIES.-

2935.-WHERE THERE WAS SELF-INTEREST THERE WAS DIVISION OF POINTS OF LIGHT; INSTANT BY INSTANT, WHILE ONE WAS LIVING, THE OWN JUDGMENT OF GOD WAS BEING EXECUTED; THE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT FOLLOWED EACH OTHER AS THE SECONDS LIVED WENT BY; MAKING ONE'S OWN HEAVEN WAS CONSECUTIVE TO THE SECONDS OF LIFE LIVED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE EVEN IN ONE SECOND THE LAW OF GOD IN THEIR SECONDS LIVED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT JUST IN ONE SECOND.-

2936.- ALL THOSE WHO BOASTED ABOUT LOVE IN PUBLIC SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY CASTED THE FIRST STONE BY EXPOSING GOD TO THE WORLD; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS LOVE ITSELF; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF THE FULL OF IGNORANCE AUDACIOUS BEINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT TEMPTED BY TALKING ABOUT LOVE IN PUBLIC, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED.-

2937.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY OUT OF HIS OWN LIFE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL SEPARATE THE WORLD OF TRIALS IN TWO GROUPS; ONE GROUP THAT WILL CORRESPOND TO THOSE WHO LIVED BEING SUBJUGATED; AND ANOTHER GROUP WHO WAS NOT SUBJUGATED; THOSE WHO WERE NOT SUBJUGATED SHOULD HAVE PROTESTED FOR THE SUBJUGATION OF OTHERS; FOR EVERYBODY HAD COME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD WITH AN EGALITARIAN PHILOSOPHY; THIS EGALITARIAN PHILOSOPHY INCLUDED NEITHER RICH NOR POOR; FOR BOTH ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THEIR DESTINIES WITHOUT BEING SUBJUGATED TO ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY

SUCH STRANGE SENSATION.-

2938.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THE WEAKNESS OF DEFENDING THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM; FROM THE MOMENT THAT IT WAS TAUGHT THAT A DIVINE JUDGMENT WAS COMING TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS NOBODY SHOULD HAVE DEFENDED WHAT WAS TEMPORARY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEFORE DEFENDING THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM THOUGHT FIRST IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID COMPLETELY THE OPPOSITE.-

2939.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS FROM MEN; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT WAS FROM MEN GO WITH MEN; BUT THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; FOR THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT JEHOVAH WAS VERY JEALOUS WITH HIS LAWS OF CREATION; NO-ONE WHO BELIEVED IN THE WORK OF MEN, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2940.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH THAN IN THE REVELATION OF GOD; THEY FAILED BY BELIEVING MORE IN THEMSELVES; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD SPREADS ALL OVER THE PLANET; AND WHAT IS OF THEIRS IS KNOWN BY NOBODY; THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN THEMSELVES SHALL INTEGRATE THE GROUP OF THE ONES WHO HAD EYES BUT DID NOT SEE.-

2941.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF THE INFINITY; THE PLACE OF ORIGIN OF THE FORGETFUL IS LOCATED IN A VERY REMOTE POINT OF THE UNIVERSE; THE POINT OF ORIGIN HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE SON OF GOD AS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE BEGINNING OF THE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN GENRE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH THOUGHT THAT THE ALPHA AND OMEGA WERE SUNS OF THE MACROCOSM CALLED THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; AND THAT ALPHA AND OMEGA WAS THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO.-

2942.- WHEN THE SUN OF GOD RESURRECTED ON THE THIRD DAY, HE DID IT BY SHINING LIKE A SUN; HE DEMONSTRATED WITH IT THAT HE WAS A FIRST-BORN SON IN THE SOLAR TRINITY OF FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD THROUGH THEIR SEARCH THAT THIS SOLAR BRIGHTNESS OF THE SON OF GOD CORRESPONDED TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT THAT WAY.-

2943.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARENTS MADE THEIR CHILDREN FALL; FOR THEY DEMANDED IMPERFECT WORKS ON THEM WHICH VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR MANY PARENTS VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD AS A HABIT; THEY WERE USED TO THAT; THEY WERE THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE PLANET SHALL KNOW THEM ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; NOT A SINGLE MARRIED COUPLE THAT WAS A BLIND LEADING OTHER BLIND, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2944.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEFENDED OTHERS; BEFORE DEFENDING OTHERS ONE HAD TO KNOW IF THE DEFENDANT WAS WITH GOD OR NOT; FOR ONE WOULD HAVE DEFENDED DARKNESS OTHERWISE; IN EVERY INSTANT OF LIFE ONE HAD TO THINK OF WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF DARKNESS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED THEM.-

2945.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CREATED HIS OWN MENTAL HARDNESS OR ROCK; IT WAS THE OWN SLEEP AND THE LITTLE CONCERN FOR THE SUFFERING OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE SLEEP SHALL RUN THE

RISK OF NOT BEING GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ONES WHO FELL ASLEEP IN LIFE ARE NOT TRUSTWORTHY TO THE SON OF THE ETERNAL; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL DEMAND THE WORLD OF TRIALS A DEMANDING AND VERY HIGH MORALITY, WHICH NO MORTAL GOT TO KNOW ON HIS WAY THROUGH EARTH; AND IT WAS A MORALITY THAT EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD.-

2946.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LEADERS DECEIVED THEIR PEOPLES; MANY OFFERED THEM THIS OR THAT THING; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE LEADERS OF COUNTRIES AND TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DECEIVING, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN THIS WORLD; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL GIVE THEM TO MILLIONS OF ENRAGED BEINGS IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THESE BEINGS SHALL BE THE SAME ONES WHO THEY DECEIVED; AND THE HUMAN MASSES SHALL NOT HAVE ANY COMPASSION TOWARDS THEM.-

2947.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE MENTAL HARDNESS EMERGED IN THE BEINGS; THE CAUSE OF SUCH STRANGE HARDNESS CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE BEAST; THE DRAMA WAS INCARNATED IN THE OWN INDIVIDUALITY AND MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVEN MORE PAINFUL THAN WHAT IT COULD HAVE BEEN; THIS STRANGE HARDNESS WAS REGISTERED IN THE HUMAN AURA; IT IS PAID BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND LIVED IN HARDNESS, THE HUMAN CREATURE MISSED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS STRANGE HARDNESS WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE CAPITALIST PSYCHOLOGY DIVIDED ALL THE HUMAN WORK INSTANT BY INSTANT; FOR HAVING KNOWN AND LIVED THE CAPITALISM, NOT A SINGLE HUMAN CREATURE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

2948.- IF THOSE WHO WERE DISCOURTEOUS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ARE DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, A THOUSAND TIMES MORE SHALL THE DISCOURTEOUS WHO OCCUPIED HIGH POSITIONS

IN THE TRIALS BE DISCOUNTED; AND EVERY DISCOURTESY SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IN EVERY DISCOURTESY TRILLIONTHS OF A SECOND SHALL BE CONSIDERED; BEING DISCOURTEOUS MISSES ENTIRE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE COURTEOUS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT.-

2949.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGEMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALL ALL THOSE WHO CHOSE THE CAREER OF THE ARMS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE COMMON WRONGDOERS; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD THE USE OF THE FORCE TO IMPROVE ONESELF; EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED LAWS OF LOVE; THIS IS WHY THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TO REMAIN REIGNING ON EARTH; THAN FOR WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN.-

2950.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST BECAME DOMINANT IN THE CUSTOMS OF THE DAILY LIVING; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN IMPROVING ONESELF INSTANT BY INSTANT WITHOUT STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES WHICH DID THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD; THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGIES WERE A STRANGE PRODUCT OF THE HUMAN LICENTIOUSNESS; THE BEAST CALLED IT FREEDOM; THE SON OF GOD SHALL DEMONSTRATE THE BEAST THAT WHAT IT CALLED FREEDOM WAS A SIMPLE LICENTIOUSNESS LACKING OF ANY PHILOSOPHY; THE BEAST NEVER HAD A DESTINY; FOR WHAT WAS SUPREME TO THE BEAST WAS LUCK; THE BEAST DID NOT EVEN UNDERSTAND WHAT IT CALLED LUCK.-

2951.- THE BEAST WHICH WAS A PRODUCT OF CAPITALISM NEVER DEFINED ITS DESTINY; FOR ITS MEMBERS NEVER UNDERSTOOD THE LIVING UNIVERSE OF GOD; THE INTEREST OF THE BEAST WAS REDUCED TO A MICROSCOPIC LIMIT WITHIN A MICROSCOPIC PRESENT; FOR THE BEAST

IT WAS MORE IMPORTANT ITS IMMEDIATE DOMINANCE THAN THE TRUTHS THAT WOULD REIGN IN THE FUTURE; THE BEAST BUILT HOPES UP AND MADE EVERY HUMAN BEING FALL; IT DISINHERITED THEM FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE GREATEST CONFUSION OF THE BEAST WAS TO REIGN IN A DIVIDED WORLD TO THE CONSUMMATION OF THE CENTURIES.-

2952.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SLEEP OF THE BEINGS EMERGED; THEY WERE INSENSITIVE EVEN TO THEIR OWN RIGHTS WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE OF THE REQUESTED RIGHTS WAS TO LIVE IN EQUALITY; EVERYBODY ACCEPTED THE REIGN OF THE BEAST WITHOUT CONSULTING THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES OF GOD; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT MEN CHOSE IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF EVERYTHING THAT EMERGED ON THE PLANET BUT WAS NOT WRITTEN; FOR HUMANITY WAS WARNED THAT EVERY TREE THAT THE DIVINE FATHER HAD NOT PLANTED WAS GOING TO BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

2953.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ANTICHRIST EMERGED; THIS DARKNESS HAD ITS ORIGIN IN THE SAME INSTANT THAT MEN STARTED TO SIN; FOR EVERY SINNER IS AN ANTICHRIST IN THE CORRESPONDING DEGREE; THEREFORE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE CRITICIZED ANOTHER BY CALLING HIM AN ANTICHRIST; FOR EVERYBODY WAS ONE WITH NO EXCEPTION; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CRITICIZING OTHERS IN WHAT THEY ALSO WERE SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

2954.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, COMMERCE EMERGED; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO CHOOSE IT OR NOT AS A WAY OF LIVING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FOR RESPECT TO THE DIVINE WARNING CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE NEEDLE AND THE CAMEL DID NOT CHOOSE COMMERCE AS A WAY OF LIVING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

THAN FOR THOSE WHO FALLING INTO A MUNDANE SENSATION CHOSE IT.-

2955.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE SHOULD HAVE DEDUCED THAT THE SO-CALLED COMMERCE OF THE EARTH WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD SELF-INTEREST AND PROFIT DO NOT EXIST; COMMERCE WAS AN IMPERFECTION WHICH CAME OUT OF MEN'S OWN IMPERFECTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT THE COMMERCE OF EARTH WAS IMMORAL AS TO BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2956.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GOT THE INSPIRATION FROM MEN; ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL IF THE ONE BEING ADMIRER HAD VIOLATED OR NOT THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR IF THE ONE BEING ADMIRER HAD VIOLATED IT, THE ADMIRER SHALL RUN THE RISK OF TAKING CHARGE OF HIS SINS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY RESEMBLANCE.-

2957.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PREFERRED MEN MORE THAN GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED MEN SHALL GO WITH MEN; BUT THEY SHALL NOT GO WITH GOD; EVERYBODY HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE DIVINE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING WAS VERY JEALOUS; THE BLINDNESS OF THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF MEN WAS THAT THE OBJECT OF THEIR PREFERENCE, BEING THEM ANYBODY OR ANYTHING, ALWAYS DEPEND ON GOD; FOR THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING WAS CREATED BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH REALIZED THAT EVERYTHING THAT THEY PREFERRED WAS SUBORDINATED TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

2958.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SHOWED STERN ATTITUDES WHEN THEY HEARD SOMEONE TALKING ABOUT GOD; THEY SHALL BE DECLARED

ENEMIES OF THE LIGHT BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WHEN HEARING SOMEONE TALKING ABOUT GOD WAS ATTENTIVE AND KIND, TO NOT TO BE DECLARED AN ENEMY OF GOD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO MADE A FACE; ALL THE SCENES AND HUMAN ATTITUDES SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION BY THE OWN INTERESTED ONES; ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS THE BOOK OF LIFE.-

2959.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LOVE EMERGED; FOR THE LOVE THAT ONE GOT TO KNOW IN LIFE TO HAVE AN ETERNAL PERPETUITY, THE COUPLE HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND NOT TO HAVE VIOLATED HIS DIVINE LAWS EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD WAS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; HE WAS ABOVE EVERY LOVE IN EVERY HUMAN PREFERENCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE PREFERRED GOD ABOVE HIS OWN LOVE WHICH HE GOT TO KNOW ON EARTH, TO BE ENTITLED TO KNOW LOVE AGAIN ON ANY OTHER PLANET OF TRIALS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE PREFERENCE TO THE DIVINE CREATOR OF ALL LOVES.-

2960.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE MANY KINDS OF BAD EXAMPLES; AMONG THE MANY WAS THE SQUANDERING OF THIS OR THAT THING; EVERY STRANGE SQUANDERING IS PAID BY MOLECULES; IN WHICH THE SQUANDERER MISSES A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FOR EACH MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT SQUANDER EVEN ONE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO; THE GREATEST CONDEMNED ONES FOR SQUANDERING WERE THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS; ON THEM SHALL FALL THE ETERNAL FIRE AND THE LAW OF DAMNATION; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE WHO USED THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN THIS WORLD; FOR THEY SHALL NOT FIND MERCY IN THE SON OF GOD; JUST AS THEY DID NOT HAVE IT WITH THE WORLD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

2961.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY EVEN FORGOT GOD; THOSE WHO FORGET GOD SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN BY THE SON OF GOD; WHICH MEANS THAT THEY SHALL CONTINUE WANDERING THROUGH THE UNIVERSE; GETTING FARTHER AND FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO FORGOT GOD ARE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS; THIS CLAIM SHALL BE SEEN IN THE OWN DIVINE JUDGMENT; TERRIFYING SCENES SHALL BE SEEN BY THE WORLD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FORGET GOD, TO NOT TO BE CLAIMED BY THE DEMON; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

2962.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY POSTPONED WHAT IS OF GOD TO PREFER WHAT IS OF THE WORLD; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL ALSO BE POSTPONED IN THEIR ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EACH SECOND OF POSTPONEMENT TO GOD THEY SHALL HAVE TO FULFILL AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS DID NOT POSTPONE WHAT IS OF GOD IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY, TO NOT TO HAVE ANY OBSTACLES TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY REQUESTS THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING TO POSTPONE HIM.-

2963.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EMERGED THE DEMONS WHO HAD REQUESTED GOD TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE OF THE LIGHT, WHICH THEY DID NOT KNOW; THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE CALLED DEMONS; FOR HUMANITY HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD IN THAT WAY, IN CASE THEY VIOLATED HIS DIVINE LAW; THE HUMAN BEINGS HAD REQUESTED GOD THE WORSE IN PUNISHMENTS IF THEY DID NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS PROMISED; AND THE WORLD BY CREATING THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM COULD NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE ETERNAL; FOR IN THE HUMAN REQUESTS THE INTEREST FOR THE POSSESSION OF THINGS WAS NOT INCLUDED; AND THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DID INCLUDE IT.-

2964.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONSIDERED THEMSELVES MORE THAN WHAT THEY ARE; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH PRIDE SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT BY MOLECULES AND SECONDS; AND FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN BY NOT OWING HIM A SINGLE MOLECULE OF DEBT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID THAT EVERY LITTLE, HUMBLE AND MICROSCOPIC, WAS IMPORTANT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2965.- THE HUMAN BEINGS WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHOULD HAVE DEDUCED THEMSELVES THAT EVERYTHING MICROSCOPIC AND EVERYTHING HUMBLE WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT TO GOD; NOT HAVING DEDUCED IT COSTS THE HUMAN SPIRIT THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE FASCINATED BY HUMILITY DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELT NOTHING FOR HUMILITY.-

2966.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FELT LOVE FOR THE LONG-SUFFERING AND THE HELPLESS PEOPLE WHO THEY GOT TO KNOW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FEEL ANY SENSATION FOR THEM; FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT INTERESTED IN THEIR FELLOW BEINGS LIKEWISE NOBODY SHALL BE INTERESTED IN THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOBODY SHALL PLEAD FOR THEM TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2967.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE CONFUSED HIMSELF IN THE OWN LIMITATION EXPRESSED BY FAITH; MANY EXPLAINED THE ILLS AFFLICTING THE WORLD WITHOUT TAKING THE WHOLE WORLD INTO CONSIDERATION; MANY MAGAZINES AND BOOKS OF THE WORLD CONDEMNED THEMSELVES, BECAUSE WHEN THEY EXPLAINED THE ILLS AFFLICTING THE WORLD, THEY DID IT BY BEING INFLUENCED BY THEIR

OWN LIFE STYLES; THEY WERE THE GREATEST BLINDS; THEY SAW THE STRAW IN THEIR BROTHER'S EYE BUT DID NOT SEE THE BEAM IN THEIRS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN TEACHING THE WORLD ABOUT THEIR ILLS, THEY DID IT BY NOT RECOGNIZING THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE SO-CALLED WORLD OF GOLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO RECOGNIZED THEM.-

2968.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO IMPOSE THEMSELVES ON OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMBLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THAN FOR ONE WHO IMPOSED HIMSELF ON ANOTHER; FOR EVERY MENTAL ATTITUDE IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; AND ALL THE ATTITUDES OF EACH ONE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; IT WILL DEPEND ON THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF THE SON OF GOD IF THIS OR THAT ATTITUDE OF THE HUMAN BEINGS WILL OR WILL NOT BE OF HIS LIKING.-

2969.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MORE BELIEVED IN THE EXPERIENCES OF LIFE THAN IN THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PREFERRED GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE PREFERRED BY GOD; THE EXPERIENCE OF LIFE COMES AFTER GOD; EVERY PLANETARY EXPERIENCE WAS CONCEDED BY GOD HIMSELF.-

2970.- THE SO-CALLED FASHIONS OF THE HUMAN CLOTHING WHICH EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE DO NOT LEAVE ANY POINTS OF LIGHT TO THOSE WHO WORE FASHIONED CLOTHES; FOR ALL HUMANITY HAD PROMISED GOD TO LIVE ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS WITH THE GREATEST SIMPLICITY THAT ANY MIND CAN IMAGINE; THOSE WHO WERE VAIN IN WEARING CLOTHES DID NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF NOT FULFILLING IT.-

2971.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY RECURRED TO STRANGE WAYS OF CURING THEIR ILLNESSES; AND MANY SACRIFICED ANIMALS; SUCH STRANGE PRACTICES TO MAKE SURE OF ONE'S HEALTH ARE NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HARM IS NOT KNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO-ONE WHO SACRIFICED AN ANIMAL'S SPIRIT IN ORDER TO HAVE A BETTER HEALTH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR EVEN THE ANIMALS, DEAD AND ALIVE, PARTICIPATE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD.-

2972.- ONE WHO DID NOT DEMAND BY MEANS OF HIS OPINIONS OR IDEALS THAT THE PLANET HAD TO BE UNIFIED SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO-ONE WHO FORGOT THE DIVINE PARABLE-WARNING THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO UNIFIED WHAT WAS NOT UNIFIED, TO SEE GOD AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS INDIFFERENT TO WHAT WAS DIVIDED.-

2973.- THE STRANGE MENTAL IMBALANCE WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE WORLD OF TRIALS EMERGED FROM THE OWN STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH MEN GAVE THEMSELVES; BECAUSE OF THIS IMBALANCE MILLIONS OF FORMS OF FAITH GOT TO BE KNOWN, WHICH WERE NEVER IN AGREEMENT; THEY NEVER GOT TO UNIFY THEMSELVES; THIS STRANGE PHENOMENON IS CALLED ROCK IN THE UNIVERSE; THE ROCKS OR FALLEN ANGELS ARE WELL KNOWN; HARD TO UNDERSTAND TO THE DEGREE THAT THEY HAVE TO BE BORN AGAIN IN INFINITE NEW EXISTENCES; THE ROCK OF THE WORLD IS LED BY THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH; A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2974.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN MENTAL LIMITATIONS; AND DID NOT IMAGINE THAT OTHER SENSATIONS THAT CAME OUT OF OTHERS WERE GREATER; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR

THOSE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE TOOK NOTICE OF THEIR OWN LIMITATIONS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE.-

2975.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT IT WOULD TAKE A LONG TIME FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD TO TAKE PLACE; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SECOND BY SECOND WERE ALERT TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES GO EVEN FOR ONE SECOND.-

2976.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DECEIVED OTHERS BY PROMISING THEM MEETINGS, REUNIONS, APPOINTMENTS BUT DID NOT FULFILL THEM; THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR DECEIT, IN ANY OF ITS FORMS, HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; THOSE WHO DECEIVED WITH MEETINGS, APPOINTMENTS, REUNIONS SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF A STRANGE DECEIT ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER DECEIVED ANYONE TO NOT TO BE TAKEN HIS POINTS AWAY.-

2977.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN GEOMETRIC WORK, WHICH REMAINED SEALED IN HIS OWN AURA; EACH SCENE DONE REPRESENTS A DETERMINED UNIVERSE; IT IS THE EXPANSIVE LAW WHICH CAME OUT OF THEMSELVES; EACH SENSATION THAT THE MIND GENERATED REPRESENTED A FUTURE; A FUTURE THAT OTHERS HAD ALREADY MATERIALIZED; THAT IS WHY IT WAS SAID: NOBODY IS UNIQUE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER PRONOUNCED THE WORD UNIQUE IN THEIR LIVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; REGARDING WHAT IS HUMAN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF PRONOUNCING IT; ONE WHO USED THE WORD UNIQUE HAVING WITHIN HIMSELF THE

HUMAN INFLUENCE, PUT A STRANGE LIMIT TO GOD.-

2978.- THE DIVINE CREATION OF GOD IS SO IMMENSE THAT WHEN A WORLD WAS BEING BORN, THAT WORLD HAD OTHER SAME ONES ALREADY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; AND THE SAME ONES WHICH ALREADY EXISTED HAVE NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD NOT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF LIMITATION OF GOD'S DIVINE CREATION SHALL BE ACCEPTED; AND EVEN MUCH LESS, WHEN THE HUMANITIES IN TRIALS OF LIFE WERE WARNED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END.-

2979.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY IN MEN'S DESTINY; THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT IS OF MEN GO WITH MEN; THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; TO BE ABLE TO GO WITH GOD ONE HAD TO BELIEVE IN HIM ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR HE CREATED EVERYTHING, WHAT IS KNOWN AND WHAT IS UNKNOWN; THE BEING WHO ONE LOVED HAD ALSO BEEN CREATED BY HIM; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LOVED GOD MORE THAN THE LOVE HE GOT TO KNOW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO REMAIN WITH GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO LOVED ANOTHER MORE.-

2980.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF NOT FORGETTING GOD BECAUSE OF MICROSCOPIC CAUSES; FOR DUST CAUSES; FOR HUMAN CAUSES; NO SINGLE HUMAN LOVE, OF THE ONES THAT WERE BORN AND DEVELOPED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE UNDERSTOOD THE DIVINE GLORY OF GOD; AND AS A CONSEQUENCE NO HUMAN CREATURE LEARNED THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRYING TO UNDERSTAND IT, MEMORIZED ALL HIS DIVINE TEACHINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2981.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO A STRANGE INTELLECTUAL

SLEEP, WHICH NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES COULD UNDERSTAND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THIS STRANGE SLEEP, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR AS THE INTELLECTUAL SLEEP WENT BY THE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT DRIFTED AWAY; FOR EACH SECOND OF DRIFTING AWAY THE SPIRIT MISSED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

2982.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST MICROSCOPIC INSTANT LIVED REPRESENTED AN ETERNITY, WITH NO END; FOR AMONG THE MANY SENSATIONS THAT THE SPIRIT REQUESTED, HE HAD REQUESTED THE SENSATION OF KNOWING THE INFINITY; AND ONE WHO REQUESTS THE INFINITY HAS TO CONFRONT ALL ITS CONSEQUENCES; IT IS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF WHAT WAS REQUESTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH UNDERSTOOD THE INFINITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LIMITING IT DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT.-

2983.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SECTS EMERGED; THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEIR LIVES TO THEM SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE EARTH WOULD PASS BUT WHAT IS OF GOD WOULD NOT PASS; IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT A NEW WORLD WOULD COME; A NEW KINGDOM; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE BECOME PASSIONATE WITH ANYTHING THAT WOULD EMERGE WITHIN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR ONE TO BE ABLE TO ATTAIN THE NEW KINGDOM PROMISED BY GOD, HE HAD TO BELIEVE IN THAT KINGDOM; FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE SHALL NOT SEE THE NEW KINGDOM OF GOD.-

2984.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THEIR PARENTS' TEACHINGS THAN IN THE TEACHINGS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE CAREFUL OF THE PARENTS' ERRORS; FOR ONE SECOND OF EXISTENCE WAS EQUIVALENT TO ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIFE FOR THE SPIRIT; MANY PARENTS LEFT THEIR

CHILDREN WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DISTORTED THEM IN THEIR TEACHINGS; FOR NOT A SINGLE PARENT OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE KNEW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY WERE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THE CHILDREN SHALL CURSE THEIR PARENTS, AND THE PARENTS THEIR PARENTS.-

2985.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARENTS INSTILLED IN THEIR CHILDREN THE EXHIBITION OF THE INTIMATE PARTS OF THEIR PHYSICAL BODIES SINCE THEY WERE LITTLE; SINCE THEY WERE LITTLE, INNOCENCE LEGALIZED THE SCANDAL OF ITS OWN BODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SCANDALIZE WITH THEIR BODIES OF FLESH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT.-

2986.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THEIR OWN AFFIRMATIONS; AMONG EVERYTHING THAT WAS STATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT IS RELATED TO GOD IS THE ONLY ONE THAT HAS GOT AN AWARD; FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS DISAPPEARS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; WHAT IS ETERNAL PERPETUATES ITS INHERITANCE; WHAT IS MORTAL, WHICH WAS REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN SPIRITS, FALLS INTO OBLIVION, IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT IS IMMORTAL FROM WHAT IS MORTAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2987.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MARRIED COUPLES TAUGHT THEIR CHILDREN THE MENTAL DISPERSION; WHICH MEANS THAT THEY DID NOT TEACH THEM DISCIPLINES; THE IDEAS THEY GENERATED DAILY WERE IDEAS WITH NO DESTINY; THEY WERE FUTURE EXISTENCES WITH NO LAW AT ALL; IN THE DAY OF THE ARMAGEDDON THE MENTAL DISPERSION SHALL PROVOKE AN IMMENSE CRYING ON THOSE WHO GOT TO KNOW ITS INFLUENCE; FOR BY EACH GENERATED IDEA, WHICH HAD THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE MENTAL DISPERSION, THE CREATURE MISSED A

FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; WHAT IS IMPERFECT WHICH CAME OUT OF THE MARRIED COUPLES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHICH WAS TRANSMITTED TO THE CHILDREN, IS ONE OF THE CAUSES BY WHICH THEY SHALL CURSE THEM.-

2988.- IN THE MARRIED COUPLES WHERE THERE WAS MENTAL DISPERSION, THE PARENTS ARE THE RESPONSIBLE FOR SUCH DARKNESS UNTIL THEIR CHILDREN ARE TWELVE YEARS OLD; THE BLESSED ONES ARE NOT DISCOUNTED ANYTHING; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, IT WILL BE THE CHILDREN WHO WILL DEMAND THEIR PARENTS TO RENDER ACCOUNT TO THEM; FOR EVERY HARM DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; INCLUDING THE HARM THAT THE PARENTS PROVOKED IN THEIR CHILDREN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO DID NOT TRANSMIT THEIR CHILDREN ANY MOLECULE OF MENTAL DISPERSION WHEN THEY WERE RAISING THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRANSMITTED THEM JUST ONE MOLECULE.-

2989.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WASTE OF THE VALUE OF TIME EMERGED; LAZYNESS WHICH WAS A MENTAL DISPERSION IS PAID BY SECONDS; EACH SECOND OF LAZINESS COSTS THE LOSS OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT COSTS GETTING FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LAZINESS WAS TRANSMITTED BY THE OWN PARENTS' CUSTOMS; AND THOSE WHO RECEIVED THEM BY INHERITANCE DID NOT OPPOSE THEM A MENTAL RESISTANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO USED THE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO STRUGGLE AGAINST EVIL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

2990.- AND IT SO HAPPENED THAT ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED FAIR CAUSES, THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN WERE IN JAIL; AND THOSE WHO DEFENDED UNFAIR CAUSES, THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS UNEQUAL WERE FREE; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE ROLES ARE

INVERTED; THE INDIFFERENT ONES WHO APPLAUDED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF THE BEAST SHALL BE THE INCARCERATED ONES; AND THOSE WHO DEFENDED WHAT IS EGALITARIAN OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS SHALL BE FREE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WHAT IS EGALITARIAN WAS FROM THE LIGHT, TO RECEIVE A DIVINE AWARD OF THE LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT WHAT WAS UNEQUAL WAS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

2991.- THOSE WHO VENERATED THE REMEMBRANCE OF MEN IN STATUES, SYMBOLS OR DRAWINGS SHALL FIND A TREMENDOUS OBSTACLE TO BE RECOGNIZED IN THEIR RIGHT TO SEE GOD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NOBODY SHOULD ADORE IMAGES, TEMPLES, OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK NOTICE OF THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK NO NOTICE.-

2992.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE DAILY REPRESENTED AN EXISTENCE TO BE LIVED ON SOME REMOTE PLANET; THE ONLY FACT OF SERVING GOODNESS GAVE PLACE TO LIVE ON PARADISE-PLANETS; AND THE ONLY FACT OF SERVING EVIL GAVE PLACE TO LIVE ON HELL-PLANETS; HAVING SERVED GOOD AND EVIL PROVOKED IN THE SPIRIT A TREMENDOUS DRAWBACK IN HIS EVOLUTION; IN SUCH A CASE THE SPIRIT MADE HIS OWN POINTS OF LIGHT DIMINISH; THIS SHALL BE CALLED AN EVOLUTIONARY DROP IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; CONTRARY TO THAT SHALL BE AN EVOLUTIONARY ADVANCEMENT.-

2993.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EVOLUTIONARY DROP INCLUDED A LOW ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY IN THE OWN POINTS OF LIGHT; THE TRAGEDY OF DOING EVIL CAME OUT OF THE MENTAL ACTS OF THE OWN THINKING CREATURE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; EVERY THINKING ALREADY WAS, IS AND WILL BE A HEAVEN; FOR

WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC IN THE THINKING BECOMES EXPANSIVE AND DOES NEVER STOP; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN LOOKING FOR THE TRUTH BEYOND, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BELIEVED THAT FROM THEIR OWN THINKING CAME OUT HEAVENS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NEITHER THINK NOR BELIEVE SO.-

2994.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE MILITARY GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; THEY SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE FOR THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR IS IT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS AN UNKNOWN ENTITY WHICH DOES NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD; THIS IS WHY NO MILITARY REVOLUTION EVER TRIUMPHS ON EARTH; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR WHAT HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; WHAT WAS FROM HIS DIVINE KINGDOM; WHAT WAS FROM HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO REMAIN TRIUMPHANTLY ON EARTH; THAN FOR WHAT WAS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD.-

2995.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRAISED AND APPLAUDED WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; TO PRAISE AND SERVE THE ERRORS OF MEN IS TO SERVE THE MASTER OF DARKNESS; MEN'S ERRORS WERE NOT TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEREFORE, ONE SHOULD NEITHER HAVE PRAISED NOR APPLAUDED THEM; THIS IGNORANCE WAS ONE OF THE GREATEST CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN WORLD OF FAITH THAT NEVER WANTED TO RECOGNIZE ONE ONLY GOD; THEY NEVER ACCEPTED THEIR OWN UNIFICATION.-

2996.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS WAS LIVED, WHICH WAS A TREMENDOUS OBSTACLE FOR THE UNIFICATION OF ONE PSYCHOLOGY TO BE BORN ON EARTH IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND GOD; TO

BE ABLE TO GET CLOSER TO THE IDEAL OF ONE GOD ONLY THE PRIMITIVE PLANETS LIKE THE EARTH HAVE TO START STRUGGLING AGAINST THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; ESPECIALLY AGAINST THOSE THAT STOP THEM FROM GETTING UNIFIED; THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF FREEDOM THAT MEN GAVE THEMSELVES PERPETUATED THE DISUNION AMONG THEM; FOR THEY CALLED THE OWN LICENTIOUSNESS FREEDOM; THE AUTHORS OF THIS FALSENESS SHALL NOT FIND MERCY IN THE SON OF GOD; FOR THEY SHALL BE THE FIRST TO BE SWALLOWED BY THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES COMING FROM THE DIVINE WRATH.-

2997.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HATRED WHICH HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY EMERGED; THERE IS A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THOSE WHO HAD CREATED THE UNEQUAL LAWS ON EARTH AND THE HATRED THAT EMERGED IN THE STRANGE WORLD OF INEQUALITY; FOR EACH HATRED THAT GOT TO BE KNOWN IN THE WORLD FALLS A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THEIR ORIGINATORS; IN WHICH THREE QUARTERS OF A TOTALITY OF JUSTICE FALLS ON THOSE WHO CREATED THE UNEQUAL LAWS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE REST OF THE PLANET PAY ONE QUARTER OF THE TOTALITY OF A DIVINE JUSTICE.-

2998.- ON THE PLANET OF TRIALS, JUST AS THE EARTH IS, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS MORE INFINITELY SEVERE WITH THOSE WHO CREATE UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT WHOEVER CASTED THE FIRST STONE HAD TO BE CLEANER THAN THE ONE WHO DID NOT CAST IT; THOSE WHO CREATED THE LAWS ON EARTH SHALL BE DEMANDED SUCH DEGREE OF PURITY IN THEIR OWN SELVES THAT THEY WILL CURSE HAVING KNOWN THE HUMAN LIFE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

2999.- TO CAST THE FIRST STONE MEANT THAT FOR ONE TO DO SOMETHING IN LIFE, ONE HAD TO DO IT IN THE MOST ELEVATED PERCENTAGE OF PERFECTION IN THE PRECISE INSTANT OF THE EVENT; SO IT IS THAT THE MARRIED COUPLES OF THE WORLD SHALL BE DEMANDED IN THE DIVINE

JUDGMENT OF GOD SUCH PERFECTION THAT IT WILL MAKE THEM CRY AND EVEN CURSE THE PERSON WHO THEY CHOSE AS A SPOUSE; AND EVERYBODY SHALL BE DEMANDED NOT TO HAVE KNOWN THE INFLUENCE OF GOLD; FOR IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY PERFECTION STARTS BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE ADVICE AND WARNINGS OF GOD ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING.-

3000.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FORNICATORS EMERGED; AND THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD HAD TAUGHT: THOU SHALT NOT FORNIMATE; THE ONLY SEXUAL RELATIONS THAT SHOULD HAVE EXISTED IN EACH ONE WERE THOSE OF THE MATRIMONIES; AND EVEN THESE SHALL BE DEMANDED TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IF IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THE PROHIBITIONS, THE NEWS, THE WARNINGS EXIST IS BECAUSE THERE IS AN INFINITE CAUSE FOR THAT; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FORNICATING WITH ANYBODY SHALL BE CURSED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR SUCH SEXUAL ACTS DO NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; AND EVERY CURSED ONE SHALL BE CLAIMED BY DARKNESS; BECAUSE OF THE FORNICATORS MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES WHICH SHALL BE PROVOKED BY THE SON OF GOD'S DIVINE WRATH.-

CONTINUED...

3097.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW OTHERS INFLICTING SUFFERING ON THEIR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS AND SAID NOTHING; THEY DID NOT DENOUNCE IT TO THE HUMAN LAW; THIS STRANGE INSENSITIVENESS FOR THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS IS PAID BY SECONDS AND MOLECULES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO GAVE LOVE AND PROTECTION TO ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO FIND LOVE IN THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO GAVE IT TO NOBODY.-

3098.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE PROMISES TO GOD BUT DID NOT FULFILL THEM; THE PROMISES SHALL NOT BE FULFILLED WITH THEM EITHER, WHETHER IT IS IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OR IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; THE SCENES OF WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL HUMANITY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FULFILLED THEIR PROMISES TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEM.-

3099.- EVERY NON-FULFILLMENT OF THE GIVEN WORD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE IS PAID BY SECONDS, LETTERS, AND MOLECULES; THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PROMISES CONTRIBUTED FOR DISTRUST TO REIGN AMONG THE HUMAN BEINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE PLOT OF DISTRUST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED.-

3100.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST VARIED SENSATIONS IN THE HUMAN INDIVIDUALITY EMERGED; SENSATIONS HAD REQUESTED THE HUMAN SPIRIT BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE TO BE IMPROVED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ALL OF THEM WOULD BE UNIFIED KNOWING A COMMON PSYCHOLOGY; FOR THE SENSATIONS AND THE SPIRITS KNEW THAT THE PSYCHOLOGY OF DIVISION WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR SEARCH IN LIFE KNEW HOW TO UNIFY THEIR TOTALITY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO UNIFY THEMSELVES.-

3101.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SQUANDERING IN INFINITE WAYS EMERGED; AND EVERY SQUANDERING WAS A BAD EXAMPLE; IT WAS AN IMMORALITY; IT IS SO THAT EVEN THE CLOTHES THAT WERE EXPOSED TO THE SUN IN EXCESS HAVE GOT A DISCOUNT BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND THAT THE MENTALLY NEGLECTFUL BEING LET THE WASHED CLOTHES GET BURNT UNDER THE SUN, HE MISSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEIR WASHED CLOTHES GET BURNT FOR EVEN ONE MORE SECOND UNDER THE SUN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF DOING IT; EVERY MENTAL NEGLECTFULNESS IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3102.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE INCONSIDERATE TO OTHERS; AS EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS AS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM, IS THAT EVERY INATTENTION IS PAID BY MOLECULES, IDEAS, LETTERS, SECONDS; IN WHICH THE INCONSIDERATE MISSES AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND MICROSCOPIC IS FIRST BEFORE GOD; HUMILITY WHICH WAS TAUGHT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD INCLUDED MATTER AND SPIRIT; IT INCLUDED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF WHAT IS KNOWN AND UNKNOWN.-

3103.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PARENTS TRANSMITTED THEIR CHILDREN A STRANGE MENTAL POWER; IT WAS THE MENTAL DISPERSION; IT WAS THE LACK OF MENTAL PLANIFICATION; IT WAS A STRANGE MENTAL DISORDER IN WHICH THE CHILDREN WERE MISSING EXISTENCES OF LIGHT, SECOND BY SECOND; ONLY THE CHILDREN WHO CULTIVATED MENTAL

DISCIPLINE ATTAINED EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE PARENTS WHO DID NOT ALLOW THEIR CHILDREN TO WASTE EVEN ONE SECOND IN LIFE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ALLOWED THEM; THE PREVIOUS ONE CORRESPONDS TO THE HIGHEST MORALITY THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; WHICH WAS REQUESTED BY EVERYBODY.-

3104.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRAISED THEIR OWN CUSTOMS; THEY FORGOT THAT IF IT WAS TAUGHT THAT THEY WOULD HAVE A DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ALSO INCLUDED THE CUSTOMS; FOR EVERY CUSTOM SHALL BE JUDGED SECOND BY SECOND, IDEA BY IDEA, OF THE TIME THE SPIRIT LIVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD INCLUDED THEIR CUSTOMS TOO, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT INCLUDE THEM.-

3105.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DISTURBED THE ANIMALS WITH NO JUSTIFIED REASON; THOSE WHO TOOK THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULES AND BY SECONDS; THESE ABUSES SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR EACH MOLECULE AND FOR EACH SECOND THE ABUSIVE BEING MISSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ABUSE ANY OF HIS CHILDREN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ABUSED THEM.-

3106.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IMPERFECT BEINGS TRANSMITTED OTHERS THEIR IMPERFECTIONS; MILLIONS GOT MARRIED WITHOUT HAVING IMPROVED THEMSELVES; THE STRANGE IMPERFECTION TRANSMITTED BY MEANS OF THE INHERITANCE OF THE FLESH IS PAID BY THE CULPRITS BY MOLECULES AND SECONDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE BEINGS WHO FOR NOT TRANSMITTING THEIR IMPERFECTIONS TO OTHERS PREFERRED NOT TO GET MARRIED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRANSMITTED OTHERS THIS STRANGE HARM.-

3107.- EVERY INDIVIDUAL INHERITANCE IS EXPANSIVE; THE EVOLUTIONARY BACKWARDNESS WAS TRANSMITTED TO THE CHILDREN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES FINDS PERFECTION; DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO YOU; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TRANSMIT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF DARKNESS TO ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRANSMITTED IT.-

3108.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MARRIED COUPLES WHO WERE IGNORANT ABOUT WHAT IS OF GOD EMERGED; AND EVERY IGNORANCE TRANSMITTED TO THE CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE IS PAID BY THE PARENTS OR BY THOSE WHO LOOKED AFTER THEM; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE IGNORANT MARRIED COUPLES NOT TO HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT LOVE; FOR THEY SHALL NOT BE GIVEN LOVE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE ILLUSTRATED MARRIED COUPLES TO HAVE LOVE AGAIN AS A SENSATION AMONG MANY; FOR ILLUSTRATION RESCUED THEM FROM IGNORANCE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES WHO PREFERRED IGNORANCE.-

3109.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE; AND THOSE WHOSE OPPORTUNITY TO IMPROVE THEMSELVES WAS TAKEN AWAY, AND THOSE WHO TOOK IT AWAY, THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THE WORLD SHALL KNOW THEM ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR EVERY LIFE ABUSER SHALL FIND HIS CALVARY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO TRIED TO SWEETEN SOMEONE'S LIFE, TO FIND SWEETNESS IN THE FIRST-BORN SON; THAN FOR ONE WHO NEVER DID.-

3110.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO THEIR OWN SECURITIES; MANY WERE OBSTINATE IN WHAT CAME OUT OF THEM; NO OBSTINATE IN LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE

HUMAN STUBBORNNESS WAS A RISK FOR THE SPIRIT; FOR NOBODY IN LIFE KNEW THE ORIGIN OF THINGS; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ADVISED THE CULTIVATION OF HUMILITY; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMBLE BEING TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR AN OBSTINATE ONE.-

3111.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD DIFFERENT KINDS OF FAITH; IN EACH CHOSEN FAITH ONE HAD TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ALL THE VIRTUES THAT THE SPIRIT HAD; NO VIRTUE OF THE 318 WHICH THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAD, NO-ONE SHOULD HAVE BEEN DISREGARDED; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED A COMMON LAW TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN CULTIVATING FAITH WERE COMMON TO THEIR OWN VIRTUES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT.-

3112.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD EMERGED WITHIN THE CREATURES; THOSE WHO HAD THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE SHALL PAY IT BE SECONDS AND MOLECULES; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD SUCH STRANGE INDIFFERENCE; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD EACH ONE SHALL SEE THEIR OWN DEGREE OF INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS A MAGNETISM OF DARKNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN INDIFFERENCE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

3113.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DEALING OF DRUGS EMERGED; THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD WERE NOT FIRM WITH THE DEMONS WHO GOT RICH AT THE EXPENSE OF THE DEGENERATION OF OTHERS; FOR THIS STRANGE WEAKNESS IN AUTHORITY, ITS INDIVIDUALS TAKE CHARGE OF THE SINS WHICH EACH DRUG DEALER HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3114.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES EMERGED;

THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THEM, SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE OF SIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY BIG AND POWERFUL OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD WOULD BE ASHAMED; AND EVERY HUMBLE AND LONG-SUFFERING OF SUCH LIFE SYSTEM WOULD BE EXALTED.-

3115.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAID THAT GOD WAS PURE LOVE; AND FORGOT TO SAY THAT HE WAS ALSO PURE JUSTICE; THOSE WHO EXPRESSED THEMSELVES IN AN INCOMPLETE FORM ABOUT GOD SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO EXPRESSED THEMSELVES IN A COMPLETE FORM TO ENTER; GOD CERTAINLY IS PURE LOVE; THIS DIVINE QUALITY OF GOD DID NOT AUTHORIZE ANYBODY TO AVOID THE DIVINE JUDGMENT WHICH THE OWN CREATURE HAD REQUESTED GOD.-

3116.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE TRADERS, THEY SHALL BE TREATED WITH A TREMENDOUS DISTRUST BY THE SON OF GOD; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO WERE TRADERS, WERE SPIRITS WHO BROUGHT A STRANGE INTEREST FOR PROFIT FROM OTHER WORLDS; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE BEEN A TRADER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND EVEN MUCH LESS WHEN A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED FROM THEM, WHICH WAS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED TRADERS AND THOSE WHO CHOSE A JOB WHICH INCLUDED TRADING SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH SHALL COME OUT OF THOSE WHO WERE THEIR RELATIVES AND FRIENDS.-

3117.- ONE WHO CHOSE COMMERCE AS A WAY OF LIVING CHOSE WRONGLY; FOR THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD DID NOT FAVOR COMMERCE; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, IT WARNED THAT ONE SHOULD NOT STEAL EVEN ONE MOLECULE FROM OTHERS; THOSE WHO BELONGED TO COMMERCE

DISTORTED THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT THEMSELVES; FOR ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT HEED THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD ALWAYS LOSE; FOR THE ETERNAL IS NEVER WRONG.-

3118.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY GAVE TO CHARITY WITH LIMITATIONS; THEY SHALL ALSO BE GIVEN THE POINTS OF LIGHT WITH LIMITATIONS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE TO CHARITY WITH A LIMITATION, TO NOT TO HAVE A LIMITATION IN HIS DIVINE AWARD; THAN FOR ONE WHO PUT A LIMITATION.-

3119.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORD STRANGER EMERGED; THE ONLY STRANGER AND UNKNOWN SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE ONE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR THE ONLY FACT OF HAVING SEEN THEM SHALL PROVOKE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IN THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3120.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BLOCKS WHO SAID TO BE RIGHT EMERGED; ONLY THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS THE ONLY ONE WITH AUTHORITY TO SAY WHO WAS RIGHT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE BLOCKS WHO DEFENDED THE EGALITARIAN, TO BE APPROVED BY THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS NOT.-

3121.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IMMORAL BEINGS TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPOUSE'S RELATIVES; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL LOSE THE HUMAN LIFE; AND SHALL BE CURSED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE SCENES OF SUCH IMMORAL BEINGS SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION IN THE PRESENCE OF THE CHILDREN AND OF THE ENTIRE PLANET; FOR NO-ONE TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF INHERITANCE IS THAT ONE OF THE COMMANDMENTS TAUGHT: THOU SHALT NOT FORNICATE; BECAUSE OF SUCH DEGENERATE BEINGS HUMANITY SHALL HAVE TO UNDERGO DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES IN WHICH

MILLIONS OF BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH.-

3122.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT EMERGED; A STRANGE GROUP OF MATERIALISTIC SPIRITS; THIS BLOCK TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF SAYING AND MAKE THE REST OF THE WORLD BELIEVE THAT ONLY THEY HAD THE TRUE GOD; FROM THIS STRANGE GROUP OF BEINGS A STRANGE FORM OF FAITH EMERGED CALLED CHRISTIANITY; WHICH INSTEAD OF SERVING MORE THE FAITH IT SERVED THE STRANGE WORLD WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR THE RELIGIOUS ROCK BECAME RICH AS THE CENTURIES PASSED BY; NO-ONE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED OCCIDENT, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW EITHER RELIGIOUS OR CAPITALISTS BEINGS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; FOR WHAT IS OF THEIRS DOES NOT BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT.-

3123.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND ACCORDING TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES, MANY PREFERRED THEIR LOVED ONES MORE THAN GOD; THOSE WHO ACTED LIKE THAT TOWARDS GOD SHALL NOT SEE GOD; FOR THEY DESPISED THE ONE WHO GAVE THEM LIFE AS WELL AS THEIR CHILDREN; THIS STRANGE FALL WAS TYPICAL OF THOSE WHO FELL INTO PAMPERING AND PRUDITY; STRANGE SENSATIONS OF DARKNESS WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN OVERCOME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE CAUSE OF LIFE HAD AS AN OBJECTIVE THE OVERCOMING OF BACKWARD SENSATIONS WHICH EVERY SPIRIT BROUGHT FROM THEIR PREVIOUS EXPERIENCES CORRESPONDING TO OTHER EXISTENCES WHICH WERE LIVED IN OTHER WORLDS.-

3124.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR PARENTS KNOWING THAT THEY HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT GOD; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN DISTORTED PARENTS SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THE DISTORTION BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE

WHO FOR NOT CONTRADICTING WHAT IS OF GOD PREFERRED TO CUT OFF FROM THEIR PARENTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

3125.- THE LAW OF DISTORTION BECAUSE OF DISTORTED PARENTS STARTS FROM THE AGE OF TWELVE; FOR THE CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE HAVE GOT NO DIVINE JUDGMENT; NOTHING SHALL BE DEMANDED FROM THEM IN THE NEAR FUTURE EVENTS WHICH ARE ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE ON THE PLANET.-

3126.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED TO SCANDALS AND SIN; THE DEGREE OF RESISTANCE THAT EACH ONE OPPOSED TO LIFE'S EVIL IS AWARDED BY SECONDS, MOLECULES AND IDEAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE PUT INTO PRACTICE THE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO EVIL, TO HAVE POSSIBILITIES TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PRACTICE IT.-

3127.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED TO FALLING INTO DISTORTIONS AND TEMPTATIONS; THE TEMPTATIONS WERE INDIVIDUALLY AND COLLECTIVELY; THE INDIVIDUALITY HAD THE POSSIBILITIES OF CHOOSING; AND IF DUE TO A LAW OF OBLIGATION, HE OR SHE COULD NOT CHOOSE, THOSE WHO CREATED THE OBLIGATORY LAW SHALL BE SUBDUED TO A DIVINE JUDGMENT BY THE SON OF GOD; AND JUST AS THEY OBLIGED OTHERS THEY SHALL ALSO BE OBLIGED TO REINCARNATE IN WORLDS WHERE THEY SHALL ALSO BE OBLIGED.-

3128.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT TO HAVE RIGHTS THAT OVERPASSED THE OWN MORALITY; THEY SHALL ALSO BE OVERPASSED ON REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS; FOR ACCORDING TO WHAT EACH ONE DID IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SO SHALL THEIR EXISTENCES BE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE KNEW HOW TO ACHIEVE HAPPINESS WITHOUT HAVING VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, TO HAVE

FUTURE HAPPY EXISTENCES.-

3129.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED IT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE GAVE THE FIRST PREFERENCE TO GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT WAS A MATTER OF CHOOSING IN LIFE; THE MORE DEVELOPED ONES MADE THEIR CHOICE BY THINKING ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE OWN ETERNITY; THE MOST BACKWARD ONES MADE THEIR CHOICE BY THINKING ABOUT AN EPHEMERAL PRESENT.-

3130.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT BELIEVE IN GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED THAT WAY SHALL NOT SEE GOD; AND FOR THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES THEY SHALL NOT KNOW HIM EITHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD TO GET TO SEE HIM; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE IT WAS ENOUGH TO NEGATE SOMETHING AND THE SPIRIT DOES NOT SEE THAT SOMETHING IN HIS FUTURE.-

3131.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE EXISTENCE OF HEAVEN; THOSE WHO PREFERRED IT THAT WAY SHALL NOT SEE ANY HEAVEN; AND FOR THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES THEY SHALL NOT COUNT ON THE INFINITY INHABITED BY THE STARS WHICH THEIR EYES USED TO SEE ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS EARTH.-

3132.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED, IGNORING AT THE SAME TIME THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED IT THAT WAY REMAINED WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR THE DIVINE GOSPEL WAS THE ONLY ONE THAT TAUGHT THE WAY TO RETURN TO THE KINGDOM AGAIN; THOSE WHO TRUSTED WHAT WAS OUT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL, CHOSE WRONGLY AND FELL; AND THE

TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT FALLING.-

3133.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED WHAT THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE BELIEVED; FOR THE BELIEF FROM THE LIGHT IS THE ONLY ONE THAT WILL BE WORTHY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE BELIEF WITH AN INFLUENCE FROM DARKNESS ONLY PRODUCES A DISCOUNT OR A DIVISION OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TEMPT THEMSELVES EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE WITH THE INTEREST IN BELIEFS FROM DARKNESS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO GOT TO BE TEMPTED.-

3134.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS WHO HAD REQUESTED THE HUMAN LIFE TO GOD BETRAYED THE IDEALS OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS; THEY WERE THE DAMNED BRIBERS, THOSE WHO RENOUNCED THE MOST SACRED FOR A LITTLE GOLD; NO-ONE WHO BETRAYED FOR MONEY, NONE OF THEM SHALL FIND MERCY FROM THE MILLIONS OF BEINGS WHO THEY BETRAYED; FOR ALL THE SCENES CORRESPONDING TO THEIR BETRAYALS SHALL BE SEEN BY THE ENTIRE PLANET ON THE COLOSSAL SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD.-

3135.- AMONG ENRAGED MULTITUDES WHO SHALL DARKEN THE SUN, THE BRIBERS AND TRAITORS OF LIFE SHALL BE JUDGED IN ETERNAL FIRE; THE FIRE THAT BURNS AND WHOSE VICTIM NEVER DIES; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT THEY WOULD NEVER BE UNCOVERED; AMONG THE CONDEMNED ONES WILL BE MANY PRESIDENTS, KINGS, SENATORS, MILITARY MEN, RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, CAPITALISTS, DICTATORS, CREATORS OF DOUBTFUL REVOLUTIONS, TRAFFICKERS, ETC., ETC.; THE MOST SELECT OF THE BEAST SHALL BE FOUND IN THE GROUP OF THE TRAITORS OF LIFE.-

3136.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SOME MORE AND SOME LESS, EVERYBODY BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT IN THEIR CAUSES; BUT NOBODY WAS RIGHT; FOR TO

BE RIGHT ON THEIR OWN CAUSES BEFORE GOD, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE BEAST; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED ON THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; FOR ONE HAD THE ROOT OF AN UNFAIR PRINCIPLE; AS NOBODY WAS RIGHT IN THE HUMAN LIFE IS THAT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TAUGHT AND ADVISED TO BE HUMBLE IN ALL THE ACTS OF LIFE; THIS DIVINE ADVISE ON GOD'S PART HAD NO OTHER REASON BUT TO PREVENT THE HUMAN CREATURE FROM FUTURE EMBARRASSMENTS AND COMPLEXES IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

3137.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT MAN WAS UNIQUE; AND THEY TRIED TO DEIFY MAN IN EVERYTHING; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY GOT LIMITED TO THEMSELVES; FOR THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES SHALL BE AMONG MEN; THE DRAMA OF THE PRESENT SHALL BE REPEATED FOR THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT THAT MAN WAS NOT UNIQUE, TO HAVE A DESTINY SUPERIOR TO THAT OF A MAN; THAN FOR ONE WHO BELITTLED HIMSELF BY DEIFYING THE DUST-MAN.-

3118.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FUTURE ETERNITY WAS ON HOW THE LIVED SECOND WAS USED; FOR EACH SECOND WAS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; FOR THE FUTURE EXISTENCE TO BECOME LIGHT, IN REALITY, ONE SHOULD HAVE SERVED GOODNESS IN THE LIVED SECOND; FOR IF IN THE LIVED SECOND ONE SERVED EVIL, THE GAINING WAS NOT A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT WAS A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF DARKNESS.-

3139.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CHOSE VALUES BASED ON MONEY AND OTHERS PREFERRED THE COMMUNITY OF INTERESTS; THE LAST ONES WERE CLOSER TO THE LAW OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST ONES MARGINALIZED THEMSELVES FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD BY THINKING IN A SO SELF-INTERESTED WAY; FOR THE INDIVIDUAL POSSESSION OF THINGS IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THERE EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT THE EVERYTHING BELONGS TO

EVERYBODY.-

3140.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MARRIED COUPLES TRANSMITTED THEIR CHILDREN THE INDISCIPLINE BECAUSE OF PAMPERING; PAMPERING SHALL BE ONE OF THE MOST STRANGE SENSATIONS OF DARKNESS; WHICH SHALL BE CURSED BY THE SAME ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT; FOR THE INDISCIPLINE THAT WAS TRANSMITTED TO THEIR CHILDREN IS PAID BY THE MARRIED COUPLES BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES, BY IDEAS, BY LETTERS; AND BY PAYING THEIR OWN VOLUNTARY IMPERFECTIONS, THE MARRIED COUPLES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REMAIN WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3141.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPOILED CREATURES AND THE SPOILERS WERE CREATING THEIR OWN DRAMA BY SECONDS, THEIR FUTURE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR BY EACH SECOND OF A STRANGE SPOILING THEY MISSED A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ADVISED: GET TO KNOW YOURSELF; IF THE MILLIONS OF MARRIED COUPLES OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD STUDIED THEIR OWN IMPERFECTIONS, THE SO-CALLED SPOILING WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN KNOWN ON EARTH; AND THEY WOULD HAVE BETTER POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3142.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE OWN SENSATIONS PLAYED THE ROLL OF JUDGES FOR THE SPIRIT; FOR IT HAD BEEN WRITTEN THAT BY ONE'S OWN ACTS A JUDGMENT WOULD COME; ONE'S OWN ACT STARTS FROM THE SENSATIONS THAT EACH ONE FELT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND WHOSE BASIS IS THE 318 VIRTUES THAT EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT HAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN THINKING IN THEIR OWN JUDGMENT, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD, THEY DID IT BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT ALL THEIR SENSATIONS THAT THEY EXPERIENCED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE THEM INTO ACCOUNT.-

3143.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THE SALARY THAN IN THE SPIRITUAL PROGRESS; THE FIRST ONES WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL HAVE AS A FUTURE MATERIAL PLANETS, IMPERFECT PLANETS; THE LATTER ONES WHO BELIEVED IN THE SPIRITUAL PROGRESS SHALL HAVE AS A FUTURE ELEVATED PLANETS ON WHICH THEY SHALL LEARN MARVELOUS MENTAL LAWS; FOR ACCORDING TO HOW ONE THOUGHT IN LIFE, SO SHALL THEIR FUTURE BE TOO.-

3144.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY WERE ONE OF THE FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD; FOR EVERY THINKING FALSENESS IS A FALSE PROPHET; THEREFORE, EACH HUMAN CREATURE WHO VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD IS A FALSE PROPHET; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN SEARCHING FOR THEIR OWN TRUTHS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY DID IT ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SEARCHED WITHOUT TAKING WHAT IS OF GOD INTO CONSIDERATION; THE LATTER ONES SHALL BE CALLED STRANGERS BY THE SON OF GOD.-

3145.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE BEAST MORE THAN IN THEIR OWN SEARCH, THOSE WHO DID SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT KNOW HOW TO ENFORCE THEIR OWN RIGHTS OF SEARCHING; AND THEY SHALL HAVE TO CONFRONT A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE RIGHTS' PART WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT ITSELF; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEFEND THEIR RIGHTS SHALL LOSE THE CONDITION OF HUMAN LIFE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD PERPETUATES ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO DEFEND THE LAWS OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS IN LIFE, INTO A HUMAN AGAIN; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEFEND THEM.-

3146.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN BEINGS WHO DID NOT KNOW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; THOSE WHO DID

SO SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR ALL HUMANITY HAD NOT REQUESTED GOD SUCH IGNORANCE; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, ALL HUMANITY HAD PROMISED HIM THAT WHAT IS HIS WAS ABOVE EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; THE IGNORANTS OF WHAT IS OF GOD IN LIFE CONDEMNED THOSE WHO HAD BELIEVED IN THEM.-

3147.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE STRANGE WORLD WHICH CAME OUT OF THE LAWS OF GOLD; THOSE WHO DID SO REMAINED WITH NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FORGOT THAT IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NO SO-CALLED RICH SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE ONES WHO DEFENDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, FELL BECAUSE THEY ADMIRERD THE SYSTEM THAT PRODUCED RICH PEOPLE; FOR NEITHER THE RICH NOR THEIR STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3148.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCES THAN IN THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD; THOSE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN MEN GO WITH MEN; BUT THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS OF HIS LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN GOD, TO REMAIN WITH GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN HIM.-

3149.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WHAT WAS OF THEIRS, THEIR EXPERIENCES, WERE UNIQUE; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE EMBARRASSED AND RIDICULED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR ALL THOSE WHO THOUGHT TOO HIGH OF THEMSELVES DESPISED HUMILITY, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCEITED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

3150.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT WITH WHAT THEY WERE DOING WAS ENOUGH TO BE IN GOOD TERMS WITH GOD; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY WERE WRONG; FOR BY REQUESTING AND PROMISING GOD THE HIGHEST PERFECTION THAT ANY HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE, ONE SHOULD HAVE SERVED GOD WITHOUT WASTING ONE SECOND OF TIME OR HAVING WASTED ONE MOLECULE OF ANYTHING; WHAT WAS DONE FOR GOD WAS NOT COMPLETE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE COMPLETE WITH GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE INCOMPLETE.-

3151.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LACK OF HONESTY IN THE BEINGS EMERGED; ONE OF THE INFINITE LACK OF HONESTY WAS TO BE SILENT ABOUT THE IMPOVERISHMENT AND PROGRESSIVE FALL OF THE BEAST; THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS SUPPORTED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM AND REMAINED SILENT WHEN IT WAS GETTING POOR SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME OF SUCH STRANGE SILENCE, SO SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT THAT SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM SUCH SELFISH BEINGS; THEIR STRANGE SILENCE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS A TREASON BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

3152.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE IMMORTALITY OF THEIR NATIONAL FLAGS; THEY FORGOT THAT THEIR SO-CALLED NATIONAL FLAGS WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHAT DIVIDES IS NOT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IDOLIZE ANY TEMPORARY FLAG, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING SUCH STRANGE AND UNKNOWN EXPERIENCE.-

3153.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THE HUMAN IDEALS WOULD REIGN ON EARTH FOREVER; SO DID THE SLEEPERS OF THE DIVINE

GLORY OF GOD THOUGHT; THOSE WHO IN THEIR LIMITED IDEALS BELIEVED THAT MEN WERE ETERNAL SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT MEN WERE NOT ETERNAL AND THAT SOMEDAY THEY WOULD DISAPPEAR FROM EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3154.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FANATICIZED THEMSELVES WITH A PIECE OF LAND CALLED NATION; THOSE WHO FANATICIZED THEMSELVES IN LIFE FORGOT THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THE ENTIRE PLANET AS A NATION; FOR NOTHING THAT IS DIVIDED IS REQUESTED TO GOD; ALL THE REQUESTS OF SENSATIONS MADE TO GOD INCLUDED THE EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DIVIDE THEIR FUTURE BY FANATICIZING THEMSELVES WITH THE SO-CALLED NATION; FOR THOSE WHO UNIFY PLANETS HAVE GOT MORE INFINITE POSSIBILITIES TO SEE GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE THE ADVERTISEMENT OF DIVISION FOR THE DEMON BY MEANS OF THEIR BELIEFS.- -

3155.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HIGHEST DEGREE OF HYPOCRISY CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN; FOR THEY ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NEVERTHELESS, THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED POLITICAL PARTIES ARE, FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE PHILOSOPHIES; IT IS JUST THAT THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS SHOULD HAVE NOT DIVIDED ANYBODY; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; NEITHER MILITARY MEN, NOR POLITICIANS, RELIGIOUS PEOPLE, CAPITALISTS, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN IN WHAT IS TO COME OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION.-

3156.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNEQUAL LAWS OR THE STRANGE DIVISION WHICH THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, TO REMAIN IN THE FUTURE; ONLY WHAT CONTRIBUTED TO THE UNIFICATION OF THE WORLD HAS GOT GREATER POSSIBILITIES

OF REMAINING; BEING INFINITELY LESS THE POSSIBILITIES FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONTRIBUTE TO THE UNIFICATION OF THE HUMAN BEINGS.-

3157.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCERNED; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC CONCERN FOR OTHERS IS AWARDED BY GOD; AND THIS DIVINE AWARD IS BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS; AND FOR EACH OF THIS MICROSCOPIC UNITS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT IS ATTAINED.-

3158.- AS IT WAS DIVINELY ANNOUNCED, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD JUDGES EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; AND AMONG THE INFINITE THINGS IS THE HABIT OF WEARING CLOTHES; THE HUMAN WAY OF WEARING CLOTHES SHOULD HAVE NEVER SOFOCATED THE PORES OF FLESH WITH CLOTHES THAT WERE EXCESSIVELY TIGHT; FOR EVERY PORE THAT GOT TO KNOW THE STRANGE SENSATION OF SUFFOCATION SHALL COMPLAIN AND WILL DEMAND A DIVINE JUDGMENT AGAINST THE SPIRIT THAT SUFFOCATED IT; THEY, THE PORES, SHALL ALSO MAKE THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM DO TO YOU, TO BE FULFILLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3159.- FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT COMPLAINS AGAINST THE SPIRIT, THE GUILTY SPIRIT SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN ONE EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THOSE EXISTENCES THE SPIRIT SHALL UNDERGO THE SAME SUFFERING HE MADE THE PORE OF FLESH UNDERGO; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE HUMAN CREATURES SHALL BE SURPRISED ABOUT HOW THE DIVINE JUDGMENT TREATS THE HUMAN BODY WITH AN UNIMAGINABLE GENTLENESS; THIS SURPRISE SHALL EMBARRASS THOSE WHO HAD REQUESTED THE HUMAN BODY AS AN ALLIANCE, FOR NOT EVEN THEM HAD TREATED WITH SO MUCH GENTLENESS WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT FULFILL THE DIVINE ADVICE THAT SAID: KNOW YOURSELF.-

3160.- BETWEEN ONE WHO WORE CLOSED SHOES AND ANOTHER WHO WORE SANDALS, THE FIRST ONE ATTEMPTED AGAINST TRILLIONS OF PORES OF FLESH; BECAUSE HE SUFFOCATED THEM AND DID NOT GIVE THEM THE NECESSARY BREATHING TO LIVE; THE SECOND ONE FULFILLED THE NATURAL LAWS OF LIFE; JUST FOR THE COMPLAINT OF ONE PORE OF FLESH THE HUMAN SPIRIT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHOSE PORES OF FLESH DID NOT COMPLAIN AGAINST THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3161.- THE PORES OF FLESH OF THE HUMAN BODY ARE ALSO SPIRITS WHO REQUESTED GOD TO BECOME MATERIALIZED AND JOIN THE HUMAN SPIRIT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: THE LIVING UNIVERSE OF GOD; WHICH MEANS THAT EVERY INERT OR INANIMATE THING HAD A LIFE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN EVEN ONE SECOND THAT NOTHING WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS DISINHERITED; NEITHER MATTER NOR SPIRIT; EVERYTHING WAS AN EPHEMERAL TRANSFORMATION IN WHICH THE OWN TRANSFORMATIONS FOLLOW ONE ANOTHER FOR EVER AND EVER.-

3162.- THE TRILLIONS OF PORES THAT THE BODIES OF FLESH OF ALL THE CREATURES OF NATURE ARE COMPOSED OF FORM INFINITE UNIVERSES IN THE SPACE; THEY, THE PORES, HAVE GOT IN THEIR EVOLUTIONS OF PORES AN INFINITELY GREATER ANTIQUITY THAN THAT OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT; AND BEING THEM MUCH OLDER, INFINITE PORES SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THE HUMAN SPIRITS WHO BY MOUTH PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES THE KINGS OF CREATION; NONE OF THOSE WHO SAID TO BE THE KINGS OF CREATION, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A HUMBLE ONE WHO DID NOT SAY IT TO ENTER.-

3163.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PORES OF FLESH OF THE INTIMATE OF THE HUMAN BODY WERE EXHIBITED AND SCANDALIZED IN LIFE; THOSE

WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS WHICH INCLUDED THE SCANDAL SHALL NOT HAVE HUMAN BODIES AGAIN; THE SON OF GOD SHALL TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM FOR NOT TRUSTING THEM; THIS WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD HE DOES IT THROUGH HIS FIRST-BORN SON.-

3164.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GET TO KNOW SCANDAL, NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND, TO CONTINUE HAVING A HUMAN BODY IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO SCANDALIZED IN JUST A SECOND; THIS WILL BE SO BECAUSE NO SCANDAL SHALL BE FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT A SCANDAL TO BE FORGIVEN.-

3165.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS MORE INFINITELY LITTLE WAS THE MOST TRANSCENDENTAL; FOR THE FUTURE COMES FROM THE LITTLE, MATTER AS WELL AS SPIRIT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONE HAS TO BE HUMBLE TO BE BIG IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHAT IS HUMBLE CORRESPONDED TO THE MICROSCOPIC OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF NATURE; WHAT IS BIG CORRESPONDED TO THE FUTURE GEOMETRIES OF THE BODIES OF FLESH AND OF THE PLANETS; FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS WAS A MICROBE; WHICH IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO BECOME BIGGER, A MICROBE JOINED ANOTHER MICROBE; JUST AS A BODY IS COMPOSED OF MOLECULES.-

3166.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MISTREATED THEIR BODIES OF FLESH; SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS PAID BY MISTREATED MOLECULE; IN ADDITION TO THE COMPLAINT OF THE OTHER MOLECULES OF THE BODY; FOR THE MOLECULES OR PORES OF FLESH WERE MORE INFINITELY SUPPORTIVE THAN THE OWN SPIRIT WHICH REQUESTED ALLIANCES WITH THEM IN ORDER TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE WHICH HE DID NOT KNOW; THIS FACT SHALL COMPLETELY EMBARRASS THE LICENTIOUS BEINGS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LAWS

OF GOLD.-

3167.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TRADERS EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR THE SELF-INTERESTED THINGS ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT; THE SO-CALLED TRADER IS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF THE WORLD; HE IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT; THIS IS WHY IN THE EVENTS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALL THE TRADERS STRANGERS; AS WELL AS THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS AND MILITARY MEN; AND EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGER IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT BY THE FIRST-BORN SOLAR CHRIST.-

3168.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH PORE OF FLESH PARTICIPATED IN THE SPIRIT'S EXPERIENCES; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE THINKING SPIRIT SHALL SEE WITH HORROR HOW HIS OWN PORES OF FLESH SPEAK; AND IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT NOT TO HAVE BEEN IMMORAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR IF HE WAS SO, THE PORES SHALL COMPLAIN TO THE SON OF GOD; MULTITUDES OF HUMAN BEINGS SHALL CRY BECAUSE THEIR OWN PORES OF FLESH SHALL NOT FORGIVE THEIR IMMORALITIES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3169.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH SENSATION THAT WAS FELT IS JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND EACH LIVED SENSATION TURNS INTO A COLOR IN THE OWN AURA OF THE PERSON; AND EVERY SCENE THAT WAS LIVED REMAINS AS SUCH IN THE AURA; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LEAVE ANY STRANGE IMMORAL SCENES RECORDED IN THEIR AURAS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF HAVING THEM.-

3170.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS EXPOSED TO THE STRANGE MENTAL DISPERSION; WHICH CONSISTED IN NOT TAKING ADVANTAGE OF

THE TIME REQUESTED TO GOD; AGAINST THE MENTAL DISPERSION WAS THE DISCIPLINE OR PLANIFICATION; THOSE WHO WASTED TIME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ALSO WASTED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR EACH SECOND OF MENTAL DISPERSION ONE MISSED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3171.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAID TO BE RIGHT WITHOUT QUITTING THE CONCEPT OF THE FORCE; AMONG MANY WERE THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN; THESE INDIVIDUALS WHO CHOSE A PATH IN LIFE WHICH DOES NOT HAVE ANY INHERITANCE WERE NEVER EVER RIGHT; AND WILL NEVER BE; FOR THEIR GOOD DEEDS WERE DIVIDED AND INVALIDATED BY THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; THEY ARE NOT WRITTEN EITHER IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD OR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR DID CHRIST EVER MENTION THEM; THEY SHALL BE CALLED STRANGERS IN THEIR DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

3172.- THE SPIRITS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF CHOOSING MILITARISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NEVER UNDERSTOOD THAT GOD WAS PURE LOVE; THESE SPIRITS WHO SERVE THE BEAST DID NOT UNDERSTAND EITHER HUMANITY OR ETERNITY; THEIR STRANGE EXPERIENCE OF FORCE IS CENTURIES OLD WITHOUT BEING CAPABLE OF UNIFYING THE WORLD EVER; AND THE BLINDS NEVER REALIZED IT; THEY WERE THE SAME OR EVEN WORSE THAN THE RELIGIOUS ROCK AND THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS; THESE LEGIONS OF WRONG BEINGS HAD COME OUT OF THE LEGIONS OF SATAN, TO EXPERIENCE AN UNKNOWN FORM OF LIFE CALLED HUMAN LIFE.-

3173.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT; AND THEY DID NOT ASK THEMSELVES IF WHAT THEY CALLED RIGHT VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD OR NOT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN TALKING ABOUT WHAT WAS CORRECT THOUGHT IF SUCH CORRECTION WOULD BE OF GOD'S LIKING, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID IT BY THINKING OF MEN'S LIKING.-

3147.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE OSTENTATIOUS BEINGS SHALL BE THE LAST ONES TO BE ESTIMATED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVERY OSTENTATIOUS BEING OF LIFE SHOULD HAVE OPPOSED A MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THEIR STRANGE OSTENTATION; FOR IT WAS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS, WHICH HAD NOT EVEN BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT OSTENTATIOUS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

3175.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY LET MANY EXISTENCES OF LIFE JUST GO; FOR THE NUMBER OF SECONDS LOST WITHOUT DOING ANYTHING WAS IMMENSE; EACH MICROSCOPIC SECOND THAT WAS NOT USED HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; EVERY DISTORTION THAT OCCURRED IN LIFE WAS BY SECONDS; EACH ONE MADE THEIR OWN DRAMA ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE OF INTEREST THAT THEY HAD IN THEIR OWN PERFECTION.-

3176.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST EMERGED; WHICH WAS A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THOUGHT BY BEINGS WHO WERE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; AND IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BEWARE OF THEM; FOR THEY HAD TO RENDER ACCOUNT TO GOD TOO; ALL HUMANITY HAD TO RENDER ACCOUNT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT GIVE ALL HIS TRUST TO THE BEAST, TO NOT TO BE CALLED AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE BEAST IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO TRUSTED IN THE BEAST.-

3177.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE WAS HIS OWN PERFORMER OF HIS OWN CIRCUMSTANCES; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED THE EXPERIENCE TO GOD; BUT ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCE OF LIFE HAD AS A CAUSE THE OWN HUMAN INFLUENCE; IT WAS REQUESTED AS A COMMON LAW BY THE INTERVENTION OF THE OTHERS; THE SO-CALLED INDIVIDUALISM HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; FOR EVERYTHING THAT BRINGS

DIVISION IS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY.-

3178.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DAILY CIRCUMSTANCES WERE A PRODUCT OF THE OWN HUMAN EVOLUTION WHICH HAD BEEN INITIATED MILLIONS OF CENTURIES AGO; THE DIVERSITY OF EXISTENCES IN THE SPIRITS MADE ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT HAD BEEN LIVED IN EVERY PRESENT HAVE THEIR CAUSE IN THE PAST; FOR THE SAME SPIRITS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD ARE THE SAME ONES WHO LIVE NOW; EXCEPT FOR A SMALL NUMBER WHO IN THE LAST EPOCHS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE REQUESTED TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW IT; THEREFORE, THERE ARE ANCIENT BEINGS AND RECENT BEINGS IN HUMANITY IN RESPECT TO KNOWING THE HUMAN LIFE ON EARTH.-

3179.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEHAVIOR OF EACH ONE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION, SECOND BY SECOND, CALLED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THE BOOK OF LIFE; FOR EACH ONE SEES ON IT HIS OWN SCENES PERFORMED IN LIFE; AND BEING EACH ONE IN FRONT OF THIS COLOSSAL SOLAR TELEVISION, THE SON OF GOD SHALL SAY: KNOW YOURSELF.-

3180.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BELIEFS EMERGED; EVERY BELIEF SHOULD HAVE BEEN COMPARED AND INVESTIGATED WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS PART OF THE OWN SEARCH; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SEARCHED, COMPARED, INVESTIGATED, ANALYZED, TO FIND HIS AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOTHING; AND ONE WHO TOOK INTO ACCOUNT WHAT IS OF GOD WHEN HE WAS SEARCHING FINDS A MORE INFINITE AWARD.-

3181.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE INCREASED OR DIMINISHED HIS OWN POINTS ATTAINED; AND THE MORE LONG-SUFFERING WERE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH THE SPIRIT HAD TO UNDERGO, THE GREATER WAS

THE AWARD ATTAINED; FOR EVERY DIFFICULTY, WHATEVER IT MAY BE, IS IN DIRECT RELATION WITH THE DIVINE PARABLE OF GOD THAT SAID: THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE.-

3182.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE USE OF THE VIRTUES WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED AS A DIVINE COVENANT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ACCORDING TO HOW EACH ONE UNDERSTOOD HIS OWN PERFECTION, THAT IS HOW MUCH HE COULD ACHIEVE; IF THERE WAS A BACKWARDNESS, ONE PART OF IT CAME OUT OF THE OWN SPIRIT; THE OTHER PART CAME OUT OF THOSE WHO CREATED THE STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS FROM THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM.-

3183.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN STORIES WITHOUT MAKING THE EFFORT OF VERIFYING OR INVESTIGATING THEM; THOSE WHO DID SO ATTAINED AS MANY POINTS OF LIGHT AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT THERE WERE IN THE SEARCH; EVERY INDIFFERENCE THAT AVOIDED THAT EFFORT RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR HE WAS INDIFFERENT TO THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND.-

3184.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INTENTION PARTICIPATED IN EVERYTHING THAT THE SPIRIT DID; INTENTION IS A SENSATION WHICH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL SPEAK IN ITS LAWS OF INTENTION; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SPEAKS IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY BAD INTENTIONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

3185.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY GENERATED IDEAS; AND THE IDEAS THAT THEY GENERATED SHOULD HAVE HAD THE SAME MORALITY THAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHICH IS THE MORALITY THAT EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE CAREFUL OF EVERYTHING THEY THOUGHT HAD THE DIVINE MORALITY OF THE GOSPEL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CAREFUL.-

3186.-THE GENERATED IDEAS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE PICKED UP BY THE FLYING SAUCERS; FOR THAT IS HOW HUMANITY REQUESTED IT TO GOD; HUMANITY DID NOT KNOW SUCH TRIAL; THIS IS WHY THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE SEEN IN ALL THE EPOCHS ON INFINITE PLANETS OF TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS BELIEVED THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE FLYING SAUCERS ON EARTH HAD AS AN OBJECTIVE SOME KIND OF A DIVINE TASK, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SAID THE OPPOSITE.-

3187.- NO INDIFFERENT TO THE FLYING SAUCERS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NO-ONE REQUESTED GOD TO BE INDIFFERENT TO THE GLORIES OF THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT ACCEPT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF DOUBT FROM THOSE WHO REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR IT HAD BEEN UNIVERSALLY TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE.-

3188.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE THE SO-CALLED RADIO ANNOUNCERS; THOSE WHO CHOSE THE CAREER OF INFORMING THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE INFORMED WHAT WAS IN HARMONY WITH THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO ADVERTISE THE DEMON; EACH SO-CALLED ANNOUNCER SHALL RENDER ACCOUNT TO THE SON OF GOD, LETTER BY LETTER, WORD BY WORD, EXPRESSION BY EXPRESSION OF EVERYTHING THAT HE TALKED ABOUT IN LIFE.-

3189.- THE SO-CALLED RADIO ANNOUNCERS WHO IN THEIR INFORMATION

TO THE WORLD MENTIONED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, NOR WAS IT TAUGHT BY CHRIST; THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS IN THE RADIO ANNOUNCERS OF THE WORLD COSTS THEM THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOR BEING A HUMAN CREATURE AGAIN IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3190.- THOSE WHO PROPAGATED WHAT WAS NOT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ARE GUILTY IN A GREAT DEGREE OF THE CONFUSION THAT REIGNED IN THE WORLD, AS FAR AS THE BELIEFS ARE CONCERNED; THESE WERE THE BLINDS WHO MADE THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVEN BITTERER; THE IGNORANCE OF WHAT IS OF GOD; ALWAYS BRINGS ALONG PAIN AND CRYING TO THOSE WHO FALL IN IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CONFUSED NOBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CAUSED CONFUSION.-

3191.- THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT HAVE MERCY OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT WHAT WAS NOT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD HAVE MERCY OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT WHAT IS OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING WRONG IN RESPECT TO WHAT WAS OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE WRONG CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR MISTAKES FOR THE WORLD TO BE MORE RETROGRADE OF WHAT IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN; AND THOSE WHO WERE WRONG SHOULD NOT FORGET THAT IF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD JUDGES EVERYTHING, SO ARE THEIR MISTAKES.-

3192.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS, BELIEVED THAT THEIR OWN MISTAKES AND ERRORS WOULD ALSO BE JUDGED, TO FIND AN OPPORTUNITY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO; FOR EVERY THOUGHT IS ALSO INCLUDED WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3193.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF MENDING THEIR LIVES BUT THEY DESPISED IT; THOSE WHO UNDERWENT SUCH EXPERIENCES WERE THE OWN ONES WHO REQUESTED THEM TO GOD; AND IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THEY SHALL FIND THAT THE OPPORTUNITY ACCUSES THEM IN ITS LAW OF OPPORTUNITY; AND THE OWN LIVING OPPORTUNITY SHALL DENY THEM ITS FUTURE PARTICIPATION WHEN THOSE SPIRITS REQUEST GOD A NEW FORM OF LIFE AGAIN, WHICH THEY DO NOT KNOW AND WHICH THEY WOULD LIKE TO KNOW; AND IT IS MUCH BETTER TO HAVE A DIVINE ALLIED THAT CONTRIBUTES TO THE OWN SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION THAN NOT TO HAVE IT.-

3194.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD A LOT AND OTHERS HAD LESS; THOSE WHO HAD MORE SHALL RECEIVE LESS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO HAD LESS SHALL RECEIVE A LOT; FOR THE WORLD NEGLECTED THE EGALITARIAN LAWS; WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS FAIR AND, THEREFORE, OF GOD'S LIKING; WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS UNFAIR AND DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD; THE STRANGE IMBALANCE CAME OUT OF MEN, AND NOT OUT OF GOD; THEREFORE, MEN PAY THEIR OWN DISAPPOINTMENTS.-

3195.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE HUMBLE WITH WHAT HE HAD; FOR EVERY HUMILITY THAT WAS LIVED SHALL BE AWARDED BY SECONDS; IN WHICH EACH SECOND REPRESENTS ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THOSE WHO WERE NOT HUMBLE MISSED SUCH A DIVINE AWARD; FOR ONE HAD TO LIVE THE SENSATIONS AND THE EXPERIENCES IN ORDER TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO CLAIM FOR THE DIVINE AWARDS.-

3196.- ONE WHO GAVE NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SON OF GOD TO GIVE THOSE WHO GAVE OTHERS; THAN TO GIVE THOSE WHO GAVE NOTHING; MEANNESS IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BUT CHARITY IS.-

3197.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD RIGHTS; AND THE FIRST RIGHT AMONG THE RIGHTS WAS TO DEFEND WHAT ONE THOUGHT WAS THE TRUE GOD; AND THE TRUE GOD WAS THE ONE WHO IN HIS RIGHTS DID NEVER ACCEPT THAT HIS FREE WILL WERE INTERCEPTED BY THE VIOLATORS OF THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS; THE SUPREME SIGN OF THE VIOLATORS WAS THE FORCE; IT WAS THE ABUSE THAT NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT RESPECT HIS RIGHT WERE THE ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE VIOLATED BY THE STRANGE LIBERTINES WHO HAD CHOSEN THE FORCE AS A CAREER IN LIFE, AND THEY LIVED AT THE EXPENSE OF IT.-

3198.- THE RIGHT TO BE FREE INCLUDED LIVING UNITED, AND NOT DIVIDED; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT ON GOD'S PART THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIES DIVIDING HIMSELF; THE STRANGE WORLD OF THE LAWS OF GOLD TAUGHT HUMANITY HOW TO BE FREE AND DID NOT TAKE GOD'S DIVINE WARNING INTO ACCOUNT; THIS STRANGE WAY OF BEING FREE WITHOUT TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION HAS NO VALUE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE HUMANITY THAT HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THE BEAST FELL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO WHAT GOD SAID; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK GOD INTO ACCOUNT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3199.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE LIVED WHAT IT SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN LIVED, BECAUSE NO-ONE WAS ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT MEN CHOSE BY BEING INFLUENCED BY GOLD, DID NOT EVEN HAVE THE REMOTE ABILITY OF KEEPING THE INNOCENCE IN THE THINKING CREATURES; AND IT WAS A FUNDAMENTAL REQUIREMENT TO HAVE KEPT THE INNOCENCE OF A CHILD, EVEN WHEN BEING AN ADULT; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY THE CHILDREN HAD THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS INSURED.-

3200.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HAVE THOUGHT THAT THE MOST MICROSCOPIC TEACHING THAT CAME OUT OF GOD CONSTITUTED UNIVERSES THAT HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; ONE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT WAY BELITTLED GOD; AND HE PUT ON HIM A STRANGE NONEXISTENT LIMIT; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THE INFINITY IN GOD WAS, TO ENTER; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING WRONG.-

3201.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LIVED EMBITTERED; AND MANY SHOWED A VISIBLE EMBITTERNESS ON THEIR FACES; THOSE WHO FELL INTO AN EMBITTERED FACE AND FRETTE OTHERS SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS OF EMBITTERNESS PROVOKED ON OTHERS BY MEANS OF THE FACE; FOR EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED AND PROMISED GOD THAT THEY WOULD NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

3202.- ONE WHO EMBITTERED ANOTHER SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, BY LETTERS AND IDEAS, ACCORDING TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE PROVOKED EMBITTERNESS; FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THE ONE WHO MADE ANOTHER FEEL EMBITTERED MISSES ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT EMBITTER ANYBODY TO NOT TO MISS ANY.-

3203.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DECEIVED OTHERS; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND EVERY DECEIT SHALL BE SEEN BY THE ENTIRE PLANET ON THE COLOSSAL SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; EVERY DECEIT IS PAID BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, LETTERS, IDEAS; ACCORDING TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE DECEIT; THE GREATER DECEIVERS OF THE WORLD WERE THOSE WHO TAUGHT THE WORLD OF TRIALS A BELIEF THAT WAS NOT WRITTEN EITHER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS OR IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOR

WAS IT TAUGHT BY CHRIST; IT WAS THE STRANGE BELIEF OF BELIEVING
IN ONE GOD AND DIVIDING EACH OTHER.-

3204.- THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, WHO EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF
THE BEAST WERE THE GREATEST DECEIVERS TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS;
THEIR DECEIT WAS SO GREAT THAT THE ENTIRE HUMANITY SHALL NOT
ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN BECAUSE OF THEM; FOR THE
TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING WRONG; IN NEITHER DIVIDING
ONESELF NOR ANYBODY; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS DID NOT ACHIEVE
IT; AND BY NOT ACHIEVING IT, THEY DRAGGED WITH THEM THOSE WHO
BELIEVED IN THEM.-

3205.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BELIEVED TO BE THE SAFEST
SHALL BE THE MOST INSECURE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH;
FOR THEY BASED THEIR SECURITY ON A LIFE SYSTEM WHICH HAD VIOLATED
THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THEY BELIEVED TO BE SAFE IN SOMETHING THAT
HAD A PENDING JUDGMENT; THE SELF-ASSURED OF LIFE WERE WRONG,
BECAUSE THEY BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL, IN WHAT
WAS OF MEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF
LIFE KNEW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE INFINITY FROM THE EPHEMERAL,
TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT
KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM.-

3206.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO
HAVE SERVED ANYONE; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WRONG; IT WOULD HAVE
BEEN BETTER TO HAVE SEARCHED ON ONE'S OWN ACCOUNT; FOR THE
INDIVIDUAL SEARCH DIVIDED NOBODY; THE SEARCH CARRIED OUT BY
THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES BEING RIGHT IN WHAT IS OF
GOD, DIVIDED AN ENTIRE PLANET; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO
SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THE SEARCH DONE WITHOUT THE HELP OF THOSE
WHO WERE WRONG BECAME A SALVATION BOARD FOR THOSE WHO TOOK
SUCH INITIATIVE.-

3207.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SEARCH FOR TRUTH WAS EXPOSED TO MANY TRIALS, DIFFICULTIES, OBSTACLES WHICH THE OWN SPIRITS HAD REQUESTED GOD; AND BY REQUESTING THEM THEY HAD PROMISED HIM TO OVERCOME SUCH TRIALS; THE REQUEST, AS ALL THE HUMAN REQUESTS, WAS SO BECAUSE THE EXPERIENCE OF OVERCOMING DIFFICULTIES WAS NOT KNOWN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME WHAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO FULFILL THEM.-

3208.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY THING THAT WAS DONE IS WEIGHED AND MEASURED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; WHICH MEANS THAT EVERY MENTAL IDEA IS WEIGHED AND MEASURED, FOR NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THE CONCEPT OF WEIGHING AND MEASURING ON GOD'S PART SHOULD HAVE BEEN BELIEVED BY EVERYBODY; FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE SHALL NOT BE BELIEVED EITHER WHEN HE REQUESTS THE SON OF GOD A DIVINE JUDGMENT TO SAVE HIS SOUL; BY UNIVERSAL LAW, THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN GOD, THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THEY SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM THE HUMAN LIFE TREE.-

3209.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD THE CHANCE TO THINK; AND THROUGH THINKING, WISHING; THOSE WHO WISHED SOMETHING AND DID NOT GET IT, COULD OBTAIN IT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD AS WELL; AS LONG AS THE DEED DONE IN LIFE IS OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SON OF GOD TO BE PLEASED WITH THOSE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THAN WITH THOSE WHO VIOLATED IT.-

3210.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; SUCH GOVERNMENTS DID NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD THE USE OF FORCE AS A MEANS OF

PROGRESS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD THAT THE ETERNAL NEVER GAVE THE TRIUMPH TO THOSE WHO DID NOT USE THE LAWS OF LOVE ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS; THIS IS WHY NO MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF THE ANCIENT WORLD REMAINED; AND THE LAW REPEATS ITSELF AGAIN; THE FACT THAT MEN DID NOT REALIZE THAT THE GOVERNMENTS OF FORCE DID NOT REMAIN, MEN PAY FOR SUCH BLINDNESS; THOSE WHO CHOSE THE CAREER OF THE ARMS AS A WAY OF LIVING PAY FOR IT; THEY MUST ADD UP THE SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THEY SERVED THE ARMS; FOR EACH SECOND THEY MISS A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY CHOSING A WAY OF EARNING THEIR DAILY LIVING DID NOT DO IT BY CHOOSING THE FORCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE IT.-

3211.- THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: HE WHO KILLS BY SWORD MUST BE KILLED BY SWORD, WAS A DIVINE MESSAGE OR WARNING FOR HUMANITY NOT TO MAKE USE OF FORCE IN THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAWS OF GOD ON EARTH; THE SWORD IS A SYMBOL OF FORCE AND HARM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO KNEW HOW TO INTERPRET THIS DIVINE PARABLE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO IGNORED IT OR DID NOT KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET IT.-

3212.- ONE HAD TO INTERPRET THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD BY APPLYING THEM ON THE INDIVIDUAL FORMS OF LIVING; FOR EVERYTHING GOES AROUND THE OWN EXPERIENCE OF THE PLANETARY LIFE WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD WERE REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN BEINGS AS THE MOST PERFECT THING THAT HAS EVER EXISTED; FOR THEY CAME FROM GOD; AND ONE WHO DISDAINS THE MOST PERFECT THING THAT HE GOT TO KNOW ON HIS PLANET, HE SIMPLY CONTINUES BEING IMPERFECT.-

3213.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE DEVELOPED A STRANGE MENTAL

HARDNESS, WHICH THE SON OF GOD CALLED ROCK; FOR THOSE WHO ARE HARD OF CHARACTER ARE AS HARD AS A ROCK; ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE OF ROCK WHICH EACH ONE LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY, SO SHALL ALSO BE THE DISCOUNT THAT ONE SHALL HAVE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ALL THOSE WHO WERE ROCKS SHALL PAY BY SECONDS; AND EACH SECOND OF THEIR STRANGE MENTAL HARDNESS IS EQUIVALENT TO THE LOSS OF ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THE BEAST CONTRIBUTED TO A MENTAL ROCK EMERGE IN EVERYBODY.-

3214.- THE ROCK OR MENTAL HARDNESS THAT THERE WAS IN EACH ONE CONTRIBUTED TO LESSEN THE POINTS OF LIGHT ATTAINED; FOR THE ROCK DIVIDED THE HUMAN WORK; IF MEN HAD NOT CREATED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, THE ROCK WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED; FOR A DIFFERENT PSYCHOLOGY AND A DIFFERENT WAY OF THINKING WOULD HAVE BEEN INHERITED BY MEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED BY THE MENTAL ROCK DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF LETTING THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED BY IT.-

3215.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY BEING ALONE IN THE SCENES OF LIFE THEY WOULD GO UNNOTICED; THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO HAVE GOT A DISCOUNT FOR BEING IGNORANT; FOR THEY HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE; THESE IGNORANT BEINGS SHALL SEE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION WITH ASTONISHMENT AND FRIGHT THAT UNPRECEDENTED AND MICROSCOPIC MULTITUDES WERE OBSERVING THEM; THEY WERE THE INFINITE ARMIES OF JEHOVAH WHO FOLLOW GOD EVERYWHERE; THEY WERE THE DIVINE CHERUBS WHO EXIST IN WHAT CAN BE SEEN AS WELL AS IN WHAT CANNOT BE SEEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS DID NOT DENY THE DIVINE PRESENCE OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN SPITE OF NOT SEEING HIM WITH THE EYES; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DENIED HIM.-

3216.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALMOST EVERYBODY AVOIDED EFFORT; THOSE WHO DID SO WERE WRONG; FOR BY AVOIDING MERIT THEY AVOIDED THE POINTS OF LIGHT; WITHOUT EFFORT ON THINGS THERE IS NO DIVINE AWARD; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONE HAD TO EARN BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF HIS FACE; TO EARN ONE'S BREAD MEANT PERFECTION; FOR WITHOUT THE NOURISHMENT OF PERFECTION THE SPIRIT DOES NOT PROGRESS; AND THE MORE ONE AVOIDED THE EFFORT OF DOING THINGS, LESS IS THE AWARD TO BE RECEIVED; THOSE WHO AVOIDED THEIR OWN EFFORT DID NOT WANT TO UNDERSTAND GOD; FOR THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE ETERNAL SHALL BE MEASURED BY THE DEGREE OF EFFORT WHICH WAS DONE BY EACH ONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3217.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE INFINITE KINDS OF INDIFFERENCE, WHICH CAUSED PAIN OF INJUSTICE ON OTHERS; ON TOP ARE THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS OF NATIONS, WHO DID NOT DO WHAT THE PEOPLES WANTED; THEY WERE SUPINE TO THE BEAST; THEY WERE TRAITORS TO THE HUMBLE; THESE STRANGE INDIFFERENT BEINGS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE OF THEIR ERRORS BECAUSE OF WHAT THEY FELT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT LIKE THEM, TO BE FORGIVEN BY THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT POWERFUL IN A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD, TO BE FORGIVEN.-

3218.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN SAINTS, PROPHETS, AND IN MANY EMISSARIES OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM FORGOT THAT NONE OF THEM GAVE LIFE; THEY FORGOT THAT ONLY GOD IS UNIQUE; AND THEY FORGOT THE UNIQUE ONE; ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVED MORE IN SAINTS, PROPHETS, APOSTLES THAN GOD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER FORGOT HIS DIVINE GLORY ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF

TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

3219.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THEIR PARENTS THAN IN THOSE WHO HAD MORE WISDOM THAN THEM; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN GIVING THE PREFERENCE TO THE ONE WHO HAD MORE KNOWLEDGE; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE SON OF GOD WOULD COME TO THE WORLD SHINING LIKE A SUN OF WISDOM; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC IMITATION THAT THERE WAS IN THE BEINGS AND WHICH WAS RELATED TO THE ATTRIBUTES OF THE SON OF GOD, SHALL BE INFINITELY AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3220.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN THE CUSTOMS RECEIVED FROM CAPITALISM THAN IN THE CUSTOMS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS OF MEN GO WITH MEN; BUT THEY DO NOT GO WITH GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN GIVING PREFERENCE TO THE CREATOR OF ALL LIFE; WHEN MEN SEE THAT THE SON OF MAN RESURRECTS THE DEAD, THEN THOSE WHO PREFERRED MEN SHALL CURSE THEM; FOR THE FACT OF HAVING PREFERRED THEM DOES NOT GIVE THE RIGHT TO A NEW LIFE.-

3221.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PREFERENCE FOR WHAT IS OF GOD WAS SHOWN BY MEANS OF THE CUSTOMS; EVERY CUSTOM THAT CONTAINED INJUSTICE IN IT WAS NOT OF GOD; AND EVERY CUSTOM ONE BY ONE AND SECOND BY SECOND SHALL BE JUDGED ON THE SON OF GOD'S SOLAR TELEVISION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ANY UNFAIR CUSTOM IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THEM AND LIVED THEM.-

3222.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF MENDING HIMSELF; FOR EVERYBODY HAD FREE WILLS; ONE WHO TRIED TO MEND HIMSELF ATTAINED SOMETHING; ONE WHO DID NOTHING, ATTAINED

NOTHING; EVERY INTENTION OF SOMETHING IS WEIGHED AND JUDGED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVEN IF THAT SOMETHING COULD NOT BE DONE; THE INTENTIONS ARE SEEDS OF FUTURE REALIZATIONS, WHICH ARE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT GENERATE AN INTENTION GAINED NOTHING; FOR NOTHING FROM LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT FOR HIM.-

3223.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LET THEMSELVES GO BY THEIR OWN IMPULSES WITH THE INCLUSION OF SCANDAL; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; GOD PUT AN IMPULSE IN EACH ONE TO TRIAL THE EMOTIONAL CONTROL OF EVERYBODY; AND IT WAS A DIVINE REQUEST MADE BY EACH ONE TO GOD; THERE WERE MILLIONS WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CONTROL THEMSELVES; AND THIS FALL WAS MORE IMMENSELY PROFOUND IN THOSE WHO DID NOT CULTIVATE DISCIPLINE IN LIFE; THEY DISPERSED THEIR OWN FRUIT ACHIEVING NOTHING.-

3224.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE TAUGHT THE NATIONAL PRIDE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TEACH ANY KIND OF PRIDE IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE WORD PRIDE SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN PRONOUNCED BY ANY HUMAN MOUTH; FOR THOSE WHO PRONOUNCED IT SHALL CURSE HAVING HAD A MOUTH IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3225.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM MADE OTHERS AWARE OF BEING PROUD; THIS STRANGE PRIDE WHICH WAS NOT REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD, INCLUDED KILLING OTHERS; SINCE KILLING FOR THE SO-CALLED COUNTRY WAS LEGAL TO THEM; ABOVE EVERY TERRESTRIAL COUNTRY GOD IS FIRST; FOR WITHOUT GOD NOBODY WOULD EXIST; THIS IS WHY ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WHO CHOSE THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM AS A WAY OF LIVING SHALL BE CALLED COMMON

WRONGDOERS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3226.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PRIDE SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED; FOR ALL THOSE WHO FELT PRIDE AND DID NOTHING TO RELEASE IT SHALL ADD UP THE NUMBER OF SECONDS WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE TIME IN WHICH THEIR PRIDE LASTED; EACH SECOND OF STRANGE PRIDE SHALL REPRESENT THE LOSS OF A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT PROUD TO NOT TO MISS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS.-

3227.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY LET OTHERS MAKE THEM AWARE OF WHAT DID NOT HAVE GOD'S MORALITY; THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD; THE FALSE PROPHETS OF HIGHER HIERARCHY WERE FOUND IN THE BARRACKS AND HIDEOUTS OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THE FALSE PROPHETS RAISE THEIR AWARENESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WEAK OF CHARACTER AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM.-

3228.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ALWAYS WISHED IN THEIR MINDS A WORLD WITHOUT THE PRESENCE OF THE FORCE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT WISH IT; EVERY WISH SHALL BE SEEN AND MEASURED IN THE COLORS OF THE AURA; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WISHED, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD FOR WISHING; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF WISHING.-

3229.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO LET THE FALSE PROPHETS OF MILITARISM RAISE THEIR CONSCIOUSNESS, CONTRIBUTED FOR THE PLANET TO NEVER HAVE GOTTEN UNIFIED; IT WAS THE STRANGE DEED OF THE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; THE TIME CONSUMED ON A DIVIDED PLANET IS PAID BY THOSE WHO LET OTHERS MAKE THEM AWARE

OF WHAT WAS FALSE; WHAT IS FALSE IS WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS WHAT IS NOT WRITTEN; WHAT IS FALSE HAS GOT NO DESTINY IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT DOES NOT REMAIN TRIUMPHANTLY IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

3230.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KINDS OF GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; THOSE WHO USED THE FORCE AND THE ARMS TO OBTAIN IT ARE MORE INFINITELY CONDEMNED THAN THOSE WHO USED THE ELECTIONS; THE TRAGEDY OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF TEMPTING THEMSELVES IN THE USE OF FORCE IS THAT THEY SHALL HAVE TO FACE THE ETERNAL FIRE COMING OUT OF THE SON OF GOD; THE FIRE THAT BURNS AND THE CREATURE WHO NEVER DIES.-

3231.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN A WAY OF GAINING HIS DAILY LIVING BY BEING CONNECTED TO CAPITALISM; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT NO RICH WHO EMERGED FROM SUCH STRANGE TREE, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO CHOSE A WAY OF EARNING THEIR DAILY LIVING BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE THEM INTO ACCOUNT.-

3232.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE SUPPORTED THIS OR THAT KIND OF GOVERNMENT; THOSE WHO SUPPORTED GOVERNMENTS WHO SUPPORTED THE BEAST FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR THE RICH'S SYSTEM HAD ALREADY BEEN SENTENCED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; IT WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO HE SUPPORTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND TO KNOW IT ONE HAD TO CONSULT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

3233.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEMONS WHO HAD REQUESTED THE HUMAN LIFE AS A TRIAL, FELL INTO OCCULTISM; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE BEAST CHARACTERIZED THEMSELVES IN DOING THINGS IN THE OCCULT; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, THE ENTIRE PLANET SHALL SEE WHAT THEY TRIED TO HIDE FROM THE PEOPLES; THESE DECEIVERS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE OF THEIR OCCULTISM BY THE ENRAGED MASSES, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY DECEIVED THEM AND FOOLED THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SERVE GOVERNMENTS WHO DID THINGS IN THE OCCULT THROUGH THEIR JOBS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF SERVING THEM.-

3234.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PERSECUTED THOSE WHO DID NOT LIKE THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM; THOSE WHO TOOK THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS PERSECUTED GOD; FOR THE SAME GOD OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL HAD TOLD THEM THAT NO RICH WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; WHICH MEANT THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, FROM WHICH THE RICH EMERGE, WOULD NOT REMAIN ON EARTH.-

3235.- THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF USING WEAPONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL RUN THE RISK OF THEIR HUMAN FORM BEING TAKEN FROM THEM BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT BY CRIMINALIZING HIMSELF THROUGH THE USE OF WEAPONS, TO KEEP LIFE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAT FOR AN UNFORTUNATE ONE WHO USED THEM.-

3236.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO NEVER ACCEPTED THE EXISTENCE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM WON; FOR THE OWN SON OF GOD HAD GIVEN HIS LIFE TO MAKE WHAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS DISAPPEAR; THOSE WHO DID

NOT ACCEPT THE EXPLOITATIVE YOLK WERE CHRIST'S IMITATORS; THOSE WHO ACCEPTED IT AND EVEN SUPPORTED IT WERE THE GREAT TRAITORS OF THEIR OWN HISTORY; FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3237.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO PERSECUTED ANOTHER, SHALL ALSO BE PERSECUTED IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN OTHER WORLDS; AND THE NUMBER OF EXISTENCES IN WHICH HE SHALL BE PERSECUTED IS EQUIVALENT TO THE NUMBER OF PORES OF FLESH THAT THE PERSECUTED ONE OR ONES HAD; CORRESPONDING ONE EXISTENCE OF PERSECUTION TO EACH PORE OF FLESH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PERSECUTE ANYBODY IN THE PRESENT, TO NOT TO BE PERSECUTED IN HIS EVOLUTIONARY FUTURE, THAN FOR THE UNFORTUNATE ONE WHO DID SO.-

3238.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INDIFFERENCE TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS EXISTED; THE DEGREE OF INDIFFERENCE IN EACH ONE SHALL BE SEEN IN THE HUMAN AURA WHICH BY BEING PROJECTED IN A GIGANTIC SIZE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD SHALL BECOME A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT FOR THE STRANGE INDIFFERENT ONES.-

3239.- FOR NOBODY TO FALL INTO PESSIMISM IS THAT GOD SAID TO THE WORLD: ONE WHO IS NOT LIKE A CHILD SHALL NOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD; TO BE A CHILD IS TO KEEP THE CHARACTER OF A CHILD THROUGH MATURITY; A CHILD'S CHARACTER IS THE ONE THAT RESEMBLES THE MOST THE DIVINE CHARACTER OF THE ANGELS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3240.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT INDIFFERENT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT IN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THE INDIFFERENT ONES SHALL BE CALLED HEARTS OF ROCK BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL FIND SUCH A HARDNESS IN THE FIRST-BORN SON THAT THEY WILL CURSE THEIR OWN HUMAN LIVES; IT IS IN A

GREAT MEASURE THAT THE INDIFFERENT TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS WHO MAKE THE SON OF GOD CREATE HIS GOVERNMENT OF IRON; A DREADFUL GOVERNMENT IN WHICH THE DIVINE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD SHALL BE EXPRESSED IN DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES NEVER SEEN BY THE HUMAN GENRE; AND IN THESE EARTHQUAKES MILLIONS OF BEINGS SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH.-

3241.- THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE DECORATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE GAVE A VERY POOR EXAMPLE OF HUMILITY; FOR DECORATION AND THE DECORATED ONE SHALL NOT REMAIN ON EARTH; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT THE MEN'S EARTH WOULD PASS; BUT WHAT IS OF GOD SHALL NOT PASS; THE STRANGE DECORATED BEINGS OF LIFE SHALL FIND A FORMIDABLE OBSTACLE IN THE SON OF GOD IN ORDER TO BE RESURRECTED TO CHILDREN; FOR ALL THOSE WHO WERE INTERESTED IN BEING DECORATED SHALL BE SEEN WITH AN INFINITE DISTRUST ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE TRUSTED AND BE GIVEN A NEW OPPORTUNITY BY THE FIRST-BORN SON.-

3242.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE DIVINE MANDATE OF LIFE MADE EVERYBODY ENJOY LIFE BY PUTTING ASIDE THE ILLUSTRATION THAT LED TO GOD; NO-ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THIS STRANGE FORGETFULNESS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FORGET HIM EVEN AN INSTANT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN.-

3243.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS SEEN, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD UNFAIR THINGS; THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS: A STRANGE MORALITY; FOR IN EVERYTHING THAT THE SPIRIT DID IN LIFE, HE DID IT

WITH A CERTAIN DEGREE OF MORALITY; THE MORALITY USED IN LIFE, SECOND BY SECOND, SHALL NOT PLEASE THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT WAS A STRANGE HYPOCRITICAL MORALITY WHICH CAME OUT OF CERTAIN DISTORTED VIRTUES; IN THE HUMAN MORALITY THE 318 VIRTUES DID NOT PARTICIPATE; FOR HUMANITY DID NOT WANT TO KNOW THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT STUDY THEIR INTERIOR.-

3244.- THE STRANGE HUMAN MORALITY WAS AN IMBALANCED MORALITY, WHICH OPTED FOR A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS PERPETUATED THE STRANGE INEQUALITY IN THE LIFE SYSTEM CHOSEN BY MEN; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH WAS BORN FROM THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS OF GETTING TO KNOW ONESELF; AND THE SAME ALWAYS HAPPENS ON INFINITE PLANETS OF TRIALS, WHERE THEIR CREATURES FORGET THE DIVINE ADVICE AND WARNINGS OF GOD.-

3245.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE DID NOT ACCEPT THE STRANGE MORALITY OF DISTORTED MEN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO KNOW MORALITY AGAIN IN SOME FUTURE EXISTENCE; THAN FOR ONE WHO ACCEPTED IT; THE STRANGE MORALITY EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, MADE THE WORLD KNOW CHRIST, THE APOSTLES AND THE PROPHETS; FOR WHEREVER THERE IS A BEGINNING OF PUTREFACTION THE SAVIORS APPEAR.-

3246.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST STRANGE ATTITUDES OCCURRED TOWARDS A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM; UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MANY HATED THE EXPLOITATIVE SYSTEM, BUT APPLAUDED IT AT THE SAME TIME; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT FOR BEING HYPOCRITICAL ON THE PART OF THE SON OF GOD; SUCH HYPOCRITICAL BEINGS, WITH THEIR HYPOCRITICAL ATTITUDES, CONTRIBUTED THAT THE TIME OF THE REIGN OF THE EXPLOITERS EXPANDED EVEN MORE; BECAUSE OF THEM THE SUFFERING

WAS PROLONGED; THERE SHALL BE NO MERCY FOR THESE HYPOCRITICAL BEINGS, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3247.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT ALLOWING ANY UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM; FOR INJUSTICE WAS NOT REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY; INJUSTICE DOES NOT EXIST IN THE PLACE FROM WHICH ONE CAME OUT OF; AND THIS SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN FORGOTTEN BY ANYBODY DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ONE WHO FORGOT IT SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR EACH SECOND OF FORGETFULNESS; FOR THE BASIS OF JUSTICE WAS IN THE SAME PLACE OF ORIGIN FROM WHERE ONE HAD COME OUT OF MOMENTARILY TO TRIAL AN UNKNOWN FORM OF LIFE ON A REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS.-

3248.- THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS CONTINUED SUPPORTING A LIFE SYSTEM WHICH CONTAINED UNEQUAL LAWS, SHALL CONTINUE BEING BORN AGAIN ON FUTURE PLANETS WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; IF THESE BACKWARD BEINGS IN RESPECT TO THE EGALITARIAN JUSTICE WOULD NOT HAVE SUPPORTED WHAT IS UNEQUAL, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR ACCORDING TO WHAT ONE SUPPORTED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE RECEIVES SO IN THE FUTURE.-

3249.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE, IN HIS FUTURE AS A THINKING CREATURE, TO HAVE AS AN AWARD A PLANET WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS, IF IN THE PRESENT HE SUPPORTED WHAT WAS EGALITARIAN; FOR EACH ONE'S HEAVEN COMES OUT OF THEIR WAY OF THINKING; THE LIBERTINES WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME LICENTIOUSNESS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL CONTINUE LIVING THE DRAMA OF THE FUTURE DIVISION; AND THEY SHALL NEVER ENCOUNTER THE BEINGS WHO WERE THEIR LOVED ONES.-

3250.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR IMPERFECTIONS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED

BY THE ETERNAL; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO OVERCOME THEIR OWN IMPERFECTIONS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN IMPROVING ONESELF NOT IN BECOMING WORSE; THOSE WHO LIVED FOR THE AFFAIRS OF THE WORLD MADE THEIR OWN DESTINIES WORSE; FOR THE WORLD THAT WAS CHOSEN BY MEN WAS NEVER OF GOD'S LIKING; THIS IS WHY HE HAD ANNOUNCED THEM WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL.-

3251.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HAVE DEDICATED MOST OF HIS TIME TO WHAT IS OF GOD; AND THE LEAST OF ONE'S TIME TO WHAT IS OF THE WORLD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THIS SHALL BE CALLED THE GREATER TIME AND THE MINOR TIME; THE SON OF GOD SHALL SEPARATE IN EACH ONE'S AURA THE GREATER TIME FROM THE MINOR TIME; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD A GREATER TIME, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW FUTURE WORLDS OF THE LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD A MINOR TIME.-

3252.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH WHAT IS FAIR FROM WHAT IS UNFAIR; AND THE FIRST THING ONE HAD TO DISTINGUISH WAS IF THE OWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS FAIR OR UNFAIR; A FAIR LIFE SYSTEM DOES NOT MAKE USE OF EITHER THE FORCE OR EXPLOITATION; FOR IT WOULD STOP FROM BEING FAIR; NEITHER FORCE NOR EXPLOITATION WERE REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR NOTHING UNFAIR IS REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CONCERNED AND MEDITATED IF THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS UNFAIR OR FAIR; AND THAT BY DOING SO THEY DID IT BY THINKING OF THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCERNED.-

3253.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO PROTEST FOR EVERYTHING THAT WAS UNFAIR; FOR EVERY PROTEST HAS GOT A DIVINE AWARD OF LIGHT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE FIRST ONE WHO PROTESTED

AGAINST A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WAS THE SON OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE LEADERS IN THE OLD CAPITALISM OF THE ROMAN ERA WERE THE ONES WHO ORDERED THE DEATH OF CHRIST; THEY ARE THE SAME SPIRITS WHO BY BEING BORN AGAIN KEPT ON IMPROVING THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN RECOGNIZING THEM.-

3254.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS; FOR SUCH CONCERN IS DIVINELY AWARDED BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS CONCERNED ABOUT ANOTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE GIVEN CONCERN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT CONCERNED ABOUT ANYBODY.-

3255.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE MANY MADE FUN OF THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT GOD AND HIS MARVELS, WHICH WERE NOT SEEN BY ANY HUMAN EYES; THE FORM OF HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM SUCH MOCKERS; THE SON OF GOD SHALL SEPARATE FROM THE HUMAN MASSES ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF GOD AND WHO RIDICULED THOSE WHO TALKED ABOUT HIM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MAKING FUN OF HIS OWN CREATOR, TO BE ALLOWED BY THE SON OF GOD TO KEEP ENJOYING THE HUMAN LIFE; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS.-

3256.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT; THOSE WHO BELIEVED SO SHALL UNDERGO THE GREATEST EMBARRASSMENT BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; IN A WORLD WHERE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD WAS DAILY VIOLATED AT ANY INSTANT, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE FANATICIZED HIMSELF IN WHAT HE CALLED HIS REASON; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED SUCH SITUATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE BLINDS OF THEIR OWN EXPERIENCE, WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3257.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE CONSCIOUS

AWARENESS GIVEN TO THEM BY MEN; THEY FORGOT THAT EVERYTHING THAT CAME OUT OF MEN WAS A THING TO BE TAKEN WITH EXTREME CAREFULNESS; FOR MEN HAD BEEN WARNED THROUGH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD THAT THEY WOULD HAVE A DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE CONSCIOUS AWARENESS THAT CAME OUT OF MEN, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

3258.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SUPPORTED THE BEAST; THEY SUPPORTED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WHICH EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO DID SO FORGOT THAT THE BEAST HAD DESPISED PHILOSOPHY BY PREFERRING LICENTIOUSNESS; FOR THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD NEVER HAD ANY KIND OF PHILOSOPHY OR DISCIPLINE; THOSE WHO SUPPORTED IT AND APPLAUDED IT SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; AND THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK THAT THE FIRST-BORN SON TAKE THE PHILOSOPHIES AWAY FROM THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY.-

3259.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE CONTENTED WITH THE BEAST; THOSE WHO WERE CONTENTED GO WITH IT; IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES, IN MANY OTHER PLANETS OF TRIALS, THEY SHALL FIND THEMSELVES WITH UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEMS; WITH LIFE SYSTEMS WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE WAS NOT CONTENTED WITH WHAT WAS UNFAIR, UNEQUAL, IMBALANCED, TO FIND A FAIR LIFE SYSTEM WITH EGALITARIAN LAWS IN HIS FUTURE.-

3260.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY IN THEIR HUMAN PHILOSOPHIES; AND DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT; THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS OF THEIRS SHALL NOT SEE GOD; THE ETERNAL IS THE FIRST ONE TO RESPECT HIS CHILDREN'S IDEALS; ONLY THOSE WHO

BELIEVED IN FATHER JEHOVAH SHALL SEE HIM; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN OTHER DIVINITIES SHALL NOT SEE ANY OF THEM; FOR IT HAD BEEN WRITTEN THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS UNIQUE.-

3261.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SPOKE THE MOST ATTAINED MORE POINTS OF LIGHT BY SPOKEN LETTER; EACH SPOKEN LETTER SHALL REPRESENT TO THEM A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIFE ATTAINED; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: MAY HE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK; THE APATHETIC, THE INDIFFERENT, THOSE WHO ARE UNWILLING TO SPEAK, ATTAINED EITHER A LITTLE OR NOTHING; SPEAKING REPRESENTS A MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT, WHICH IS AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ANY EFFORT, WHICHEVER IT MAY HAVE BEEN, WAS INFINITELY AWARDED BY GOD.-

3262.- IF THE IMMORAL BEINGS WHO WERE MEN WORE LONG HAIR PROPER OF WOMEN, SHALL PAY IT BY HAIR; THE SO-CALLED HUMAN SOCIETY WHO ACCEPTED IT SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE SEX SCANDAL; THE ONLY ONES WHO WERE EXEMPT OF THIS DIVINE LAW OF JUSTICE SHALL BE THE ONES WHO PROTESTED PUBLICLY AGAINST THIS STRANGE VIOLATION OF THE SEXES.-

3263.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT BELONG TO ANY ORGANISM OF PEACE SHALL NOT FIND PEACE IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES; FOR PEACE IS OF GOD; WAR CAME OUT OF MEN; THOSE WHO DID NOT BELONG TO ANY ORGANISM THAT SUPPORTED PEACE IN LIFE SHALL BE SEEN WITH A TREMENDOUS DISTRUST ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; AND SHALL RUN THE RISK THAT CHRIST WILL NOT GIVE THEM THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OFFER SECURITIES IN KEEPING IT, WHO DO NOT EMBARK THEMSELVES IN WARLIKE ADVENTURES, TO BE GIVEN LIFE AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PLAY WITH IT.-

3264.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FALSE REVOLUTIONS EMERGED; MANY SO-CALLED LEADERS OF NATIONS PROCLAIMED TO THE WORLD THAT THEY WERE MAKING A REVOLUTION; EVERY FALSE REVOLUTION SHALL BE UNMASKED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; ONE SHALL SEE THERE THAT THE CITIZENS CUSTOMS KEPT ON BEING BOURGEOIS; THEY KEPT ON BEING SO JUST LIKE BEFORE; THE CREATORS OF THE FALSE REVOLUTIONS FORGOT THAT ONE HAD TO GET TO KNOW HIMSELF FIRST; THERE IS NOT OTHER WAY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL TO CHANGE; THE FALSE REVOLUTIONARIES DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEREIN LIED THE KEY TO BECOME A REVOLUTIONARY; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: GET TO KNOW YOURSELF.-

3265.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SECT CALLED RELIGION EMERGED; THE GREATEST SECT WAS THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHICH COEXISTED IN PLURALITY OF RELIGIOUS SECTS; THIS STRANGE SECT WHICH WAS CALLED ROCK BY THE SON OF GOD ALWAYS CHARACTERIZED ITSELF BY A STRANGE SLOWNESS TOWARDS THE PAIN OF OTHERS; THEY NEVER WANTED TO EXCOMMUNICATE THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS OR THE FASCISTS DICTATORS; THIS STRANGE SLOWNESS WHICH CAUSED INFINITE VICTIMS ARE PAID BY SECONDS BY THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS; AND THEY SHALL HAVE TO RESPOND BEFORE THE SON OF GOD AND THE ENTIRE WORLD OF EVERY ASSASSINATION THAT TOOK PLACE IN THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS REIGN; ALL THE VICTIMS WHO HAD RECEIVED THE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE ON THEIR PART DIED BECAUSE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS WERE WEAK SUPPORTERS OF THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS NOT TO HAVE EXTENDED THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD; FOR THE SAME ONES WHO THEY INFLUENCED, THE SAME ONES SHALL BECOME THEIR ACCUSERS DURING THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3266.- WHEN REINCARNATIONS ARE REQUESTED TO GOD, MANY REQUEST TO HAVE SOMETHING OF THE GEOMETRY OF OTHER BEINGS ON THEIR

FACES; THIS IS WHY MANY LOOK SIMILAR TO ANIMALS; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE MADE FUN OF ANYBODY BECAUSE OF THAT SIMILARITY; FOR EVERY KNOWN THING WAS BASED ON A DIVINE LAW REQUESTED TO GOD; ALL THOSE WHO MADE FUN OF OTHERS OR RIDICULED THEM BECAUSE THEY LOOKED SIMILAR TO THE ANIMALS SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; EVERY MOCKING SCENE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND BECAUSE EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE FUN OF ANYBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

3267.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ANTAGONISMS EMERGED; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THOSE WHO WERE CLOSER TO GOD WITHIN THEIR REASONINGS SHALL BE ACKNOWLEDGED AS BEING RIGHT IN THE OWN ANTAGONISMS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT PROVOKE ANY ANTAGONISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROVOKED THEM.-

3268.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO SUPPORT AND STRUGGLE FOR PEACE; FOR ONE SUPPORTED AND STRUGGLED FOR WHAT EXISTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD WAS TAUGHT, THIS HAD TO BE PEACE AND NOT WAR; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAR WAS THE NORMAL SITUATION OF LIFE, FAILED IN THEIR TRAILS OF LIFE; THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT DESTRUCTION AND DEATH WAS NORMAL SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN THEIR FUTURE REINCARNATIONS THEY SHALL RUN INTO WHAT THEY DID NOT SUPPORT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; WHAT THEY THOUGHT WHICH HURT OTHERS SHALL BE LIVED BY THEM AGAIN ON OTHER VERY REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

3269.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO DID NOT STRUGGLE FOR HIS

HAPPINESS SHALL NOT FIND IT IN HIS FUTURE REINCARNATIONS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT EVERYTHING HAD TO BE ATTAINED IN THE SWEAT OF ONE'S FACE; WHICH MEANT THAT EVERY IMPROVED SENSATION THAT CAME OUT OF THE SPIRIT HAD TO HAVE MERIT; AND THIS MERIT BEGINS IN THE OWN MENTAL EFFORT; IT STARTS IN THE OWN CREATURE'S INTERIOR; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: GET TO KNOW YOURSELF; IF THE BEINGS HAD KNOWN THEMSELVES, THE STORY OF THE EARTH WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT.-

3270.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE BEAST EMERGED; THOSE WHO STRUGGLED AGAINST THE ONES WHO WERE MORE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; AND THEY GROUPED THEMSELVES IN THE SO-CALLED SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM; THEIR MERIT IS THAT THEY STRUGGLED AGAINST A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH WAS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE STRUGGLED AGAINST WHAT WAS NOT OF GOD, TO FIND UNDERSTANDING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT STRUGGLE FOR WHAT WAS OF GOD.-

3271.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO REALIZE WHO WAS THE OLDEST IN VIOLATING THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; AND EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM WAS THE OLDEST LIFE SYSTEM; THEREFORE, THIS STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WAS THE FIRST ONE THAT CASTED THE FIRST STONE OF VIOLATION OF THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THEY WERE THE FIRST ONES IN CREATING UNEQUAL LAWS FOR THE OTHERS; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS WERE THE FIRST ONES TO VIOLATE THEIR OWN REQUESTS MADE TO GOD; FOR THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM; TO GIVE UNEQUAL LAWS TO OTHERS IS TO HARM OTHERS.-

3272.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SUPPORTED WHAT WAS UNEQUAL THROUGH THEIR OWN WAYS OF THINKING; THOSE WHO DID SO FAILED IN

THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; AND SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS SAID: THEY SHALL NOT ENTER AGAIN BECAUSE IN OTHER EXISTENCES IN THE PAST THEY MISSED AS MANY OTHER OPPORTUNITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF GOD; SINCE THE HUMAN SPIRIT STARTED AS A MICROBE, HE HAS NEVER BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS IS WHY THE SON OF GOD CALLED HIM ROCK; HE SAID: UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH; HE MEANT: UPON THESE HARD TO UNDERSTAND BEINGS, I SHALL TRIAL THEM, IN A FORM OF FAITH THAT THEY SHALL CHOOSE IN THEIR FREE WILLS; FOR EACH ONE CHOSE THE INTERPRETATION OF GOD ACCORDING TO THEIR WAY OF THINKING; ROCK MEANT MENTAL HARDNESS TO AGREE ON ONE PSYCHOLOGY IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THE ONLY ONE GOD.-

3273.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BECAME UNEASY AND WERE CONCERNED ABOUT WHY HUMANITY DID NOT CREATE ONE SOLE UNDERSTANDING TOWARDS GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEITHER BECAME UNEASY NOR WERE CONCERNED; ONE WHO DID NOT THINK OF A UNIFIED PLANET SHALL NEVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AS LONG AS HE INSISTS IN THINKING OF WHAT IS OPPOSITE TO UNIFICATION.-

3274.- IF IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND THAT HE ENDS UP DIVIDING HIMSELF, EVERYBODY SHOULD HAVE ONLY THOUGHT ABOUT UNIFICATION IN THEIR OWN WAYS OF THINKING; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN MAKING OF THE PLANET EARTH ONLY ONE COUNTRY; THE STRANGE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DID THE OPPOSITE; THEY DIVIDED IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; THEY DID AS SATAN DOES; THIS STRANGE DIVISION WHICH CAME OUT OF THEM IS PAID BY THEM IN SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF DIVISION THAT THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT TO KNOW, THEY LOSE ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3275.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO DEFENDED THE LAWS OF LIFE

WITH UNEQUAL LAWS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR WITH SUCH THOUGHTS THEY WILL NOT BE ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO THOUGHT JUST AS IT WAS THOUGHT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ACHIEVE IT THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR ITS CREATORS DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT; AND BY NOT TAKING HIM INTO ACCOUNT THEY GAVE THE WORLD WHO GOT TO KNOW THEM A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN UNEQUAL PSYCHOLOGY; NONE OF THE CREATURES WHO HAD PASSED BY THE PLANET EARTH, NO-ONE HAD REQUESTED GOD SUCH PSYCHOLOGY; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD WHAT, AS TIME PASSES BY, WILL BECOME THEIR OWN RUIN.-

3276.- THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT ALLOWING A SINGLE MOLECULE OF INJUSTICE IN THE DAILY LIVING; FOR ONE WHO ALLOWED JUST ONE MOLECULE OF INJUSTICE IN HIS LIFE, CREATED FOR HIMSELF A FUTURE DRAMA IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR SUCH MOLECULE HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AN EXPANSIVE THINKING UNIVERSE OF GOD; IT IS SO THAT THOSE WHO ACCEPTED AND EVEN APPLAUDED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, ACCEPTED THEIR OWN FALL IN AN INFINITE EXPANSION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT ACCEPT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IN HIS WAY OF THINKING, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3277.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO ACCEPTED ANY KIND OF PSYCHOLOGY OF INEQUALITY AS A TEACHING SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT JUST AS ONE THOUGHT, SO WAS THE ATTAINED HEAVENS GOING TO BE; THOSE WHO ACCEPTED INEQUALITY AS A NORMAL THING, SHALL CONTINUE LIVING IN FUTURE UNFAIR PLANETS, OF UNEQUAL LAWS AND IMBALANCED

CREATURES; WHAT ONE WANTED FOR HIMSELF, IS WHAT SHALL BE FOUND IN HIS FUTURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE THOUGHT OF FAIRNESS, EQUALITY AND BALANCE, TO FIND A FAIR PLANET WITH SUCH SENSATIONS.-

3278.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO THOUGHT, PREFERRED, AND SUPPORTED WHAT WAS EQUAL SHALL BE DIVINELY AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY OPPOSED THE DEMON; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED THE DEMON IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ADVERTISED THE DEMON.-

3279.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KINDS OF STRUGGLES EMERGED; AND ONE HAD TO REALIZE WHAT KIND OF STRUGGLE HE WAS IN; ONE HAD TO REALIZE IF ONE WAS STRUGGLING FOR WHAT WAS UNEQUAL OR FOR WHAT WAS EGALITARIAN; EACH ONE CHOSE ACCORDING TO HIS FREE WILL AND HIS WAY OF THINKING; WHEN DOING SO ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FALLEN INTO INJUSTICES; FOR EACH ONE DID NOT WANT INJUSTICE FOR HIMSELF; THEREFORE, THERE WAS NO RIGHT TO PROVOKE IT TO THE DETRIMENT OF OTHERS; ONE WHO THOUGHT OF THE UNEQUAL AND ACCEPTED IT, HURT HUMANITY GREATLY; FOR HE HELPED THE REIGN OF THE TIME OF INEQUALITY, WHAT WAS UNFAIR AND UNEQUAL, TO BE EXTENDED; THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED WITH THEIR WAYS OF BEING AND THINKING FOR THE STRANGE REIGN OF INJUSTICE TO BE EXTENDED EVEN MORE SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND THEY SHALL MISS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3280.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO GAIN THE LIGHT SECOND BY SECOND, TO NOT TO MISS EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; FOR THEY DID NOT LET THEMSELVES GO; ONE SECOND OF LIGHT SHALL HAVE THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE COMPLETE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT IN THE DIVINE

JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS WHAT IT MEANT WHEN IT WAS TAUGHT THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS LIMITLESS; IT IS A DIVINE CONSEQUENCE OF HIS DIVINE POWER WHICH HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; ONE WHO RELENTED ONE SECOND OF LIFE AND SINNED, MISSED A FUTURE EXISTENCE WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED AS WELL, IF IN THE LAPSE OF ONE SECOND HE WOULD NOT HAVE SINNED.-

3281.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO COMPLAIN AGAINST THE VIOLATIONS DONE TO OTHERS; FOR THE ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT SHALL BE SEEN WITH AN IMMENSE DISTRUST BY THE SON OF GOD; AND SHALL ALSO RUN THE RISK OF BEING CALLED AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE VIOLATORS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO FELL INTO DISGRACE BEFORE THE SON OF GOD, TO BE ABOUT TO LOSE THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR HIS DIVINE JUSTICE SHALL BE BASED ON GIVING LIFE AND TAKING IT AWAY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY.-

3282.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO GAVE SOMETHING TO ANOTHER IS AWARDED FOR THAT SOMETHING IN MOLECULES AND SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; ONE WHO GAVE NOTHING RECEIVES NOTHING; ONE WHO GAVE A LITTLE RECEIVES A LITTLE; ONE WHO GAVE A LOT RECEIVES A LOT; THOSE WHO DENIED SOMETHING TO OTHERS SHALL ALSO BE DENIED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO SHARED SOMETHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO SHARED NOTHING.-

3283.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE OTHERS SUFFER; ONE WHO MADE ANOTHER SUFFER PAYS IT IN MOLECULES AND SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE THE ABUSER HAS TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE OF SUFFERING; IT IS THIS WAY HOW THE HUMAN ROCK PERPETUATES HIS OWN DEBTS; AND SO SHALL IT ALWAYS BE UNTIL HE LEARNS TO OVERCOME HIS STRANGE SLEEP TOWARDS THE MICROSCOPIC.-

3284.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY INVENTED THINGS; EVERY INVENTION RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD AS LONG AS THE INVENTION WAS NOT TRADED; FOR THE STRANGE TRADE HAD COME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION; THE SON OF GOD SHALL RESPECT HIS FATHER'S SENTENCE; THIS STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM WAS SENTENCED WHEN IT WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEDDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3285.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED WHAT THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS SAID; THOSE WHO BELIEVED THEM FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN SEARCHERS OF THE DIVINE TRUTH, THEY WOULD HAVE FOUND OUT THAT THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR NOTHING THAT CAUSES DIVISION IN ORDER TO REIGN, NOTHING OF THE KIND IS OF GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, WHAT UNIFIES IS OF GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; AND THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS HAD TO DIVIDE THE WORLD IN GROUPS OF MANY BELIEFS IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; THIS SHALL BE QUALIFIED AS DISGUSTING AND DECEITFUL BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR EVERY IMITATION OF THE DEMON ALWAYS DISGUSTS THE DIVINITY.-

3286.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS SCANDALOUS WAS TO HAVE ACCEPTED A DIVIDED WORLD; FOR EVERYBODY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO REIGN; AND THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT IMITATING SATAN, NOT EVEN IN ONE SINGLE MOLECULE; ALMOST ALL THE PLANET FELL INTO THE LAW OF THE STRANGE DIVISION; AND ACCEPTING A WORLD DIVIDED IN NATIONS MAKES EACH ONE LIVE AGAIN IN FUTURE PLANETS WHERE DIVISION REIGNS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE STRUGGLED AGAINST DIVISION, TO NOT TO ENCOUNTER DIVISION AGAIN IN THEIR FUTURE.-

3287.- THE ABUNDANCE THAT CAME OUT OF MONEY DISTORTED THE OWN MERIT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR MONEY WAS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS; THEY ARE CALLED STRANGE BECAUSE NEITHER MONEY NOR INEQUALITY HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; THE COMMODITIES AND THE WELL BEING ACQUIRED BY MEANS OF MONEY DO NOT GAIN ALL THE POINTS OF LIGHT; IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR MAN NOT TO HAVE CREATED MONEY; FOR HE WOULD NOT BE JUDGED FOR HAVING TEMPTED HIMSELF WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; ETERNITIES BEFORE, HUMANITY HAD BEEN WARNED BY GOD ABOUT THE USE OF MONEY; IT WAS WRITTEN: THOU SHALT NOT EAT FROM THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; THE ETERNAL REFERRED TO THE FUTURE WELL BEING THAT MEN WOULD HAVE AS THE CENTURIES PASSED BY; FOR THAT WELL BEING WOULD COME OUT OF THE LAWS OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM; AND WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD EXPLOITATIVE LIFE SYSTEMS, NOR SYSTEMS IN WHICH A FEW HAVE GOT MORE AND THE MAJORITY HAVE GOT LESS.-

3288.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM; THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; FOR NOTHING IS DONE WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED THEMSELVES, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE RECOGNIZED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALL THEM STRANGE BEINGS AND SHALL DISMISS THEM FROM HIS DIVINE PRESENCE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: A STRANGE MORALITY.-

3289.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE UNGRATEFUL TO GOD EMERGED; THOSE WHO NEVER TALKED ABOUT GOD; THE STRANGE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES OF THE WORLD; JUST AS THEY WERE LIKE BEING MUTE TOWARDS WHAT IS OF GOD, SO SHALL THEY BE WITH THEM TOO WHEN SUCH UNGRATEFUL BEINGS COME TO THE SON OF GOD IN ORDER TO SAVE THEIR SOULS; IT

IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE THE EFFORT OF SPEAKING ABOUT GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENCOUNTER DIVINE BEINGS READY TO SPEAK; THAN FOR THE STRANGE BEINGS WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

3290.- IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, A STRANGE FEAR AND DISTRUST EMERGED; THIS SITUATION WAS ORIGINATED BY THE OLDEST LIFE SYSTEM ON EARTH; AND THE ROOTS OF THE CAUSE LIES ON A STRANGE COMPLEX OF PHILOSOPHICAL INSECURITY, WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST THROUGH THE CENTURIES; THIS STRANGE FEAR AND DISTRUST SHALL BE PAID SECOND BY SECOND BY THE STRANGE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR THE COMPLEX CAME OUT OF THEM.-

3291.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE FEAR AND THE STRANGE DISTRUST WHICH CAME OUT OF THE BEAST, SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS DISCOUNT IS BY SECONDS OF THE TIME IN WHICH THE STRANGE COMPLEX LASTED IN THEM; THE COMPLEX OF FEAR AND DISTRUST SHALL BE SEEN BY EACH ONE IN THEIR OWN AURA, INFINITELY INCREASED ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE KNEW HOW TO CONTROL AND REPRESS THEIR OWN SENSATIONS WHICH HARMED OTHERS, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT.-

3292.- IN THEIR EAGERNESS TO CONTINUE GOVERNING THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS GOT TO THE POINT OF USING THE FORCE SO TO NOT TO LOSE THEIR CORRUPTED INFLUENCE IN THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE WORLD; NONE OF THEM PROTESTED AGAINST THE FORCE; BY NOT DOING SO THEY ATTRACTED THE DIVINE ANGER OF JEHOVAH TOWARDS THEMSELVES; FOR THE DIVINE LAW HAD WARNED THAT ONE WHO KILLS BY SWORD SHALL DIE BY SWORD: WHICH MEANT: ONE WHO TEMPTS HIMSELF BY THE USE OF FORCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL FALL BY FORCE; THE DREADFUL

FORCE WHICH COMES OUT OF THE ELEMENTS, WHICH SHALL BE RELEASED BY THE SON OF GOD IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, ON ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WHO OPTED FOR THE USE OF FORCE IN LIFE.-

3293.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE FORCE WAS FALLING GRADUALLY; THIS WAS SO FOR THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; THE SAME THING OCCURRED WITH THE SO-CALLED REIGNS OF THE BEAST; THE DISAPPEARANCE OF SYSTEMS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS WAS IMMENSE IN NUMBER; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS ONE OF MANY; AND IT SHALL BE CALLED IN THE FUTURE THE SAD ADVENTURE OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD IN THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A LIFE SYSTEM THAT WAS REQUESTED IN FATHER JEHOVAH'S KINGDOM, TO BE LEFT TRIUMPHANTLY ON EARTH BY FATHER JEHOVAH; A LIFE SYSTEM THAT BY BEING WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD HAD THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; THAN FOR SOMETHING UNKNOWN THAT CAME OUT OF THE CREATURE'S OWN IMPERFECTION IN TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3294.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IDEOLOGISTS OF THE MOST VARIED PHILOSOPHIES EMERGED; AND EVERY IDEOLOGIST WHO DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO CONSIDERATION IN HIS IDEAS SHALL NOT SEE GOD, NOR SHALL HE ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL RUN THE RISK OF THE HUMAN LIFE BEING TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR HE SHALL TELL THEM THAT THE HUMAN LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THEIR OWN SELVES TO GOD.-

3295.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE EVERYTHING WAS REQUESTED IN ORDER FOR ONE TO KNOW WHAT WAS NOT KNOWN; STARTING FROM THE INVISIBLE AND THE MOLECULE; THE HUMAN CREATURE DID NOT EVEN KNOW THE ELEMENTS; NOBODY WAS THE OWNER OF ANYTHING; THEREFORE, ONE DID NOT HAVE TO FANATICIZE HIMSELF FOR ANYTHING IN LIFE; FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT ONLY THE HUMAN LIFE AND NOTHING ELSE EXISTED,

SHALL REMAIN WITH NOTHING; TO BELIEVE IN JUST ONE LIFE IS TO PUT A STRANGE LIMIT TO GOD; AND THOSE WHO PUT LIMITS TO GOD ARE NULLIFIED BY THEMSELVES; FOR THE OWN LIVING UNIVERSE SHALL DENY THE LIMITED ONES EVERY POSSIBLE FORM OF LIFE, WHICH THEY DECIDE TO REQUEST GOD IN THE FUTURE.-

3296.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR SPIRITS WHO ON THE STRANGE PLANETS OF TRIALS DID NOT PUT ANY STRANGE LIMITS TO GOD, TO NOT TO BE DENIED FUTURE LIVES BY THE LIVING ELEMENTS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BEING BLINDER OF THE GLORY OF GOD, TO HAVE A NEW OPPORTUNITY OF BELITTLING HIM.-

3297.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL TAKE APART FROM THE MASSES ALL THOSE WHO PLOTTED AGAINST THE PHILOSOPHIES OF LIFE; AMONG THE MANY SHALL BE THOSE WHO MADE OTHER GOVERNMENTS TO BE OVERTHROWN BECAUSE IT WAS NOT CONVENIENT FOR THEM; THEY SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD; UP ABOVE AS WELL AS DOWN BELOW; FROM THE DIVINE AS WELL AS FROM MEN; THESE TRAITORS SHALL NOT BE FORGIVEN A SINGLE MOLECULE IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR THEY DID NOT FORGIVE ANYBODY.-

3298.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THE PLAGUE CALLED RACISM, AND MANY WERE NOT CONCERNED; THOSE WHO WERE CONCERNED SHALL BE AWARDED SECOND BY SECOND BY THE SON OF GOD; THOSE WHO WERE NOT CONCERNED SHALL RUN THE RISK OF THEIR HUMAN LIVES BEING TAKEN AWAY BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE FIRST-BORN SON PERPETUATES THE LIFE OF THOSE WHO DEFENDED IT IN THEM AS WELL AS IN OTHERS; FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED ANOTHER HE DEFENDED THE DIVINE FATHER; IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS EVERYWHERE.-

3299.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FAITH IN WHAT IS OF GOD SHOULD HAVE BEEN SHOWN IN THE OWN ACTS OF LIFE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT BY YOUR DEEDS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE BELIEVED THAT THE DAILY WORK WAS THE ONLY ADORATION TO GOD, TO ATTAIN POINTS OF FAITH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO; THE TERM BY YOUR DEEDS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED REFERRED TO EACH ONE'S DAILY WORK.-

3300.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAITH SHOULD NOT HAVE HAD ANY MATERIAL MANIFESTATIONS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT, THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THOSE WHO DID THE OPPOSITE BECAME ANTICHRISTS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST WAS CHARACTERIZED IN BEING ANTAGONISTIC TO GOD; ITS STRANGE MEMBERS SPENT GREAT PARTS OF THEIR LIVES WORSHIPPING IMAGES AND CRUCIFIED CHRISTS; THEY DID NOT GAIN ANY EXISTENCE OF LIFE IN ANY OF THE SECONDS THAT THEY CONSUMED OPPOSING WHAT IS OF GOD.-

3301.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAITH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SILENT; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE LIVED ANOTHER PSYCHOLOGY; NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD; THE OSTENTATIOUS AND EVEN SCANDALOUS FAITH WAS SO, BECAUSE THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM TRANSMITTED THE WORLD A NOTHING DESIRABLE LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THE ADORATION TO GOD GOT DISTORTED BY THE DISPERSION OF THE INDIVIDUALITIES; THE WORLD OF TRIALS GOT FARTHER AWAY FROM THE DIVINE CONCEPT OF JUST ONE GOD.-

3302.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED AND EVEN FANATICIZED

THEMSELVES WITH THE BOOKS THAT WERE WRITTEN BY MEN; THOSE WHO WANTED IT THAT WAY FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF INTELLECTS; FOR NO HUMAN WORK, NO-ONE SHALL ESCAPE FROM THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A JUDGMENT TO ALL IMAGINABLE THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN READING THE WORKS OF MEN DID NEITHER BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES MORE THAN NECESSARY NOR FANATICIZED THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY DID NOT FORGET THAT THE AUTHORS OF THE HUMAN BOOKS HAD A PENDING DIVINE JUDGMENT ON GOD'S PART; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN MEN AND FANATICIZED THEMSELVES ON THEM.-

3303.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE BELIEVED ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN FAITH AND EVOLUTION; THE MOST BACKWARD BEINGS COULD NOT COME OUT OF THE INFLUENCE OF THEIR OWN PLANET; THOSE WHO WERE WELL AHEAD PROJECTED THEMSELVES TOWARDS THE INFINITE COSMOS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL INTO A STRANGE LIMIT IN HIS OWN SEARCH, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR HE HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD WAS INFINITE; THAN FOR ONE WHO LIMITED GOD BY MEANS OF HIS OWN WAY OF UNDERSTANDING FAITH.-

3304.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE HUMAN BEINGS HAD TO LIVE SECOND BY SECOND WHAT THEY THEMSELVES APPROVED BY MEANS OF THEIR OWN FAITH; THE TRIALS CONSISTED IN NOT FALLING ASLEEP; AND FOR NOT FALLING ASLEEP IN THE VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD ONE HAD TO INVESTIGATE, SEARCH, WITH NO REST; AND ONE HAD TO INVESTIGATE ABOVE EVERYTHING THOSE WHO TAUGHT AND TALKED IN THE NAME OF GOD; FOR THEY WERE ALSO IMPERFECT, AND HAD A PENDING DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3305.- IF THE HUMANITY IN TRIALS OF LIFE HAD INVESTIGATED THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ENTIRE

HUMANITY WOULD HAVE FOUND THEMSELVES INTO THE IMMENSE SURPRISE THAT WHAT WAS RELIGIOUS HAD NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR THE SON OF GOD DID NOT TEACH EITHER RELIGIONS NOR ANY PSYCHOLOGY WITH THE INCLUSION OF DIVISION; THE SON OF GOD DID NOT TEACH ANY PLURALITY OF BELIEFS; FOR HE HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND SUCCUMBS BY DIVIDING HIMSELF; IF HUMANITY DID NOT FIND IT OUT, IT WAS BECAUSE OF THE SCARCE INTELLECTUAL INTEREST THAT HUMANITY HAD TOWARDS THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

3306.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE BEAST WERE ALWAYS ACTIVE SO THAT THEIR POWER IN THE WORLD WOULD NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THEIR PROBLEM WAS A MUNDANE PROBLEM; FOR THE INTERESTS OF THE INFLUENCED BY GOLD ARE NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, THESE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD STRANGE BEINGS HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE, WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY FALL BECAUSE WHAT IS OF THEIRS HAS NO MANDATE FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3307.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT OTHERS BELIEVED; THEY WERE THE ONES WHO FELL BY IMITATION TO OTHERS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE WHO IMITATED OTHERS SHALL CURSE THEM FOR HAVING KNOWN THEM; FOR THE ERROR, MISTAKE, BLUNDER IS MEASURED BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS; HAVING EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS THE VALUE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; WHICH IF THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN OTHERS WHO WERE WRONG HAD NOT KNOWN THEM, THE IMITATORS WOULD NOT HAVE MISSED SO MANY EXISTENCES OF LIFE.-

3308.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES HIGHER THAN THEY SHOULD HAVE; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF TRYING TO EMBITTER THE LIVES OF THE BEINGS WHO

REQUESTED GOD THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO EMBITTERED NOBODY DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF EMBITTERING OTHERS.-

3309.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE SO-CALLED SOCIETY EMERGED; ITS STRANGE MEMBERS WERE THE MOST INFLUENCED BY GOLD, AND THE ONES WHO BUILT UP THEIR HOPES MORE ON WHAT WAS TEMPORARY; NONE OF THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED HIGH SOCIETY, NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY MADE FUN OF THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD, WHICH SAID TO EVERYBODY: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER THE RICH NOR THEIR STRANGE SOCIETIES SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

3310.- EVERY PRODUCT OR FRUIT THAT CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED RICH SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NEITHER THE VIOLATORS NOR THEIR INHERITANCE ENTER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO NEVER KNEW WHAT THE RICH WERE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THOSE WHO NEVER HEARD OTHERS TALKING ABOUT THEM; FOR NOT EVEN THE EARS REQUESTED TO KNOW THEM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; NOT A SINGLE SENSE THAT WAS CONTAINED IN THE HUMAN BODY, NOT ANY OF THEM REQUESTED TO KNOW WHAT WAS NOT OF GOD'S LIKING.-

3311.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MAJORITY PUT LIMITS ONTO THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THE GOD WHO HAD GIVEN THEM LIFE; THIS STRANGE LIMIT SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE MEANNESS TOWARDS THE FATHER BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THE DIVINE AWARD SHALL ALSO BE MEAN FOR THEM; ACCORDING TO THE IMPORTANCE GIVEN TO GOD THROUGH THE OWN THINKING, SO SHALL ONE RECEIVE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3312.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE USE OF DRUGS AND NARCOTICS IN ORDER TO FEEL THIS OR THAT SENSATION; THIS SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS AN INTENTION OF SUICIDE TOWARDS THE OWN BODY OF FLESH, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS SHALL PAY BY MOLECULE OF FLESH; AND THE OWN MOLECULES OF FLESH SHALL BE THE ONES WHO WILL COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR EACH MOLECULE THESE DEGENERATE BEINGS OF LIFE SHALL MISS A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT DEFARE ANY MOLECULE OF FLESH OF HIS OWN BODY, TO NOT TO MISS ANY EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3313.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT ATTAINED, EACH ONE MADE IT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MENTAL PREPARATION; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ONE WHO SEARCHED FOR NOTHING FOUND NOTHING; NOT EVEN THE SALVATION OF HIS SOUL DID HE FIND; THE DRAMA OF THE CONDEMNATION WAS DONE TO THEMSELVES BY THE OWN CONDEMNED ONES AS THE OWN SECONDS OF LIFE PASSED BY; FOR EACH SECOND OF LIFE HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3314.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KINDS OF RELIGIONS EMERGED; ALL OF THEM HAD SOMETHING IN COMMON; ALL OF THEM CONTRIBUTED TO PERPETUATE THE DIVISION OF BELIEFS IN THE HUMAN GENRE; NO-ONE WOKE UP FROM THE IMMENSE HARM THEY WERE DOING TO THE OWN HUMAN EVOLUTION; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; TO FALL ASLEEP BY DIVIDING OTHERS IS PAID BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS OF THE WORLD CONSTITUTE THE GREATEST SLEEP THAT EXISTED THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE HUMAN HISTORY; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEIR STRANGE SLEEP THAT THE HUMANITY IN TRIALS OF LIFE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY TRANSMITTED THE STRANGE MENTAL DIVISION TO ALL THEIR FOLLOWERS.-

3315.- THE FOLLOWERS OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS ALSO FELL ASLEEP; THEY NEVER SUSPECTED THAT THEIR SPIRITUAL GUIDES WERE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; AND THE DIVINE WARNING WAS WRITTEN IN THE OWN DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; ALL THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD WERE DIVINE WARNINGS FOR ALL THE EVERYDAY TASKS THAT EACH ONE HAD IN LIFE; EVERYTHING WAS FOR LIVING BEINGS WHO INSTANT BY INSTANT WERE MAKING THEIR OWN DESTINIES.-

3316.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE HAD IN ITSELF A COLOSSAL NUMBER OF POSSIBLE EXISTENCES; THE FRUIT WAS CREATED AS THE OWN SPIRIT PERFORMED HIS OWN ACTS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR FRUITS THAT IN THE INSTANT OF THEIR DEVELOPMENTS DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE THAT FELL INTO VIOLATION.-

3317.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR PARENTS; THEY DID THE RIGHT THING, FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT: THOU SHALT HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER; BUT THOSE WHO HAD TO BE HONORED WERE THE PARENTS WHO HAD NOT VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO HONOR THE VIOLATORS OF THEIR OWN LAW; THE PARENTS WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO BE PARENTS PAY THEIR OWN ERRORS BY THEMSELVES; THERE ARE TWO DIVINE JUDGMENTS WITHIN THE OWN JUDGMENT; A JUDGMENT FOR THE FAULT COMMITTED WITHIN THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITIES; AND ANOTHER JUDGMENT FOR THE VIOLATION OF THE PARENTS' DUTIES.-

3318.- EVERY FATHER OR MOTHER AND ALL THOSE WHO HAD THE DEVELOPMENT OF EVERY INNOCENCE UNDER THEIR CARE SHALL BE DEMANDED TO HAVE KNOWN BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR BEFORE BECOMING PARENTS THEY HAD PROMISED GOD THAT WHAT IS OF HIS WAS FIRST ABOVE ALL THINGS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SPIRITS WHO FULFILLED WHAT THEY

HAD PROMISED GOD, TO BE CONCEDED BY THE SON OF GOD TO BECOME A FATHER OR MOTHER AGAIN, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL IT.-

3319.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE OWN DISTORTION THAT CAME OUT OF THE BEAST'S SCIENCE OF GOOD, CONTRIBUTED TO THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT OF THE WORLD IN BECOMING DISTORTED POINTS OF LIGHT; IT WAS A STRANGE DISTORTION THAT HAD A PROGRESSIVE EXPANSION IN AN ANGLE OF FALLING; IT WAS THE ANGLE OF CONDEMNATION THAT REMAINED WRITTEN IN ALL THE HUMAN AURAS WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING THE BEAST.-

3320.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ADVERTISEMENT EXISTED; THOSE WHO ADVERTISED THE BEAST SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FORGOT THAT THEY SUPPORTED A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ADVERTISE INJUSTICE WHEN THEY WERE ADVERTISING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NOT EVEN THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED IT TO GOD.-

3321.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND CURIOUS RIVALRY AMONG THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE LEGIONS OF SATAN, KNOWN ON EARTH AS THE ARMED FORCES EMERGED; THE MEMBERS OF THESE SECTS, SOWED A SEED IN WHICH THEY WERE THE UNTOUCHABLE ONES; THE TIME OF BEING UNTOUCHABLE IS PAID BY THE OWN INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES; AND THEY SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; AND THOSE WHO APPLAUDED THEM IN THE SO-CALLED MILITARY PARADES PAY IT TOO; THESE LATTER ONES SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3322.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED AND APPLAUDED THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN OF THE STRANGE WORLD THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD EMERGED; THE ACCOMPLICES WHO

ACCLAIMED THEM SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF STRANGE ACCLAIM THEY MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONE HAD TO KNOW WHO WAS BEING ACCLAIMED; FOR THE TRIALS WERE MOLECULAR IN WHICH THE MOST MICROSCOPIC INSTANT HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE.-

3323.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH THOUGHT, EVEN IF IT WAS THE MOST MICROSCOPIC, HAD THE OPTION OF GAINING ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY IS DISINHERITED; THE LITTLE IMPORTANCE GIVEN TO WHAT WAS THOUGHT MADE ALL THE GENERATIONS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO FALL; THE LITTLE IMPORTANCE GIVEN TO WHAT WAS BEING DONE, THOUGHT, PROJECTED, MADE ALL THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT BE LOOKED AT WITH LITTLE IMPORTANCE ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; FOR THE FUTURE WAY OF BEING TREATED BY THE FIRST-BORN SON COMES OUT FROM EACH ONE.-

3324.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE KNOW-IT-ALL EMERGED; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH AWAITS THEM; FOR BEFORE KNOWING EVERYTHING THEY HAD TO KNOW FIRST AND ABOVE EVERYTHING THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND THEY HAD TO KNOW IT BY MEMORY; NOT A SINGLE KNOW-IT-ALL GOT TO KNOW BY MEMORY WHAT IS OF GOD ON EARTH; THEY SHALL CURSE THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE WHICH GIVES THE ETERNITY TO NOBODY.-

3325.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CREATED FOR HIMSELF ONE KIND OF HEAVEN; ACCORDING TO THE CONCEPT ONE HAD OF LIFE, SO SHALL BE EACH ONE'S HEAVEN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN EVERY INSTANT OF THEIR LIVES TRIED TO UNDERSTAND GOD'S HEAVEN, TO ATTAIN IT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF UNDERSTANDING IT.-

3326.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SPORTS EMERGED; TO BE ABLE TO GAIN THE POINTS OF LIGHT FOR SPORTS THE SPORT BEING PRACTICED SHOULD NOT HAVE CONTAINED SCANDAL; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE EXHIBITED A SINGLE MOLECULE OF NAKEDNESS; FOR THE OWN HUMAN CREATURE HAD NOT REQUESTED SCANDAL TO GOD EVEN IN ONE SINGLE MOLECULE; WHAT IS FULFILLED HERE IS THE REQUEST AND PROMISE MADE TO GOD BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE.-

3327.- EXHIBITING THE BODY OF FLESH IS PAID BY MOLECULE OF FLESH; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF EXHIBITED FLESH, THE SCANDALOUS BEING MISSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT OF THE ONES HE HAD ALREADY ATTAINED; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE COULD NOT SERVE GOOD AND EVIL; THE CAUSE WHY ONE COULD NOT SERVE BOTH AT THE SAME TIME GETS TO BE KNOWN IN THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD; FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LIGHT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; CALLED HOLY SPIRIT AND HOLY TRINITY IN THE MACROCOSM CALLED KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3328.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO SCANDALIZED WITH HIS BODY OF FLESH IN FRONT OF MULTITUDES FELL INTO A COLLECTIVE SCANDAL; EVERY PORE EXHIBITED THAT WAY IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND; FOR SCANDAL AS WELL AS LIGHT HAVE DEGREES OR MEASUREMENTS IN WHICH THEY WERE PUT INTO PRACTICE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT SCANDALIZE ONE SINGLE MOLECULE OF THEIR BODIES OF FLESH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SCANDALIZED JUST IN ONE MOLECULE.-

3329.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE LIVED HIS LIFE WITH THEIR SENSATIONS THAT WERE REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE SENSATIONS; AND EVERY HUMAN SENSATION HAD REQUESTED CIRCUMSTANCES THAT IT DID NOT KNOW; AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES CAME OUT OF THEIR OWN LIFE EXPERIENCES; WHAT

ONE DID WAS NOT THE SAME AS WHAT ANOTHER DID; AND WHILE THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT THE SPIRIT CONFRONTED WERE MORE DIFFICULT, THE GREATER SHALL BE THE AWARD BEING ATTAINED; AND IF THE DIFFICULTIES THAT THE SPIRIT HAD TO CONFRONT WERE LESS, LESS SHALL ALSO BE THE ATTAINED AWARD; THIS IS WHY THOSE WHO WERE RICH DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL RECEIVE A LITTLE OR NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3330.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEIR ERRORS AND SINS WOULD BE FORGOTTEN BY EVERYONE; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN; FOR IN THE FUTURE EXISTENCES THAT THEY WILL REQUEST GOD, THEY SHALL DEPART ALONE WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR LOVED ONES; EVERY IGNORANCE THAT COMES OUT OF THE SPIRIT DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID IN FUTURE HUMAN EXISTENCES; THIS IS FOR THOSE WHO GET TO BECOME HUMANS AGAIN ON OTHER PLANETS EARTH, FOR THE HUMAN LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL; IT WAS WRITTEN: THE TRIALS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; AND EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD.-

3331.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE ERRORS AND COMMITTED SINS; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULES, IDEAS, LETTERS, SECONDS; THIS IS SO BECAUSE IT WAS THE OWN HUMAN SPIRIT WHO REQUESTED GOD A DIVINE JUDGMENT ABOVE EVERYTHING; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT WAS CHOSEN BY THE OWN HUMAN CREATURE; FOR THE ETERNAL IS SO INFINITE IN HIS POWER THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE THE NEED TO OBLIGE ANYBODY.-

3332.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO THOUGHT HIGH OF THEMSELVES FOR WHAT THEY KNEW SHALL BE THE ONES WHO WILL BE MORE EMBARRASSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; SUCH HAUGHTY ONES FORGOT THAT IT HAD BEEN DIVINELY WARNED THAT EVERY HAUGHTY ONE OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM

WOULD BE EMBARRASSED AND RIDICULED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE WITH HIS KNOWLEDGE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO BE EMBARRASSED AND RIDICULED; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT HUMBLE.-

3333.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PAMPERED CHILDREN WITH ILLNESSES THAT WERE TRANSMITTED TO THEM BY THEIR OWN PARENTS; THE CULPRITS OF THE TRANSMISSION OF SICKNESSES AND PAMPERING SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN TRANSMITTING IMPROVEMENT AND NOT UNIMPROVEMENT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; SLEEPING CONSISTED IN CONTINUING BEEING IMPERFECT AND TRANSMITTING IT TO OTHERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE PARENTS WHO IMPROVED THEIR INHERITANCE WITH NO SICKNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE PARENTS WHO DID SO BY TRANSMITTING THEIR ILLNESSES TO OTHERS.-

3334.- ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD, EACH ONE SHALL SEE IF THEY TRANSMITTED SICKNESSES TO THEIR CHILDREN; OR IF THEIR CHILDREN BROUGHT SICKNESSES OF TRIALS; THE GENERATIONS THAT LIVED UNDER THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST TRANSMITTED MANY SICKNESSES TO THEIR CHILDREN; AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE BAD AND DEFICIENT FOOD; FOR THE DIFFERENCE WAS SPENT ON ARMS; THE BEAST FOR MAKING SURE OF ITS OWN DOMAIN ON EARTH STOLE MILLIONS OF BEINGS THEIR OWN FOOD; THE BEAST PLAYED DIRTY WITH THE LAWS OF LIFE; IT DID NOT USE PHILOSOPHY; IT MADE USE OF SHREWDNESS AND EXPLOITATION.-

3335.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE OWN BEINGS FELT AND LIVED IN THEIR OWN FLESH THE BEAST'S INJUSTICES; AND MOST OF THEM DID NOTHING TO STRUGGLE FOR WHAT WAS FAIR; THEY DID NOT STRUGGLE FOR THEIR RIGHTS THAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THEM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY NO HUMAN BEING WHO HAD LIVED UNDER

THE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE REVOLUTIONARIES OR FREEDOM FIGHTERS WHO, AFTER REALIZING IT, STRUGGLED AGAINST THE BEAST; STRUGGLED AGAINST A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3336.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE APPROVED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM SHALL HAVE REINCARNATIONS WITH UNEQUAL LAWS IN THE FUTURE; THEY SHALL HAVE A STRUGGLE OF SENSATIONS IN THEIR FUTURE INDIVIDUALITIES; FOR EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT THEY WOULD BE JUDGED BY THEIR DEEDS; EVERY DEED HAS THE OWN THINKING AS A HEAD STARTER; AND THIS IS ALSO WITHIN THE OWN DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3337.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO OPT FOR LIFE; FOR THOSE WHO WERE EASY-ATTITUDE, INDIFFERENT, IMPARTIAL SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SHALL HAVE TO REPEAT AGAIN WHAT THEY WERE ON EARTH; THEY FELL BEHIND THEIR EVOLUTIONS THEMSELVES; FOR TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE FROM GOD'S PART ONE HAD TO BE SHARING WITH THEIR BROTHERS IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO SHARE; THE STRANGE INERTIA OF THE IMPARTIAL ONES HAS GOT NO FRUIT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3338.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF EVERY SECOND LIVED; FOR EACH SECOND HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD EXALTED THE LITTLE AND HUMBLE ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR WHAT WAS LITTLE WAS BIG; FOR FROM ONE SECOND LIVED CAME OUT ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; THE WORLD OF THE BEAST NEVER GOT TO UNDERSTAND IT; FOR SUCH WORLD WAS INFLUENCED BY VERY IGNORANT GUIDES IN RESPECT TO THE ILLUSTRATION TO UNDERSTAND GOD; FOR THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; SUCH STRANGE GUIDES MADE MILLIONS OF BEINGS WASTE THEIR TIME BY ADORING AND EXALTING IMAGES THAT

TAUGHT NOTHING TO ANYBODY.-

3339.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MAJORITY FELL INTO MENTAL DISPERSION; FOR MOST OF THOSE WHO LIVED UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE BEAST PREFERRED LICENTIOUSNESS TO DISCIPLINE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE ETERNAL AWARDS THOSE WHO HAD DISCIPLINE THAN THOSE WHO PREFERRED LICENTIOUSNESS; DISCIPLINE IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LICENTIOUSNESS, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD, IS NOT.-

3340.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE GROUP OF HUMAN BEINGS EMERGED, WHO TOOK POSSESSION OF ALMOST ALL THE GOLD OF THE WORLD; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE CALLED BEASTS IN THE NEW PSYCHOLOGY THAT FATHER JEHOVAH SHALL PLACE IN THE HUMAN MINDS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; AND HE DOES IT IN EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; THIS IS WHY THE DIVINE FATHER TRIALS HIS CHILDREN; HE TRIALS THEIR OWN SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES; THAT IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED BY GOD; THE SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES BELONG TO THE SPIRIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WHEN INTERPRETING THE DIVINE PARABLE OF GOD, THOUGHT THAT GOD TRIALED THEM VIRTUE BY VIRTUE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT INTERPRET IT THAT WAY.-

3341.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN; THEY FELL ASLEEP IN THEIR OWN IGNORANCE; FOR THEY DID NOT REALIZE THAT THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND BY NOT REALIZING IT THE ADMIRERS AND FOLLOWERS OF MILITARISM REMAINED WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT BEING WRONG EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION, WAS THE WARNING TO EVERY MICROSCOPIC THING THAT

THE HUMAN CREATURE DID IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3342.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED AND UNKNOWN MILITARISM, WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD, ALWAYS CAMOUFLAGED AND HID ITS DEFEATS; THIS STRANGE COMPLEX OF COWARDICE IS PAID BY THEM BY SECONDS, IDEAS, MOLECULES; THE DISCOUNT FOR EACH OF SUCH MICROSCOPIC UNITS IS EQUIVALENT TO THESE STRANGE BEINGS TO THE LOSS OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; AND THEY SHALL BE EXPOSED TO THE ETERNAL FIRE ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; FOR THEY HAD BECOME DOMINANT BY MEANS OF THE FIREARMS; THEIR JUDGMENT SHALL BE FIRE BY FIRE.-

3343.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT ATTAINED DEPENDED ON EACH ONE'S OWN WILL; THOSE WHO GOT DISTORTED, THEY DISTORTED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT TOO; THOSE WHO ENNOBLED THEMSELVES IN THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD, THEY ALSO ENNOBLED THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT; SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO ADMITTED, APPLAUDED, PROCLAIMED, TAUGHT THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, DID NOT ATTAIN ANY POINTS OF LIGHT; IN FACT, EVERY THING THAT DOES NOT BELONG TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD DOES NOT GAIN AWARDS; THEY WERE THE STRANGE TREES THAT FATHER JEHOVAH DID NOT PLANT, AND WHICH SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM THEIR ROOTS FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION BY THE SON OF GOD.-

3344.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BEINGS WITH CLEAN SENSATIONS EMERGED; BUT THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE BEAST CORRUPTED THEIR SENSATIONS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY THE DEMON; WHO TURNED INTO A STRANGE FORM OF LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT THE DEMON WAS THE OWN LIFE SYSTEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3345.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO COMMERCE; THERE WILL BE DISTRUST AND DESPISE TOWARDS THEM ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; FOR SELF-INTEREST IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; MEN SHOULD HAVE REALIZED THAT COMMERCE WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND BY NOT BEING FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD, COMMERCE DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD; AND THEREFORE, IT DID NOT HAVE AN AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO COMMERCE LOST AN EXISTENCE OF LIFE FOR EACH SECOND DEDICATED TO COMMERCE; ONE WHO TRADED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE ONLY GOT TO HARVEST TEARS.-

3346.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FALLING IN LOVE EMERGED; TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO HAVE THE RIGHT OF FALLING IN LOVE ONE HAD TO KNOW FIRST AND ABOVE EVERYTHING THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE OWN CREATURE HAD REQUESTED IT AND PROMISED TO GOD; AND SINCE HE HAD PROMISED IT IS THAT IT HAD BEEN WRITTEN: THOU SHALT ADORE YOUR GOD AND MASTER ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE; THIS WAS EQUIVALENT TO, BEFORE FALLING IN LOVE, ONE HAD TO BE A LITTLE LESS THAN A WISEMAN IN THE LAWS AND THINGS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE PREFERRED GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PREFER HIM.-

3347.- THE PERSON WHO THE HUMAN CREATURE FELL IN LOVE WITH DID NOT HAVE ANY POWER TO GIVE LIFE, THEREFORE FALLING IN LOVE WAS A TRIAL FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FELL IN LOVE AND DID NOT REMEMBER GOD SHALL NOT FALL IN LOVE WITH ANYBODY ELSE; FOR THE SENSATION OF LOVE WITHIN THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY AND THAT HE WAS VERY JEALOUS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PRAISED GOD FOR HAVING LIVED THE MARVELOUS SENSATION OF ONE WHO FELL IN LOVE, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW THE SENSATION OF

FALLING IN LOVE IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS UNGRATEFUL.-

3348.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT THEY SHOULD HAVE NEVER BELIEVED; FOR BY BELIEVING IN THOSE WHO WERE WRONG THEY ALSO FAILED AND REMAINED WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN SEARCHING FOR THE TRUTH BY ONESELF; FOR IT INCLUDED THE OWN MERIT THAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE WHO DID NOT DO THE THINGS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT ATTAIN ANY MERIT BEFORE GOD.-

3349.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SEARCHED FOR THIS OR THAT PERFECTION; THOSE WHO SEARCHED RECEIVE COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT SECOND BY SECOND, AS LONG AS THEY HAD KNOWN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; THEY HAD REQUESTED IT THEMSELVES THAT WAY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVERY SPIRIT WHEN MAKING THEIR REQUESTS TO GOD, DO IT BY GIVING HIM THE PREFERENCE IN EVERYTHING.-

3350.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN SENSATIONS WITH A STRANGE BACKWARDNESS, IGNORANCE AND UNCERTAINTY; THEY WERE THE ONES WITH A FEEBLE FAITH; THEY DID NOT MAKE THE MENTAL EFFORT OF IMAGINING WHAT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS WOULD BE LIKE; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE SENSATION SHALL REMAIN WITH NO KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE FIRST REQUIREMENT IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, WHICH THE SON OF GOD SHALL DEMAND ON EVERYBODY, WOULD BE TO HAVE IMAGINED IT; THINGS START FROM SOMETHING; EVEN IF THAT SOMETHING IS MICROSCOPIC AND INVISIBLE TO THE EYES.-

3351.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT IMMORTALITY WAS

ATTAINED IN THE OWN LIFE; THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN TRUE IF MEN HAD NOT CREATED THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR ONLY A LIFE SYSTEM IN WHICH INNOCENCE IS KEPT INTACT IS A SYSTEM THAT RECEIVES POINTS OF LIGHT WITH NO DIVISION; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN THAT.-

3352.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED SOCIALIST COUNTRIES STRUGGLED AGAINST THE BEAST; THIS SHALL PLEASE THE SON OF GOD; FOR SUCH COUNTRIES STRUGGLED AGAINST SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BEING ON EARTH WERE ALSO IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE OF THE SON OF GOD'S LIKING; THAN FOR WHAT WAS UNKNOWN ON EARTH WHICH WAS ALSO UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM.-

3353.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO ORGANIZED PARTIES IN ORDER TO COLLECT MONEY, ...-

3354.- THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT TOUCH ANYTHING FROM THE SO-CALLED SOCIALIST WORLD; FOR THIS WORLD HAD CREATED FOR THEMSELVES A DISCIPLINE BASED ON WORK; BASED ON THE DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE GOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY SHALL ALSO NOT BE RECOGNIZED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SHALL SEE THE MARVELS OF THE SON OF GOD WITHOUT ENJOYING THEM NOR INHERITING THEM; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

3355.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS EMERGED; WHICH WERE THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE STRANGE BEINGS; FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE BEINGS BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY ARE THE GREAT UNKNOWN ONES IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THE PEOPLES WHO WERE SUBDUED

BY THE STRANGE BEINGS WILL DEMAND THAT THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES BE DISMEMBERED; THIS SHALL BE BECAUSE OF THE FEAR OF BEING CALLED ACCOMPLICES OF THE TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD, WHO MADE USE OF THE FORCE TO IMPOSE THEIR STRANGE IDEALS; FOR EACH SECOND OF LIFE SHALL HAVE THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH AND IN THE MIDDLE OF DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, WHICH SHALL LAST ENTIRE DAYS, THE STRANGE LICENTIOUS BEINGS WHO HAD CHOSEN THE FORCE WITHOUT HAVING REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS SHALL DISAPPEAR.-

3356.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN HAD THE STRANGE AND DEMONIC CUSTOM OF MAKING OTHERS BELIEVE TO BE AWARE OF ENEMIES; SUCH INDIVIDUALS WHO PRACTICED THE CULTIVATION OF DISTRUST AMONG THE BEINGS, SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULES OF FLESH OF EACH BODY OF FLESH THAT THEY TRIED THEM TO BE AWARE OF; EACH MOLECULE REPRESENTS TO THEM A FUTURE EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE SEEN AS ENEMIES; THIS IS HOW THE HUMAN ROCK PERPETUATES IN THE UNIVERSE HIS CONDITION OF FALLEN ANGEL; IT IS THEIR OWN MENTAL HARDNESS WHICH PERPETUATES THEIR ROCK.-

3357.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY WHO DID NOT DEFEND THEIR RIGHTS BEFORE THEIR VIOLATORS; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO LET THE STRANGE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN MAKE THEM AWARE OF THEIR PHILOSOPHIES; THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO SUCH STRANGE CONSCIOUSNESS-RAISERS HAVE GOT A QUARTER OF DISCOUNT IN POINTS OF LIGHT; IT SHALL ONLY BE A QUARTER, FOR THE STRANGE MILITARY MEN TOOK ADVANTAGE OF IT BY OBLIGING OTHERS THROUGH A STRANGE LAW; THEY CREATED THE DAMNED LAW OF THE OBLIGATORY MILITARY SERVICE; THEY LEGALIZED THE OPPOSITION TO GOD.-

3358.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, CONTRADICTED GOD BY BLESSING THE ARMS OF THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES OF THE BEAST; ANTICIPATING THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH THIS TREASON IS THAT HE ANNOUNCED THE APPEARANCE OF THE FALSE PROPHETS; THE RELIGIONS WERE THE GREAT FARCE OF THE HUMAN HISTORY; THEY WERE SO FALSE THAT NOT EVEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL WERE THEY WRITTEN; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD DIVIDES NOBODY; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, THE DIVINE FATHER UNIFIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN THOSE WHO DIVIDED OTHERS THROUGH THE FAITH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THEM.-

3359.- THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS BEINGS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BLESSING THE ARMS MUST ADD UP THE NUMBER OF MOLECULES THAT WERE CONTAINED IN THEM; FOR EACH MOLECULE THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE ONE EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY WILL BE KILLED WITH THE SAME ARMS THAT THEY BLESSED ON EARTH; FOR THERE ARE INFINITE PLANETS EARTHS, WHICH ARE THE EARTH'S TWINS; EACH EPOCH THAT THE EARTH GOT TO KNOW HAVE GOT REPLICAS IN INFINITE OTHER PLANETS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

3360.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LOVE DECEIVERS EMERGED; THOSE WHO PLAYED WITH THE LOVE OF OTHERS; ALL THE DEMONIC SCENES OF LOVE DECEITS, ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO DECEIVED IN LOVE; AND IN THE FIRST EARTHQUAKES PROVOKED BY THE SON OF GOD, THEY SHALL DEPART FROM THIS WORLD; AND IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES IF THEY ARE GRANTED TO THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COUNT ON THE DIVINE PARTICIPATION OF LOVE; THEY SHALL HAVE TO REQUEST STRANGE SENSATIONS, NOT KNOWN BY THEM; THEY SHALL BECOME STRANGE AND INEXPRESSIVE INDIVIDUALITIES.-

3361.- THE STRANGE LOVE DECEIVERS SHALL HAVE TO PAY IT BY SECONDS, MOLECULES AND IDEAS; FOR EACH OF THESE MICROSCOPIC UNITS THE LOVE DECEIVERS SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AN EXISTENCE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IN EACH EXISTENCE THEY SHALL BE DECEIVED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DECEIVE ANYBODY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DECEIVING.-

3362.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SINGING EXISTED; THOSE WHO SANG TO GOD ATTAINED BY LETTERS DIVINE POINTS OF LIGHT THAT HAVE NO LIMIT; FOR GOD DOES NOT HAVE ANY; THOSE WHO SANG TO MEN ATTAINED NOTHING; FOR MEN DID NOT CREATE LIFE; IF THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD SUNG TO GOD ALL HIS LIFE, THE HUMAN BEING WOULD HAVE ATTAINED SUCH NUMBER OF POINTS OF LIGHT THAT ITS NUMBER WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE THAN ENOUGH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3363.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO DEDICATED THE ART IN ORDER TO PRAISE MAN GAINED NOTHING; IT WAS A WASTED TIME; NO COLLECTIVE POINTS WERE ATTAINED; FOR IT WAS THE OWN HUMAN CREATURE WHO HAD PROMISED GOD THAT WHAT WAS OF HIS WAS UNIQUE; THAT ALL THE PRAISES WOULD BE FOR HIM; THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT WAS GIVEN TO THE WORLD THAT SAID: THOU SHALT WORSHIP THY GOD AND CREATOR ABOVE EVERY THING, CONTAINED THE CREATURE'S OWN REQUEST TO HIS OWN CREATOR.-

3364.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IGNORANT BEINGS OF MANY LEVELS EMERGED; EACH HUMAN SPIRIT BRINGS A DOSIS OF IGNORANCE TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR HE REQUESTS GOD TO KNOW WHAT HE DOES NOT KNOW; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN REPLACING IGNORANCE BY ILLUSTRATION; THOSE WHO DID NOT ACHIEVE IT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IF THERE WERE HUMAN CAUSES THAT PREVENTED THEM FROM ACHIEVING IT, THEIR AUTHORS SHALL NOT ENTER

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS EITHER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID MORE THAN THEIR BEST TO OVERCOME THE DIFFICULTIES THAT PREVENTED THEM FROM GETTING ILLUSTRATED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE MEDIOCRE EFFORTS.-

3365.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE OPPORTUNISTS AND USURPERS EMERGED; IN THE SAME AMOUNT THEY TOOK ADVANTAGE OF OTHERS SO SHALL THEY BE DISPOSSESSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EVEN MORE, AS THEY REQUESTED GOD THE EXPANSIVE LAWS OF THINGS, THEIR DISCOUNTS ARE ALSO EXPANSIVE; THAT IS WHY WHAT THEY DID IN ONE EXISTENCE HAS THE EQUIVALENCE OF INFINITE EXISTENCES IN THE FUTURE; FOR EACH SECOND THAT THE CONSCIENCE LIVED HOPING TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OTHERS, THE USURPER HAS TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH OTHERS WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HIM.-

3366.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS WHO GOT DISTORTED TOWARDS THEIR OBLIGATIONS TO GOD EMERGED; THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS WHO WERE MOSTLY INFLUENCED BY GOLD LEAD THIS STRANGE DISTORTION; THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF HUMILITY IN THEM DECLINED TOWARDS AN EXCESSIVE MATERIALISM; THEIR TRAGEDY IS THAT SUCH MATERIALISM HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; THEIRS IS A STRANGE INHERITANCE FROM THE BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY STRANGE CUSTOMS, WHICH NOT EVEN THEM HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACQUIRED THEM AND LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM.-

3367.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE STORIES WHICH DID NOT CONTAIN THE DIVINE MORALITY OF GOD EMERGED; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD EVERYBODY WILL SEE AND LISTEN TO WHAT THEIR MOUTHS DID DURING LIFE; MILLIONS SHALL CURSE TO HAVE HAD A

MOUTH; FOR EACH CURSING EXPRESSION SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY LETTERS; AND EACH SPOKEN LETTER HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SPEAK ANY CURSING WORD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

3368.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SKEPTICAL EMERGED; THEY SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY MOLECULES, SECONDS, LETTERS OF WHAT THEY DID NOT BELIEVE; FOR THEY THEMSELVES CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS CONVINCED THAT GOD HAD NO LIMITS IN ANYTHING IMAGINABLE; THEY SUBMITTED THEMSELVES TO THE TRIALS OF LIFE CARRYING OVER A FORGETFULNESS OF THEIR PAST AND PROMISING GOD NOT TO PUT HIM ANY LIMITS DURING THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3369.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE SEAL OF GOD WAS THE SALVATION OF THE THINGS THAT WERE DONE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE SEAL OF GOD SHOULD HAVE BEEN MENTAL; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD ONE SHALL SEE THE NUMBER OF TIMES THAT EACH ONE MENTIONED THE NAME OF GOD; AND ONE HAD RATHER NOT PRONOUNCED IT IN VAIN; FOR SUCH LICENTIOUSNESS IS PAID WITHOUT SEEING GOD THROUGH MANY EXISTENCES.-

3370.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN MEN'S OWN EXPERIENCES; THEY FORGOT THAT EVEN THE EXPERIENCES WERE WITHIN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY FORGOT THAT TERM: ABOVE EVERY THING, INCLUDED EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ONLY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS ETERNAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS EPHEMERAL AND MICROSCOPIC.-

3371.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT THEY THOUGHT IT WAS CORRECT; BUT THEY DID NOT CONSULT WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF

GOD; THEY DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF VERIFYING THE TRUTH; THEY SHALL BE CALLED ADVENTURERS AND MUNDANE ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THEY SHALL UNDERGO THE GREATEST EMBARRASSMENT OF THEIR LIVES IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3372.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST BY NOT HAVING A PHILOSOPHY TO UNIFY THE EARTH DIVIDED EVERYBODY, AND CALLED ITS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS FREEDOM; THE DRAMA OF THE BEAST CONTINUED REPEATING ITSELF FROM WORLD TO WORLD; AND BECAUSE OF SUCH STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS THE BEAST AND ITS FOLLOWERS HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; AND SHALL NOT ENTER UNTIL THEY LEARN TO UNIFY THEMSELVES ON THE PLANETS THEY VISIT.-

3373.- THE FALLEN ANGELS OR THOSE OF THE BEAST ARE THE SPIRITS WHO, BECAUSE OF THEIR PRIDE, HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS SINCE THEY WERE MICROBES OR DUST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DEDUCED THAT THE TERM HUMBLE MEANT THE MICROSCOPIC BEING, THE HUMAN BEING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEDUCE IT.-

3374.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF ORDERING TO KILL THOSE WHO WERE TRYING TO UNIFY THE PLANET; THESE MURDERED BEINGS BY THE BEAST'S ORDER ARE THE MARTYRS WHO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TALKS ABOUT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BECAME A MARTYR BECAUSE OF HIS PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS AN EASY-ATTITUDE AND INDIFFERENT TO THE THINGS HE WAS TO LIVE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3375.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FALSE PROPHETS OF GOD EMERGED;

THE MOST NUMEROUS ONES WERE THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE RELIGIOUS SECTS; ALL OF THEM VENERATED THE DIVISION OF THE FAITH; THEY DID NOTHING ON EARTH IN ORDER TO UNIFY HUMANITY; THEY NEVER THOUGHT OF QUITTING THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF DIVIDING OTHERS BY MEANS OF FAITH; NOT A SINGLE FALSE PROPHET WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS RELIGIOUS TO ENTER.-

3376.- ALL THE IGNORANCE THAT THE MARRIED COUPLES TRANSMITTED TO THEIR CHILDREN SHALL BE PAID BY THEM MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE MARRIED COUPLES WHO ONLY TRANSMITTED PERFECTIONS TO THEIR CHILDREN, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN ORDER TO ACQUIRE THIS OR THAT PERFECTION, THE MARRIED COUPLES HAD TO KNOW BY MEMORY WITHIN THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITIES THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NO PERFECTION SHALL BE VALIDATED IF THE INTERESTED ONES DID NOT KNOW THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, EXPRESSED BY MEANS OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL.-

3377.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, STRANGE MARRIED COUPLES WHO ONLY TRANSMITTED CALAMITIES, MISFORTUNES, IGNORANCE, MENTAL DISPERSION, IMPERFECTION EMERGED; THEY WERE THE DISTORTERS OF LIFE; AND THEY SHALL HAVE TO RENDER ACCOUNT OF THEIR DEMONIC DEEDS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD CHARACTERIZED ITSELF IN SUCH MARRIED COUPLES; THEY PRACTICED THE EXPLOITATION OF MAN BY MAN, AND THEY PROCLAIMED THAT THEY SERVED THE TRUE GOD; NEVER IN ALL THE HUMAN HISTORY WERE GREATER HYPOCRITES THAN THEM EVER SEEN.-

3378.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SAID THAT THEY WERE RIGHT, NEVER WERE; ONLY THE HUMBLE, THOSE WHO NEVER PROCLAIMED THEIR

OWN MERITS, WERE RIGHT INDEED; THOSE WHO DECORATED EACH OTHER AMONG THEMSELVES BY SAYING THAT THEY WERE AWARDING THEIR OWN MERITS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY MADE FUN OF HUMILITY, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING DECORATED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE VAIN ONES WHO DID IT.-

3379.- THE VIRTUE CALLED HUMILITY SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO WERE DECORATED IN LIFE, A VIRTUE THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED THEMSELVES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES, THE VAIN ONES WHO ACCEPTED THE DECORATIONS GIVEN BY SINNER MEN SHALL HAVE ONE VIRTUE LESS IN THEIR EVOLUTIONS; THE SPIRIT BECOMES WEAKER IN EVOLUTIONARY POWER WHEN ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, HE DISTORTS THE VIRTUES WHICH HE HAD REQUESTED HIMSELF IN DIVINE ALLIANCES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3380.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY IDEAS AND DEMONIC CUSTOMS EMERGED; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE OF THE DELINQUENTS CALLED MILITARY; SATAN USED THEM TO PERPETUATE THE WORD ENEMY THROUGH THE CENTURIES; AND MEN KILLED EACH OTHER THROUGH CENTURIES; IN SUCH INDIVIDUALS THERE WAS ONLY PRIDE, COWARDICE, DESPISE TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD; THEY CONSTITUTED THE IDOL WITH THE FEET OF CLAY; FOR WHAT IS OF THEIRS GOES BACK TO THE SOIL OF THE INTERIOR OF THE EARTH; FOR ALL OF THEM SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES, WHICH SHALL BE PROVOKED BY THE DIVINE WRATH OF THE SON OF GOD.-

3381.- IN THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST, LAID THE ESSENCE OF THE MASSIVE CRIME; THE SO-CALLED ARMED FORCES, WHICH WERE THE SAME SPIRITS

BELONGING TO THE LEGIONS OF SATAN, CONSTITUTED THE LEGALIZED ASSASSINATION WITHIN THE LAWS OF A STRANGE WORLD; THE COMMON ORDINARY CRIMINALS DID NOT BRING OUT LAWS FROM THEIR CRIMES; THE MILITARY DELINQUENTS DID DO IT; BY AN EGALITARIAN LAW THEY SHALL BE SWALLOWED BY THE EARTH.-

3382.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHEN THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED, THE WORLD ADOPTED A STRANGE ATTITUDE; THEY BECAME ACCOMPLICES OF THOSE WHO ALWAYS OPPOSED GOD; KNOWING ALL OF THEM THAT GOD IS PURE LOVE, NOBODY PROTESTED AGAINST THE STRANGE SPIRITS WHO PREFERRED THE USE OF THE FORCE INSTEAD OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF LOVE; THIS STRANGE ATTITUDE OF THE WORLD TOWARDS THE MILITARY DELINQUENTS COSTS THEM THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ALLOW OTHERS TO VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD DURING THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD.-

3383.- THE STRANGE ATTITUDE THAT THE WORLD ADOPTED IN RESPECT TO THE DELINQUENTS CALLED MILITARY MEN IS PAID BY SECONDS, IDEAS, MOLECULES; FOR EACH OF SUCH MICROSCOPIC UNITS, THOSE OF THE STRANGE ATTITUDE MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; INSTEAD OF GOING AHEAD IN THEIR EVOLUTIONS THEY GO BACKWARDS; THE FACT OF HAVING KNOWN THE SO-CALLED MILITARY MEN DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSTITUTES THE GREATEST TRAGEDY IN THE DIVINE EVENTS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; A TRAGEDY THAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3384.- ONE WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ARMS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL FIND MORE UNDERSTANDING IN THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL SHOW BENEVOLENCE FOR THOSE WHO POSITIONED THEMSELVES MORE TO THE SIDE OF THE LAWS OF PEACE

AND LOVE, THAN FOR THOSE WHO SITUATED THEMSELVES CLOSER TO THE LAWS OF THE FORCE AND VIOLENCE.-

3385.- IF IT WAS WRITTEN THAT THE RICH AND THEIR CAPITALISM WOULD NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM WOULD NOT ENTER EITHER; FOR MILITARISM WAS CREATED BY THE OWN COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; MILITARISM IS THE SAME CAPITALISM; BOTH ENTITIES WERE BORN TOGETHER; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE REALIZED THAT MILITARISM REPRESENTED THE OWN CAPITALISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3386.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FELL INTO A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS WHEN THEY SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD; THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES THAT THE DIVINE REVELATION OF THE LAMB OF GOD WERE PRESENTED TO THEM IN THE SAME CIRCUMSTANCES AS THEY THOUGHT; THE STRANGE FORGETFULNESS AND THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE WAS BECAUSE OF THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THEY ACQUIRED FROM THE BEAST; THE BEAST BY NOT HAVING A GOD, DID NOT PREPARE ITS FOLLOWERS SO TO NOT TO BE SURPRISED BY THE REVELATION OF GOD; THE NEGATION OF EVERYTHING THAT CAME FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD WAS FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT PREPARED; THE WORLD SHALL GET TO KNOW THEM; AND THEIR NAMES SHALL BECOME SYNONYMS OF DEMONS WHO NEGATE THE LIGHT OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE THE ONES WHO HAD EYES AND DID NOT SEE.-

3387.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN DISTORTED THOUGHTS; ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW BY MEMORY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS, IS, AND SHALL BE A DISTORTED LIFE BEING; ONLY THOSE WHO GOT ILLUSTRATED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD ARE THE EXCEPTION; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE PRIMITIVE BEINGS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FULFILLED THEIR

LAW; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED GOD THE VIRTUE OF UNDERSTANDING, THEY FORGOT GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3388.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRUGGLES FOR ACCOMPLISHING THIS OR THAT RIGHT EMERGED; THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THOSE STRUGGLES ATTAINED AS MANY EXISTENCES OF LIGHT AS THE NUMBER OF SECONDS CONTAINED IN THE TIME THAT THOSE STRUGGLES LASTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN A STRUGGLE FOR ONLY ONE SECOND, TO BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PARTICIPATE.-

3389.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WERE NOT CONCERNED ABOUT THE MYSTERY OF LIFE, WHICH THEY ENJOYED; THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; FOR THEY FAILED IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE CONCERNED ABOUT LIFE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR THE SON OF GOD TO PROLONGUE THEIR LIVES; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DESPISED IT DURING THE TRIALS.-

3390.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EDUCATION TEACHERS EMERGED; ALL OF THEM SHALL BE EMBARRASSED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR NOT ANY OF THEM KNEW BY MEMORY THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL ACCUSE THEM OF INFINITE DISTORTIONS, WHICH THEY TRANSMITTED OTHERS; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEM THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE TEACHERS WHO KNEW WHAT WAS OF GOD ABOVE ALL THE KNOWN KNOWLEDGE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT HIM.-

3391.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED RELIGION SHEPHERDS EMERGED; NOT ANY SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT RELIGION SHEPHERDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR ONE WHO DIVIDED

NOBODY HAS GOT GREATER POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF THE JUSTS AGAIN.-

3392.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE JEWELLERS EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO CHOOSE THE REAL OCCUPATION IN LIFE, AND HOW TO BE CAREFUL OF NOT EXTENDING VANITY THROUGH IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHEN CHOOSING HIS JOB, DID IT BY THINKING OF GLORIFYING GOD BY MEANS OF HIS OWN JOB, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT THINK OF GOD.-

3393.- EVERY JOB IS OF GOD'S LIKING; BUT IT IS TRIALED BY GOD, JUST AS ALL THE MOLECULES OF THE PLANET EARTH ARE TRIALED; ONE WHO DISTORTED HIMSELF AND DISTORTED OTHERS BY MEANS OF A JOB, MISSED THE OPPORTUNITY OF HIS LIFE, FOR HE DID NOT ADVANCE ANYTHING; HE DID NOT ADVANCE EVEN ONE MOLECULE; AND IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR HIM NOT TO HAVE REQUESTED THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE; REQUESTING ANOTHER FORM OF LIFE TO GOD WOULD HAVE GIVEN HIM BETTER RESULTS.-

3394.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST VARIED INTERPRETERS OF EVERY KIND OF MYSTERIES EMERGED; NOT ANY SINGLE ONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR NONE OF THEM KNEW BY MEMORY THE CONTENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR HIM NOT TO HAVE COME TO THE HUMAN LIFE, FOR HE WASTED TIME.-

3395.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN CREATURES ENCOUNTERED THEMSELVES WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS THEMSELVES; THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, REQUESTED BY THE HUMAN BEINGS, WAS IN DIRECT

RELATION TO THE TASKS THAT EACH ONE HAD IN LIFE; THIS RELATION WAS SECOND BY SECOND; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY WAS DISINHERITED; NEITHER A SECOND NOR A MOLECULE IS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS THOUGHT THAT EACH SECOND OF THEIR LIVES WAS IN DIRECT RELATION TO THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO.-

3396.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE GENERATED IDEAS ACCORDING TO HIS FREE WILL; THE RESPONSIBILITY OF WHAT WAS THOUGHT IS AN INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EACH IDEA HAD THE VALUE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; AND TO GAIN ONE, ONE HAD TO BE THINKING IN GOD'S PSYCHOLOGY; THIS IS THE SEAL OF GOD; IF ONE THOUGHT ACCORDING TO THE WORLD, ONE GAINED NOTHING; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONE WHO BECOMES FRIENDS WITH THE WORLD BECOMES GOD'S ENEMY.-

3397.- WHAT IS OF THE WORLD WAS AN EXPANSIVE VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD; THE VIOLATION OF HIS DIVINE LAW WAS TRANSMITTED FROM FATHER TO SON AS SOMETHING NORMAL; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; SLEEPING WAS THE IGNORANCE ABOUT GOD THROUGH THE GENERATIONS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT FALL ASLEEP, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY ATTAINED A GREATER NUMBER OF EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP; FOR THE LATTER ONES ATTAINED A LITTLE OR NOTHING OF THE SALT OF LIFE.-

3398.- THE SALT OF LIFE REPRESENTS THE OWN HUMAN THINKING IN RESPECT TO ETERNITY; FOR EVERY SECOND OF THOUGHT IS EQUIVALENT TO A FUTURE PLANET OF THE OWN MENTAL HARVEST; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; AND THE HEAVENS ARE FULL OF WORLDS; THE SALT OF LIFE WITH AN INFLUENCE OF THE CAPITALIST

PSYCHOLOGY, HAS NO INHERITANCE; FOR HUMANITY WAS WARNED THAT NOT A SINGLE RICH, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT WAS WRITTEN: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER THE RICH NOR THEIR SYSTEM THAT PRODUCED RICH, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3399.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM LOST BEFORE GOD; FOR THEY FORGOT THAT THE OWN LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL BEFORE GOD; AND BEING IT JUST A TRIAL ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FANATICIZED HIMSELF NEITHER FOR ANYTHING NOR FOR ANYBODY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THAT EVERYTHING WAS JUST TEMPORARY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3400.- IT WAS WRITTEN: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; HE GIVES AND TAKES AWAY IN EVERY IMAGINABLE THING; HE GIVES AND TAKES AWAY LIVES AND LIFE SYSTEMS; THE FANATICS OF CAPITALISM FORGOT THIS; AND THEY FORGOT THAT FOR A LIFE SYSTEM TO BE OF GOD'S LIKING, SUCH LIFE SYSTEM MUST NOT CONTAIN EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF IMMORALITY; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, AS EVERYONE KNOWS, WAS, IS, AND SHALL BE THE DIRTIEST AND MOST IMMORAL OF THE LIFE SYSTEMS; FOR ITS CREATORS DID NOT HAVE THE MENTAL ABILITY TO ABOLISH EXPLOITATION; THEY DID NOT HAVE A PHILOSOPHY; THEY HAD A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS; THEY HAD SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3401.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SUPPORTED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT WITHIN THE JUDGMENT ITSELF BY THE SON OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF NOT ABIDING THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD; THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE NEEDLE AND THE CAMEL WAS THE DIVINE WARNING; EVERY WARNING OR ALERT

OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WHICH WAS NOT ABIDED IS DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RESPECTED THE DIVINE WARNINGS AND ALERTS OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT RESPECT THEM.-

3402.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH SECOND OF FORGETFULNESS TOWARDS GOD HAD THE LOSS OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; AND EACH SECOND OF FORGETFULNESS WAS EQUIVALENT TO ONE EXISTENCE OF GETTING FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GETTING FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM IS PROVOKED BY THE OWN CREATURE; FOR THE AWARD OR PUNISHMENT COMES FROM EACH ONE; THIS PHENOMENON OCCURS IN ALL THE INSTANTS OF THE HUMAN LIFE; IT OCCURS SECOND BY SECOND, EACH TIME THAT AN IDEA IS GENERATED.-

3403.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH THAT DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE TEACHINGS AND WARNINGS OF GOD EMERGED; ONE OF THE MANY VIOLATIONS AND DISOBEDIENCE TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY GOD WAS THE CONSTRUCTION OF LUXURIOUS TEMPLES AND CATHEDRALS; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THOSE WHO STEPPED ON TEMPLES OR CHURCHES SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS; THOSE WHO FREQUENTED TEMPLES SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF STAYING IN A STRANGE TEMPLE, THE ACCOMPLICES OF THE STRANGE RELIGIOUS ROCK SHALL MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO NOT TO MISS EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; FOR EVERY OBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD IS AN ETERNAL SALVATION.-

3404.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM EMERGED; THOSE WHO LIVED IT DID NOT REALIZE THAT IT DID NOT HAVE A DESTINY ITSELF; IT DID NOT HAVE A PHILOSOPHY; IT HAD PLENTY OF LICENTIOUSNESS; THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY THE BEAST DID

NOT OBTAIN ANY EXPERIENCE FROM THEIR OWN EXPERIENCES; THE FACT THAT CAPITALISM HAD BEEN DIVIDING THEM THROUGH CENTURIES AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION DID NOT MOVE THEM; THOSE WHO WERE NOT MOVED SHALL FIND SUCH A DIVINE HARDNESS IN THE SON OF GOD THAT THEY WILL CRY AND EVEN CURSE THE HUMAN LIFE; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT SHOW INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS HIS STRANGE UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM, TO FIND SWEETNESS IN THE SON OF GOD; ONE WHO PROTESTED AND STRUGGLED AGAINST UNFAIRNESS; THAN FOR ONE WHO FOR BEING AN EASY-ATTITUDE DID NOTHING BEFORE THE INJUSTICES THAT HIS OWN LIFE SYSTEM HAD.-

3405.- THOSE WHO SAID THAT THE LOVE THEY FELT ON EARTH WAS THE GREATEST ONE THAT EXISTED, THOSE WHO SAID THAT, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NOBODY WAS UNIQUE; NO CONCEITED ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS HUMBLE IN HIS EXPERIENCE OF LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT.-

3406.- FROM THE INSTANT THAT A LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FROM THAT VERY INSTANT HUMANITY STARTED TO GROW APART FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD NOT EXISTED IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE, HUMANITY WOULD HAVE HAD A MORE INFINITE OPPORTUNITY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THOSE WHO KNOW DIVISION ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS, SUCH HUMANITIES ARE NOT ADMITTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR SUCH DIVISION IS CONSIDERED AN IMITATION OF SATAN'S DIVISION.-

3407.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE VIOLATIONS OF THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD EMERGED; AMONG THE GREATER VIOLATIONS WERE THE ONES THAT RESTRICTED THE FREE WILL OF THE BEINGS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO THIS STRANGE ABUSE SHALL BE JUDGED WITH THE ETERNAL FIRE; THE FIRE

THAT MAKES THE CULPRIT SUFFER BUT DOES NOT MAKE HIM DIE; THOSE WHO WERE INVOLVED WITH THE FIRE ARMS SHALL MEET THE ETERNAL FIRE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3408.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE ABUNDANCE EMERGED, WHICH THOSE WHO HAD IT HAD NOT REQUESTED IT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD ANY PRIVATE WEALTH; FOR WHAT IS PRIVATE IS UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAD ANYBODY REQUESTED GOD ANY WEALTH BASED ON UNEQUAL LAWS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ENJOY ANY WEALTH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF ENJOYING WEALTH.-

3409.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE GREAT TRAITORS EMERGED; THE GREATER ONES WERE THE SO-CALLED MANDATARIES, KINGS, DICTATORS WHO WERE SELL-OUT BEINGS WITH WHAT WAS NOT THEIRS; SUCH TRAITORS WHO HANDED OVER THE NATURAL RESOURCES TO THE BEAST, SHALL BE JUDGED IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL THE PLANET; THEY SHALL BE EMBARRASSED BY THE SON OF GOD IN THE PRESENCE OF HUMAN MULTITUDES, WHICH BY THEIR QUANTITY SHALL DARKEN THE SUN; BECAUSE OF THESE TRAITORS IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY BIG AND POWERFUL SHALL BE EMBARRASSED; AND EVERY HUMBLE SHALL BE EXALTED; THE SELL-OUT TRAITORS OF WHAT IS OF OTHERS WERE POWERFUL, INFLUENTIAL WHILE THEY OCCUPIED THEIR HIGH POSITIONS, WHICH BY THE DECISION OF MANY, THEY ENJOYED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3410.- THE SELL-OUT TRAITORS OF WHAT WAS NOT OF THEIRS SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY MOLECULES WHAT THEY SUBMITTED TO THE BEAST; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF WHAT WAS SUBMITTED, ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE TRAITORS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF RENDERING TO OTHERS WHAT WAS NOT THEIRS, SO THAT THEIR EXISTENCES OF LIGHT NOT BE

TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THAN FOR THOSE WHO USURPED OTHERS.-

3411.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY KINDS OF FESTIVITIES EMERGED; NOT A SINGLE FESTIVITY OF THE BEAST, NO-ONE LEAVES POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR THE BEAST'S LIFE SYSTEM HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE FESTIVITIES OF THE BEAST DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THEM.-

3412.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED NATIONAL ANNIVERSARIES EMERGED; NONE OF THESE STRANGE FESTIVITIES, NO-ONE LEAVES POINTS OF LIGHT; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN SUCH FESTIVITIES SHALL BE ACCUSED BY THE SON OF GOD OF BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE VIOLATION OF THE LAW OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED MEN'S COUNTRIES LEGALIZED THE KILLING OF CREATURES IN THE SO-CALLED MEN'S WARS; THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN WARS HAD PROMISED GOD NOT TO KILL; AND WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD WAS FIRST; THE STRANGE FESTIVITIES THAT MEN AND WOMEN CELEBRATED, WHICH HAD COME OUT OF OTHERS WHO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD TURNS INTO A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3413.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE GONE TO WAR JUST TO PLEASE GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FOR THE LOVE OF GOD LET THEMSELVES TO BE KILLED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO OVERLOOKED THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD; AND WHICH THEY HAD REQUESTED THEMSELVES TO GOD.-

3414.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE BROUGHT HIS OWN SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES, REQUESTED TO GOD; THE TRIALS IN EACH ONE CONSISTED IN IMPROVING EVEN MORE WHAT WAS BROUGHT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THERE WAS NO OTHER WAY TO ATTAIN AN EVOLUTIONARY MERIT; THE TERM OR DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD THAT SAID: THOU SHALT EARN

THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE, WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAYING: YOU SHALL EARN YOUR IMPROVEMENT WITH YOUR OWN MERIT; WHICH MEANS THAT EVERY WASTE OF TIME IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE IS DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS MAKES HUMANITY CRY, FOR EVERY SECOND OF TIME WASTED HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3415.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IDEAS GENERATED BY EACH ONE CREATED THE KIND OF PROGRESS OF THE PLANET; THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM PRODUCED A BACKWARDNESS OF TWENTY CENTURIES IN THE PROGRESS OF THE EARTH; IT ALWAYS OCCURS THAT WAY WHEN A LIFE SYSTEM THAT DOES NOT TAKE GOD INTO ACCOUNT IS BORN FROM THE THINKING CREATURES' FREE WILL; AND WHILE THE HUMAN CREATURES INSIST IN KEEPING ON LIVING IN STRANGE SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEMS, THEY SHALL NEVER BE ALLOWED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3416.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SENSATION OR VIRTUE THAT WAS LIVED HAD TO HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; WHAT IS OF GOD WAS REPRESENTED IN THE HIGHEST MORALITY THAT THE INTERESTED ONE GOT TO KNOW IN LIFE FOR THE SALVATION OF HIS SOUL; FOR THE FACT OF COMING TO A PLANET OF TRIALS SHOULD HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED AS AN OPPORTUNITY THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD BY THE IMPERFECT SPIRIT; THERE WERE OTHER OPPORTUNITIES BEFORE THAT; FOR IT WAS TAUGHT THAT EVERY SPIRIT IS BORN AGAIN TO KNOW NEW LIVES.-

3417.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE INTERESTED IN THE ENTIRE PLANET; ONE HAD TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE STRANGE DIVISION, TAUGHT BY THE BEAST; ONE WHO WAS NOT INTERESTED IN THE REST OF THE PLANET FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR DIVISION IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IN ANY OF ITS FORMS; HUMANITY WAS WARNED ABOUT THIS; IT WAS WRITTEN: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES, AND HE ENDS UP

DIVIDING HIMSELF; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: DO NOT IMITATE SATAN BY MEANS OF THE OWN CHARACTER, CUSTOMS, AND IDEAS; FOR YOU SHALL BE JUDGED THROUGH THEM.-

3418.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE WAS CONSTITUTED BY THOUGHT, TIME, IDEA, LETTER AND THE MICROSCOPIC WORLD OF THE OWN THINKING; ALL OF THEM PARTICIPATE IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE ACT DONE IN LIFE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT NOBODY WAS DISINHERITED; WHAT IS KNOWN AND WHAT IS NOT SEEN BUT FELT HAVE THE SAME RIGHTS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS TO PARTICIPATE IN EVERY JUSTICE OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR BELIEFS AND THEIR FORMS OF FAITH BELIEVED THAT EVEN THE MICROSCOPIC AND INVISIBLE MOLECULE HAD THE SAME RIGHTS AS THE RIGHTS THAT THE SPIRIT HAD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK ABOUT IT AND DID NOT BELIEVE SO.-

3419.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH MOLECULE OF ONESELF HAD THE RIGHT TO BE IMPROVED BY THE SPIRIT; EVERY SELF ABANDONMENT IS PAID BY MOLECULES OF FLESH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH ONE HAD REQUESTED GOD TO IMPROVE HIS OWN TOTALITY IN A MOLECULAR FORM; EVERYBODY WAS FAIR IN THE REQUEST MADE TO GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN FULFILLING IT; NOT FULFILLING IT IN JUST ONE MOLECULE MAKES THE CARELESS SPIRIT NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3420.- IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THE INTERESTED ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE A SINGLE COMPLAINT AGAINST HIM FROM HIS OWN MOLECULES OF FLESH AND HIS VIRTUES, WHICH CONSTITUTE HIS EVERYTHING DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR WHEN ONE REQUESTS EXISTENCES TO GOD, THE THINKING SPIRIT WHO DOES SO, DOES IT WITH A PSYCHOLOGY OF JUSTICE; FOR BY BEING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD, INJUSTICE BECOMES TOTALLY UNKNOWN TO HIM.-

3421.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE INDIVIDUALISM EMERGED, WHICH WAS A FORM OF SELFISHNESS; INDIVIDUALISM WAS A CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD; THE INDIVIDUALISM WHICH THESE BEINGS LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY MADE THE NUMEROUS CHRISTIAN MASSES NOT TO BE INTERESTED IN THE UNIFICATION OF THE PLANET; AND THE BLINDS IN SPIRIT DID NOT NOTICE IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO REALIZED ON TIME OF THE HARM THAT HIS OWN SELFISHNESS WAS DOING TO AN ENTIRE PLANET, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3422.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED FOLKLORE EMERGED; FOLKLORE DOES NOT LEAVE ANY POINTS OF LIGHT, FOR WHILE IT WAS BEING PRACTICED, THE PLANET WAS LIVING UNEQUAL LAWS; IF THERE HAD BEEN EGALITARIAN LAWS ON THE PLANET, THE FOLKLORE BEING PRACTICED WOULD HAVE ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT; EACH SECOND OF DEMONSTRATION OF THIS ART, WOULD HAVE HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3423.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DEMONIC CUSTOM OF KILLING GOD'S CREATIONS EMERGED; THE SO-CALLED BULLFIGHTING OR TAURINE FESTIVITIES WAS A DEMONIAK SHOW OF BLOOD IN WHICH THE CREATURES OF GOD WERE KILLED; ALL THE BULLFIGHTERS WHO TOOK SUCH LICENTIOUSNESS, THE SON OF GOD SHALL TAKE THE HUMAN LIFE AWAY FROM THEM; JUST AS THEY TOOK IT FROM THE BULLS; AND FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH OF EACH MURDERED BULL THEY SHALL BE MURDERED IN OTHER ARENAS, IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS; THE BULLFIGHTERS WHO SHALL BE DECLARED DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD, HAD PROMISED GOD AS WELL AS THE REST OF HUMANITY NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT THEY WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO THEM.-

3424.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PRACTICED CHARITY BY HELPING

OTHERS; THAT WAS GOOD WITHIN THE HUMAN LAWS; BUT, ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE LAWS, ONE HAD TO BE CHARITABLE TOWARDS THOSE WHO KNEW THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD BY MEMORY; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT JEHOVAH GOD WAS VERY JEALOUS WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT, WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO HIM; THOSE WHO WERE CHARITABLE WITH THE VIOLATORS OF THE LAW OF GOD, SHALL HAVE TO SHARE THE DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT THAT THE VIOLATORS OF THE LAW OF GOD SHALL HAVE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3425.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY OR ALMOST EVERYONE LIVED WITH A DEGREE OF DISTORTION, WHICH IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS CALLED SLEEP; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; THIS STRANGE SLEEP DOES NOT LEAVE ANY POINT OF LIGHT; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, IT LEAVES A DISCOUNT BECAUSE IT WAS A WASTE OF TIME, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR EACH SECOND OF SLEEP ONE MISSED ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; SLEEPING BELITTLED THE OWN FRUIT OF LIGHT.-

3426.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SCANDALIZED IN THE PRESENCE OF THEIR RELATIVES; THOSE WHO DID IT CONDEMNED THEIR OWN RELATIVES; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALL ACCOMPLICES TO THOSE RELATIVES; IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO DEFEND WHAT IS OF GOD; AND WHAT IS OF GOD IS REPRESENTED BY THE HIGHEST MORALITY THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN IMAGINE; IN EACH ACT PERFORMED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GOD WAS IN IT; IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT ALL HUMANITY SHALL SEE HOW GOD GOT INTO THEIR OWN ACTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY EYE SHALL SEE.-

3427.- EVERY MARRIED COUPLE WHO FAVOR ONE CHILD OVER THE OTHERS SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN A MARRIAGE ONE HAD TO REGULATE LOVE IN ORDER TO PLEASE GOD

IN AN EGALITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY; FOR WHAT IS EGALITARIAN IS OF GOD; WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS OF THE DEMON; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY NOT GETTING MARRIED DID NOT VIOLATE THE LAW OF GOD BY FALLING INTO INJUSTICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR MARRIED COUPLES WHO VIOLATED THE LAWS OF LOVE.-

3428.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR IDEALS AND FORMS OF FAITH, BELIEVED THAT EVERY ACT THEY DID IN LIFE, WAS BEING DONE IN THE INFINITY TOO, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEITHER BELIEVED IN IT NOR THOUGHT ABOUT IT.-

3429.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN ORDER TO KNOW LOVE IT WAS A THOUSAND TIMES MORE PREFERABLE TO BE PREPARED IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD; FOR NO-ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW LOVE AND WAS INFLUENCED BY THE IGNORANCE OF GOD, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW LOVE BUT DID NOT VIOLATE HIS DIVINE LAW, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3430.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MOST OF THE HUMANITY DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE TRUE LOVE; FOR HUMANITY TO HAVE KNOWN THE TRUE LOVE, HUMANITY SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, NOR ANY OTHER SELF-INTERESTED SYSTEM; FOR COEXISTING WITH A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD BEEN CONDEMNED BY GOD, IS THAT NO HUMAN BEING, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DISTORTED WITH ITS STRANGE SELF-INTEREST AND PILLAGE THE LOVE THAT EVERYONE HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3431.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS PREFERENCES WITHIN THEIR EMOTIONAL AND MATERIAL LIMITATIONS; HAVING KNOWN HOW TO CHOOSE WAS EACH ONE'S TRIAL; FOR HAVING LIFE COME OUT OF GOD,

EVERYTHING THAT WAS DONE IN LIFE SHOULD HAVE BEEN OF HIS DIVINE LIKING; NOBODY MANDATED HIMSELF; AND THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT THEY WOULD NOT RENDER ACCOUNT TO ANYBODY WERE WRONG; FOR THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM.-

3432.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE REPRESENTED A UNIVERSE OF BEINGS, WHICH IN THE SAME INSTANT THAT THE ACT WAS BEING DONE, IT WAS BEING DONE IN THE RESPECTIVE UNIVERSE TOO; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC OF AN ACT IN TIME, SPACE AND VOLUME, HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF A UNIVERSE THAT DID NOT HAVE EITHER A BEGINNING OR AN END.-

3433.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD FAITH WITH LIMITATIONS; THIS SHALL BE CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, MUNDANE FAITH; THIS STRANGE FAITH CORRESPONDS TO THE FALSE PROPHETS, WHICH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TALKS ABOUT; FOR THE GREATEST MICROSCOPIC IGNORANCE OF THE SPIRIT IN RESPECT TO GOD, MAKES THE CREATURE A FALSE PROPHET; THE DIVINE PARABLES OF THE GOSPEL OF GOD WERE WRITTEN DUE TO THE CUSTOMS THAT HUMANITY WOULD CREATE FOR THEMSELVES WHEN THEY CHOSE A LIFE SYSTEM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE LINKED THE DIVINE PARABLES OF GOD WITH THEIR OWN CUSTOMS OF THE DAILY LIVING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT TAKE WHAT IS OF GOD INTO ACCOUNT.-

3434.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FALSEST PROPHETS WERE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS AND THEIR FOLLOWERS; THEY WERE SO FALSE, THAT THEY WERE NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NEITHER THEM NOR THOSE WHO DIVIDED ARE OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE REALIZED THAT WHAT WAS RELIGIOUS WAS NOT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE

WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3435.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO BE AWAKE SO TO NOT TO BE SURPRISED BY THE FALSE PROPHETS; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS MOLECULAR; ONE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT THAT WAY, FAILED IN HIS TRIALS OF LIFE; THE BIBLICAL TERM: ABOVE EVERYTHING, TAUGHT IT; THE ENJOYMENT OF LIFE MAKES ITS MOST SINGLE MOLECULE NOT TO BE LEFT OUT WITHOUT THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO AT THE TIME OF THINKING ABOUT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOUGHT ABOUT THEIR MOLECULES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK ABOUT THEM.-

3436.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY FAILED FOR BEING EASY-ATTITUDE ONES; FOR MANY KNEW THAT SUCH THING WAS ERRONEOUS; THIS STRANGE EASY-ATTITUDE FORM OF BEING OF THE SPIRIT COSTS THEM LESS EXISTENCES, WHICH WILL AFFECT THEIR FUTURE HAPPINESS; HAPPINESS WAS CREATED BY EACH ONE AS HE WAS CONSUMING THE SECONDS OF LIFE; FOR EACH SECOND THAT WAS LIVED HAD THE POSSIBLE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS SAID POSSIBLE BECAUSE THE SPIRIT WAS STRUGGLING AGAINST EVIL, SECOND BY SECOND; AND IF THE SPIRIT YIELDED TO IT, HE WOULD MISS AN EXISTENCE OF LIFE.-

3437.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AN INFINITE NUMBER OF AMULETS, TALISMANS AND A VARIETY OF GEOMETRIC FIGURES EMERGED, WHICH HAD MUCH TO DO WITH FAITH; NONE OF THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY SUCH THINGS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WERE WARNED THROUGH THE PARABLE-WARNING: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE ANY IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; FOR JEHOVAH IS VERY JEALOUS; SINCE THEY WERE WARNED, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3438.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAVING WARNINGS TO

CONSIDER, PAID ATTENTION TO THEM, TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PAY ANY ATTENTION; THE WORLD OF TRIALS FAILED BY NOT GIVING WHAT IS OF GOD THE IMPORTANCE IT DESERVES; AND ON INFINITE PLANETS OF TRIALS IT ALWAYS OCCURS THE SAME; THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED GOD DIVINE GOSPELS AND FORGET THEM, DISREGARDING THEIR IMPORTANCE ON THEIR RESPECTIVE PLANETS OF TRIALS, ALWAYS END UP IN DRAMAS AND IN CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3439.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OCCUPIED JOB POSITIONS THAT THEY DID NOT DESERVE DUE TO A LACK OF MERITS; THEY SHALL BE DISCOUNTED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR EACH SECOND OF IMPROPER PERMANENCE IN THIS OR THAT JOB, ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THESE ARE THE BEINGS WHO SHALL CURSE THE BEINGS WHO BELIEVING THAT THEY WERE DOING THEM A FAVOR OR A SERVICE, CONDEMNED THEM WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS INSTEAD.-

3440.- EVERY ABUSE CARRIED ON DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL BE SEEN ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; AND EVERY ABUSE IS PAID IN EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; FOR EACH SECOND OF ABUSE ONE MISSES ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER ABUSED ANYBODY, TO NOT TO MISS HIS FUTURE HAPPINESS; THAN FOR ONE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF ABUSING OTHERS; FOR HE HIMSELF HAD PROMISED GOD NOT TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT HE WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO HIM.-

3441.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WALKED IN THE STREETS CARRYING WEAPONS AS A CUSTOM; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF CARRYING WEAPONS THEY MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; NOBODY REQUESTED THE WEAPONS TO GOD; FOR THEY HAD REQUESTED THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT THAT SAID: THOU SHALT NOT

KILL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO GAVE PREFERENCE TO THE DIVINE MANDATE OF THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO CARRIED WEAPONS WITH NO FEAR OF GOD'S MANDATE.-

3442.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THOSE WHO CARRIED WEAPONS SHALL BE CALLED STRANGE LICENTIOUS BEINGS; AND THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE BEAST BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE USE OF WEAPONS WAS CREATED BY THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; FOR IT IS THE OLDEST LIFE SYSTEM; AND IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONE WHO CASTED THE FIRST STONE OF VIOLATION IS INFINITELY GUILTIER THAN THOSE WHO IMITATED THEM.-

3443.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED ONLY IN WHAT WAS THEIRS; THEY SHALL NOT BE BELIEVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SHALL PAY IT WITH THE SAME COIN; THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD ASSIMILATES ITSELF TO THE ACTION THAT WAS DONE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT SELFISH BY BELIEVING JUST IN THEMSELVES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NO HUMAN INDIVIDUALITY CREATED THE UNIVERSE; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ENCLOSED THEMSELVES WITHIN THEMSELVES.-

3444.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED RICH EMERGED; STRANGE BEINGS WHO GOT TO KNOW AN EXPERIENCE WITHOUT HAVING THE DIVINE MANDATE OF GOD; FOR THE ETERNAL ORDERS NOBODY TO HAVE MORE THAN OTHERS; FOR HE IS INFINITELY FAIR; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS NOT RICH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; SINCE THE HEAVENS EXIST, NOBODY KNOWS ANY RICH.-

3445.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS TRIALED BY GOD BY MEANS OF THEIR OWN SENSATIONS; EACH ONE'S CHARACTER WAS THE

TRANSPORTATION VEHICLE OF THE FUTURE DESTINY; WHAT EACH ONE SHALL BECOME IN THE FUTURE CAME OUT OF THE OWN INDIVIDUALITY; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS FUTURE HEAVEN; THOSE WHO NEGATED HEAVEN SHALL NOT HAVE A HEAVEN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO BELIEVED, TO RECEIVE A POINT OF ARRIVAL; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

3446.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE SEALED HIS DESTINY; FOR LIFE ITSELF REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED BY THE SPIRIT; AND THE SPIRIT REQUESTED TO BE TRIALED BY LIFE SINCE EVERYBODY HAS GOT THE SAME RIGHT TO REQUEST BEFORE GOD; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING REQUESTS TRIALS TO GOD, CHOOSING THE LAW.-

3447.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE EFFORT IN THE MOST VARIED THINGS EXISTED; ONE WHO MADE AN EFFORT ATTAINED POINTS OF LIGHT OF EFFORT; ONE WHO DID NOTHING GAINED NOTHING; AND EVERY EFFORT IS AWARDED BY SECONDS; CORRESPONDING TO EACH SECOND A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE EFFORTS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, REQUESTED TO GOD, TO BE ABLE TO KNOW ANOTHER PLANET THE SAME AS THE EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO MADE NO EFFORTS.-

3448.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, DIFFERENT KINDS OF STRUGGLERS TO DEFEND WHAT THEY THOUGHT WAS RIGHT EMERGED; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE AWARDED; FOR THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT MEN GAVE EACH OTHER, HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS UNFAIR IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ONE REQUESTS FAIR THINGS, BALANCED THINGS, EGALITARIAN THINGS; THOSE WHO ON REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS STRUGGLE AGAINST WHAT IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ARE ALWAYS AWARDED BY THE DIVINITY.-

3449.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD THAT WAS BEING WHIPPED BY THE BEAST, CREATED NEW PHILOSOPHIES, SEARCHING FOR A BETTER JUSTICE; THE SO-CALLED SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM STANDED OUT AMONG THE PHILOSOPHIES; IN AN INTUITIVE WAY MEN GOT CLOSER TO WHAT WAS NORMAL IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THERE WERE CENTURIES OF DELAY IN ARRIVING TO THIS RAPPROCHEMENT; FOR THE CAPITALIST BEAST PUT ANY KIND OF OBSTACLES TO THOSE WHO TRIED TO IMPROVE THEMSELVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO REALIZED THE EXISTENCE OF THE BEAST DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT REALIZE IT.-

3450.- THE CAPITALIST BEAST HAD CREATED AN EMPIRE WITHOUT TAKING THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD INTO CONSIDERATION; ITS ACCOMPLICES WERE THE SO-CALLED RELIGION AND THE ARMED FORCES; THE BEAST CREATED THE CONDITIONS FOR HUMANITY TO BE CONDEMNED; ONE WHO KNEW THE BEAST CREATED HIS FUTURE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; WHAT WAS GIVEN TO HUMANITY IN ADVANCE IN A BIBLICAL ALERT; CENTURIES AGO IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN EACH ONE FINDING OUT THE POSSIBLE CAUSES THAT WOULD CONDUCT ONE TO THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3451.- ONE WHO SEARCHED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE FOUND HIS AWARD FOR SEARCHING; THIS AWARD FOR SEARCHING IS BY SECONDS; FOR EACH SECOND OF CONCERN IN KNOWING MORE, ONE GAINED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; FOR IN THE INFINITE JUSTICE OF GOD NO SEARCH IS IN VAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SEARCHED JUST ONE SECOND, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SEARCH EVEN ONE SECOND.-

3452.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID NOT BELIEVE; THEY CHOSE

THE EASIEST WAY; BY DOING SO THEY EXCLUDED MERIT FROM THEIR IMPROVEMENTS; THEY WERE THE OWNERS OF NOTHING; AND THEY SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOT EVEN THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL THEY RECEIVE; FOR THE ONE THEY GOT TO KNOW SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THOSE WHO PREFERRED THE EASY WAY OF NOT BELIEVING DESPISED THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; FOR THIS EASY WAY WAS NOT TAUGHT BY GOD; QUITE THE OPPOSITE, IT WAS WRITTEN: FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS AND HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THEREFORE, THOSE WHO OPTED FOR NOT BELIEVING IN ANYTHING DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY WANTED IT THAT WAY.-

3453.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IDOLATERS EMERGED; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD PRACTICED THIS STRANGE AND PRIMITIVE CUSTOM; THOSE WHO PRACTICED IDOLATRY GAINED NOTHING; IT WAS A WASTE OF TIME; THIS DECEIT WAS IMPROVED BY THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; SHE LED THE SO-CALLED PROCESSIONS, IN WHICH IMAGES AND CRUCIFIED CHRISTS WERE INCLUDED; THEY DID NOT WANT TO ABIDE THE DIVINE WARNING WHICH FOR CENTURIES SAID TO THEM: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE IMAGES, TEMPLES OR ANY RESEMBLANCE; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD WERE ALSO KNOWN BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS IS WHY HE SAID: UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH, ANTICIPATING THE HUMAN WORK BY CENTURIES; THE TERM ROCK REFERRED TO THE TREMENDOUS MENTAL HARDNESS OF THE HUMAN CREATURES; THE PARAMOUNT OF THIS STRANGE HARDNESS WAS CONSTITUTED BY THE DEMONIC FACT THAT HAVING THEM COUNTED WITH THOUSANDS OF YEARS, THE HUMAN BEINGS NEVER GOT UNITED IN A PLANETARY PSYCHOLOGY.-

3454.- THE ROCK OR MENTAL HARDNESS OF THE HUMAN CREATURES IN ORDER TO GET UNITED IS PAID ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE OF HARDNESS OF EACH ONE; THE DISCOUNT IS BY SECONDS; IT WAS THE STRANGE

INDIFFERENCE THAT WAS SEEN IN THE HUMAN CREATURE IN RESPECT TO THE UNIFICATION OF HIS OWN PLANET WHICH CONDUCTED HIM TO THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD MAKES ONE CRY, FOR ONE SECOND OF LIFE HAS THE EQUIVALENCE OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED OR LOST ACCORDING TO THE WORK DONE BY THE SPIRIT.-

3456.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN HIS HUMAN WORK ADVOCATED FOR THE TOTAL UNIFICATION OF HIS PLANET OF TRIALS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT ADVOCATE; FOR UNIFICATION IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THIS IS WHY ALL THE HUMAN CREATURES WHEN COMING OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, CARRIED WITHIN THEMSELVES THE DIVINE MANDATE THAT SAID: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE WARNING OF THE DIVISION WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, FOR THE HUMAN FREE WILL HAD REQUESTED IT THAT WAY TO GOD.-

3457.- THE STRANGE SLEEP OF THE HUMAN CREATURE IN RESPECT TO HAVING A VERY DEEP KNOWLEDGE OF GOD WAS EACH ONE'S PROBLEM; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS REQUESTED BY EACH ONE TO GOD, WITH A PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY; LEANING ON OTHERS CONCERNING WHAT IS OF GOD HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY NOBODY; THIS IS WHY THE SON OF GOD DID NOT TEACH RELIGIONS; WHAT IS OF HIS WAS A DOCTRINE THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN APPLIED AGAINST THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT THE SON OF GOD STRUGGLED AND DIED BECAUSE OF THE UNFAIR LIFE SYSTEM WITH UNEQUAL LAWS CALLED CAPITALISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONSIDER IT THAT WAY.-

3458.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE OPTED FOR HIS OWN WAY OF THINKING; THE THINKING THAT WAS CONCERNED ABOUT OTHERS'

WELL BEING IS THE ONE THAT ATTAINED MORE EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THE THINKING THAT WAS ONLY CONCERNED ABOUT ITSELF GAINED NO EXISTENCES OF LIGHT; THIS IS WHY THE PROPHETS CALLED REVOLUTIONARIES HAVE GOT THE RECORD OF EXISTENCES ATTAINED; FOR THEIR AWARDS COVER ALL THE WORLD OF PORES OF FLESH OF ALL THE CREATURES OF THEIR GENERATION.-

3459.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FAITH AND BELIEF WERE TRIALED BY THE ILLUSION TOWARDS THE PRESENT LIFE; ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE OF ILLUSION THAT EACH ONE HAD IN RESPECT TO LIFE, SO WAS THE DEGREE OF DIVISION OF THEIR FAITH AND THEIR BELIEFS; IN ORDER TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR DIVISION, EACH ONE SHOULD HAVE PRACTICED THE MENTAL RESISTANCE AGAINST THE ILLUSION OF THE EPHEMERAL LIFE; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT ONE WHO BECOMES FRIENDS WITH THE WORLD BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD; FOR ALL THE VIOLATIONS TO THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD WERE IN THE WORLD; AND JEHOVAH IS JEALOUS OF THE WORLDS THAT DID NOT UNDERSTAND HIM THROUGH THE LAWS THAT THE OWN CREATURES HAD REQUESTED HIM.-

3460.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IMPROVING EACH ONE'S VIRTUES OR SENSATIONS DEPENDED ON EACH ONE; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO GO TO ANOTHER WORLD BETTER THAN THE EARTH, FOR EACH VIRTUE OR SENSATION THAT WAS IMPROVED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD INFINITE REPLICAS OF WORLDS WHICH CORRESPONDED TO THE SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES IMPROVED ON EARTH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; EACH MOLECULE OF THE OWN BODY OF FLESH OF EACH ONE WAS EQUIVALENT TO INFINITE UNIVERSES WITHOUT A BEGINNING OR AN END; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS UNIQUE.-

3461.- ACCORDING TO HOW FAR THE SPIRIT IMAGINED THE GRANDEUR OF THE UNIVERSE OF GOD, HE SHALL BE RECOGNIZED UP TO THERE; THOSE

WHO HAD MEAN AND LIMITED CONCEPTS OF THE UNIVERSE, THEY WERE MEAN AND LIMITED TOWARDS GOD; AND THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT WHAT IS OF GOD WAS INFINITE; THAT IT HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; THEY SHALL ALSO FIND MEANNESS AND LIMITATION TOWARDS THEIR OWN AWARDS.-

3462.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE GAVE HIS OWN IMPORTANCE TO THEIR BODIES' HYGIENE; EACH MOLECULE OF BODY HYGIENE IS AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND EACH MOLECULE OF ABANDONMENT OF HYGIENE GETS DISCOUNTED; IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE COMPLETE POINTS OF LIGHT FOR BODY HYGIENE, ONE HAD TO INCLUDE THE INTERIOR HYGIENE TOO; ONE HAD TO PRACTICE FASTING; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO CLEANED UP TO THE LAST MOLECULE OF HIS BODY DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE ABLE TO GO TO CLEAN WORLDS; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT CLEAN HIS BODY.-

3463.- THE FASTING PRACTICED BY THE SON OF GOD, SHOULD HAVE BEEN IMITATED BY ALL HUMANITY; FOR HE HAD TAUGHT THAT HE WAS THE WAY; THE STRANGE CHRISTIAN WORLD NEVER GAVE IMPORTANCE TO WHAT CHRIST DID IN HIS REINCARNATION OF MESSIAH; FOR THIS STRANGE WORLD OF IMPERFECT FAITH LET ITSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE IMPERFECT KNOWLEDGE, WHICH HAD COME OUT OF MICROSCOPIC HUMAN INDIVIDUALITIES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS.-

3464.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE GAVE A DESTINY TO EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH THAT THEY HAD AND EACH VIRTUE OF THEIR OWN TOTALITY; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE OWN SPIRIT SHALL LISTEN TO HOW HIS MOLECULES AND VIRTUES SPEAK BEFORE THE SON OF GOD; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DURING THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT OFFEND ANY OF THEIR MOLECULES OF FLESH AND ANY OF THEIR VIRTUES, SO THAT THEIR POINTS OF LIGHT NOT TO BE TAKEN

AWAY FROM THEM; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF ONESELF ALSO HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF A COMPLETE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; JUST AS THE OWN SPIRIT THOUGHT AND CLAIMED.-

3465.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IMPERFECTION THAT EACH ONE NOTICED AND FELT, CAME FROM HIS OWN PAST; AND THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN IMPROVING WHAT WAS IMPERFECT; ONE'S OWN ADVANCEMENT IS REGULATED BY ONESELF'S OWN WILL; THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS THE OWN ARCHITECT OF HIS FUTURE HAPPINESS; FOR HIS OWN HEAVEN COMES OUT OF HIMSELF; EACH SECOND LIVED REPRESENTED A NEW OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMPROVED WHAT THEY HAD FROM THEIR PAST, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

3466.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD STRANGE CONCEPTS OF THEIR RIGHTS; ALL THOSE WHO DEFENDED ANY RIGHT AND DID NOT CONSULT IT WITH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE OWN RIGHT'S PART; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF SHALL CLAIM ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE LAWS OF GOD; THE HUMAN SPIRIT WAS NOT THE ONLY ONE; THE CONCEPT THAT THE CAPITALIST BEAST HAD ABOUT RIGHT WAS A STRANGE CONCEPT; IT SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING FOR IT; FOR THE RIGHTS THAT THE BEAST DEFENDED INCLUDED EXPLOITATION AND DIVISION; THE STRANGE BEAST NEVER ASKED ITSELF IF THE CONCEPT IT HAD OF ITS RIGHTS WAS OF GOD'S LIKING OR NOT; FOR THE BEAST NEVER HAD A DESTINY OR A PHILOSOPHICAL GOAL; THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF THE POSSESSION OF THINGS, DREW THE BEAST APART FROM ITS INTEREST FOR PHILOSOPHY.-

3467.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE ATTACHMENT FOR A STRANGE WELL BEING EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; WHEN ONE

REQUESTS WELL BEING TO GOD, NOBODY DOES IT BY MEANS OF UNFAIR OR UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW AND FELT THAT REQUESTING UNFAIR THINGS TO GOD, MEANT TO OFFEND GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK SO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO AT THE MOMENT OF THINKING OF HIM, DID IT AS IF HE WAS BEFORE A DIVINE FATHER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT WAY.-

3468.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST ALSO CALLED CAPITALISM EMERGED; THE BEAST HAD BEEN CONDEMNED BY GOD, WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION; THE BEAST COULD NEVER UNDERSTAND THOSE WHO THOUGHT MORE WISELY THAN IT; AND SINCE THE BEAST DID NOT UNDERSTAND THEM, THE BEAST GOT A COMPLEX AND FELL INTO A PERSECUTION AGAINST THE BEINGS; THE BEAST SHOWED WHAT IT WAS WHEN IT SAW ITS POWER BECOMING WEAKER IN THE LATTER TIMES; THE FALL OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IS THE FALL OF SATAN IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3469.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THEIR OWN BELIEFS; THOSE WHO DID SO, FORGOT THAT EVEN THE BELIEFS ARE TRIALED BY GOD; EVERY IMAGINABLE THING THAT THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING OF ONESELF FELT AND LIVED WAS TRIALED BY GOD; AND IT WAS THE OWN CREATURE WHO REQUESTED IT TO GOD; FOR HE REQUESTED HIM A DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT INCLUDED EVERYTHING; AND HE REQUESTED SUCH JUDGMENT FOR HE DID NOT KNOW THAT EXPERIENCE.-

3470.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD THE DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEY REQUESTED GOD, BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT UNDERSTAND IT; ONE HAD AN ENTIRE LIFE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS OF GOD; ONLY THE EASY-ATTITUDE ONES, THE VOLUNTARY IGNORANTS,

THE INDIFFERENT TO THANK WHAT WAS GIVEN TO THEM, FAILED IN THE RECOGNITION OF THEIR GOD; VERILY NOT ANY OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3471.- IF FOR JUST ONE MOLECULE OF UNGRATEFULNESS OCCURRED WITHIN THE HUMAN LAWS, ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, LIKewise FOR ONE MOLECULE OF OFFENSE TO THE DIVINE LAW, ONE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD EITHER; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; WHAT IS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD HAS THE EQUIVALENCE TO WHAT IS OF THE EARTH, WITHIN THE HUMAN LIMITS; AND THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD IS EGALITARIAN UP ABOVE AS WELL AS DOWN BELOW; THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT WAY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THEIR THINKING THEY HAD CREATED A STRANGE IMBALANCED GOD, WHO WAS THE SYNONYM OF INJUSTICE.-

3472.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO THINK OF GOD; FOR ONE WHO DID NOT THINK OF HIM, NO-ONE WILL THINK FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SHALL BE THE MOST DESPISED BEINGS IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THE MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, WHICH EMERGED DURING THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, CHARACTERIZED THEMSELVES BY NOT THINKING IN GOD; THEY PRACTICED STRANGE RITES, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE SO-CALLED RELIGIONS, NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD.-

3473.- THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD OF THE TIME OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE ALWAYS THOUGHT THEY WERE RIGHT; AND ALL THEIR MEMBERS SINNED THROUGH IGNORANCE; FOR IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO PROCLAIM THAT ONE WAS RIGHT, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE SUPPORTED NOR LIVED UNDER CAPITALISTIC CUSTOMS; THE STRANGE CHRISTIAN WORLD FORGOT THAT THE DEFEAT AND FALL OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD ALREADY

BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH MANY CENTURIES AGO; THE MESSAGE OF THE FALL AND DEFEAT OF THE APOCALYPTIC BEAST WAS CONTAINED IN THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BEING THE RICH A PRODUCT OF CAPITALISM, NEITHER THE RICH NOR THE SYSTEM THAT PRODUCED THEM ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3474.- THOSE WHO CREATED THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANITY WERE THE MOST STRANGE PEOPLE WHO CAN BE CONCEIVED; THEY CONTRADICTED THEMSELVES, DUE TO AN INTELLECTUAL FEAR; THEY NEVER WANTED TO EXCOMMUNICATE NEITHER THE FASCISTS NOR THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS; THEY NEVER REALLY STRUGGLED AGAINST THE FORCES OF EVIL; THERE WAS A STRANGE PASSIVITY IN THEM, WHICH EXASPERATED OTHER BEINGS WHO WERE MORE SINCERE THAN THEM; IN THE LATTER TIMES OF THEIR STRANGE REIGN THE PEOPLE NOTICED THIS STRANGE PASSIVITY AND SLOWNESS FOR THE STRUGGLE IN FAVOR OF JUSTICE; THIS IS BECAUSE IN THE LATTER TIMES THEIR SPIRITS BROUGHT RENOVATING AND MORE REVOLUTIONARY IDEAS THAN WHAT THE MEMBERS OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK HAD; THE ROCK AS SUCH WAS ALWAYS A ROCK; FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END THEY NEVER RENOUNCED THE DIVISION OF THE BEINGS BY MEANS OF MANY BELIEFS.-

3475.- THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD NEVER THOUGHT THAT THEY WOULD DISAPPEAR FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; ALL ITS MEMBERS SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT FOR BEING ARROGANT; THIS ARROGANCE WAS SO BIG THAT THEY COULD NOT REALIZE THAT WHAT THEY WERE WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THEY LIVED IN A FAITH WITH DIVISION; THEY DID NOT ABIDE THE DIVINE BIBLICAL WARNING WHICH TOLD THEM THROUGH THE CENTURIES: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE ENDS UP DIVIDING HIMSELF; THIS IS WHY THE CHRISTIAN WORLD, WHICH EMERGED IN THE REIGN OF THE BEAST, SHALL

BE CALLED TRAITOR ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART.-

3476.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE RELIGIOUS ROCK LED ALL THE VIOLATIONS COMMITTED AGAINST THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; HER MEMBERS, STRANGE BEINGS TO THE LAWS OF THE LIGHT, HAD A PHARAONIC INFLUENCE; FOR THEY CONTINUED ADORING IMAGES IN THEIR POSTERIOR REINCARNATIONS; AND THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO BE BORN AGAIN IN ORDER TO GET RID OF SUCH STRANGE COMPLEXES; WHICH ONLY TEACH NOT TO RECOGNIZE THE GLORY OF GOD; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS TURNED A DEAF EAR TO THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD; AND BY NOT PAYING ANY ATTENTION TO HIM, THEY PERPETUATED THROUGH THE CENTURIES THE SPIRITUAL DIVISION OF THE PLANET EARTH.-

3477.- DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE GROUP WITH DEMONIC COMPLEXES WAS BEING FORMED; THEY WERE THE ARM MANUFACTURER MASTERS; THEY WERE SERVED BY THOSE WHO WORE MILITARY UNIFORMS; THROUGH THEM THEY MADE FABULOUS BUSINESS; THEY CARED NOTHING FOR THE FOOD IMBALANCE THAT THEIR GREAT PROFITS PROVOKED IN ALL THE GENERATIONS OF THE EARTH; AND THERE WERE MILLIONS WHO APPLAUDED THEM IN THE PARADES AND MILITARY EVENTS; ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD EVERYBODY SHALL SEE WHO THEY WERE; FOR NOTHING ESCAPES FROM THIS MAGNIFICENT TELEVISION, WHICH COMES OUT OF THE OWN ELEMENTS OF NATURE.-

3478.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN GOD WITHOUT HAVING ANY IDEA OF HIS DIVINE GOSPEL; THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN GOD WITHOUT ANY ILLUSTRATION SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR NO FALSE PROPHET OF FAITH WITH IGNORANCE, NO-ONE HAS EVER BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD IS CHARACTERIZED BY HAVING MANY FALSE PROPHETS; THEIR MULTITUDES ONLY HAD AN INTUITIVE FAITH; THE FAITH THAT DOES NOT GAIN ANY EXISTENCE OF LIGHT.-

3479.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE CHRISTIAN WORLD WITH A RELIGIOUS INFLUENCE ATTAINED NOTHING; FOR WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT OF GOD; NOR ANYTHING THAT DIVIDES OTHERS IS OF GOD; THE BEINGS WHO BELIEVED THOSE WHO WERE RELIGIOUS, FAILED FOR NOT MAKING THE EFFORT OF INVESTIGATING THEM; IF THEY HAD DONE IT, THEY WOULD HAVE FOUND OUT THAT WHAT IS RELIGIOUS IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT IS FOR THIS STRANGE CARELESSNESS THAT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS.-

3480.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT LIFE WAS JUST A PASSTIME; THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT WAY IN LIFE, LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO RESPECTED AND EXTOLLED HIS LIFE BY MEANS OF THE MAXIMUM IMPROVEMENT, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DEGENERATED HIS LIFE.-

3481.- IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT, THOSE WHO WERE CHOSEN AMONG THE ADULTS BY THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT BE MORE THAN THIRTY; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE HUMBLE; OF SUCH HUMILITY THAT WAS NEITHER KNOWN NOR UNDERSTOOD BY THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THEN THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL UNDERSTAND THE DIVINE PARABLE THAT SAID: MANY SHALL BE CALLED IN ORDER TO KNOW THE HUMAN LIFE, BUT ONLY A FEW SHALL BE CHOSEN; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD OVER HIS VIRTUES, TO BE CHOSEN BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR A DISTORTED ONE WHO KNEW IT.-

3482.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY WAS WARNED THAT THE HUMBLE WERE FIRST IN THE DIVINE DESIRE OF GOD; THEREFORE, ONE WHO DID NOT CULTIVATE HUMILITY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL NOT BELONG TO THE FIRST ONES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND TO BE THE LAST ONE IN THE DIVINE SOVEREIGNTY, IS TO ALWAYS HAVE

A BACKWARD EVOLUTION; THIS VOLUNTARY BACKWARDNESS LASTS WHILE THE SPIRIT INSISTS ON BEING ARROGANT; FOR EVERY CHANGE OF PERFECTION COMES OUT OF ONESELF.-

3483.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY SCANDALS; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE THAT TOOK AWAY SOMEBODY ELSE'S LOVE; EVERY WOMAN WHO TOOK AWAY ANOTHER WOMAN'S MAN SHALL BE DECLARED A PROSTITUTE BY THE SON OF GOD; AND EVERY MAN WHO TOOK AWAY ANOTHER MAN'S WOMAN SHALL BE DECLARED UNNATURAL BY THE SON OF GOD; IN BOTH CASES THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THEY WERE ONE OF THE CAUSES OF THE DEGENERATION OF THE TREE OF LIFE, ALSO CALLED A GENEALOGICAL LINE OF REINCARNATIONS, REQUESTED TO GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE JUST ONE FLESH OR JUST ONE MARRIED COUPLE, ACCORDING TO WHAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE DEGENERATORS WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING THINGS IN A MENTAL DISORDER.-

3484.- NOT BELIEVING IN THE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH COSTS THE WORLD OF TRIALS DREADFUL EARTHQUAKES; THE WORLD WAS WARNED THAT EVERY MENTAL HARDNESS WOULD PROVOKE EARTHQUAKES IN WHICH NOBODY WOULD BE ABLE TO STAND ON HIS FEET; IT ALWAYS HAPPENS THE SAME THING ON INFINITE PLANETS OF TRIALS WHOSE CREATURES ARE SELFISH AND STONE-HEARTED; THEY ARE THE HIERARCHIES OF HUMAN BEINGS WHO BELONG TO THE LEGIONS OF FALLEN ANGELS; CAUSES THAT OCCURRED IN OTHER TRIALS OF LIFE; IN OTHER EXISTENCES, IN OTHER WORLDS.-

3485.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHAT WAS DONE SECOND BY SECOND SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN AN EGALITARIAN AND UNITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE PSYCHOLOGY OF DIVISION WAS OF SATAN; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISTS PRACTICED THE

DIVISION; AND BY DOING IT THEY INFECTED MILLIONS OF BEINGS; NEITHER THEM NOR THEIR FOLLOWERS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN: FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LISTENED TO HIS DIVINE WARNINGS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD, THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT.-

3486.- THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM FELL INTO A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS, DISTORTING THE OWN SEARCH FOR GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE LACK OF A UNITARIAN PSYCHOLOGY TO UNDERSTAND THE LAWS OF LIFE MADE OF CAPITALISM ONE OF THE STRANGEST LIFE SYSTEMS THAT THE HUMAN EVOLUTION HAS EVER KNOWN; THEY WERE SO STRANGE THAT THEIR CREATURES SERVED GOOD AND EVIL; THE STRANGE CONFUSION THEY MADE IS PAID SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR NO HUMAN BEING, NOT A SINGLE ONE HAD REQUESTED GOD TO CONFUSE ANOTHER IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY.-

3487.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH GENERATED THOUGHT REMAINED MAGNETIZED WITH A DETERMINED COLOR; THESE COLORS MAKE UP THE AURA, WHICH IS A REAL COLOR TELEVISION WITH THE OWN SCENES DONE IN LIFE; THIS WAS CALLED THE BOOK OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; FOR HUMANITY SHALL ALSO CALL IT THAT WAY; THE MICROSCOPIC SCENES OF THE AURA SHALL BE INFINITELY ENLARGED BY THE SON OF GOD, ON HIS SOLAR TELEVISION.-

3488.- THE SOLAR TELEVISION REPRESENTS ONE OF THE INFINITE POWERS OF THE SON OF GOD; HE LOVINGLY ORDERS THE DIVINE CHERUBS OF THE MENTAL IMAGES AND THE DIVINE CHERUBS OF THE ELEMENTS; HIS DIVINE SOLAR POWER INCLUDES WHAT IS SEEN AND WHAT IS NOT SEEN; IT INCLUDES THE VISIBLE AND THE INVISIBLE; THIS DIVINE POWER OF THE SON OF GOD HAD BEEN MENTIONED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS THE GLORY AND MAJESTY OF THE SON OF GOD.-

3489.- THE SOLAR TELEVISION SHALL TERRIFY THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE HABIT OF DOING THINGS SECRETIVELY; A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH AWAITS THEM; FOR SECRETIVENESS IS OF THE DEMON; AND IT IS NOT OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PRACTICING ANY SECRETIVENESS, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PRACTICED IT.-

3490.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SCENES THAT EACH ONE PERFORMED INCLUDED THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; THEY INCLUDED THE ALLIANCES THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAD MADE WITH ALL THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE IN ORDER TO KNOW A FORM OF LIFE THAT HE DID NOT KNOW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO WAS RESPECTFUL WITH HIS ALLIANCES, TO NOT TO HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH HIS DIVINE JUDGMENT; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID TAKE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING DISRESPECTFUL AND GROSS AGAINST THE LIVING ELEMENTS OF GOD.-

3491.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, EVERYTHING SHALL SPEAK, MATTER AS WELL AS THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK; FOR IT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD THAT WAY BY THE HUMAN BEINGS, BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE; AND BY REQUESTING GOD TO KNOW A DIVINE JUDGMENT WHICH INCLUDED EVERYTHING, IT ALSO INCLUDED THE SPEAKING AND THE EXPRESSION OF EVERY ELEMENT OF GOD; WHAT IS OF GOD HAS NO LIMITS AND NOTHING IMAGINABLE REMAINS BY CHANCE.-

3492.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR WAYS OF THINKING, DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BELIEVED THAT EVERYTHING THAT THEY KNEW IN LIFE WOULD SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IT; THOSE WHO ALWAYS LIMIT WHAT IS OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALWAYS LOSE; THEY ALWAYS TAKE THE WORST PART OF HIS DIVINE JUDGMENTS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: AND THERE WILL BE A CRYING

AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3493.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY GENERATED CONCEPT SHOULD HAVE HAD THE DIVINE MENTAL SEAL OF GOD; THIS IS TO HAVE THOUGHT OF GOD IN ONE'S OWN SUBCONSCIOUS; OR ONE DID ONE THING BY THINKING OF GOD, OR BY THINKING OF ANY OTHER THING; THIS HAS AN INFINITE IMPORTANCE IN RESPECT OF THE POINTS OF LIGHT; THESE POINTS OF LIGHT SHALL BE CALLED: DIVINE POINTS IN REMEMBRANCE OF GOD; OR ALSO, POINTS OF THE DIVINE SEAL.-

3494.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE THOUGHT WITH AN INFLUENCE OF DIVISION; FOR IT HAD BEEN WARNED ON GOD'S PART THAT ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THE LATTER PART MEANT THAT EVERY LIFE SYSTEM THAT IS RULED BY INEQUALITY AND THE DIVISION AMONG ITS CREATURES, SUCH SYSTEM FALLS BY THE SAME LAW; FOR BY NOT BEING OF GOD IT DEGENERATES ITSELF; THIS IS ALREADY HAPPENING TO THE CAPITALIST BEAST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY SEEING THE IMPOVERISHMENT OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST, DEDUCED THAT THE BEAST HAD LOST THE BATTLE OF LIFE, TO BE LIBERATED FROM A TOTAL FALL; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SEEING IT DID NOT DEDUCE IT.-

3495.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD HIS OWN WAY OF UNDERSTANDING HIS OWN LIFE SYSTEM; THIS INDIVIDUAL WAY OF UNDERSTANDING IT SHALL BE SEEN IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COLORS ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; THE FIRST-BORN SON SHALL INCREMENT GIGANTICALLY THE MOST INTIMATE THING THAT EACH ONE GENERATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAD NOTHING TO BE ASHAMED OF, TO NOT TO BE EMBARRASSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO IN HIS INTIMACY KEPT IMMORALITY.-

3496.- ONE WHO WAS NOT MEEK AT HEART DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE

SHALL BE INFINITELY EMBARRASSED IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; FOR EVERYTHING THAT ONE HID WITHIN HIMSELF SHALL BE EXHIBITED, AND BEFORE THE ENTIRE PLANET ON THE COLOSSAL TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD; HAVING BEEN MEEK AT HEART DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAS GOT ITS AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE MEEK AT HEART SHALL NOT BE EMBARRASSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND EVERYONE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF BEING MEEK AT HEART DURING LIFE; IT WAS A MATTER OF MAKING UP ONE'S MIND.-

3497.- HAVING BEEN MEEK AT HEART DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, GAVE ONE BEAUTIFUL POINTS OF LIGHT ACCUMULATED; FOR SINCERITY IS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; KEEPINGS ONE'S OWN ERRORS WITHIN ONESELF IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IS A FORM OF STRANGE SECRETIVENESS; IT IS A CHARACTER SECRETIVENESS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE SECRETIVENESS OF CHARACTER, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THE WEAK ONES WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT.-

3498.- IN THE MEEK AT HEART WAS SALVATION SECOND BY SECOND, FOR BY EACH SECOND OF SINCERITY IN TELLING OTHERS HIS INTIMATE EXPERIENCES, THE MEEK AT HEART ATTAINED ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; AND HE BECAME ENTITLED TO HAVE FUTURE REINCARNATIONS IN FUTURE PLANETS OF SINCERE PHILOSOPHIES; EACH SECOND OF SINCERITY BEFORE OTHERS REPRESENTED A FUTURE EXISTENCE AND A FUTURE PLANET OF LIGHT; FOR THE SINCERITY THAT CHARACTERIZED THE MEEK AT HEART IS A DIVINE VIRTUE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3499.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO INCREASE OR DIMINISH HIS OWN AWARD; FOR MERIT COMES OUT OF ONESELF; ON THE DAY OF THE ARMAGEDDON NOBODY WILL BE ABLE TO COMPLAIN THAT HE DID NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO GAIN RECOGNITION; HAVING

DONE GOOD THINGS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE IS CALLED TO INCREASE THE DIVINE AWARD; AND HAVING DONE EVIL IS CALLED DIMINISHING THE DIVINE AWARD; EACH ONE WAS HIS OWN JUDGE TO THE EXTENT OF WHAT HE WAS GOING TO RECEIVE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3500.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LIMITATION WAS BORN FROM THE WAY OF THINKING, THIS REFERS TO HOW FAR THE HUMAN CREATURE IMAGINED HIS OWN PERFECTION; FOR HOW FAR HE IMAGINED IS HOW MUCH HE RECEIVES; ONE WHO DID NOT IMAGINE ANYTHING RECEIVES NOTHING; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE NOT TO PUT A LIMITATION TO THE CONCEPTION THAT HE HAD OF HIS PERFECTION IS THAT IT WAS DIVINELY WRITTEN: GOD HAS NO LIMITS, GOD HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; ONE WHO PUT LIMITATIONS ON HIMSELF, PROCLAIMED WITH THAT LIMITATION THAT HE WAS NOT THE SON OF GOD; FOR BY MEANS OF HIS OWN THINKING, HE DID NOT WANT TO SITUATE HIMSELF IN THE INFINITENESS OF GOD.-

3501.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE WITH HIS OWN ACTIONS, FIXED HIS FUTURE POSITION IN THE UNIVERSE; FOR THERE IS AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN WHAT ONE DOES AND THE PLACE ONE OCCUPIES IN THE UNIVERSE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; THE MERIT IS MOLECULAR BEFORE GOD; A MICROBE HAS GOT THE SAME RIGHTS AS A MACROCOSM DOES; AND A MACROCOSM HAS GOT THE SAME RIGHTS AS A MICROBE DOES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY MEANS OF THEIR OWN BELIEFS, BELIEVED THAT THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD WAS EGALITARIAN, FOR THE LITTLE ONE AS WELL AS FOR THE BIG ONE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE.-

3502.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE WHO BELIEVED ATTAINED POINTS OF BELIEF; ONE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE DID NOT GAIN ANYTHING; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OBTAINED SOME GAIN BY MEANS OF THE FAITH IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;

THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OBTAIN ANY GAIN; TO BE ENTITLED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD ONE HAD TO GAIN IT; THE PASSIVE ONE DID NOT GAIN ANYTHING; THE ACTIVE ONE DID; EVERY VOLUNTARY IDLENESS LEAVES NOTHING; EVERY ACTIVITY DOES LEAVE.-

3503.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF RESTRICTING THE INITIATIVES OF OTHERS' FREE WILLS; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THEY SHALL ALSO BE RESTRICTED IN THEIR PROGRESS IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; ONE THING IS TO ADVISE AND ANOTHER ONE IS TO PROHIBIT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ADVISED, TO FIND A DIVINE UNDERSTANDING ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROHIBITED.-

3504.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL THE INSTANTS THAT WERE LIVED REPRESENTED AN ETERNITY; FOR TAKING TOGETHER ALL THE INSTANTS OF KINDNESS AND MORALITY OF THE LIGHT THAT WERE LIVED, ONE ATTAINS THE ETERNITY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; BUT THE HUMAN SPIRIT GOT DIVIDED IN HIS WORK; FOR BY INSTANTS HE DID GOOD, AND BY INSTANTS HE DID EVIL; THE CAUSE OF THIS WAS THE STRANGE MENTAL IMBALANCE, WHICH THE CAPITALIST BEAST GAVE ITS FOLLOWERS; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO BE CAREFUL OF THIS STRANGE IMBALANCE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF, DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3505.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO LOOK FOR THE TRUTH TOWARDS GOD INDIVIDUALLY; FOR THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM THAT CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LAWS OF GOLD WAS CORRUPTED; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH DIVIDES NOBODY AND IT IS THE ONLY SEARCH THAT RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3506.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SAW THE ROLLS OF THE LAMB

OF GOD FIRST, THE SON OF GOD SHALL DEMAND FROM THEM THE FIRST PERFECTIONS OR CHANGES IN THEIR LIVES; IF THEY DID NOT CHANGE THE STRANGE CUSTOMS THAT THEY INHERITED FROM THE CAPITALIST BEAST, IT IS BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT BORN TO UNDERSTAND THE GLORY OF GOD; THIS STRANGE BACKWARDNESS OF NOT UNDERSTANDING THE GLORY OF GOD WAS BROUGHT BY THEM FROM OTHER EXISTENCES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN GETTING RID OF ALL THE BACKWARDNESS THAT THE SPIRIT HAD; FOR BECAUSE OF THIS BACKWARDNESS THE HUMAN SPIRIT REMAINED INFINITE TIMES WITHOUT BEING ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3507.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INFINITE WAYS OF THINKING EMERGED IN THEIR CREATURES: THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS DESIRED WAS INFINITE; MUCH OF THIS CAME FROM THE OWN CREATURE'S PAST; THEY WERE OLD MENTAL INFLUENCES, LEARNED ON OTHER PLANETS OF TRIALS; NO PLANET IS UNIQUE IN RESPECT TO THE EVOLUTION OF THE SPIRIT; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS UNIQUE; AND THOSE WHO IN THEIR CHARACTERS CULTIVATED THE STRANGE CONCEPT OF THEM BEING UNIQUE, THEY SHALL BE NOBODY; FOR THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THE DIVINE WARNING THAT NOBODY WAS UNIQUE HAD CENTURIES OF EXISTENCE, JUST AS ALL THE DIVINE ADVICE OF GOD HAD.-

3508.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THEY WERE UNIQUE WHEN DEFINING THE FUTURE AS CREATURES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE HUMBLE ALWAYS TRIUMPH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD; THE CONCEITED, THE PROUD, THE KNOW-IT-ALL, THE FANATIC, THE INDIFFERENT, THE IMPARTIAL, THE EASY-ATTITUDE, THE CIRCUMSTANTIAL, THE OPPORTUNIST, THE SELL-OUT ALWAYS LOSE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF GOD; THAT IS WHY ENTIRE GENERATIONS OF FOLLOWERS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DID NOT ENTER, DO NOT ENTER, NOR SHALL THEY ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DISREGARDED OTHERS

WHO CENTURIES BACK HAD SENTENCED GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3509.- THOSE WHO BY MOUTH SAID: THERE WAS NOTHING ALIKE, PUT A STRANGE LIMIT TO THE DIVINE CREATION OF GOD; THESE LIMITED ONES SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR FALSIFYING THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD; THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT GOD WAS INFINITE, THAT HE DID NOT HAVE EITHER A BEGINNING OR AN END; THESE BEINGS WHO ARE HARD TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS OF GOD, HAD DONE THE SAME THING IN THE GALACTIC PAST; ON UNCOUNTABLE PLANETS OF TRIALS, THEY HAD ALSO PUT LIMITATIONS TO THE WORK OF GOD; THESE WERE OTHER SO MANY OPPORTUNITIES THAT THEY HAD LOST TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; WHICH MEANS THAT THE VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW OF GOD THAT ARE SEEN ON EARTH, ALSO TAKE PLACE IN THE OTHER WORLDS OF THE UNIVERSE.-

3510.-THE DIVINE MANDATE: KNOW YOURSELF, INCLUDED ALL THE ILLNESSES THAT WERE A PRODUCT OF THE OWN LIFE SYSTEM; ONE OF THE CAUSES OF THE GREATER NUMBER OF ILLNESSES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WAS THE STRANGE AND PRIMITIVE HABIT OF EATING MEAT; THE FAST TAUGHT BY THE SON OF GOD, INDICATED THE MEAGRE RECOMMENDATION OF EATING THE REMAINS OF CORPSES IN ORDER TO INTRODUCE TOXICS OR ACIDS INTO THE BODY; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE KEPT HIS FLESH CLEAN, SECOND BY SECOND, TO RECEIVE THE RESURRECTION OF HIS OWN FLESH; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS DIRTY AND CARELESS WITH HIS OWN BODY.-

3511.- TO BE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE THE DIVINE AWARDS OF GOD, ONE HAS TO BE CLEAN IN BODY AND SOUL; ONE HAD TO PREPARE THE DWELLING IN ORDER TO RECEIVE THE MULTITUDES OF INVISIBLE CHERUBS OF LIFE; THE DIVINE CHERUBS BY HAVING THE FREE WILL OF A CHERUB SHALL

REFUSE TO ENTER INTO DIRTY BODIES WHICH HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE PUTREFACTION OF THE CORPSES, WHICH THE HUMAN CREATURE ATE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3512.- THE BODY'S HYGIENE WAS AN INDISPENSABLE REQUIREMENT FOR BEING ABLE TO OBTAIN ANOTHER ONE; AND THE HYGIENE OF EVERY BODY OF FLESH SHOULD HAVE BEEN MOLECULAR; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT A DIVINE JUDGMENT WOULD ARRIVE, WHICH COVERED EVERYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT HAVE A SINGLE MOLECULE OF DIRT, TO RECEIVE THE OWN ETERNAL LIFE IN HIS BODY OF MORTAL FLESH, THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS CARELESS WITH HIS OWN BODY.-

3513.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS PROGRESS TO GOD BY MEANS OF UNFAIR LAWS; THIS SIMPLE DETAIL OF HOW TO PROGRESS WITH JUSTICE, WAS NOT NOTICED BY THOSE WHO REQUESTED BEING TRIALED BY A FORM OF LIFE THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; WHICH MEANT THAT EVERY HUMAN CREATURE WAS CARELESS ABOUT SOMETHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS STRANGE CARELESSNESS WAS CHARACTERIZED BY A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS ETERNITY; THIS STRANGE PHENOMENON COSTS THE HUMAN CREATURE THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT FALLING ASLEEP ON WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN ONE'S PERFECTION.-

3514.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD THE KEY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS SAID: TO ENTER AGAIN, BECAUSE IN OTHER MULTITUDES OF OPPORTUNITIES, THE HUMAN SPIRIT FAILED IN OTHER ATTEMPTS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER; IT IS THE STORY OF THE FALLEN ANGELS; THE FALL STARTED SINCE THE HUMAN SPIRIT WAS A MICROBE AMONG MICROBES; AND THE HUMAN SPIRIT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN UNTIL HE ACHIEVES THE TOTAL

INNOCENCE; FOR ONE ENTERS THE KINGDOM OF GOD WITH THE SAME INNOCENCE THAT ONE CAME OUT WITH.-

3515.- ONE WHO CHOSE A FAITH WITH A PSYCHOLOGICAL DIVISION, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL FIND A NEW MENTAL DIVISION IN HIS FUTURE EXISTENCES, WHICH SHALL MAKE HIM GO BACKWARDS IN HIS EVOLUTIONARY ADVANCEMENT; THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY WAS WARNED: ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; THOSE WHO DIVIDED OTHERS BY MEANS OF FAITH, THEY DIVIDE THEMSELVES; THEIR AWARDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD ARE ALSO DIVIDED AND BELITTLED.-

3516.- ONE WHO CULTIVATED A FAITH WITHOUT ILLUSTRATION TOWARDS GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHALL FIND OUT THAT HE ALSO HAS A LACK OF ILLUSTRATION IN HIS FUTURE; FOR EVERYBODY SHALL BE GIVEN ACCORDING TO THE EFFORT THAT THEY MADE IN THE TRIALS OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND; ACCORDING TO THE DEGREE AND MEASUREMENT OF HOW ONE SEARCHED IS WHAT ONE RECEIVES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LIVE IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW DIVISION, TO RECEIVE A COMPLETE DIVINE AWARD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD TO LIVE DURING THE REIGN OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST.-

3517.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE STRANGE CUSTOMS THAT DISTORTED THE DIVINE TEACHINGS OF GOD; AMONG THE MANY WAS THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF WEARING GOLD RINGS IN THE MARRIAGES; CHRIST NEVER USED THEM; AND HE SAID: I AM THE WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR CUSTOMS DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE TRIED TO IMITATE THE DIVINE SIMPLICITY OF HOW THE SON OF GOD HAD LIVED ON HIS WAY TO EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT TO IMITATE HIM.-

3518.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SELF-INTERESTED ONES WHO

EXPLOITED THE CREDULITY OF THE BEINGS EMERGED; AMONG THE FIRST EXPLOITERS ARE THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THEY FAILED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, FOR THEY PLACED THEMSELVES IN A LIFE SYSTEM WHICH WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION HAD ALREADY BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; THE ETERNAL WARNS WITH AN INFINITE TIME OF WARNING WHAT, AS TIME PASSES BY, SHALL BECOME A VIOLATION OF HIS DIVINE LAW.-

3519.- THE SO-CALLED POLITICIANS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM MISSED ONE MORE TIME ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, FOR BEING THEM THE BLINDS; THEY INCLUDED IN THEIR BELIEFS THE LEGALIZATION OF A STRANGE SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD NO INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THEY DRAGGED MILLIONS OF BEINGS TO ERROR; IT IS FOR THEM THAT WAS WRITTEN: BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS.-

3520.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH WHAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD; FOR WHAT IS UNFAIR, UNEQUAL, THE EXPLOITATION, PILLAGE, POSSESSION ARE NOT FROM THE LIGHT OF GOD; THIS IS WHAT THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DID NOT UNDERSTAND; IF THEY HAD UNDERSTOOD IT, THE SUFFERING OF MILLIONS OF BEINGS THROUGH MANY CENTURIES WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN KNOWN; THIS IS WHY EVERY POLITICIAN WHO HELPED WITH THE DIVISION OF THE WORLD IS MORE INFINITELY CONDEMNED THAN THOSE WHO DID NOT DIVIDE ANY.-

3521.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LEADERS OF NATIONS EMERGED; THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN THE LEADERS OF STRANGE LIFE SYSTEMS WHICH WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; THE LEADERS CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS WHO LED THEIR PEOPLES THROUGH THE WAY CALLED CAPITALISM, CONDEMNED

THEMSELVES BEFORE GOD; THE DEBTS WITH WHICH THEY ENCLOSED THEIR PEOPLES SHALL BE PAID BY THEM IN EXISTENCES; THE PEOPLES DO NOT PAY ANYTHING; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO IN THEIR IDEALS TOOK THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM.-

3522.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERYBODY MADE THEIR OWN FUTURE DESTINIES BY MAKING USE OF SENSATIONS SECOND BY SECOND; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE FOR THEIR SENSATIONS NOT TO BECOME DISTORTED; IT IS SO THAT NO SENSATION SHOULD HAVE KNOWN THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF CAPITALISM; FOR THIS INFLUENCE HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD MANY CENTURIES AGO; THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD ARE EXPANSIVE AND HAVE NO LIMITATIONS; THEY COVER EVERYTHING AND THE MOLECULAR OF EVERYTHING.-

3523.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE AT ANY INSTANT ATTAINED OR MISSED A FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT;; FOR EVEN NOTHINGNESS IS TRANSFORMED INTO LIFE BY GOD; FOR NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THE ONE LIMITED IN HIS SCIENCE IS MAN; IT IS NOT GOD; THEREFORE, THOSE WHO DID NOT IMAGINE THAT GOD TOOK LIFE FROM NOTHINGNESS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR TO BE ABLE TO SEE AGAIN THE DIVINE PLACE WHERE ONE HAD COME OUT OF, ONE HAD TO BELIEVE IN THAT PLACE, WHILE THE SPIRIT WAS GETTING TO KNOW SECOND BY SECOND A SENSATION THAT HE HAD REQUESTED GOD, AND WHICH WAS CALLED THE FORGETFULNESS OF THE PAST ON HIS REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS.-

3524.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE INDIVIDUAL COMPLEXES MADE MANY UNDERGO SUFFERING; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CONTROL THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES IN LIFE, THEY SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULES, SECONDS AND IDEAS; THE ONES WHO ARE FIRST IN THE PLANETARY LIST

OF THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN ONES ARE THOSE WHO WERE PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS WHO LED NATIONS DURING THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE BEAST; THEIR COMPLEX CONSISTED IN THAT THE SENSATION OF POSSESSION OF GOLD DOMINATED THEM; THEY WERE NOT THE INDICATED ONES TO LEAD THE HUMAN MASSES; FOR THEY WERE NOT THE MOST PERFECT ONES; AMONG THE MASSES THERE WERE OTHERS WHO WERE MUCH SUPERIOR THAN THEM, THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS UNIQUE.-

3525.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED; IT WAS ENGENDERED BY THE BEAST; AND ITS CAUSE CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE COMPLEX OF POSSESSION; THIS IS HOW THROUGH THE CENTURIES THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM DEFENDED THE INTERESTS OF COMPLEX-RIDDEN BEINGS WHO DID NOT HAVE THE PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO BELONGED TO THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM OF THE BEAST, BECAME ACCOMPLICES OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION

3526.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVEN THE OWN THINKING HAD BEEN TRIALED BY GOD; THOSE WHO HAD THOUGHT IN THE OPPOSITE WAY, FAILED IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY HAD PUT A STRANGE LIMITATION ON WHAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD THEMSELVES; THE ENTIRE WORLD HAD REQUESTED GOD TO BE JUDGED IN EVERY THING; AND THE LIMITED ONES FORGOT TO INCLUDE WITHIN ALL THE THINGS, THEIR OWN THINKING; THIS IS WHY NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3527.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT WAS THE THINKING AND WHAT WERE THE IDEAS, WHICH WERE GENERATED BY ITS MEANS; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THEM, FAILED IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS; AND THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM

OF HEAVENS AGAIN; TO GOD THE MOLECULE HAS THE SAME IMPORTANCE AS THE PHYSICAL TOTALITY; FOR EVERYTHING THAT IS KNOWN WAS DIVINELY CREATED BY HIM; THE FALL OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW THEMSELVES UP TO THE MOLECULAR OF ONESELF; WHAT WAS INVISIBLE OF ONESELF BECAME NEGLECTED; AND THE INVISIBLE OF ONESELF WAS CONSTITUTED BY TRILLIONS OF THINKING BEINGS, WHICH IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT THAT FORGOT THEM DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE; TO KEEP THE SPIRIT FROM SUCH SHAME IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD: KNOW YOURSELF.-

3528.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO BECAME DISTORTED BY THEIR OWN WORK EMERGED; THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE AVERAGE ONES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO GET RID OF THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE WORLD; THOSE WHO BLUNTLY BUILT THEIR HOPES UP WITH IT; AND THEY HAD BEEN WARNED BY JEHOVAH THAT ALL THOSE WHO BECOME FRIENDS OF THE WORLD, BECOME GOD'S ENEMIES; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO ABIDED GOD'S DIVINE WARNINGS, TO BE RECOGNIZED AS A SON BY GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID NOT PAY HIM ANY ATTENTION.-

3529.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TURNED INTO BEASTS TO THE WORLD; FOR THERE IS NO GREATER BEAST THAN THE ONE WHO GOT THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS OWN SENSATIONS ALL WRONG; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN TRANSFORMING WHAT ONE BROUGHT AS A BACKWARDNESS; THE CAPITALIST BEAST BY NOT HAVING A PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY DEMONSTRATED THROUGH THE CENTURIES ITS STRANGE WEAKNESS; IT UNIFIED NOBODY THROUGH THE CENTURIES; AND THERE WERE MILLIONS WHO WERE INFECTED BY THE BEAST; FOR MILLIONS THOUGHT AS THE BEAST DID; MILLIONS WHO DID NOT WANT TO IMAGINE NOR EVEN REMOTELY THAT THERE COULD BE A BETTER AND SUPERIOR LIFE SYSTEM THAN THAT OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THEY WERE THE

ONES WHO SLEPT IN LIFE; FOR BECAUSE OF SUCH STRANGE SLEEP THEY REMAINED WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NEITHER THEY ENTERED NOR THE ONES THEY INFECTED WITH THEIR IDEAS.-

3530.- IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THE WORLD OF TRIALS: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; AND HE DOES IN EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE; THEREFORE HE GIVES AND TAKES AWAY KNOWLEDGE; THE HUMAN BEINGS SHOULD NOT HAVE PUT LIMITATIONS ON THEIR OWN BELIEFS, FOR THEIR GOD HAD NO LIMITS; ONE THING WAS TO RESPECT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AND ANOTHER THING WAS TO PUT LIMITATIONS ON ONESELF; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT PUT ANY LIMITATIONS IN THEIR SEARCH TOWARDS GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID.-

3531.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO MAINLY CAUSED MORE LIMITATIONS TO OTHERS WERE THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS; THEY HAD A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY WHICH DIVIDED EVERYBODY; THIS IS WHY THEIR STRANGE REIGN HAVING CENTURIES OF DURATION NEVER COULD UNIFY THE PLANET EARTH; AND WHILE THE RELIGIOUS BEINGS PERSIST EXISTING, THE HUMAN GENRE SHALL NEVER GET UNIFIED.-

3532.- EVERY WOMAN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE WHO MADE LOVE WITH EFFEMINATE MEN, WHO WORE LONG HAIR LIKE A WOMAN, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS IMMORAL IS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SUCH WOMEN SHALL BE CALLED PROSTITUTES BY THE SON OF GOD, DISTORTED FROM THE LAWS OF LOVE; THIS STRANGE IMMORALITY IN WHICH MILLIONS OF WOMEN FELL INTO SHALL BE CALLED AN IMBALANCE OF THE MORALITY IN LOVE, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WOMEN WHOSE EYES NEVER SAW UNNATURAL OR EFFEMINATE MEN BY MEANS OF STRANGE FASHIONS AND CUSTOMS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE

WHO SAW THEM.-

3533.- IF THE SON OF GOD SAID TO THE WORLD: I AM THE WAY THAT LEADS TO THE FATHER, HE SAID SO FOR ALL THE WORLD TO IMITATE HIM IN HIS GLORIOUS MODESTY; THE WORLD OF THE BEAST DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE WAY THAT WAS BEING OFFERED TO THEM; FOR THEY CREATED THE TRADE OF VANITY; THEREFORE, THE CAPITALIST BEAST CONDEMNED ALL THE GENERATIONS, WHO HAD THE MISFORTUNE OF KNOWING IT, TO THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

3534.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY MEANS OF THEIR FAITH AND BELIEFS TOOK THE ANIMALS INTO CONSIDERATION FOR THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM; FOR THEY SHALL ALSO BE FORGOTTEN LIKEWISE; AND UNPRECEDENTED ETERNITIES SHALL PASS BY BEFORE THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT REMEMBERS THEM.-

3535.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY KINDS OF TEMPTERS READY TO SPOIL OTHERS; ONE OF THEM WERE THE COMMERCIAL ADVERTISERS; THEY TEMPTED WITH ITEMS OF VANITY; SUCH STRANGE ADVERTISERS SHALL BE DISCOUNTED BY MOLECULES, SECONDS AND SPOKEN LETTERS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TEMPTED NOBODY IN THE HUMAN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT.-

3536.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SELL-OUT MANDATARIES EMERGED, WHO GAVE OTHERS WHAT WAS NOT THEIRS; THIS STRANGE SUBMISSION INCLUDED A STRANGE HELP ON THE BEAST'S PART; WITHIN THIS HELP THE TACIT AGREEMENT OF NOT UNIFYING THE PEOPLES WAS INCLUDED; FOR WITH THE DIVISION OF THE PEOPLES ON A PLANETARY LEVEL IS HOW THE BEAST GOT TO BE RICH; DUE TO A LACK OF A PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY, THE BEAST FELL INTO ITS OWN WEAKNESS; AND ITS OWN DISTORTION

WAS DUE TO A STRANGE EXCESS OF LICENTIOUSNESS.-

3537.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY BEASTS WITHIN THE BEAST ITSELF; THE DEGREE OF BEAST THAT THERE WAS IN EACH ONE IS MEASURED BY THE DEGREE OF INFLUENCE THAT THE POSSESSION OF THINGS EXERTED ON EACH SPIRIT; THIS DEGREE OF INFLUENCE SHALL BE SEEN BY EACH ONE ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; AND SINCE THE ANGLES WERE BY MILLIONS IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: THE ANGLE OF CHRIST.-

3538.- THE ANGLE OF INFLUENCE DUE TO THE EXCESSIVE POSSESSION FOR GOLD IN THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, IS REDUCED TO A LITTLE POINT; WHICH MEANS THAT THEY OWE GOD SO MUCH THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO START AS MICROBES AGAIN; THE DEBT TO GOD COULD EVEN NOT HAVE HAD ANY LIMITS; AND THE GREATER THE DEBT THE SHRINKING OF THE SPIRIT WAS ALSO GREATER BEFORE GOD.-

3539.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE SHOULD HAVE HAD AN EXPANSIVE IMPROVEMENT AND WITH THE HIGHEST ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY, IN EACH MOLECULE OF ONESELF; THE LIFE WITH UNEQUAL LAWS THAT THE BEAST HAD OFFERED THE WORLD DISTORTED IN A GREAT DEGREE EVERY SEARCH FOR PERFECTION; FOR THE BEAST DID NOT TEACH THE HUMANS TO KNOW THEMSELVES; NOBODY GOT TO KNOW THEIR 318 VIRTUES OR SENSATIONS THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3540.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE CUSTOMS OF MEN PROVOKED IN THEM AN IMMENSE EVOLUTIONARY BACKWARDNESS; FOR EVERY IMMORAL CUSTOM OR LACKING OF VIRTUE SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF GOD; AMONG THE STRANGE PRIMITIVE CUSTOMS OF THE HUMAN GENRE WAS TO EAT THE CORPSES OF ANIMALS; THE SAME ANIMALS THAT THE HUMAN CREATURE ATE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE SHALL SPEAK AND COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE WORLD OF TRIALS HAD BEEN WARNED THAT EVERYBODY WOULD BE

RESURRECTED; DEAD AND ALIVE; THESE INCLUDED THE ANIMALS TOO; FOR THEY WERE ALSO CREATED BY GOD; AND THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD IS INFINITELY EGALITARIAN TO EVERYONE.-

3541.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FORTUNE TELLERS OF ANY KIND EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR MOST OF THEM EXPLOITED SUCH POWER; THEY FORGOT THAT ONE HAD TO LIVE FROM WORK; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE MADE A LIVING BY EXPLOITING THE POWERS THAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE POWERS THAT WERE REQUESTED TO GOD SHALL COMPLAIN IN THEIR LAWS OF POWER, JUST AS THE SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

3542.- THE DIVINE BIBLICAL TERM THAT SAID: NOT EVEN A RESEMBLANCE, MEANT THAT NOBODY WAS IRREPLACEABLE IN THE POSITIONS THAT THEY HAD OCCUPIED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT NOBODY IS UNIQUE; THOSE WHO PRAISED MEN'S WORK MORE THAN NECESSARY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; BESIDES NOBODY KNEW IF THE ONE BEING EXALTED WAS A DEMON OR NOT; FOR NOBODY KNEW HIS OWN PAST OF REINCARNATIONS.-

3543.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IN THE LATTER TIMES, THE CAPITALIST BEAST TRIED TO DRAG THE SOCIALIST BLOCK INTO ITS POVERTY AND FALL; BUT THE FACTS BASED ON THE PROSPERITY OF THE SOCIALIST WORLD UNMASKED THE BEAST; THIS STRANGE COLLECTIVE DECEIT OF THE BEAST IS PAID BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM; EACH SECOND AND EACH MOLECULE OF EVERY COLLECTIVE DECEIT IS MULTIPLIED BY A THOUSAND EXISTENCES OF DARKNESS FOR THE DECEIVERS.-

3544.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE FORGETFULNESS TOWARDS GOD AMONG THE HUMAN BEINGS EMERGED; NOBODY WAS INSTANTANEOUS TO

THE CALLS OF THE ETERNAL; THEY HEARD THERE WERE NEWS ON GOD'S PART, AND THEY LET THE SECONDS PASS BY; THEY TALKED IN THE NAME OF GOD, AND THEY TREATED HIM AS A WORDLY THING; OTHERS SPOKE IN THE NAME OF OTHER MEN, AND THEY DID PAY ATTENTION TO THEM; EVERY STRANGE SLEEP TO WHAT IS OF GOD IS PAID BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; EACH SECOND REPRESENTS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LESS IN THE SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION OF EACH SLEEPER.-

3545.- THE SLEEP IN LIFE CONSTITUTED ONE OF THE GREATEST DRAMAS OF THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE; FOR BY EACH SECOND OF STRANGE SLEEP ONE MISSED ONE FUTURE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; THIS STRANGE SLEEP MADE INJUSTICE TO REIGN THROUGH THE CENTURIES ON EARTH; EACH SECOND OF THESE CENTURIES OF INJUSTICE IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS PAID BY THOSE WHO FELL ASLEEP AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEFEND THEIR RIGHTS; AND BY THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF COMMITTING INJUSTICES.-

3546.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY ANNOUNCED THE EARTH'S FUTURE EVENTS, DISREGARDING GOD; THEY SHALL LIKEWISE NOT TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN THE GLORY OF GOD; NO UNGRATEFUL ONE WHO DOES NOT TAKE GOD INTO CONSIDERATION IN THEIR OPINIONS, NONE OF THEM SHALL SEE GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT UNGRATEFUL TO HIM, TO SEE HIM; AND ALL THOSE WHO GAVE AN OPINION ON WHAT THE FUTURE WOULD BE WITHOUT TAKING GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, WHAT THEY EXPRESSED THEIR OPINION ABOUT SHALL NEVER HAPPEN; AND ALL OF THEM SHALL BE JUDGED AND RIDICULED BY THE SON OF GOD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

3547.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS NO GREATER BEAST THAN THE ONE WHO GOT THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS OWN SENSATIONS WRONG; JUST AS THE CAPITALIST BEAST GOT IT WRONG; FOR ITS STRANGE COMPLEX FOR GOLD, WAS TRANSMITTED BY IT TO MANY GENERATIONS; EVEN AFTER

THE HUMAN LIFE; THE SPIRITS KEEP ON BEING INFLUENCED BY THE MEANNESS FOR POSSESSION; TAKING SUCH DRAMA TO OTHER WORLDS WHERE THEY REINCARNATE, IN ORDER TO KNOW FORMS OF LIFE THAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.-

3548.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORLD DIMINISHED ITS OWN LIFE DUE TO ITS OWN IGNORANCE; FOR THEY DID NOT WANT TO GET TO KNOW THEMSELVES; THEY DID NOT WORRY ABOUT THEIR OWN MOLECULES OF THE BODY; THE DAILY INTAKE OF FOOD WAS NOT STUDIED IN ORDER TO NOT TO FALL INTO THE STRANGE VITAMIN IMBALANCE, WHICH SHORTENED LIFE; VICE, DRUGS, AND STAYING UP OVERNIGHT DID THE REST; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL DISCOUNT BY SECONDS THE DIFFERENCE OF THE EXISTING TIME BETWEEN WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN LIVED AND WHAT WAS LIVED; EACH SECOND OF LIFE LESSENING HAS THE EQUIVALENCE OF A HUMAN LIFE LESS, IN THE SPIRIT'S EVOLUTION.-

3549.- ONLY THE POOR IN AN EXTREME DEGREE SHALL NOT HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR THEIR LIFE LESSENING; IN THIS CASE THE DISCOUNT IS PAID BY THE CAPITALIST BEAST; FOR THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM, HAD MADE USE OF FORCE IN ORDER TO IMPOSE THEIR STRANGE UNEQUAL LAWS; STARTING FROM THE SO-CALLED PRESIDENT, KING OR DICTATOR OF A NATION TO THE LAST GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS, SHALL PAY FOR THE LIFE LESSENING OF THE POOREST; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES OR LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO SERVED THE PEOPLES THROUGH EGALITARIAN LAWS, TO ESCAPE FROM THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SERVED UNEQUAL LAWS.-

3550.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE CAPITALIST BEAST TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THE SOVEREIGNTY AND THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLES; THIS STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS IS PAID BY THE BEAST

SECOND BY SECOND; THIS IS WHY THE BEAST HAS TO PAY THREE QUARTERS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE FALL OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST IS DUE TO MISFEASANCE; AND FOR TRYING TO CORRUPT MANY GENERATIONS WITH ITS STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO INFECTED NOBODY WITH THEIR IMPERFECTIONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.

3551.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST SOLD ARMS TO THE SAME PEOPLE THEY EXPLOITED; FOR ALL THOSE WHO DIED BECAUSE OF THE BEAST'S ARMS SALE, THE CREATORS OF THE ARMS RACE OF THE BEAST SHALL PAY IT BY MOLECULE OF FLESH FOR EACH CORPSE OF FLESH; EACH MOLECULE SHALL REPRESENT IN THEM A FUTURE EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY SHALL DIE BECAUSE OF THE SELF-INTEREST OF OTHERS; THIS LAW OF PAYING THE CRIMES DONE ON A PLANET AND THEN PAY THEM ON OTHER PLANETS IS WHAT THE DIVINE PARABLE MEANT: WITH THE ROD THEY MEASURED THEY SHALL BE MEASURED; THE DIVINE ROD OF GOD JUDGES BY MOLECULES, SECONDS, LETTERS AND IDEAS.-

3552.- THE ARMS RACE CREATED BY THE WORLD SOCIALISM WAS CREATED TO SUPPRESS THE OLD ARMS RACE OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; IT WAS A FORCED ACTION TO STOP THE ONE WHO SINCE MANY CENTURIES AGO HAD CASTED THE FIRST STONE OF VIOLATION BY MEANS OF FORCE; AND IT WAS WRITTEN: IF A SINNER IS PUNISHED, THE ONE BY WHOM THE SIN CAME IS MORE INFINITELY PUNISHED; IF THE CAPITALIST BEAST HAD NOT TEMPTED ITSELF BY THE USE OF FORCE, THE WORLD OF TRIALS WOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN IT; THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM WOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED, THE ORIGINARY MOTHER OF FASCISM.-

3553.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY EASY MARRIED COUPLES; THE HUMAN COUPLES WHO DID NOT IMPROVE THEMSELVES BEFORE GETTING MARRIED SHALL BE CALLED THIS WAY IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT FORGIVE ANYONE WHO HAD EVEN

ONE MOLECULE OF IMPERFECTION, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: THERE WILL BE A CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH IN THE GOVERNMENT OF IRON OF THE SON OF GOD.-

3554.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE IMPULSE OF KILLING COMING FROM ONESELF AND THE ORDER OF KILLING GIVEN BY THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THE CREATORS OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM CALLED CAPITALISM HAD CREATED THE STRANGE LAW OF THE SO-CALLED OBLIGATORY MILITARY SERVICE; THE CRIMES COMMITTED BY MEANS OF THIS LAW ARE PAID BY THE CREATORS AND SUSTAINERS OF SUCH LAW, THROUGH THE GENERATIONS THAT GOT TO KNOW IT; THOSE WHO WERE FORCED TO KILL SHALL NOT PAY ANYTHING; BUT JUST BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REFUSE TO DO IT, THEY RUN THE RISK OF BEING DENIED EVERY FUTURE OPPORTUNITY OF BECOMING A HUMAN BEING AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD.-

3555.- THE GREAT ERROR OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST WAS TO CALL ITS OWN LICENTIOUSNESS FREEDOM; THE TRUE FREEDOM BEFORE GOD IS THE FREEDOM THAT UNIFIES; IT IS NOT THAT WHICH DIVIDES; THE WORLD OF TRIALS, ESSENTIALLY THE CHRISTIAN WORLD, FELL INTO THE BEAST'S ERROR; THIS STRANGE ERROR COSTS THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WORLD THAT GOT TO GET UNIFIED IN ITS PLANETARY TRIAL, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR A WORLD THAT DID NOT ACHIEVE IT.-

3556.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; TWO GREAT GROUPS IN RESPECT TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS STOOD OUT: THOSE WHO SUPPORTED THEM AND THOSE WHO DID NOT SUPPORT THEM; AND THE SON OF GOD SHALL SEPARATE BOTH GROUPS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DEFENDED HIS RIGHTS, WHICH HE HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE

WHO WAS NOT WILLING EVEN TO DEFEND THEM; NO INDIFFERENT TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS, NO-ONE SHALL BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; THEY SHALL NOT BE RESURRECTED TO A NEW FLESH.-

3557.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO REMAINED WITH THE CAPITALIST BEAST LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY ALL THE DEGENERATION THAT IT POSSESSED; THE TRADERS' LIFE SYSTEM DID NOT HAVE A DESIRABLE MORALITY; AND WHAT THEY THOUGHT THEY HAD, WAS A STRANGE MORALITY WHICH WAS SULLIED AT ANY INSTANT BY ITS STRANGE COMPLEXES FOR THE POSSESSION OF GOLD; NO-ONE WHO GOT TO KNOW THIS STRANGE MORALITY, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN.-

3558.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST WHEN IT WAS BECOMING POOR IN THE LATTER TIMES, MADE USE OF FASCISM; WHEN THE CAPITALIST BEAST GOVERNED THE WORLD WITH NO DIFFICULTIES, THE HYPOCRITICAL BEAST DETESTED FASCISM; WHICH PROVES THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM DID NOT HAVE ANY PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY; IT HAD NO DESTINY BEFORE THE EVOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANITY; FOR THE CAPITALIST BEAST DISAPPEARS, AND THE EVENTS OF HUMANITY CONTINUE; THIS STRANGE CONTRADICTION OF THE BEAST IN RESPECT TO FASCISM IS PAID BY THE BEAST SECOND BY SECOND, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE, IDEA BY IDEA.-

3559.- THE FALL OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS BECAUSE THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF MERCHANTS; THOSE WHO WERE INFLUENCED BY GOLD WERE NOT DEMANDED TO HAVE ANY PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY; AND MUCH LESS, A COSMIC PHILOSOPHY; THIS WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS AND DEMANDS NOTHING IN RESPECT TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NO SLEEPER OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT FALL ASLEEP TO ENTER.-

3560.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TRAITORS CALLED SELL-OUTS EMERGED; THE TREASON IS LED BY THOSE WHO SERVED THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THOSE WHO HELPED THE POWER OF THE TRADERS; INSTEAD OF STRUGGLING AGAINST THEM AS THE SON OF GOD HAD DONE, THE SELL-OUT TRAITORS WHO WERE PRESIDENTS, KINGS, MINISTERS, SENATORS, DEPUTIES AND DICTATORS OF NATIONS DID JUST THE OPPOSITE; THIS TREASON SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD AND THE WORLD; FOR THEY BETRAYED THE WORLD; EACH CITIZEN OF THE WORLD SHALL BECOME A JUDGE, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; ONE WHO RECEIVED HARM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE BECOMES A JUDGE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3561.- THE HARM DONE TO OTHERS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IS PAID BY MOLECULES OF FLESH THAT THE ONE WHO WAS HARMED HAD; EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH REPRESENTS THE LOSS OF ONE MOLECULE OF LIGHT FOR THE ONE WHO CAUSED THE HARM; THIS LAW EXPLAINS THAT THE CONDEMNED ONES ARE THOSE WHO MANDATED OVER NATIONS IN THE STRANGE REIGN OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY BIG AND POWERFUL SHALL BE ASHAMED; AND EVERY HUMBLE SHALL BE EXALTED; HUMILITY WAS UNKNOWN AMONG THE STRANGE MANDATARIES OF NATIONS, WHICH EMERGED FROM THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE TRADERS.-

3562.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF STUDYING, ANALYZING AND ARRIVING INTO CONCLUSIONS ABOUT THE WORLD THAT WAS OFFERED TO THEM BY MEN; AND ONE DID NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT UNEQUAL LAWS; FOR WHAT IS UNEQUAL IS NOT OF GOD; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT THE LIFE SYSTEM BLINDLY, FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD THINGS BLINDLY; EVERYBODY REQUESTED LIVING LAWS BY MEANS OF THEIR OWN SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES.-

3563.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE WHEN FINDING THEMSELVES IN

THE LIFE SYSTEM OF THE TRADER MEN, SHOULD HAVE DONE SOMETHING ABOUT IT; FOR THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH HAD DONE SOMETHING; HE WAS THE ONE WHO ANNOUNCED THAT NO RICH OF THE LIFE SYSTEM OF THE TRADERS, NO-ONE WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FORGOT THEM.-

3564.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EVERY SECOND OF INDIFFERENCE TO THE BEAST'S LIFE SYSTEM REPRESENTED THE LOSS OF ONE EXISTENCE OF LIFE; FOR ONE DID NOT HAVE TO RECOGNIZE THE BEAST, NOT EVEN ONE SECOND; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE BEAST AS THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT GOD LIKED, TO NOT TO HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR BECOMING ALLIES WITH THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THAN FOR ONE WHO RECOGNIZED IT FOR JUST ONE SECOND OF TIME.-

3565.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THINGS THAT WERE NOT OF GOD'S LIKING EMERGED; THE DEGREE IN WHICH THE BEINGS OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE ACCEPTED THEM SHALL BE SEEN IN THE COLORS OF THEIR AURAS; WHEN SUCH COLORS ARE PROJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD ON THE SOLAR TELEVISION; CALLED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD AS THE BOOK OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT ACCEPT THE MEN WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPTED THEM.-

3566.- IN FACT ALL THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED CAPITALISM AS THE BEST OF THE LIFE SYSTEMS SHALL BE CALLED TRAITORS BY THE SON OF GOD, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; AND FOR SUCH STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD MANY CENTURIES AGO; ONE WHO DID NOT PLEASED GOD IN JUST ONE MOLECULE DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PLEASED GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO ENTER.-

3567.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHEN THE TRADERS' STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM EMERGED, THE OLD SYSTEM OF BARTERING STARTED TO DISAPPEAR; THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD STARTED TO GAIN GROUND; AND THE WORLD STARTED TO FALL ASLEEP AS THEY ACCEPTED IT; THE WORLD NEGLECTED THEIR OWN SALVATION; FOR EACH SECOND OF THEIR STRANGE SLEEP HAD THE EQUIVALENCE OF A COMPLETE EXISTENCE; THE DEMON AT ANY MOMENT AND IN SOME WAY OF MORAL WEAKNESS HAD TO MAKE HIS APPEARANCE IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE; NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED CONSTITUTED THE GREATEST OF THE TRIALS TO EVERY HUMAN SPIRIT.-

3568.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE TRADERS, IMITATORS OF THE BEAST, EMERGED; FOR ACCORDING TO THE WORK ONE PREFERRED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HE ALSO WAS IN A MINOR OR GREATER DEGREE, AN IMITATOR OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE THE CAREFULNESS PUT ON WHAT HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD WITH CENTURIES OF ANTICIPATION; THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF THE COMMERCIAL PROFESSIONS; FOR THEY SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANY FRUIT; IN FACT, ONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD RECEIVES NOTHING IN HIS DIVINE JUDGMENTS.-

3569.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE TO LIVE IN RESPECT TO THE NATURAL LAWS; SOME LIVED IN THE GREAT CITIES OF THE BEAST; OTHERS PREFERRED THE COUNTRYSIDE WITH ITS FRESH AIR; WHICHEVER THE PLACE EACH ONE CHOSE, THE PLACE WHERE ONE LIVED IN, INFLUENCED IN THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE GENERATED IDEAS; FOR THE EYES, EARS AND MOUTH HAD THEIR PROPER EXPERIENCES OF THE PLACE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO LIVED IN THE CLEANEST PLACES OF THE EARTH, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR EVEN THE AIR ONE BREATHED INFLUENCES IN THE SPEAKING OF THE LIVING PORES, WHICH EACH ONE HAD IN HIS OWN BODY OF FLESH.-

3570.- ONE WHO AT THE MOMENT OF CHOOSING THE PLACE TO LIVE, DID IT BY THINKING OF ONE'S OWN INSIDE, GAINED IN POINTS OF HEALTH; ONE WHO DID IT WITH INDIFFERENCE GAINED NOTHING; INDIFFERENCE IN ANY OF ITS FORMS RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; CONCERN RECEIVES AN AWARD; AND THOSE WHO WERE INDIFFERENT IN LIFE SHALL RUN THE RISK OF NOT BEING GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SHOWED INTEREST FOR LIFE, WHICH EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD, TO BE GIVEN AGAIN THE HUMAN LIFE BY THE SON OF GOD.-

3571.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE SHOULD HAVE BEEN AWARE OF THE HARM THAT THE ENVIRONMENT EXERTED ON THEIR OWN HEALTH; FOR EACH MOLECULE POISONING BECAUSE OF THE ENVIRONMENT IN WHICH ONE LIVED, IS PAID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS MAKES THE HUMANITY WHO LIVED IN THE GREAT METROPOLIS AND CITIES OF THE BEAST CURSE THEM IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THIS DRAMA HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, IN THE OWN PARADISE OF ADAM AND EVE; HE SAID: THOU SHALT NOT EAT OF THE TREE OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; THIS MEANT A DIVINE WARNING TO THE DESCENDANTS OF ADAM AND EVE; FOR THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD, ARE INFINITELY EXPANSIVE TO THE FUTURE GENERATIONS; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: NOBODY IS UNIQUE.-

3572.- THE SCIENCE OF GOOD WAS THE SCIENCE OF THE MEN OF THE FUTURE; IT WAS THE STRANGE SCIENCE CONSOLIDATED ON UNEQUAL LAWS; CONSOLIDATIONS THAT NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THE SURPRISES OF THE FUTURE IS GIVEN BY THE OWN HUMAN FREE WILL; WITHIN THE SURPRISE HE CHOOSES WHAT IS CONVENIENT FOR HIM; BEING ABLE TO REJECT ACCORDING TO THE PURITY OF HIS REASONING; THE MEN OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT WANT TO REJECT THE INEQUALITY THAT WAS CONTAINED IN THEIR OWN LAWS; BY NOT DOING IT THEY REMAINED WITHOUT ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WHAT IS UNEQUAL

IS NOT OF GOD; HIS DIVINE JUSTICE IS BASED ON EGALITARIAN LAWS, IN WHICH NO CREATURE OF HIS INFINITE CREATION IS LESS.-

3573.- IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL DEMAND TACTFULNESS FROM WITHIN AS WELL AS FROM THE OUTSIDE; HE SHALL DEMAND MENTAL DISCIPLINE AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT; FOR NOT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF ONESELF IS LESS BEFORE GOD; MOST OF THE BEINGS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS, NEGLECTED THE DEVELOPMENT THAT THEY HAD PROMISED GOD; THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO NEGLECTED IT; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IMPROVED LIFE DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE LEFT WITH LIFE BY THE SON OF GOD.-

3574.- THOSE WHO DID NOT PROJECT THEMSELVES BEYOND THEIR OWN LIMITS, SHALL KNOW SUCH LIMITS AGAIN IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN PROJECTING ONESELF ABOVE EVERY IMPERFECTION ONE HAD AND FELT; THE SLEEP OF LIFE WAS A STRANGE HARM IN WHICH THE CHARACTER WAS ACCOMMODATING ITSELF IN ITS OWN EVOLUTIONARY DISTORTION; THE SECONDS PASSED BY AND THE SPIRIT WAS GETTING FURTHER APART FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT NEGLECT THEMSELVES IN EVEN ONE SECOND, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO NEGLECTED THEMSELVES IN JUST ONE SECOND; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: WATCH OVER, BE AWAKE; DO NOT NEGLECT THE MENTAL FLAME.-

3575.- THOSE WHO FATALLY THOUGHT THAT EVERYTHING ENDED IN THE COFFIN, THEY SHALL FIND OUT THAT THEIR BODIES OF FLESH BECOME PUTRID AGAIN IN FUTURE EXISTENCES; THIS LAW IS NOT FULFILLED ON THOSE WHO THOUGHT THAT BEYOND THE COFFIN THERE WAS LIFE; FOR HUMANITY NOT TO FALL INTO THEIR OWN LIMITS IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS; THEY WERE THE MOUNTAINS OF

OTHER WORLDS, WHICH WOULD BE SEEN BY THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN THE LIFE BEYOND.-

3576.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF PERSECUTING, LIBELING, SLANDERING, LYING ABOUT THE PHILOSOPHIES THAT THEY HAD NEVER LIVED; AMONG THEM WAS THE COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY; THIS PHILOSOPHY THAT STRUGGLED AGAINST THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL PROCLAIM IT THE PHILOSOPHY OF CHARITY; ITS OWN ESSENCE OF GIVING EVERYONE EQUALLY, MAKES IT A COLLECTIVE CHARITY; IT IS WHAT THE CAPITALIST BEAST SHOULD HAVE DONE; THE BEAST'S CHARITY WAS AN INDIVIDUALISTIC AND SELF-CENTERED CHARITY; FOR IT MOSTLY THOUGHT ABOUT THE MATERIAL PROFIT THAN ABOUT THE SOCIAL GAIN; WHAT IS SOCIAL WAS CONSECUTIVE TO PROFIT TO THE CAPITALIST BEAST; WHAT IS SOCIAL WAS FUNDAMENTAL TO COMMUNISM.-

3577.- IF THE WORLD OF TRIALS HAD GOVERNED ITSELF BY EGALITARIAN LAWS FROM THE BEGINNING, THE WORLD WOULD HAVE ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR A WORLD WHERE INJUSTICE WOULD BECOME THE GREAT UNKNOWN ONE, WOULD HAVE BEEN CREATED; BUT IT DID NOT HAPPEN THAT WAY; FOR THE BEINGS WHO ARE WEAK IN SPIRIT PREFERRED TO BE GOVERNED BY BEINGS WHO WERE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD; ONLY SOCIALISM DID NOT LET ITSELF BE INFLUENCED BY THEM; BEFORE GOD, SOCIALISM EVEN BY BEING IMPERFECT SUCCEEDED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3578.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO HAVE THOUGHT THAT ONE WOULD GAIN OR LOSE IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL; AND IN THE TRIALS ONE WINS OR LOSES; ONE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT WAY, SHALL HAVE EVEN GREATER DISCOUNTS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3579.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PERSECUTION EMERGED; FOR THE CREATORS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM WERE VULGAR TRADERS, WHO DID NOT POSSESS ANY PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY; THEY SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULES AND IDEAS; AND ALL THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THEM, SHALL ALSO PAY; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE INFLUENCED BY BEINGS WHO BY VIOLATING THE LAWS OF GOD MADE OTHERS FALL.-

3580.- THE FALL OF HUMANITY WAS BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN LIFE SYSTEM; THE LIFE SYSTEM OF THE TRADERS, THE CORRUPTED; AND A STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS WAS THE INHERITANCE OF THEIR PERDITION; AND A STRANGE SENSATION THAT WHAT THEY WERE DOING THEY DID IT CORRECTLY, IN CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH THEY WERE DOING IT WRONG; FOR THEY SERVED GOOD AND EVIL; THEY SERVED THE LAWS OF LIFE AND THEY SERVED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM AT THE SAME TIME, WHICH RAISED CONSCIOUSNESS BY TEACHING HOW TO KILL SUCH LAWS; THE FALL WAS SO BECAUSE THE EVIL SIDE WAS COVERED WITH A VEIL OF LEGALITY; AND THE IGNORANCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD MADE THE FALL INEVITABLE FOR THE HUMAN BEINGS, BEFORE GOD.-

3581.- THE FALL OF HUMANITY SHALL BE CALLED A STRANGE FALL BY THE GENIUS CHILDREN OF THE NEW KINGDOM; IT WILL BE AN ENIGMA MORE THAN BEING MYSTERIOUS, HAVING SERVED GOOD AN EVIL, AS THE HUMAN GENRE HAD DONE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS THE INTERPRETATION THAT THEY WILL GIVE THE HUMAN ROCK; A CHARACTERISTIC OF THE FALLEN ANGELS; THE WORLD OF TRIALS COMES TO BE ONE MORE HISTORY WITHIN THE OWN HISTORY OF THE FALLEN ANGELS; ON OTHER PLANETS OF TRIALS THEY HAD ALREADY WRITTEN OTHERS.-

3582.- THE CAPITALIST BEAST SHOWED INDIFFERENCE AND A WEAK CONCERN, FOR THE HUMAN RIGHTS, FOR ITS INDIVIDUALS HAD BEEN HARDENED BY MONEY; THE BEAST IS THE ONLY CULPRIT OF THE

SUFFERING OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS; AND AS SUCH THEY SHALL PAY IT IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO FLED FROM THE CAPITALIST BEAST IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS HAD BEEN EXPRESSED IN THE DIVINE CONVERSATION THAT CHRIST AND A CITIZEN OF THE OLD TIMES: MASTER, WHAT SHOULD I DO TO SAVE MYSELF? LEAVE WHAT YOU LOVE THE MOST AND FOLLOW ME; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: LEAVE YOUR SYSTEM IF IT IS CORRUPTED; THE DIVINE TERM: FOLLOW ME, MEANT LIVE NEW EVENTS IN THE NEW CHOSEN DESTINY.-

3583.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE UNGRATEFUL BEINGS EMERGED; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW HOW TO THANK THE ACCOMMODATION GIVEN TO THEM IN HOMES; NONE OF THESE UNGRATEFUL ONES, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS, ALL THE UNGRATEFUL THEY WERE; AND FOR THEIR FUTURE EXISTENCES EVERY OPPORTUNITY OF BEING HELPED BY OTHERS SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; ONE WHO MAKES WRONG USE OF A SENSATION, SUCH SENSATION IS TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM IN AN EVOLUTIONARY FUTURE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE GRATEFUL IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT.-

3584.- IF EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD LAWS OF LOVE, NOBODY SHOULD HAVE APPLAUDED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; EVERYTHING THAT WAS APPLAUDED AND PROCLAIMED WHICH DID NOT BELONG TO GOD, IS JUDGED BY SECONDS, MOLECULES, IDEAS; PROCLAIMING WHAT DID NOT CONTAIN LAWS OF LOVE, WAS EQUIVALENT TO BE CALLED A TRAITOR OR A FALSE PROPHET BY THE SON OF GOD, IN HIS DIVINE JUDGMENT TO THE WORLD; THE CHRISTIAN MASSES CHARACTERIZED THEMSELVES IN APPLAUDING AND PROCLAIMING WHAT CONTAINED NO LOVE; THIS IS WHY NO SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR HAS ANYONE ENTERED.-

3585.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN LIMITED TEACHINGS; THOSE WHO BELIEVED THEM SHALL ALSO RECEIVE A LIMITED AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE NOT TO LIMIT HIMSELF IN HIS INTELLECTUAL SEARCH; EVERY INTELLECTUAL LIMITATION REMAINS WRITTEN OR RECORDED IN THE PERSON'S OWN AURA; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY ANY INTELLECTUAL LIMITATION, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY HAD BEEN TAUGHT ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF A UNIQUE GOD, WHO WAS INFINITE AND WHO HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; AND SUCH INFINITENESS ONE HAD TO IMITATE IN THE OWN SEARCH FOR TRUTH, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; ONE WHO DOES NOT IMITATE WHAT IS OF GOD, BY MEANS OF HIS MICROSCOPIC POWER, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THE THINKING CREATURE DOES NOT ENTER WHILE HE INSISTS IN NOT IMITATING GOD BY MEANS OF THE ACTS OF HIS INDIVIDUALITY.-

3586.- THOSE WHO HAVING KNOWN ABOUT TORTURES AND VIOLATIONS DONE TO OTHERS AND DID NOTHING TO PROTEST SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; LIKEWISE, NOBODY SHALL DEFEND THEM IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH OF MILLIONS OF INDIFFERENT BEINGS TO THE PAIN OF OTHERS; FOR THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE SO-CALLED FASCISM FOR KEEPING A STRANGE SILENCE AND INDIFFERENCE.-

3587.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO PROTESTED AND STRUGGLED, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WITH WHOM INJUSTICE HAD BEEN DONE; FOR BEFORE COMING TO THE HUMAN LIFE, EVERYBODY HAD PROMISED GOD THAT ANY INJUSTICE THAT FELL ONTO ANOTHER FELLOW HUMAN-BEING WOULD BE AS IF IT HAD FALLEN ON ONESELF; EVERYBODY REQUESTED GOD TO MAKE A COMMON CAUSE BEFORE INJUSTICE; ONE WHO FORGOT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO HAVE COME INTO LIFE; FOR HE FAILED ONE

MORE TIME; ONE MORE TIME HE WAS NOT ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE OPPORTUNITIES THAT THE HUMAN BEING HAD MISSED WERE INFINITE; FOR HE HAD VIOLATED THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD IN MANY EXISTENCES OF THE PAST; EACH ONE PERPETUATED HIS OWN SPIRITUAL ROCK BY VIOLATING THE LAW OF GOD.-

3588.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BY CONDEMNING FASCISM ALSO REQUESTED TO CONDEMN TERRORISM; TERRORISM WAS THE OWN FASCISM; AND FASCISM WAS THE OWN MILITARISM; AND TO SPEAK AGAINST THEM ONE HAD TO HAVE THE PSYCHOLOGY OF EQUALITY IN HIS OWN MIND; ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF THE CAPITALIST BEAST; FOR ONE WHO HAD IT WAS ALSO A TERRORIST, A FASCIST, OR A MILITARIST; FOR THE COMPLAINT AGAINST THOSE WHO HAD THE STRANGE WEAKNESS OF MAKING USE OF THE FORCE TO HAVE A COMPLETE AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE COMPLAINER SHOULD NOT HAVE APPROVED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM IN HIS OWN LIFE SYSTEM; AND NOT ONLY MILITARISM; HE SHOULD NOT HAVE APPROVED EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF THE USE OF FORCE; THE USE OF FORCE WAS NOT ADVISED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; ALL ITS TEACHINGS WERE OF A PSYCHOLOGY OF LOVE.-

3589.- THOSE WHO IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE APPROVED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, FAILED BEFORE GOD; FOR THEY APPROVED A FORM OF FASCISM; THEY APPROVED THE SEEDBED OF FASCISM; FOR ANY FORM OF FORCE THAT HAD EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SUCH FORM OF FORCE WOULD HAVE ENCOURAGED FASCISM; THIS IS WHY IT WAS SAID: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE COULD NOT SERVE THE MASTER OF MILITARISM AND AT THE SAME TIME RENOUNCE FASCISM; FOR ONE WAS NOT SINCERE MOLECULARLY; OR ONE IS COMPLETELY KIND OR ONE IS NOT.-

3590.- ALL THOSE WHO SERVED HALFWAY WHAT THEY SAID THEY

WERE DEFENDING, ALL OF THEM DIVIDED THEIR OWN FRUIT; THOSE WHO WANTED PEACE BUT AT THE SAME TIME APPROVED AND EVEN APPLAUDED THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM, THEY DIVIDED THEIR FRUIT THEMSELVES; THEY REDUCED IT TO A HALF; ONE WHO ONLY DEFENDED AND STRUGGLED FOR PEACE, THIS ONE RECEIVES A COMPLETE AWARD; THE DIVINE WARNING THAT ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, IS APPLIED TO ALL THE SENSATIONS, PSYCHOLOGIES, AND HUMAN VIRTUES; THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF GOD ARE FOR THE EVERYTHING MOLECULAR OF ONESELF; FOR NOBODY IS LESS BEFORE GOD.-

3591.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT THEIR INTELLECTS WERE THE MOST PERFECT; THOSE WHO BELIEVED THAT THEY WERE SUPERIOR TO OTHERS, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NOR ANYONE HAS EVER ENTERED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A PRIMITIVE ONE WHO FULFILLED HIS LAWS OF PRIMITIVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THE GREATEST WISE MAN ON EARTH, WHO BELIEVED HE WAS SUPERIOR TO ANOTHER.-

3592.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE PESSIMISTIC EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE OPTIMISTIC TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FROM THE INSTANT THAT GOD TOLD THE WORLD: ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD, THERE SHOULD NOT HAVE EXISTED ANY PESSIMISTIC IN THE WORLD; FOR EVERYBODY WITH NO EXCEPTION SHOULD HAVE CONFRONTED THEIR OWN TRIALS WITH THE GREATEST OPTIMISM; OPTIMISM IS AWARDED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; PESSIMISM IS NOT AWARDED, FOR IT IS FROM DARKNESS.-

3593.- FOR NOBODY TO FALL INTO PESSIMISM IS THAT GOD SAID TO THE WORLD: ONE WHO IS NOT LIKE A CHILD SHALL NOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD; TO BE A CHILD IS TO KEEP THE CHARACTER OF A CHILD, THROUGH MATURITY; A CHILD'S CHARACTER IS THE ONE THAT RESEMBLES THE MOST

THE DIVINE CHARACTER OF THE ANGELS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3594.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE PLACED HIMSELF IN THE GROUP THAT CORRESPONDS TO THEM ACCORDING TO THEIR WORK; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD SHALL DIVIDE THE WORLD OF TRIALS IN TWO GROUPS; ONE GROUP SHALL BE CONSTITUTED BY THOSE WHO BY THEIR WORK SHALL BECOME HUMAN BEINGS AGAIN; THE OTHER GROUP WILL BE THOSE WHO SHALL NOT BECOME HUMAN BEINGS AGAIN; THIS IS WHY THE WORLD OF TRIALS WAS WARNED: JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY; GOD GIVES AND TAKES AWAY SENSATIONS, MOLECULES, ELEMENTS, IDEAS, VIRTUES, IN WHAT IS MATERIAL AND SPIRITUAL.-

3595.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BEINGS WITHOUT STUDYING THEIR LIVES; NOT HAVING DONE IT COSTS THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR SUCH CARELESSNESS HAD BEEN WARNED BY GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN: WATCH, STAY AWAKE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; AND THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD, DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT OF FINDING OUT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHO SUCH BLIND GUIDES WERE; THE CHRISTIAN WORLD FELL INTO A STRANGE EASY ATTITUDE; BY NOT OPPOSING MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THIS STRANGE EASY ATTITUDE, THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD DOES NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED NOT EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

3596.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IMITATORS OF THE SO-CALLED MILITARISM EMERGED; BEINGS WHO DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO KILLING ON THEIR OWN ACCORD; MILITARISM WAS OLDER THAN THE KILLERS WITHOUT A UNIFORM; MILITARISM CASTED THE FIRST STONE OF A STRANGE PRACTICE, WHICH WAS NEVER OF GOD'S LIKING; FOR THE ETERNAL DOES NOT LIKE THAT HIS OWN CHILDREN BE KILLED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO THE IDEA OF KILLING OTHERS NEVER CROSSED

THEIR MINDS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO THOUGHT ABOUT IT, AND GOT READY TO DO IT.-

3597.- THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, CHOSE TO BE MILITARY MEN BY PLEASURE, THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN A PREVIOUS LIFE DID NOT MAKE ANY ATTEMPT AGAINST LIFE, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE SON OF GOD; THOSE WHO DESTROY WHAT WAS GIVEN TO THEM IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, SHALL NOT OBTAIN IT ANYMORE.-

3598.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST STRANGE KINDS OF LICENTIOUSNESS EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WAS TO PROTECT THE OLD WAR CRIMINALS; ALL THOSE WHO PROTECTED A WAR CRIMINAL, SHALL BE DECLARED A CRIMINAL TOO BY THE SON OF GOD; AND WILL HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF THE SINS OF THE ONE BEING PROTECTED; NOT A SINGLE ACCOMPLICE OR GO-BETWEEN, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE DEFENDED THE LIGHT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DEFENDED DARKNESS.-

3599.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STRANGE SLEEP REGARDING THE BEAST'S INJUSTICES EMERGED; ALMOST NOBODY PROTESTED AGAINST THE UNEQUAL LAWS; ALMOST EVERYBODY APPLAUDED THEM; IT WAS ENOUGH TO APPLAUD THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, MILITARISM, AND RELIGIOUS SECTS, AND ONE WAS PUTTING SLEEP INTO PRACTICE; NONE OF THESE THREE ROCKS OF THE HUMAN SELFISHNESS, NO-ONE BELONGS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THE PSYCHOLOGIES THAT DIVIDE THE CHILDREN OF GOD IN THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS ARE NOT OF GOD; WHAT UNIFIES IS OF GOD; THE STRANGE SLEEP REGARDING WHAT CAUSED DIVISION IS PAID BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3600.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SO-CALLED FASCISM EMERGED; ON

THE SOLAR TELEVISION OF THE SON OF GOD THE ENTIRE WORLD SHALL SEE HOW THE BEINGS WERE TORTURED; AND DESPAIR AND TERROR SHALL SEIZE THE EXECUTIONERS AND THOSE WHO ORDERED THEM; AND THOSE WHO ADMITTED THE FASCIST GOVERNMENTS SHALL GO CRAZY; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL DECLARE THEM ACCOMPLICES OF THE FASCISTS; AND THE EXECUTIONERS AND THOSE WHO ORDERED THEM TO TORTURE, AND THOSE WHO WERE ACCOMPLICES SHALL LIVE IN THE FLESH THE SAME TORTURES THAT THEIR FELLOW BEINGS WERE PUT THROUGH; THIS PUNISHMENT HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY THOSE WHO GOT TEMPTED BY TORTURE; IT WAS REQUESTED IN THE SENSE, IF THEY GOT TEMPTED IN THE USE OF TORTURE; FOR EVERY SENSATION THAT WAS REQUESTED TO GOD, REQUESTED TO BE TRIED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; JUST AS THE SPIRIT WHO REQUESTED TRIALS.-

3601.- THE PAYMENT FOR THE TORTURES DONE IS BY TORTURED MOLECULE; FOR EACH MOLECULE THE EXECUTIONER AND THOSE WHO ORDERED THEM, SHALL HAVE TO PAY ONE EXISTENCE OF TORTURES; WHICH SHALL BE FULFILLED ON THE OWN EARTH, AND ON REMOTE PLANETS OF DARKNESS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO PROTESTED AGAINST THE TYRANTS OF FASCISM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN STRUGGLING AGAINST VIOLATION, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD.-

3602.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE HAD HIS OWN OPINION; AND EVERY OPINION LIED ON TWO PSYCHOLOGIES: THE UNEQUAL AND THE EGALITARIAN; THOSE WHO PREFERRED WHAT IS UNEQUAL, BY MEANS OF THEIR OWN OPINIONS, SHALL GO TO WORLDS WHERE THE UNEQUAL EXISTS; THE DRAMA CONTINUES AND SHALL CONTINUE AS LONG AS ONE INSISTS ON THINKING IN AN UNEQUAL WAY; AND THOSE WHO PREFERRED THE EGALITARIAN BY MEANS OF THEIR OPINIONS, SHALL GO TO WORLDS WHERE THE EGALITARIAN LAWS EXIST; THE LATTER ONES SHALL HAVE

FABULOUS ADVANCES IN THEIR EVOLUTIONS; FOR IN SUCH WORLDS NOT A SINGLE SECOND OF TIME IS WASTED.-

3603.- IN THE STRANGE WORLD THAT THE MEN INFLUENCED BY GOLD CREATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WAS THE STRANGE CUSTOM OF PERPETUATING THE IDEAS OF THOSE WHO BELONGED TO DUST; THEY TRIED TO REVIVE IN THE PRESENT WHAT HAD CORRESPONDED TO ANOTHER PRESENT; THE STRANGE LEADERS OF NATIONS WERE RETROGRADE; THEY NEVER WANTED TO ADMIT THAT FOR EACH BIRTH OF A CREATURE THAT CAME TO THE WORLD, A NEW IDEA ALSO CAME WITH THE CREATURE TO MAKE A PROGRESS ADVANCE, WHICH INSTANT BY INSTANT WAS GETTING OLDER; WHAT WAS RETROGRADE IN THE STRANGE LEADERS OF NATIONS MADE THE WORLD OF TRIALS NEVER TO GET UNIFIED.-

3604.- THE STRANGE WORK OF THE STRANGE LEADERS OF NATIONS, WAS TO PREVENT THE PLANET EARTH TO BECOME UNIFIED; AND THIS DRAMA HAPPENED TO THEM, FOR IN THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO GET RID OF THEIR STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD; WITH SUCH IMPERFECTION IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM NOT TO HAVE BEEN WHAT THEY WERE; FOR THEY ARE THE CONDEMNED ONES, AND NOT THE LONG-SUFFERING PEOPLE; THE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVING HAD COMPLEXES IN THEIR SPIRITUALITIES, AND WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF LEADING NATIONS SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THIS BEINGS WHO SHALL BE CONSIDERED BY THE SON OF GOD AS THE BACKWARDNESS OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION, SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY SECONDS, BY MOLECULE, BY LETTER, BY IDEA, THE FACT OF HAVING PREVENTED THE WORLD FROM BECOMING UNIFIED.-

3605.- FOR A DETERMINED CREATURE TO GOVERN MILLIONS OF BEINGS, THE OWN MASSES OF HUMAN BEINGS SHOULD HAVE DEMANDED FROM HIM THE GREATEST PERFECTION AND SPIRITUAL PURITY THAT THE HUMAN MIND HAD EVER IMAGINED; FOR BY MEANS OF IMITATION, ENTIRE

HUMANITIES ARE LOST; THE STRANGE LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WERE ONLY A PILE OF IMPERFECTIONS WERE THE FALSE PROPHETS WHICH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD TALKED ABOUT.-

3606.- THE FALSE PROPHETS CALLED PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS OF NATIONS CONDEMNED MILLIONS OF BEINGS TO THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THESE HUMAN MASSES, IF THEY HAD NOT KNOWN THEM, THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE NEGLIGENCE OF THE MASSES BY NOT DEMANDING PERFECTION TO THEIR OWN LEADERS, MADE NO HUMAN BEING ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE OWN HUMAN MASSES BY BEING EASY-ATTITUDE, SUSTAINED AND NURTURED THEIR OWN DRAMA; THE HUMAN MASSES NEGLECTED THEIR OWN WORK; AND SUCH NEGLECT STARTED WHEN THE INDIVIDUALITIES, WHICH THE MASSES WERE COMPOSED OF DID NOT GIVE ANY IMPORTANCE TO THE MICROSCOPIC THAT THERE WAS IN THEMSELVES.-

3607.- THE STRANGE SLEEP OF THE HUMAN MASSES IN RESPECT TO THEIR STRANGE GUIDES, HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; FALLING ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO WHAT WAS ILLEGAL BEFORE GOD, CONSTITUTES THE OLDEST OF THE FALLS IN THE THINKING BEINGS OF GOD'S CREATION; FALLING ASLEEP BETWEEN WHAT IS THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AND THE STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY THAT EMERGES ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS CONSTITUTES A FALL OF THE FORGETFULNESS-DRAMA; FOR TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD EVEN FOR ONE SECOND; FOR ONE HAD COME OUT OF IT MOMENTARILY; THE DURATION OF THE PLANETARY LIVES REPRESENT ONLY AN INSTANT TO GOD; AND ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN THIS; BUT QUITE THE OPPOSITE; ACCORDING TO THIS DIVINE ATTRIBUTE OF GOD IS THAT EACH MOLECULE OF ONESELF WAS AS IMPORTANT AS THE PERSON HIMSELF

REGARDING HIS SALVATION.-

3608.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TREATED OTHERS AS DEMONS; THE WORD DEMON, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE APPLIED IT ON THE HONEST BEINGS WHO LIVED FROM THEIR WORK; ONE WHO DID SO SHALL GO WITH THE DEMON IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; THE REAL DEMONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WERE THOSE WHO CREATED A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM INSPIRED ON UNEQUAL LAWS; THE GREATEST DEMONS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS WERE CAPITALISM, MILITARISM, AND THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THREE ENTITIES WHICH WERE NOT RECOMMENDED BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; THE ETERNAL ADVISES NOBODY ON WHAT CAUSES DIVISION.-

3609.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WEAK OF CHARACTER EMERGED; THOSE WHO WERE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT; THEY SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANY AWARD IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO STRUGGLING AGAINST THE COMFORT OF THEIR OWN CHARACTER TOOK SOME INITIATIVE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO RECEIVE AN AWARD; FOR BY DOING IT THEY GAVE A BEGINNING TO THEIR OWN MERIT.-

3610.- WHEN THE SON OF GOD SAID TO THE WORLD THAT HE WOULD ONLY BRING DIVISION, HE SAID SO BECAUSE THE WORLD WOULD NOT FULFILL WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD; AND THE SON OF GOD, COMES TO MAKE THE EXISTING DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WHAT WAS PROMISED TO GOD AND WHAT WAS DONE BY THE HUMAN CREATURE TO BE FULFILLED, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE HUMAN MENTAL DIVISION IS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF ITS OWN WORK PERFORMED IN AN UNEQUAL PSYCHOLOGY AND IN LICENTIOUSNESS.-

3611.- THE MENTAL DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE HUMAN CREATURES WAS BECAUSE THE CREATORS OF THE LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD, DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ALL THE VIRTUES OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT; BY NOT TEACHING THE HUMAN CREATURE HIS OWN INTERIOR, HE

BECAME IMBALANCED AND GOT CONFUSED WITH THE UNEXPLAINABLE; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN TOTALLY CONTROLLING ONESELF; FROM THE 318 VIRTUES WITH WHICH THE HUMAN SPIRIT CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, ONLY SOME WERE HALFWAY IMPROVED; THE HUMANITY IN TRIALS OF LIFE FORGOT THAT THEY HAD BEEN ADVISED: GET TO KNOW YOURSELF; THE BEAST WITH ITS STRANGE ATTACHMENT TO GOLD DID NOT EVEN REMEMBER IT.-

3612.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE IMPROVED THEIR 318 VIRTUES, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY FULFILLED ALL THE PROMISES MADE TO GOD; EACH VIRTUE ALONE CONSTITUTES A LIVING PROMISE WHICH WAS DIVINELY SEALED BETWEEN THE SPIRIT AND THE VIRTUE; THE GROUP OF DIVINE ALLIANCES IS CALLED THE ARK OF COVENANTS, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THE HUMAN SPIRIT SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAIN, UNTIL HE GETS TO IMPROVE HIS 318 VIRTUES ON THE REMOTE AND INNUMERABLE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

3613.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE STUBBORN OF THEIR OWN BELIEFS EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; FOR IN ORDER TO BE SURE OF ONE'S OWN SEARCH, ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE KNOWN THE WORLD OF GOLD; EVERYBODY KNEW THAT THIS WORLD'S ENVIRONMENT, WAS A CORRUPTED ENVIRONMENT; AND IF IT WAS CORRUPTED, THE SEARCH OF ITS MEMBERS WAS NOT THE MOST PERFECT; AND THE DIVINE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, PROVES IT TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; AND IN ITS ESSENCIAL FORM, TO THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF FALLING INTO STUBBORNESS LIVING IN A CORRUPTED ENVIRONMENT.-

3614.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DISCUSS ON THE SEVERAL FORMS OF FAITH ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FALLEN INTO THE STRANGE SLEEP; FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO THE SLEEP WERE DISTORTED

AND MUNDANE BEINGS; THEIR OWN REASONING ONLY SUPPORTED THE LIMITED THINGS OF THE WORLD; AND THE FAITH THAT WAS REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD WAS A DIVINE VIRTUE WITH INFINITENESS; AND ONE HAD TO TREAT IT WITH AN INFINITE PSYCHOLOGY IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; AND ONE WHO DID NOT DO IT SHALL BE EMBARRASSED IN THE IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3615.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONLY THE MEEK AT HEART WAS RIGHT; THOSE WHO WERE NOT, JUST BECAUSE THEY WANTED IT THAT WAY, THEY MADE THE POSSIBILITIES OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN INFINITELY REMOTE; ONE WHO WAS MEEK AT HEART SHALL FIND GREAT FACILITIES ON THE SON OF GOD'S PART IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT.-

3616.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE BEINGS WHO WERE WEAK OF CHARACTER; NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY HAD REQUESTED THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO GOD IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN WHAT WAS WEAK IN THEM; AND THEY HAD DONE THE SAME IN MANY EXISTENCES; AND WHILE THEY KEEP ON BEING WEAK OF CHARACTER IN THE ETERNITY, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OVERCAME WHAT WAS WEAK IN THEM, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT SUCCEED IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS.-

3617.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN FAITH WITHOUT EXERCISING IT; EVERY FAITH IS LINKED TO ONE'S OWN CUSTOMS, WHICH THE CREATURE CULTIVATED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE BAD HABITS OR CUSTOMS DIVIDE THE POINTS OF FAITH; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; FAITH WITH BAD DEEDS IS NOT A TRUE FAITH; FAITH WITH GOOD DEEDS INDEED IS; THE FAITH KNOWN BY THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WAS A BAD FAITH; FOR THEY HAD A STRANGE CUSTOM; THEY ADORED IMAGES DISREGARDING THE DIVINE WARNING IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD OF NOT DOING IT; THIS IS WHY THOSE

WHO ADORED IMAGES SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3618.-IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY SAID THAT THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO THIS OR THAT THING; TO BE ABLE TO SAY IT ONE HAD TO THINK AT THAT VERY INSTANT OF JUSTICE FOR ONESELF AND FOR OTHERS; THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT SHALL HAVE A DISCOUNT FOR BEING UNFAIR; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT FORGET EVEN ONE SECOND OF SELFISHNESS, OF THOSE WHO ONLY THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: CHRIST'S GOVERNMENT OF IRON.-

3619.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MAJORITY DID NOT HAVE DISCIPLINE IN THEIR EVERYDAY LIVING; LIFE WAS NOT PLANNED; THE AWARD FOR DISCIPLINE IS BY SECONDS; EACH SECOND REPRESENTS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT ATTAINED; THOSE WHO PREFERRED A LIFE WITH MENTAL DISPERSION, GAINED NOTHING; FOR SECOND BY SECOND THE STRANGE MENTAL DISPERSION DIVIDED ALL THEIR WORK DONE.-

3620.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE INTENTIONS TO DEMONSTRATE HOW UNFAIR THE LIFE SYSTEM IN WHICH THEY LIVED WAS; THEY DID WELL FOR THEY SHALL BE AWARDED IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY SUPPORTED WHAT HAD BEEN SENTENCED MANY CENTURIES AHEAD BY THE OWN DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE PROTESTS WERE AGAINST THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOLD; IT IS SAID STRANGE AND UNKNOWN BECAUSE THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; THEREFORE, CAPITALISM IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT WRITTEN IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS CALLED STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM.-

3621.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MENTAL ROCK EMERGED IN EACH ONE; THE ROCK WHICH IS THE HARDNESS TO UNDERSTAND THE LAW OF GOD, HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE SON OF GOD; HE SAID: UPON THIS

ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH; BY SAYING IT THE FIRST-BORN SON ANTICIPATED THE FUTURE BEHAVIOR THAT HUMANITY WOULD HAVE AS THE CENTURIES PASSED BY; HE KNEW ABOUT THEIR FALL; HE KNEW THAT MEN WOULD DIVIDE THEMSELVES IN STRANGE FORMS OF FAITH, WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS DIVINE DOCTRINE.-

3622.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ROCK THAT WAS BORN IN EACH ONE HAD THREE CAUSES; ONE WAS THE OWN EVOLUTION THAT THE SPIRIT HAD FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THE OTHER ONE WAS THE INHERITANCE GIVEN BY THEIR PARENTS; AND THE THIRD CAUSE, WAS THE OWN ABANDONMENT THAT THE CREATURE HAD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY SPIRIT SLEEPS; ALMOST EVERYBODY FELL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO THEIR RIGHTS; AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS WERE WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; AND MEN WHO HAD BUILT THEIR HOPES UP ON THE EPHEMERAL DID NOT NOTICE IT.-

3623.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NO MAN THOUGHT ABOUT CREATING A LIFE SYSTEM IN WHICH THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS THE OWN CONSTITUTION; THE BLIND MEN DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE ONE THEY SHOULD HAVE ALWAYS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT; WHICH MEANS THAT MEN MISSED AGAIN THE OPPORTUNITY OF BECOMING ETERNAL AGAIN; FOR THE ONLY ONE WHO GAVE ETERNITY WAS DESPISED BY THEM; IN ORDER TO GAIN ETERNITY ON THE PLANETS OF TRIALS, ONE SHOULD NOT DESPISE THE ONE WHO GIVES ETERNITY.-

3624.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MEN GOT INSPIRED ON MEN'S KNOWLEDGE; NEITHER THOSE WHO GOT INSPIRED NOR THE ONES THEY GOT INSPIRED FROM, NO-ONE SHALL REMAIN IN WHAT IS TO COME; FOR NO-ONE WITH A LIMITED MENTALITY, NONE OF THEM SHALL REMAIN IN THE HUMAN LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY MEANS OF THEIR IDEAS DID NOT PUT LIMITS TO GOD, TO REMAIN ON EARTH; THAN FOR THOSE WHO SHOWED THEIR LIMITS BY GETTING INSPIRED ON LIMITED MEN.-

3625.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN THINKING HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENHANCING ITS OWN KNOWLEDGE; THOSE WHO DID NOT DO IT OR DID IT HALFWAY, THEY MISSED AGAIN THE OPPORTUNITY OF ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SAME THING HAD HAPPENED IN OTHER EXISTENCES; FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE HAD PROMISED GOD, NOT TO ENTER HIS DIVINE KINGDOM UNTIL THEY HAD GOTTEN RID OF THE LAST MOLECULE OF IMPERFECTION IN HIS OWN EVOLUTION; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN ACHIEVING IT; AND TO BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE IT, HUMANITY SHOULD NOT HAVE CHOSEN A SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEM; HUMANITY SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN ANOTHER LIFE SYSTEM.-

3626.- AS LONG AS MAN INSISTS, IN HIS FREE WILL, ON LIVING IN SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEMS, MAN SHALL NEVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR MEANNESS IN ANY OF ITS FORMS ARE UNKNOWN IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS WAS NEVER UNDERSTOOD BY THE SO-CALLED RICH OF THE EARTH; IF THEY PERPETUATE THEIR COMPLEXES TO GOLD, THEY ALSO PERPETUATE THEIR NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3627.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE HUMAN RIGHTS WERE THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THOSE WHO IMPROVED THE ART OF KILLING WITH THEM; FROM THE VERY INSTANT IN WHICH MAN TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF MANUFACTURING ARMS, IN THAT VERY INSTANT THE VIOLATION TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS WAS BORN; THE FACT THAT HUMANITY DID NOT REALIZE THAT THE ARMS MANUFACTURERS AND THE COMMON WRONGDOERS WERE THE ONES WHO VIOLATED THE HUMAN RIGHTS, MAKES HUMANITY TO BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; HUMANITY FELL ASLEEP IN RESPECT TO THE REAL CULPRITS OF THE VIOLATIONS OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS; THIS STRANGE SLEEP COSTS HUMANITY THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3628.- IN THE INFINITE UNIVERSE IN WHICH INFINITE INHABITED WORLDS EXIST, THEIR CREATURES SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD IF IN THEIR WORLDS, SOMEBODY DARED TO MANUFACTURE JUST ONE ARM; THE LESSON IS UNIVERSAL; IT HAS NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; FOR WHAT IS OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE WORLDS IN WHICH THEIR CREATURES CREATED LIFE SYSTEMS BASED ON LOVE AND UNSELFISHNESS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WORLDS THAT CREATED SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEMS, OF PILLAGE, AVARICE, EXPLOITATION; JUST AS IT TOOK PLACE ON EARTH.-

3629.- IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A WOMAN WHO WAS NOT CHOSEN AS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WOMAN IN THE WORLD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT NO ONE WAS UNIQUE; THE SO-CALLED BEAUTIES OF THE WORLD FORGOT SUCH DIVINE MANDATE; THEY DID NOT SUPPORT WHAT WAS OF GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; THEY SHALL BE TREATED AS PROSTITUTES AND STRANGE BEINGS BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT ACCEPT EVEN ONE MOLECULE OF EXHIBITION OF THE BODY OF FLESH; AND BECAUSE ONLY THE PROSTITUTES EXHIBIT THEIR CARNAL MERCHANDISE.-

3630.- THE SO-CALLED BEAUTY QUEENS WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND WHO SHALL BE CALLED PROSTITUTES IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, SHALL HAVE TO PAY BY MOLECULE OF FLESH EXHIBITED; FOR EACH MOLECULE OF FLESH THAT WAS EXHIBITED BEFORE THE WORLD, THEY MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; AND THEY RUN THE RISK OF BEING DAMNED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE ETERNAL FIRE AWAITS THE SCANDALOUS BEINGS OF THEIR OWN BODIES OF FLESH; IT IS THE LAW OF EVERY SCANDALOUS BEING.-

3631.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE BEAST EMERGED; THE RICH WHO DID NOT HAVE A PLANETARY PHILOSOPHY EMERGED; AND WHO COULD NEVER UNIFY THE WORLD; THE BEAST WAS THE WHIP AND THE PLAGUE

OF THE WORLD; BECAUSE OF THE BEAST ENTIRE GENERATIONS NEVER SAW JUSTICE WHILE THEY LIVED; THIS IS WHY THE CREATORS OF THE BEAST PAY THREE QUARTERS OF THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO APPLAUDED THE BEAST GO WITH THE BEAST; BUT THEY SHALL NOT GO WITH GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY GOLD, TO BE PREFERRED BY THE ETERNAL; THAN THE WEAK AND POOR OF SPIRIT WHO LET SUCH STRANGE EPHEMERAL SENSATION BUILD THEIR HOPES UP.-

3632.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOUSANDS OF BARRACKS EMERGED, IN WHICH THEY MADE THE CHILDREN OF GOD AWARE OF THEIR PHILOSOPHY; ONE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE AWARENESS OF KILLING THEIR FELLOW BEINGS, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS ONLY ACCEPTED LAWS AND TEACHINGS OF LOVE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PREFERRED DEMONIC LAWS AND TEACHINGS.-

3633.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH MIND SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN, WHAT HARMED NOBODY; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED HARM TO GOD; THE HYPOCRISY THAT CHARACTERIZED THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD WAS A PERMANENT HYPOCRISY; THIS STRANGE WORLD THAT TRIED TO UNDERSTAND GOD WITHOUT GIVING UP THEIR STRANGE COMPLEXES, CREATED IN THEIR MINDS THE VIOLATION TO THE LAW OF GOD IN A NORMAL SENSATION; WHAT WAS ABNORMAL THEY CALL IT NORMAL; SUCH WAS THEIR STRANGE SLEEP IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; A SLEEP THAT IS PAID BY SECONDS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3634.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE FOR THEMSELVES THE FUTURE SENSATION WHICH THEY WOULD HAVE IN THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT OF GOD; THEY DID SO AS THE SECONDS OF LIFE PASSED BY; THE EVERYTHING LIVED BY EACH ONE SHALL BE JUDGED BY SECONDS AND

MOLECULES; IT DEPENDED ON EACH ONE TO GAIN OR MISS EXISTENCES; EVERYTHING DEPENDED ON THE USE ONE MADE OF EACH SECOND LIVED; IN ORDER TO HAVE ATTAINED ALL THE POINTS OF LIGHT, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD HAVE LIVED IN FAIRER AND MORE LOVING LIFE SYSTEM; FOR IN SUCH LIFE SYSTEM HE WOULD NOT HAVE FOUND ANY KIND OF DIVISION; IN THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM INSPIRED IN THE LAWS OF GOLD, THE HUMAN WORK FOUND ITS OWN DISTORTION, SECOND BY SECOND.-

3635.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE IDEOLOGISTS EMERGED; NONE OF THEM SHALL REMAIN ON EARTH ALIVE; FOR NONE OF THEM KNEW HOW TO EXALT WHAT IS OF GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO EXALT THE ETERNAL, TO BE LEFT ON EARTH BY HIM; FOR THEY WERE IN THE TRUTH; THOSE WHO DID NOT GLORIFY GOD BY MEANS OF THEIR IDEALISMS, FELL INTO FALSENESS; FOR THEY SHALL BE BEFORE GOD SOONER OR LATER, ASKING HIM FOR A NEW OPPORTUNITY IN THE FORM OF LIFE; WHICH THEY DID NOT WANT TO ADMIT OF HIM ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

3636.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY TRIED TO DEMORALIZE OTHERS BY MEANS OF PESSIMISTIC, MUNDANE, LIMITED, SELF-INTERESTED ADVICE; THOSE WHO DID SO SHALL BE CALLED THE TEMPTERS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; NOBODY HAD REQUESTED PESSIMISM TO GOD; FOR EVERYBODY KNEW THAT EVERYTHING EXISTED; THE PESSIMISTIC WHO TEMPTED OTHERS, SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS, MOLECULES AND IDEAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO LED NOBODY TO PERDITION IN LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THAN FOR ONE WHO DID.-

3637.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE PUT ON DISPLAY THE SENSATIONS OR VIRTUES THAT THEY HAD REQUESTED GOD; AND FOR EACH ONE OF THEM CORRESPONDS A DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR EVERYBODY HAS GOT THE SAME RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; RIGHT IS MOLECULAR; THE HUMAN CREATURE

HAD BEEN WARNED THAT NOTHING WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THOSE WHO DID NOT THINK THAT THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD WAS MOLECULAR, NONE OF THEM SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE IN WHAT WAS CERTAIN TO ENTER.-

3638.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HATRED BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE EMERGED; THOSE WHO GOT TEMPTED IN HATING OTHERS JUST BECAUSE THEY DID NOT LIKE THEIR SKIN COLOR, THE HUMAN LIFE SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM; THE SON OF GOD SHALL NOT TRUST THOSE WHO HAVING REQUESTED LAWS OF LOVE TO GOD, BETRAYED HIM BY HATING THEIR FELLOW BEINGS; BECAUSE OF THE RACISTS THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL HAVE TO BEAR TERRIFYING EARTHQUAKES WHICH WILL LAST ENTIRE DAYS; THOSE WHO FELL INTO RACISM SHALL CURSE HAVING COME TO THE HUMAN LIFE; THEY SHALL CURSE THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF HAVING HATED OTHERS BECAUSE OF THE COLOR OF THEIR SKINS.-

3639.- EVERY VIOLATION TO THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD, IS PAID WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING; FOR THE TRIALS OF LIFE HAD BEEN REQUESTED WITH THE ENJOYMENT OF THE EVERYTHING; THE ELEMENTS ALSO PARTICIPATE IN THE JUDGMENTS TO THE CREATURES OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERYONE IS EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD.-

3640.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD EMERGED; THE DIVINE REVELATION ENCOUNTERED THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE; IT ENCOUNTERED THE HUMAN ROCK; THE DELAY PROVOKED TO THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD IS PAID BY THE WORLD; FOR THE WORLD HAD REQUESTED TO BE SUPPORTIVE WITH EACH OTHER IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN THE GOOD TIMES AS WELL AS IN THE BAD TIMES; EVERYBODY BECAME RESPONSIBLE TO EVERY OFFENSE THAT COULD BE DONE TO GOD; THE BACKWARDNESS PROVOKED TO HIS DIVINE REVELATIONS IS A PLANETARY OFFENCE TO GOD; THE BACKWARDNESS

OF THE DIVINE REVELATION OF GOD IS PAID BY SECONDS; EACH SECOND OF BACKWARDNESS REPRESENTS AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT LESS TO THE WORLD THAT HAD REQUESTED THE DIVINE REVELATION TO GOD.-

3641.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE EASY-ATTITUDE IN WHICH EVERYBODY TRIED TO AVOID EFFORT EMERGED; THIS REPRESENTED A COLOSSAL AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT, WHICH HUMANITY MISSED; EFFORT WHICHEVER ITS FORM IS, IS A PHILOSOPHY OF GOD; AND ONE WHO IMITATES WHAT IS OF GOD WITHIN HIS MICROSCOPIC HIERARCHY, ATTAINS POINTS OF LIGHT THAT HAVE NO LIMIT; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT GOD HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AND END; IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, HUMANITY SHALL CURSE THE STRANGE EASY-ATTITUDE WHICH MADE THEM MISS SUCH AN AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT THAT COULD HAVE MADE THEM ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS THE CRYING FOR THE POINTS OF LIGHT, WHICH HAVING BEEN DISPOSED TO BE ATTAINED, IT WAS NOT ATTAINED.-

3642.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN WHAT THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE BELIEVED; THEY BELIEVED IN WHAT WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; WHAT WAS NOT OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL WAS LIMITED; AND ITS FOLLOWERS ALSO GOT LIMITED; LIMITED PSYCHOLOGIES REMAINED RECORDED IN THEIR AURAS; WHICH SHALL LED THEM TO RECEIVE LIMITED AWARDS; AND ONE WHO RECEIVES DIVINE AWARDS WITH THE INFLUENCE OF LIMITS SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3643.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESSES AND ABUSES OF POWER; ONE OF THE MANY WAS NOT TO ALLOW SUCH AND SUCH IMPORTANT FIGURE TO ENTER THE NATION; FOR THAT PERSON HAD OPPOSITE IDEAS TO THOSE OF THE MAJORITY; THOSE WHO ORDERED NOT TO LET ANOTHER ENTER THE NATION SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT; FOR THEY DID NOT EVEN CONSULT THE PEOPLE IN ORDER TO KNOW THEIR OPINION; AND ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FELL ASLEEP ON THEIR RIGHTS,

AND LET THEMSELVES BE VIOLATED, SHALL ALSO BE JUDGED FOR NOT KNOWING HOW TO DEFEND THEIR RIGHTS, IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3644.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WORKERS SHOULD HAVE GOVERNED THE EARTH; AND NOT THE STRANGE BEINGS INFLUENCED BY GOLD; THE LATTER ONES BELONGED TO OTHER WORLDS; WHAT IS OF THEIRS WAS NOT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS IS WHY THE SON OF GOD SHALL CALL THEM STRANGE BEINGS; ONLY THE WORKING PEOPLE ARE FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR THE PHILOSOPHY OF WORK IS FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FACT THAT THE WORKERS OF THE WORLD LET THEMSELVES BE SURPRISED BY THE COMPLEX-RIDDEN TO GOLD, THE WORKERS OF THE WORLD OF TRIALS SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE SON OF GOD; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY BEINGS WHO HAD IDEAS AND PURPOSES OPPOSITE TO THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT; FOR EVERY IDEA AND EVERY GOVERNMENT THAT CAME OUT OF RICH PEOPLE, DOES NOT BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD; THE HUMBLE BELONG TO GOD, THE SIMPLE ONES AND THOSE WHO DID NOT KNOW THE STRANGE INFLUENCE OF GOLD IN THEIR SENSATIONS.-

3645.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED MORE IN WHAT THEY SAW THAN IN THE SINCERE AND PROFOUND SEARCH THAT THEY SHOULD HAVE HAD IN LIFE; THOSE WHO TRUSTED MORE WHAT THEY SAW FAILED IN THE CHOSEN PATH; FOR THE WORLD TOOK THE WRONG WAY, AND THOSE WHO TRUSTED THE WORLD BECAME THE ENEMIES OF GOD; THE THING WAS NOT SO EASY; FOR ONE HAD TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT THE THING; THOSE WHO TRUSTED BEINGS WHO WERE SINNERS WERE MORE BACKWARDS THAN THE SINNERS THEMSELVES; THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS UNTIL THEY LEARN TO SEARCH BY THEMSELVES, AND NOT IMITATING OTHERS ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS.-

3646.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED THAT BY SPOILING THEIR CHILDREN THEY WOULD BE BETTER CHILDREN; SUCH A PROFOUND AND

PAINFUL ERROR; FOR NONE OF THOSE WHO WERE SPOILED BY THEIR PARENTS, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR AURAS DID NOT EVEN HAVE THE MINIMUM SIGN OF STRANGE INFLUENCES AS WAS THE STRANGE SPOIL THAT CAME OUT OF PARENTS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; SPOIL HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY; FOR NOBODY REQUESTS GOD WHAT, AS TIME PASSES BY, SHALL CONTRIBUTE TO THEIR OWN IMPERFECTION.-

3647.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OF THE SPOILED ONES WILL INTEND TO COMMIT SUICIDE, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; THEY ARE WARNED IF THEY DO SO, THEY SHALL BE RESURRECTED BY THE SON OF GOD; AND FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH THAT WAS KILLED THEY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE KILLED; THIS LAW OF DIVINE JUSTICE, IS FULFILLED ON ALL THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF COMMITTING SUICIDE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-

3648.- HAVING COMMITTED SUICIDE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS A DEMONIAK ACT; FOR THE SPIRIT WHO DID IT, DESTROYED WHAT DID NOT BELONG TO HIM; AND HE WAS WARNED THAT HIS EVERYTHING WAS DIVINE ALLIANCES IN TRIALS OF LIFE; THE DIVINE JUDGMENT TO SUICIDE VICTIMS DO NOT END UP ON EARTH; IT CONTINUES IN INFINITE GALAXIES; THIS IS BECAUSE THE PORES OF HIS BODY OF FLESH BELONG TO THOSE GALAXIES; AND EACH PORE REQUESTED A DIVINE JUDGMENT ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE LAWS THAT GOVERN ITS PLACE OF ORIGIN; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: NOBODY IS UNIQUE; AND WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

3649.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY WITNESSED EVIL ACTS AND THEY DID NOT SAY ANYTHING; THOSE WHO BEHAVED THAT WAY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN: MAY THE ONE WHO HAS A MOUTH SPEAK; THEY SHALL BE ACCUSED OF BEING ACCOMPLICES OF THE EVIL THINGS THEY SAW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN

THE TRIALS OF LIFE, PROCEEDED ACCORDING TO WHAT WAS TAUGHT BY THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO PROCEEDED ON THEIR OWN ACCORD.-

3650.- THE SO-CALLED PARENTS OF THE COUNTRY, SHALL HAVE A JUDGMENT AS ASSASSINS OF MULTITUDES OF CHILDREN OF GOD; FOR EACH PORE OF FLESH OF EACH BODY THAT DIED BY BEING KILLED AT WAR, SHALL COMPLAIN AGAINST THEM; FOR EACH PORE THAT WAS KILLED, THE SO-CALLED PARENTS OF THE COUNTRY SHALL HAVE TO LIVE AGAIN AN EXISTENCE IN WHICH THEY SHALL BE KILLED; BY VIOLATING MICROSCOPIC LAWS, THE HUMAN ROCK PERPETUATES ITS DRAMA IN THE INFINITY.-

3651.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE MOST MICROSCOPIC THAT THE HUMAN MIND COULD IMAGINE, WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT AMONG THE MOST IMPORTANT THAT SOMEONE COULD IMAGINE; FOR EVEN THE MENTAL IDEA, WHICH CAN BE FELT BUT DOES NOT LET ITSELF BE SEEN, PARTICIPATES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS WHAT MEN FORGOT; AND THEY HAD BEEN WARNED; IT WAS WRITTEN THAT EVERY HUMBLE AND MICROSCOPIC WAS GREAT IN POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3652.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY POWERS EMERGED; ONE OF THEM WAS THE RELIGIOUS POWER; A STRANGE POWER NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, AND WHICH THE WORLD OF TRIALS HELPED TO ORIGINATE; THE ALMS GIVEN BY ENTIRE GENERATIONS, CREATED THE SECOND CAPITALISM BY MEANS OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK; THE DISSOLUTION OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK IS MADE BY THE PAYMENT OF THE OWN WORLD THAT CREATED IT, MOLECULE BY MOLECULE; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD ANY FORM OF FAITH WHICH WOULD DIVIDE EVERYBODY; BY THE FULFILLMENT OF THIS LAW OF JUSTICE, THE WORLD OF TRIALS REMAINS MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE RELIGIOUS PHENOMENON PERPETUATES THE ROAMING OF THE WORLD IN THE LIVING ETERNITY.-

3653.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE HUMAN HARDNESS EMERGED, WHICH IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD WAS ANNOUNCED AS THE ROCK; THE MENTAL ROCK OF THE BEINGS WAS A STRANGE PRODUCT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH CAME OUT OF TRADERS; THE CREATORS OF THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, GAVE THE WORLD OF TRIALS A MISERABLE PSYCHOLOGY WHICH HAD ITS ROOTS IN THE DEGREE OF POSSESSION OF THINGS; THE BEAST COULD NEVER UNDERSTAND THE TRUE SPIRITUALITY; FOR IT DID NOT KNOW HOW TO GET RID OF THE STRANGE COMPLEX TO GOLD; THE MENTAL HARDNESS WAS THE DRAMA OF THE BEAST; FOR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THIS HARDNESS, THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SURPRISES IT; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED BY THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, WHICH HE HAD REQUESTED GOD HIMSELF, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM, OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR ONE WHO LET HIMSELF BE SURPRISED.-

3654.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, A STRANGE MORALITY EMERGED, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THIS STRANGE MORALITY WAS CREATED BY THE LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH CAME OUT OF TRADERS; AND THIS STRANGE MORALITY IS PAID BY THOSE WHO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY IT IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IN EACH ONE'S AURA THE DEGREE OF INFLUENCE OF THIS STRANGE MORALITY SHALL BE SEEN; IT HAS GOT COLOR AS ALL THE SENSATIONS OF THE SPIRIT DO; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MENTAL RESISTANCE TO THE STRANGE MORALITY OF THE TRADERS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT OPPOSE ANY RESISTANCE.-

3655.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, LICENTIOUS INDIVIDUALS EMERGED WHO BY MEANS OF FORCE PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES PRESIDENTS, KINGS, DICTATORS OF NATIONS; THESE COWARD BEINGS OF LIFE WERE TRIALED BY GOD IN THE OPPORTUNISM; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD THE SON OF GOD SHALL PROCLAIM THEM THE FIRST TERRORISTS OF THE WORLD; THEY WERE THE FIRST TERRORISTS WHO LEGALIZED THEIR OWN

ACTS; FOR NO-ONE WHO OCCUPIED POSITIONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, AND WHOSE PEOPLES DID NOT GIVE A SINGLE VOTE FOR THEM, NONE OF THEM SHALL BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO KNEW HOW TO RESPECT THE FREE WILL OF THE PEOPLES IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO BE GIVEN THE HUMAN LIFE AGAIN BY THE FIRST-BORN SON; THAN FOR THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF VIOLATING THE FREE WILL OF OTHERS.-

3656.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PROCLAIMED MANDATARIES WHO NOBODY HAD GIVEN ANY VOTE FOR THEM; THOSE WHO PROCLAIMED THEM AND APPLAUDED THEM SHALL BE CALLED ACCOMPLICES IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD BY THE SON OF GOD; AND THEY SHALL RUN THE RISK OF BEING IN CHARGE OF THE SINS OF THOSE WHO THEY APPLAUDED AND PROCLAIMED SO MUCH IN LIFE; FOR HUMANITY NOT TO FALL INTO THIS IS THAT IT WAS SAID: THOU SHALT NOT ADORE ANY RESEMBLANCE; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: YOU SHALL NOT BECOME FANATIC OF ANY FELLOW BEING; FOR IT IS DANGEROUS TO BECOME A FANATIC OF THOSE WHO HAVE A PENDING DIVINE JUDGMENT.-

3657.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE FANATICS WERE NOT ABSENT; AND THE OLDEST FANATICS WERE THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS; THEY BECAME FANATICS OF THE RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY, WHICH WAS NOT WRITTEN IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD; NOR HAD IT BEEN TAUGHT BY CHRIST; FOR THE SON OF GOD NEVER TAUGHT PLURALITY OF BELIEFS; HE TAUGHT A DOCTRINE THAT DIVIDED NOBODY.-

3658.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, WHEN THE FANATICS OF THE RELIGIOUS ROCK EMERGED, THE TRIALS OF LIFE FOR THE HUMAN BEINGS BECAME EVEN MORE DIFFICULT; FOR INSTEAD OF SIMPLIFYING IT, THEY MADE OF IT A BABEL OF BELIEFS; SO GREAT WAS THIS CONFUSION THAT THE CENTURIES PASSED BY AND HUMANITY NEVER GOT UNIFIED; THE CULPRITS OF THIS DRAMA SHALL PAY IT BY SECONDS BEFORE THE SON OF GOD;

THE CREATORS OF THE HUMAN DRAMA SHALL BE TREATED AS STRANGE BEINGS BY THE DIVINITY; HE SHALL TREAT THEM AS UNKNOWN BEINGS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS BECAUSE OF THEM THAT IT WAS WRITTEN: STRANGE MORALITY.-

3659.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MAKES HIMSELF HIS FUTURE SITUATION AS A STRANGE BEING ACCORDING TO HOW HE TOOK GOD INTO ACCOUNT; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC WONDERMENT OR STRANGENESS TO WHAT IS OF GOD SHALL BE ENOUGH FOR THE SON OF GOD TO CALL A STRANGE BEING TO ONE WHO FELL INTO IT; AND NO STRANGE BEING SHALL BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR THE WONDERMENT OR STRANGENESS TO WHAT IS OF GOD HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD; IT IS ENOUGH JUST ONE MOLECULE OF WONDERMENT, STRANGENESS OR INDIFFERENCE TO WHAT IS OF GOD FOR THE CREATURE IN TRIALS OF LIFE NOT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3660.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO SAID TO KNOW IT ALL EMERGED; THEY SHALL BE EMBARRASSED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR THE OWN ASCERTAINTY OF SAYING THAT ONE KNEW IT ALL WAS REALLY A LIMITATION TO GOD; FOR THEY HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT EVERYBODY WAS FROM ONE GOD WHO HAD NEITHER A BEGINNING NOR AN END; TO HELP THE HUMAN BEINGS AVOID THIS FALL IS THAT THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD INSISTED IN HUMILITY.-

3661.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, INSOLENCE BETWEEN PARENTS AND CHILDREN EMERGED; EVERY INSOLENCE OF THE CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TWELVE IS PAID BY SECONDS BY THE PARENTS; FOR EACH SECOND THEY SHALL MISS ONE EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE MARRIED COUPLES WHO GAVE THEIR CHILDREN SUCH A DEGREE OF PERFECTION, IN WHICH THERE WAS NOT A SINGLE SECOND OF INSOLENCE DURING THEIR RAISING UP, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE IN WHICH THERE WAS JUST ONE SECOND OR

LESS OF INSOLENCES.-

3662.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE DRAMA OF THE FALL WAS MADE BY NOT FULFILLING THE RIGHTS OF THE MOST MICROSCOPIC ONE HAD IN ONESELF; FOR NOBODY GOT TO KNOW HIMSELF IN ITS TOTALITY; THE INJUSTICE TO THE MULTITUDES OF PORES AND VIRTUES SHALL BE ONE OF THE GREATEST DRAMAS OF THE HUMAN BEING, IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH; HUMANITY FORGOT THAT THEIR ALLIANCES WERE ALL LIVING; AND THAT EVERY EYE SHALL SEE IT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3663.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, NOBODY HAD THE AUTHORITY TO CONFESS OTHERS, NOR TO MAKE OTHERS SAINTS, NOR TO EXCOMMUNICATE OTHERS; FOR ALL HUMANITY WAS IN TRIALS OF LIFE; AND THOSE WHO ARE BEING TRIED HAVE TO BE CONCERNED WITH THEIR OWN MERITS IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO SAVE THEIR SOULS; THE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT EACH ONE TOOK IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONTRIBUTES IN NOTHING TO THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL; ABSOLUTELY THE OPPOSITE; IT TAKES THEM FARTHER AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS, CAPITALISTS AND THE MILITARY MEN ARE THE ONES WHO REMAINED MORE INFINITELY AWAY FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3664.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE ADOPTED A CERTAIN ATTITUDE WHEN IN THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES THE SENSATION CALLED LOVE MADE ITSELF BE FELT; THE ONLY LOVE THAT SHALL BE VALID IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD SHALL BE THE LOVE WITH ILLUSTRATION IN WHAT IS OF GOD; THE BEINGS WHO WERE NOT ILLUSTRATED IN THE LAWS OF GOD LIVED A STRANGE LOVE; THE LOVE THAT THEY GOT TO KNOW DID NOT HAVE THE DIVINE SEAL OF GOD; THE OWN DESPISE TOWARDS WHAT IS OF GOD MADE IT THAT WAY; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO RECOGNIZED THE INFINITE LOVE OF GOD, TO BE RECOGNIZED BY THE SON OF GOD IN THEIR LOVE; WITHOUT THE ETERNAL NOBODY WOULD RECOGNIZE LOVE.-

3665.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD REQUESTED EXPERIENCES WITH GENIUS BABIES; THOSE WHO REQUESTED IT, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER NOT TO HAVE DONE IT; FOR EVERY AMAZEMENT, FEAR, SKEPTICISM, WITH WHICH THEY RECEIVED THE HAPPENING IS DISCOUNTED BY SECONDS, MOLECULES AND IDEAS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR BY REQUESTING THE EXPERIENCE WITH A GENIUS, NOBODY REQUESTED THE STRANGE SENSATIONS OF DOUBT AND IGNORANCE; EVERYTHING HAD BEEN REQUESTED IN A NORMAL LAW, WITHOUT A SINGLE MOLECULE OF AMAZEMENT OR DOUBT; AND IT SO HAPPENED THAT THOSE WHO HAD REQUESTED EXPERIENCES WITH A GENIUS, HAD NOT PREPARED THEMSELVES DURING LIFE TO RECEIVE THEM IN A NORMAL LAW; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR LIFE TRIALS DID NOT FALL INTO AMAZEMENTS, MYSTERIES, DOUBTS, FEARS, COMPLEXES, WHICH HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD BY ANYBODY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO FELL INTO SUCH STRANGE SENSATIONS, WHICH NO INHERITANCE FROM THE LIGHT LEFT FOR THE SPIRIT.-

3666.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CREATED HIS OWN SENSATION IN RESPECT TO THE GAINING, THIS SENSATION IS WRITTEN IN THE HUMAN AURA; AS A PRINCIPLE OF AN EGALITARIAN JUSTICE, WHICH THE HUMAN SPIRIT HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ALL THE SENSATIONS THAT ONE GOT TO KNOW IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ALL OF THEM WERE WRITTEN IN THE HUMAN AURA; WHAT ONE WAS IN LIFE IS CARRIED WITHIN ONESELF FOR EVER AND EVER; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT HAVE ONE SINGLE MOLECULE OF SIN IN THEIR AURAS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DIRTIED THEIR AURAS WITH VIOLATIONS TO THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD.-

3667.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE MADE SECOND BY SECOND THEIR FUTURE SENSATIONS TO BE LIVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; BY SECONDS AND MOLECULARLY EACH ONE MADE HIS OWN DESTINY; IT IS

MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO DID NOT VIOLATE THE DIVINE LAW OF GOD NOT EVEN IN ONE SECOND OR ONE MOLECULE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3668.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE WAY OF LIVING EMERGED IN EACH ONE; IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE SON OF GOD AWARDS ONE WHO DID NOT PREFER THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; FOR SUCH LIFE SYSTEM HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; THE FIRST-BORN SON ALWAYS GIVES THE DIVINE PREFERENCE TO HIS DIVINE FATHER; FOR THE ETERNAL IS UNIQUE AND NEVER MAKES A MISTAKE; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO AT THE MOMENT OF CHOOSING THEIR LIFE STYLE PREFERRED THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM, TO NOT TO BE AWARDED BY THE SON OF GOD; HE NEVER AWARDS THOSE WHO DO NOT ABIDE THE DIVINE WARNINGS OF HIS DIVINE FATHER.-

3669.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN MODALS; THE MODALS ARE IN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE OWN SEARCH AND THE POINT OF VIEW WITH WHICH EACH HUMAN CREATURE THOUGHT ABOUT LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HAD MODALS THAT HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO HAD MODALS WHICH HAD THE INFLUENCE OF THE WORLD OF GOLD; FOR NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD TO LET HIMSELF BE INFLUENCED BY SOMETHING WHICH HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3670.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THEIR OWN POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR EACH ONE PERFORMED HIS ACT THAT CAME OUT OF HIS OWN FREE WILL; THE HIGHEST ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY IS REPRESENTED BY THE MENTAL ACT, THINKING OF GOD; FOR WHAT IS OF HIS HAS GOT NO LIMIT; THIS IS CALLED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT: THE SEAL OF GOD; AND THE LOWEST ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF POINTS OF LIGHT IS REPRESENTED BY THE ACT WITH AN INFLUENCE

OF CAPITALISM; THIS IS CALLED MUNDANE POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM WAS OF THE WORLD; IT WAS NOT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3671.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY IN MANY THINGS; ONE WHO DID NOT TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE OPPORTUNITY IN THE SENSE OF INTELLECTUAL PROGRESS SHALL NOT GET TO KNOW OPPORTUNITY; FOR OPPORTUNITY SHALL SPEAK AND SHALL COMPLAIN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS OF THE ETERNAL, EVERYTHING THAT IS KNOWN OR UNKNOWN SPEAKS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR FORMS OF FAITH SAID THAT NOTHING WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOD; THAT HE MAKES EVERYTHING SPEAK; MATTER AS WELL AS SPIRIT, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT CONCEIVE IT THAT WAY.-

3672.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY MADE USE OF THE INFLUENCE OF OTHERS; THIS BAD EXAMPLE WAS A STRANGE VIOLATION TO THE MERIT WHICH EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; MAKING USE OF THE INFLUENCES OF THE WORLD DOES NOT LEAVE ANY POINTS OF LIGHT; ALL THE OPPOSITE; THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF DOING IT SHALL HAVE A DIVINE JUDGMENT ON THE LIVING MERIT'S PART; MERIT SHALL SPEAK IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, IN ITS LAWS OF MERIT; JUST AS THE SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK IN HIS LAWS OF SPIRIT.-

3673.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CRIMES OCCURRED; AND MANY HAD AS A CAUSE HAVING BEEN SPOILED BY MEANS OF CHARACTERS WRONGLY TAUGHT; WHAT ESCAPES THE HUMAN JUSTICE DOES NOT ESCAPE THE DIVINE JUSTICE; FOR EVERY IMPERFECTION LEADS TO A FORM OF CRIME; WHAT IS MOLECULAR IN THE OWN SENSATIONS WHICH THEY SAW THEMSELVES, UNDERWENT MICROSCOPIC DRAMAS WHICH ESCAPED THE CONTROL OF THE SPIRIT; TO ATTENUATE THIS IS THAT IT WAS WRITTEN:

GET TO KNOW YOURSELF.-

3674.- GET TO KNOW YOURSELF ENCLOSED AN IMMENSE AMOUNT OF POINTS OF LIGHT; FOR EACH MOLECULE THAT WAS RECOGNIZED BY ONESELF, ONE ATTAINED AN EXISTENCE OF LIGHT; ONE WHO DID NOT STUDY HIMSELF ATTAINED NOTHING; AND BY NOT STUDYING THEMSELVES THEY MISSED THE RESURRECTION OF THEIR FLESH; FOR THEY DID NOT LEARN ANY CAUSE OF THEMSELVES; AND FOR IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THE SON OF GOD TO RESURRECT WITH HIS DIVINE SOLAR VERB THOSE WHO FULFILLED WITH THE DIVINE MANDATES OF GOD; THAN BEING INTERESTED IN THOSE WHO DID NOT FULFILL THEM.-

3675.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THERE WERE MANY WAYS TO INTERPRET GOD; IN THE WAYS WHOSE BELIEVERS DID NOT TAKE THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF GOD INTO CONSIDERATION, THEY SHALL NOT BE CONCEDED FREE HUMAN WILLS AGAIN IN THEIR FUTURE REQUESTS OF REINCARNATIONS; AND THEY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THAT WHAT EACH ONE HAD, GOD ALSO HAD IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DENIED NOTHING TO GOD, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID SO.-

3676.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY BELIEVED IN LIMITED THINGS; ONE WHO BELIEVED IN LIMITED THINGS SHALL FIND OUT THAT HIS AWARD HAS ALSO GOT A LIMIT IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; PREFERRING WHAT IS ETERNAL ALSO GIVES AN ETERNAL GAIN; THE ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY OF THE SALT OF LIFE WAS SET BY THE OWN SPIRIT, ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WAY OF THINKING; THE INDIFFERENCE TO UNDERSTANDING WHAT IS ETERNAL CAUSES A DRAMA, A CRY, A TRAGEDY IN THOSE WHO FELL INTO IT; FOR NONE OF THEM, NO-ONE SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THIS LASTS WHILE THE STRANGE INDIFFERENCE OF SUCH SPIRITS LASTS IN RESPECT TO ETERNITY.-

3677.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE COULD HAVE TAKEN MANY WAYS TO IMPROVE LIFE; THE TRIALS CONSISTED IN BY CHOOSING THE WAY ONE DID, IT WOULD BE WITH A PSYCHOLOGY OF PERFECTION; FOR THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT HAS NO LIMITS IS OF GOD; AND THE ONE THAT HAS LIMITS IS OF MEN; IN THE FIRST PSYCHOLOGY THERE WAS A MICROSCOPIC IMITATION OF GOD; IN THE SECOND ONE THERE WAS AN IMITATION OF WHAT IS OF MEN; AND IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO ON THE REMOTE PLANETS OF TRIALS IMITATED GOD EVEN IN A MICROSCOPIC AND IMPERFECT WAY, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT IMITATE HIM.-

3678.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY PILOTED VEHICLES THAT EXPELLED FIRE; THE ETERNAL FIRE AWAITS THEM; FIRE BY FIRE SHALL THE SON OF GOD TELL THEM; FOR IT WAS WRITTEN THAT: BY YOUR DEEDS YOU SHALL BE JUDGED; IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD EACH ONE RECEIVES SOMETHING, WHICH IS MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE WAY HE PERFORMED HIS DEED; THOSE WHO VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD BY MEANS OF PHYSICAL LAWS SHALL RECEIVE PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT; THOSE WHO VIOLATED THEM BY MEANS OF SPIRITUAL LAWS SHALL RECEIVE SPIRITUAL PUNISHMENT; THERE IS PLENTY FOR EVERYBODY IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE OF GOD.-

3679.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ONE CHOSE HIS OWN WAY OF UNDERSTANDING GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY TRYING TO UNDERSTAND GOD DID NOT DO IT BY PUTTING HIM ANY LIMITS, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD; FOR EVERY LIMIT THAT ONE PUTS GOD IS FALSE; AND THAT LIMIT TURNS AGAINST THE ONE WHO CREATED IT; THOSE WHO LIMITED GOD IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY LIMITED THEIR OWN AWARDS THEMSELVES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD.-

3680.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH ACT DONE BY EACH ONE REMAINED RECORDED OR WRITTEN ON THEIR OWN AURAS; THEREFORE, NOBODY

ESCAPES THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF HIS OWN DEEDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO NEVER VISITED THE EARTH TO ESCAPE; THAN FOR ONE WHO WAS ON IT; AND IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, ALL THE PLANET SHALL CONTEMPLATE WHAT ONE DID IN LIFE; PRIVACY HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: EVERY EYE SHALL SEE.-

3681.- WHEN LIFE IS REQUESTED TO GOD, NOBODY DOES IT WITH ANY FORM OF SELFISHNESS; FOR GOD DOES NOT HAVE SELFISHNESS; THE SELFISHNESS THAT EMERGED IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE WAS CREATED BY THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WHICH CAME OUT OF THE TRADERS AND THE WORLD CALLED CAPITALISM; THEY BELIEVED THEY UNDERSTOOD THE WORLD; BUT THEY UNDERSTOOD NOBODY; FOR THEY DREW THEMSELVES APART FROM WHAT IS OF GOD; THAT IS WHY GOD DID NOT GIVE THEM THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE WORLD; FOR JEHOVAH GIVES AND TAKES AWAY SENSATIONS IN HIS CREATURES, ACCORDING TO THE CREATURE'S DEEDS.-

3682.- ACCORDING TO HOW THE EVENTS OF THE WORLD WENT ON, GOD GAVE AND TOOK AWAY; THE DIVINE CONTROL OF WHAT EACH ONE DESERVED WAS SECOND BY SECOND; AND IN SUCH DIVINE CONTROL THERE WERE MANY PENDING AWARDS FOR THE SPIRIT; FOR MANY DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION OF ENJOYING A DIVINE AWARD ON THE REMOTE PLANET OF TRIALS CALLED EARTH; AND OTHERS DID NOT KNOW THE SENSATION OF NOT RECEIVING ANY AWARDS ON EARTH; IN BOTH CASES KNOWING THE RESPECTIVE SENSATION WAS REQUESTED TO GOD.-

3863.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE SENSATIONS THAT HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO GOD WERE DISTORTED BY OTHER KINDS OF SENSATIONS; THESE SENSATIONS CAME OUT OF A STRANGE AND UNKNOWN LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; THE DISTORTION OF THE SENSATIONS THAT WERE REQUESTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS MAKES NO HUMAN BEING ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THIS

STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM WAS CALLED CAPITALISM BY THE WORLD; AND THE CAPITALISTS ARE THE CULPRITS OF NO HUMAN CREATURE, NO-ONE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; THE SENSATIONS THAT THEY GAVE THE WORLD BY MEANS OF GOLD, NULLIFIED THE PURE SENSATIONS THAT WERE BROUGHT FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; AND THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF BE SURPRISED BY POWERS THAT WERE STRANGE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM IS A STRANGE ENTITY KNOWN BY NO-ONE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.-

3684.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MULTITUDES OF KINGDOMS EMERGED; NOT A SINGLE ONE WAS OF GOD'S PLEASURE; HE TOOK THEM ALL AWAY FROM EARTH; NOW IT IS THE TURN OF THE SO-CALLED NATIONS; WHOSE HEAD IS THE BEAST; AS NO NATION IS OF GOD'S PLEASURE, HE LEAVES NO-ONE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HUMAN EVOLUTION; AS A DIVINE PRINCIPLE OF JUSTICE THE ETERNAL DOES NOT LIKE WHAT IS A PRODUCT OF DIVISION AND INEQUALITY; AND THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM OR BEAST IS A PRODUCT OF AN INJUSTICE IN THE HUMAN THINKING; THIS INJUSTICE HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY ANYBODY TO GOD.-

3685.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, HOMES IN WHICH THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD WERE NOT STUDIED BY THE FAMILIES EMERGED; IT WAS BETTER TO LEAVE THOSE HOMES; FOR IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD, THE SAME ONES WHO CO-EXISTED IN SUCH HOMES SHALL CURSE THEM; THIS IS WHY IT WAS WRITTEN: MASTER WHAT SHOULD I DO TO BE SAVED? LEAVE WHAT YOU LOVE MORE AND FOLLOW ME; AND WHAT ONE LOVED MORE IN LIFE WAS THE HOME; BUT ONE SHOULD NOT HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT LIFE WAS JUST A TRIAL; WHICH MEANS THAT NOBODY WAS SURE OF CONTINUING BEING WHAT HE WAS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT GET ATTACHED TO THE TEMPORARY LIFE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY GOT ADJUSTED TO THE PSYCHOLOGY OF TRIALS.-

3686.- THOSE WHO REQUESTED PROOFS TO BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE REVELATION THAT GOD GAVE THE WORLD SHALL NOT ENTER HIS DIVINE KINGDOM; FOR NOBODY REQUESTED GOD TO DOUBT ON THE DELIVERY OF FUTURE DOCTRINES TO THE PLANET OF TRIALS EARTH; THE SAME ONES WHO DOUBTED WERE THE SAME ONES WHO HAD REQUESTED THE DIVINE REVELATION; BY DOUBTING WHAT THEY THEMSELVES HAD REQUESTED THEY TURNED INTO RENEGADES OF THE DIVINE LAWS OF GOD.-

3687.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DID JUST THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT WAS PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THEY SHALL ALSO RECEIVE THE OPPOSITE TO THEIR GOOD WISHES, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT HAD BEEN WARNED THAT EVERYBODY WOULD BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR ONE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE GAVE HAPPINESS TO ANOTHER, TO FIND HAPPINESS IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; AND TO FIND BITTERNESS ONE WHO GAVE OTHERS BITTERNESS.-

3688.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY DECEIVED THEMSELVES, FOR THEIR PARENTS HAD NOT BEEN CONCERNED ABOUT PERFECTION; THE PARENTS WHO DID NOT TEACH THE PLANETARY UNIFICATION TO THEIR CHILDREN BY MEANS OF THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, THEY LEFT THEIR OWN CHILDREN WITH THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; IN THEIR AURAS AND SINCE THEY WERE LITTLE, THE STRANGE DISTRUST OF THE BEINGS REMAINED WRITTEN; THIS DISTRUST HAD NOT BEEN REQUESTED BY NOBODY TO GOD.-

3689.- THE MORE MONEY ONE MADE IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE LESS IS THE REWARD TO BE RECEIVED IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; FOR IT HAD BEEN TAUGHT THAT THE LIFE SYSTEM THAT HAD AS A BASIS THE GOLD-STANDARD WAS NOT OF GOD'S LIKING; IT HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE TACTFUL WITH WHAT WAS OF THE DIVINE FATHER'S LIKING, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD;

THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT DELICATE WITH GOD.-

3690.- FROM THE MOMENT THAT THE FORCE AS GOVERNMENT REGIME DID NOT FIGURE IN THE DIVINE GOSPEL OF GOD, SUCH REGIMES HAVE GOT FAILURE AS A GOAL; THE ETERNAL SHALL NEVER SAY THEY WERE RIGHT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO MADE USE OF THE LAWS OF LOVE IN ORDER TO GOVERN, TO BE PROVEN RIGHT AND BE IMMORTALIZED BY THE ETERNAL; AND THAT HE JUST TRIALS AND MAKES DISAPPEAR FROM THE HUMAN EVOLUTION ALL THOSE WHO TOOK THE STRANGE LICENTIOUSNESS OF BEING TEMPTED BY THE USE OF FORCE; IT IS CALLED LICENTIOUSNESS BECAUSE NOT EVEN THEM HAD REQUESTED GOD TO MAKE USE OF FORCE; EVERYBODY HAD REQUESTED HIM LAWS OF LOVE.-

3691.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY CONFUSED THE EARTHLY JUSTICE BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN INTERESTS; THOSE WHO HURT THE JUSTICE OF MEN SHALL PAY BY MOLECULES, SECONDS AND IDEAS, IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; BECAUSE OF THEM IT WAS WRITTEN: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; ONE COULD NOT SERVE TWO INTERESTS, ONE COULD NOT SERVE HIS OWN INTERESTS AND AT THE SAME TIME TRY TO SERVE JUSTICE; THE IMPERFECT ONES WERE NEVER USEFUL TO THE PRACTICES OF JUSTICE; THE HUMAN JUSTICE DISAPPEARS WITH ITS OWN WORLD; BUT THE SINNERS WHO FELL AGAIN, SHALL PAY IT BEFORE GOING TO THE SPIRITUAL WORLD.-

3692.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD JUSTICE THE LEAST WERE THE SO-CALLED RICH; FOR THE OWN WELL BEING THAT GOLD GAVE THEM, MADE THEM BLIND AND POOR OF SPIRIT; THIS IS WHY MANY CENTURIES BEFORE THE RICH HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; IT WAS ANNOUNCED TO THEM THAT NONE OF THEM WOULD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS AGAIN; AND BY HAVING HAD THE DIVINE WARNING OF GOD, NO RICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN RICH; AND AS LONG AS THEY INSIST IN BEING RICH BY MEANS OF UNEQUAL LAWS, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

3693.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THE RICH ENJOYED AN AWARD IN ADVANCE; THAT IS WHY IN THE CRYING AND GNASHING OF TEETH, THE RICH SHALL RECEIVE NOTHING; FOR THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: AND THEY RECEIVED THEIR AWARDS; THE MICROSCOPIC HUMAN THINKING, WAS WRONG WITHIN HIS MICROSCOPIC PRESENT; AND HE ATTAINED AN ETERNAL WANDERING OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD; IT IS THE TRAGEDY OF THE FALLEN ANGELS, WHO WERE WRONG WITH THEIR OWN SENSATIONS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THEIR TRIALS OF LIFE WERE NOT WRONG EVEN IN ONE MOLECULE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE WRONG IN LESS THAN ONE MOLECULE.-

3694.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ONE HAD TO KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUE HAPPINESS FROM THE FALSE HAPPINESS; ONE WHO DID NOT MAKE THE EFFORT TO DISTINGUISH THEM SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR WITH HIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE HE CONTRIBUTED TO THE REIGN OF THE FALSE HAPPINESS; THIS STRANGE INDIFFERENCE IS PAID BY SECONDS; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO WERE NOT INDIFFERENT IN A WORLD CHARGED WITH INJUSTICE, TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE WHO WERE.-

3695.- IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, MANY OCCUPIED JOB POSITIONS, IN WHICH THEY WERE MORE INFLUENCED BY THE CAPITALIST BEAST; THE TRIALS OF LIFE CONSISTED IN NOT LETTING ONESELF GET DIRTY NOT EVEN WITH ONE MOLECULE OF THE STRANGE AND UNKNOWN SELF-INTERESTED LIFE SYSTEM, WHICH NOBODY HAD REQUESTED GOD; NOBODY SHOULD HAVE FORGOTTEN EVEN IN ONE SECOND THAT THE SO-CALLED CAPITALISM HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY GOD; THE DIVINE PARABLE OF THE CAMEL AND THE NEEDLE TAUGHT IT; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO BY CHOOSING THEIR JOBS IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, THEY DID IT BY THINKING IN THE DIVINE MORALITY THAT GOD TAUGHT IN HIS DIVINE GOSPEL, TO ENTER

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THAN FOR THOSE DID NOT THINK SO.-

3696.- THOSE WHO BY CHOOSING A JOB IN WHICH ONE DISTRUSTED OTHERS, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR THEY CONTRIBUTED TO THE REIGN OF THE BEAST'S WEAKNESS; THEY CONTRIBUTED TO THEIR ERRORS BEING INHERITED FROM FATHER TO SON AND FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION; AMONG THE MANY WERE THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO CHOSE THE SO-CALLED CAREER OF THE ARMS; FOR THEM WAS IT WRITTEN: ONE WHO KILLS BY SWORD SHALL DIE BY SWORD; WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO SAY: ONE WHO GETS TEMPTED WITH THE USE OF FORCE SHALL DIE BY FORCE.-

Writes: **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelacionAlfayOmega/>